I59N
1959, pt. A

Public Document No. 9

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1959

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance

Division of Insurance.

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
OTIS M. WHITNEY
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of This Document Approved By Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent
350-6-63-935957 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.65

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

OCT 31 1963

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS OFFICIALS

I 59-2
1959, pt. 1
A
AJB-513

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE
INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INS. COS. vi
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS vii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES viii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. ADMITTED ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. WITHDRAWN ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. Corp. Name Changes x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. in Receivership xi
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1959 xii
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COS. in 10-yr. PERIOD xiii
REPORT on FIRES BY DEPT. of PUBLIC SAFETY - Division of FIRE PREVENTION xiv

STATISTICAL TABLES:

1 - Fire, Marine & Casualty Insurance Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 2
2 - Income, Dusbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 10
3 - Income During 1959 20
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 30
4S - Net Premiums Written During 1959 - Casualty Supplement 39
5 - Dusbursements During 1959 48
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1959 58
6S - Net Losses Paid During 1959 - Casualty Supplement 68
7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 78
8 - Liabilities - December 31, 1959 88
9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 98
9S - Direct Premiums Written in Mass. During 1959 - Cas. Supp. 108
10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 118
10S - Direct Losses Paid in Mass. During 1959 - Cas. Supp. 128
11 - Summary of Gains or Losses* in Surplus During 1959 138
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 139
13 - Mass. Workmens' Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by the Insurance Carriers During '56; '57; '58 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively 154
14 - Mass. Workmens' Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by the Insurance Carriers During Composite Policy Years '56; '57; and '58 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively 158

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1959

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1959.

This part of the Report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety covering the same period. Information relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees may be found in Part II of the Report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part I) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1959, which effect the transacting of insurance in the classes reported herein, as follows:

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 128 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES OR OF ANY STATE THEREOF.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 1, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

1. In the public funds of the United States or of the District of Columbia or of any state of the United States; or in bonds, notes, evidences of indebtedness, or contractual obligations for the payment of money made, issued, assumed or guaranteed by the United States of America or any instrumentality thereof, or by any state of the United States, including, notwithstanding other provisions of this Chapter, joint, undivided or participating interests therein pursuant to agreement with the obligor, other investors or a trustee.

Approved March 13, 1959.

CHAP. 168 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT THE EFFECT OF THE LACK OF A SWORN STATEMENT OF LOSS SHALL BE THE SAME UNDER ALL POLICIES OF INSURANCE AS IT IS UNDER FIRE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 186A the following section:- Section 186B.

The provisions of section one hundred and two, relative to certain rights of an insured who has failed to render a sworn statement of loss, shall apply in case of claims for loss or damage from any hazard insured against under any policy of insurance issued in the commonwealth.

Section 2. The provisions of section one hundred and eighty-six B of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act, shall apply only to policies of insurance issued after the effective date thereof.

Approved April 6, 1959.

CHAP. 261 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO RETIREMENT OR INSURANCE BENEFITS, OR BOTH, FOR CERTAIN CLASSES OF INSURANCE AGENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 36A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 496 of the Acts of 1948, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: - Any domestic life company or any domestic company transacting business solely under subdivisions (a) and (d) of clause sixth of section forty-seven, with written approval of the commissioner, may establish a plan for retirement or insurance benefits, or both, for agents, or any class or classes thereof as the company may determine, having a written contract with such company or with any agent thereof under which he solicits exclusively applications for policies of life or endowment insurance or annuity or pure endowment contracts or accident and health insurance issued by such company, and for the agency employees of any agent having such a contract; provided, that qualification requirements for such plans and the determination of the amounts of such retirement benefits shall be based exclusively upon the solicitation and sale of life or endowment insurance or annuity or pure endowment contracts or accident and health insurance for such company and shall not in any manner directly or indirectly be based upon the solicitation or sale of any other kind of insurance by said agent.

Approved May 4, 1959.

CHAP 438 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE INCLUSION IN MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES OF DEATH AND DISABILITY BENEFITS AND COVERAGE FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY THE OPERATION OF UNINSURED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out Section 111C, as amended by Chapter 287 of the Acts of 1948, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 111C. A policy of insurance issued under subdivision (b) of clause Sixth of section forty-seven insuring any person against legal liability for loss or damage on account of the injury or death of any other person may also insure, or an endorsement or rider may be attached thereto to insure, irrespective of any such legal liability, any person, including the named insured under the policy, in respect to (1) the reasonable expense of medical, surgical, x-ray, dental (including prosthetic devices), ambulance, hospital, professional nursing and funeral expenses and (2), in the case of a motor vehicle liability policy as defined in section thirty-fourA of chapter ninety, disability benefits on account of injury and death benefits to dependents, beneficiaries or personal representatives on account of death resulting from the ownership, maintenance or use of motor behicles. The provisions of sections one hundred and eight shall not apply to any such policy or any endorsement or rider providing for any or all of the benefits permitted by this section.

Section 2. Said Chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after Section 111C the following section: - Section 111D. A policy of motor vehicle liability insurance issued under subdivision (b) of clause Sixth of Section forty-seven, or an endorsement or rider attached thereto, may provide for the payment of all sums which the insured or his legal representative shall be legally entitled to recover as damages from the owner or operator of an uninsured motor vehicle because of bodily injury, sickness or disease, including death resulting therefrom, sustained by the insured, caused by accident and arising out of the ownership, maintenance or use of such uninsured motor behicle. Such policy or endorsement or rider shall provide that determination as to whether the insured or his legal representative is legally entitled to recover such damages, and if so the amount thereof, shall be made by agreement between the insured or such representative and the insurer or, if they fail to agree, by arbitration. The provisions of section one hundred and eight shall not apply to any such policy or endorsement or rider providing for the payment of the sums permitted by this section.

Approved July 31, 1959.

CHAP. 447 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT IN THE COMPUTATION OF THE ASSETS OF AN INSURANCE COMPANY AVAILABLE FOR THE PAYMENT OF LOSSES IN THIS COMMONWEALTH AN ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING MACHINE SHALL BE INCLUDED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 11 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as most recently amended by Chapter 539 of the Acts of 1947, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- Beside the reserve provided for in Sections nine and ten he shall, except as provided in Section twelve, charge to each company as a liability all unpaid losses and claims for losses, and all other debts and liabilities, including in the case of a stock company its capital stock and including, in the case of a mutual company with a guaranty capital or guaranty fund, such guaranty capital or guaranty fund. He shall allow to the credit of a company in the account of its financial condition only such assets as are available for the payment of losses, in this commonwealth, including an electronic data processing machine, provided that such machine cost at least one hundred thousand dollars and that said cost is to be amortized in full over a period not to exceed ten years, and including all assets deposited with officers of other states or countries for the security of the policyholders of such company, or assets deposited as collateral for bonds given for the security of the policyholders or a company in lieu of assets deposited with officers of other states or countries, provided such deposit is made with a national bank, savings bank or trust company at its principal place of business in this commonwealth which has been approved by the commissioner; but no holding or parcel of real estate shall be given a higher value than would be adequate to yield at three per cent annual interest the average amount of its net rental for three years next preceding, except that if a company shows to his satisfaction that the actual value of any of its real estate is greater than the value so ascertained, then the actual value of the said real estate as determined by the commissioner shall be allowed. The commissioner may, in his discretion, require any company to furnish such information as may be needed to substantiate the values above prescribed.

Approved August 7, 1959

Examination of Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies

The following insurance companies were examined by this Department during the year 1959:

Company	Location	Previous Examination	Examination Commenced
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Abington	1956	September 22, 1959
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Newton	1956	October 13, 1959
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Yarmouthport	1956	July 13, 1959
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover	1956	September 28, 1959
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Pittsfield	1956	November 16, 1959
*Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Andover	1956	September 28, 1959
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Hingham	1956	December 31, 1959
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Lowell	1956	September 8, 1959
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Boston	1956	September 14, 1959
Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester	1956	October 26, 1959
*Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Andover	1956	September 28, 1959
*Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Quincy	1956	December 26, 1959
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Co.	Lowell	1956	September 1, 1959
*Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Worcester	1956	October 26, 1959

The examinations of the following insurance companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1959 and will be included in the 1960 report:

*American Employers' Insurance Company
*Employers' Fire Insurance Company
*Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. - United States Branch
Halifax Insurance Company of Massachusetts

*Zone Examinations

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined during 1959 in connection with their application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

National Automobile Insurance Company	Atlantic Beach, Florida
Preferred Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Michigan
The Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. United States Branch	New York, N. Y.
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas
United Services Automobile Association	San Antonio, Texas

Massachusetts participated in the following zone examinations during 1959:

Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio	Shelby, Ohio
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

Zone Examination Expenses of Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies

The following table shows the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel		Total
	Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.					
2	Maryland	Y. H. Horner	$1,890.00	$1,263.41		$3,153.41
3	Florida	J. M. McCormack	2,240.00	1,339.30		3,579.30
5	Oklahoma	H. G. Fullerlan	2,560.00	1,629.00		4,189.00
					Total	$10,921.71
	Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.					
2	South Carolina	W. G. Trexler	$2,960.00	$1,956.48		$4,916.48
	Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.					
2	Ohio	M. D. Frash	$3,000.00	$1,691.40		$4,691.40

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Admitted

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1959:

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters, Inc.	New York, N. Y.	$1,000,000	Feb. 9, 1959
Transport Indemnity Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1,324,800	March 5, 1959
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	550,000	March 16, 1959
Pacific Indemnity Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	2,400,000	March 19, 1959
Universal Underwriters Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	750,000	May 26, 1959
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	500,000*	July 2, 1959
Stuyvesant Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,500,000	July 2, 1959
National Automobile Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Delaware	250,000	Sept. 28, 1959
Reinsurance Corporation of New York, The	New York, N. Y.	1,530,000	Oct. 29, 1959
Transport Insurance Co.	Dallas, Texas	1,000,000	Nov. 17, 1959
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	West Chester, Pennsylvania	-	Nov. 30, 1959
Preferred Insurance Co.	Grand Rapids, Michigan	1,000,000	Dec. 28, 1959

*Deposit Capital.

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Withdrawn

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
Guarantee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	Effective May 1, 1959 co. ceased to be licensed. Entire business will be re-insured by the Merchants & Farmers Mutl. Fire Ins. Co.
Public National Insurance Company	Miami Beach, Florida	Withdrew May 31, 1959

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Withdrawn (Cont.)

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	Effective June 30, 1959 merged into The Continental Insurance Co.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Co., The	Vancouver, British Columbia	Withdrew November 1, 1959

Changes in Corporate Names of Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies During the year 1959

The corporate names of the following companies were changed during the year 1959:

From	To	Date
Title Guarantee and Trust Company	Title Guarantee Co., The	April 8, 1959
Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Guarantee Mutual Insurance Co.	May 1, 1959
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	Superior Risk Insurance Company	June 12, 1959
Northwestern Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Guaranty Security Insurance Company	June 19, 1959
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co. of N. Y.	Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	July 1, 1959
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	Granite State Insurance Company	September 30, 1959
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	New Hampshire Insurance Company	September 30, 1959
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co., The	Pennsylvania Insurance Company, The	December 31, 1959

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS., in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esq., 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esq., 89 State St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esq., resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esq., 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esq., 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass., was appointed for the Receiver.

The following is the Receiver's fifteenth and final account covering the period December 31, 1954 to May 31, 1959:

Cash balance, December 31, 1954	$27,867.01
Total income January 1, 1955 to May 31, 1959	2,583.27
Total Income	$30,450.28
Disbursements January 1, 1955 to May 31, 1959	29,918.09
	$ 532.19
Checks outstanding	823.10
Cash balance May 31, 1959	$ 1,355.29

Assets as of May 31, 1959:		
First National Bank - Receivers Account		$ 1,355.29
First National Bank - Dividend Account	$21,500.34	
Outstanding checks	21,500.34	
		-0-
Total Assets May 31, 1959		$1,355.29

On July 14, 1959 the Receiver petitioned the Supreme Judicial Court to disburse the funds in the Receiver's Account, amounting to $1,355.29, for Clerical Expenses, Counsel fees and Order of Notice re final account.

The amount of $21,500.34 in the Dividend Account, representing outstanding checks for the five dividends, awaits disposition by the Court.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain, 30 State St., Boston was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esq., 23 Main St., Watertown was appointed Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esq., 53 State St., Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this Receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

The following is the Receiver's Eighteenth and Final Account covering the period June 30, 1955 to June 30, 1959:

Cash balance June 30, 1955		$2,285.11
Total Income		293.60
		2,578.71
Disbursements		1,402.66
Total Assets June 30, 1959		$1,176.05
Cash in bank, June 30, 1959:		
Merchants Natl. Bank, Receiver's Acct.		1,176.05
Merchants National Bank - Dividend Account	$12,006.49	
Outstanding checks	12,006.49	
Balance		-0-

The accounts in bank await disposition by the Court.

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Co. - Henry P. Fielding, Chas. F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon St., Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936, and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45, which have never been presented for payment, but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1956, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35 which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the receiver's account, constituted the bank deposit of $599.50.

Insurance Covering Fire and Allied Lines during 1959
Massachusetts Business for the Ten Years beginning with 1950

Year	Number of Companies	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss Ratio (Per Cent)
1950	38	$57,007,302	$20,580,741	36.10
1951	38	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	38	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	38	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954	56**	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14*
1955	57	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97*
1956	58	71,524,975	37,284,985	52.13
1957	58	77,054,629	36,928,314	47.92
1958(1)	56	97,532,432#	39,514,032#	40.51
1959(1)	55	111,769,076#	43,794,537#	39.18
		$742,996,247	$410,028,913	55.19

*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

#Premiums written and losses paid for 1958 and subsequent years are on direct basis.

(footnotes cont.)

(1) Figures reported for 1958 and subsequent years include Homeowners Multiple Peril and Commercial Multiple Peril. Since the basis policy is a fire policy to which liability coverages are added by endorsement and for which an indivisible premium charge is made, segregation of fire and casualty is not possible.

** Statistics for 1954 and subsequent years include casualty and miscellaneous companies in addition to fire and marine companies.

Exhibit of Assets and Liabilities of Domestic Companies in Ten Year Period

Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies

Year	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
1950	$162,008,052	$377,942,245	$209,012,026
1951	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	204,925,083	461,481,731	259,892,931
1953	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954*	681,639,009#	1,438,381,126#	953,830,725#
1955*	695,683,878#	1,547,614,162#	1,004,642,824#
1956*	737,146,815#	1,592,367,619#	1,040,449,325#
1957*	808,853,845#	1,615,264,500#	1,108,008,074#
1958*	860,759,545#	1,705,416,984#	1,190,275,090#
1959*	896,328,731#	1,831,523,586#	1,249,820,451#

*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

#Includes the United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

September 1, 1960

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston

In compliance with the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-sixth annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1959, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in Massachusetts during the year 1959 was 12,057 and the fire loss was $36,003,215. This represents an increase of 1,292 fires and $232,857 over the year 1958.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 123, including 47 men, 34 women and 42 children, an increase of 7 deaths.

Of the total number of fires in 1959, 70% occurred in residential buildings; also 92% of the fatal fires occurred in residences. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year 290 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 225 convictions and 15 cases pending.

EDWARD P. GILGUN
State Fire Marshal

1959
DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES
MASSACHUSETTS

MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL
47	34	42	123

CAUSES OF FIRES

		Fires	M	W	C	TOTAL
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		44	26	19	9	54
Cooking and Heating Apparatus:						
Space oil burners	10		1	2	15	18
Range " "	7		3	3	5	11
Port. " cooking stove	1		1	-	-	1
Coal-burning boiler	1		1	-	-	1
Wood-burning stove	1		-	1	2	3
Overheated smokepipe	1		1	-	-	1
Total	21	21				
Electrical causes		8	2	3	6	11
Children playing with matches		3	-	-	3	3
Heating and lighting apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		6	3	3	-	6
Escaping ill. gas - gas refrig.		3	2	2	-	4
Ignition of gasoline vapors		1	1	-	1	2
Expl. of nitrogen pressure tank		1	2	-	-	2
Dust Expl. - sanding floor		1	1	-	-	1
Incendiarism		1	-	1	-	1
Unknown		4	3	-	1	4
TOTAL		93	47	34	42	123

TYPES OF OCCUPANCIES

		Fires	M	W	C	TOTAL
Residential:						
Dwellings	81		32	34	41	107
Hotels	2		4	-	-	4
Nursing Homes	2		2	-	-	2
Hospitals	1		1	-	-	1
Total	86	86				
Bowling alley		1	1	-	-	1
Dance hall		1	1	-	-	1
Gas station - dwelling		1	1	-	1	2
Paper mill		1	1	-	-	1
Sheet metal shop		1	2	-	-	2
Stable		1	1	-	-	1
Store		1	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		93	47	34	42	123

STATISTICS OF FIRES IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1959
ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Abington	27	$85,833
Acton	21	104,118
Acushnet	7	8,618
Adams	9	9,983
Agawam	30	33,518
Alford	1	155
Amesbury	16	30,426
Amherst	15	50,795
Andover	37	202,323
Arlington	120	110,636
Ashburnham	5	14,870
Ashby	4	12,347
Ashfield	2	3,986
Ashland	16	27,593
Athol	28	81,868
Attleboro	45	66,538
Auburn	28	31,482
Avon	10	9,482
Ayer	12	23,784
Barnstable	46	155,865
Barre	9	29,190
Becket	-	-
Bedford	29	45,370
Belchertown	13	45,047
Bellingham	15	22,918
Belmont	62	88,251
Berkley	3	470
Berlin	1	195
Bernardston	3	6,430
Beverly	98	471,462
Billerica	62	136,688
Blackstone	6	80,395
Blandford	4	20,454
Bolton	1	245
Boston	2,348	7,483,561
Bourne	19	114,492
Boxborough	1	144
Boxford	7	14,579
Boylston	6	7,027
Braintree	89	129,713
Brewster	4	6,950
Bridgewater	20	31,111
Brimfield	4	20,669
Brockton	179	213,168
Brookfield	3	3,467
Brookline	174	443,044
Buckland	2	3,262
Burlington	30	34,821
Cambridge	221	$395,287
Canton	24	69,214
Carlisle	3	9,800
Carver	2	2,077
Charlemont	1	396
Charlton	12	55,990
Chatham	5	9,381
Chelmsford	33	30,869
Chelsea	107	602,181
Cheshire	3	6,671
Chester	2	337
Chesterfield	1	3,694
Chicopee	101	146,565
Chilmark	4	5,313
Clarksburg	3	15,343
Clinton	40	62,252
Cohasset	19	25,026
Colrain	2	5,964
Concord	30	46,796
Conway	4	10,239
Cummington	1	590
Dalton	6	5,599
Danvers	58	176,391
Dartmouth	27	24,477
Dedham	43	41,461
Deerfield	11	15,778
Dennis	7	10,467
Dighton	11	15,896
Douglas	7	24,612
Dover	10	5,164
Dracut	35	59,783
Dudley	12	28,474
Dunstable	2	1,546
Duxbury	11	16,583
E. Bridgewater	18	42,635
E. Brookfield	7	17,058
E. Longmeadow	15	14,554
Eastham	4	4,498
Easthampton	21	16,314
Easton	21	161,375
Edgartown	4	738
Egremont	5	148,894
Erving	5	34,820
Essex	10	57,346
Everett	87	220,973

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Fairhaven	30	$47,808	Kingston	6	$10,434
Fall River	145	569,852			
Falmouth	40	98,273	Lakeville	8	17,782
Fitchburg	104	119,809	Lancaster	10	20,947
Florida	1	10,886	Lanesborough	10	7,858
Foxborough	8	56,632	Lawrence	145	455,687
Framingham	119	167,179	Lee	7	71,652
Franklin	27	29,392	Leicester	14	135,266
Freetown	4	13,714	Lenox	8	6,164
			Leominster	78	79,322
Gardner	43	332,966	Leverett	-	-
Gay Head	-	-	Lexington	65	48,293
Georgetown	16	33,022	Leyden	2	738
Gill	-	-	Lincoln	4	13,156
Gloucester	153	408,193	Littleton	9	9,403
Goshen	-	-	Longmeadow	19	14,052
Gosnold	-	-	Lowell	198	745,394
Grafton	13	11,828	Ludlow	12	8,469
Granby	6	16,566	Lunenburg	17	85,458
Granville	3	8,907	Lynn	274	1,190,607
Gr. Barrington	7	10,406	Lynnfield	27	28,973
Greenfield	35	407,696			
Groton	8	288,243	Malden	162	551,223
Groveland	19	32,510	Manchester	13	7,851
			Mansfield	20	29,104
Hadley	4	15,892	Marblehead	55	67,296
Halifax	5	1,480	Marion	6	32,528
Hamilton	18	86,962	Marlborough	45	34,131
Hampden	6	10,686	Marshfield	22	37,491
Hancock	-	-	Mashpee	3	4,320
Hanover	16	4,860	Mattapoisett	6	2,281
Hanson	15	21,811	Maynard	4	9,104
Hardwick	6	5,664	Medfield	6	3,825
Harvard	5	20,917	Medford	179	708,040
Harwich	11	20,144	Medway	16	53,682
Hatfield	9	14,013	Melrose	54	200,740
Haverhill	129	824,724	Mendon	5	28,924
Hawley	-	-	Merrimac	12	155,095
Heath	2	396	Methuen	55	71,709
Hingham	62	145,319	Middleboro	21	67,627
Hinsdale	2	1,041	Middlefield	1	19,000
Holbrook	25	83,608	Middleton	13	20,748
Holden	25	10,412	Milford	30	75,019
Holland	1	700	Millbury	31	372,266
Holliston	3	6,538	Millis	19	20,309
Holyoke	88	230,828	Millville	5	5,454
Hopedale	9	18,434	Milton	36	66,862
Hopkinton	17	27,733	Monroe	-	-
Hubbardston	3	40,515	Monson	9	11,877
Hudson	35	20,150	Montague	8	107,614
Hull	34	87,946	Monterey	3	5,784
Huntington	1	394	Montgomery	1	6,000
			Mt. Washington	-	-
Ipswich	26	24,069			

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Nahant	5	$38,948	Quincy	152	$283,813
Nantucket	19	39,969			
Natick	64	90,115	Randolph	27	146,792
Needham	46	53,034	Raynham	4	8,710
New Ashford	-	-	Reading	33	28,940
New Bedford	162	888,308	Rehoboth	2	3,179
New Braintree	-	-	Revere	106	516,476
New Marlborough	2	8,511	Richmond	-	-
New Salem	1	15,215	Rochester	1	10,650
Newbury	4	8,739	Rockland	16	46,981
Newburyport	17	63,234	Rockport	10	8,021
Newton	250	461,478	Rowe	-	-
Norfolk	4	5,932	Rowley	8	36,269
No. Adams	24	50,382	Royalston	2	6,184
No. Andover	15	23,004	Russell	2	394
No. Attleboro	22	25,435	Rutland	2	658
No. Brookfield	2	24,167			
No. Reading	17	125,573	Salem	96	213,848
Northampton	17	65,623	Salisbury	13	91,009
Northborough	5	7,788	Sandisfield	-	-
Northbridge	20	288,866	Sandwich	3	2,338
Northfield	5	10,820	Saugus	36	28,935
Norton	6	13,629	Savoy	3	11,213
Norwell	10	15,859	Scituate	33	224,344
Norwood	44	63,203	Seekonk	8	5,997
			Sharon	18	29,203
Oak Bluffs	7	69,630	Sheffield	9	51,890
Oakham	-	-	Shelburne	4	2,014
Orange	19	41,275	Sherborn	6	12,926
Orleans	2	11,239	Shirley	8	22,443
Otis	1	1,682	Shrewsbury	53	231,711
Oxford	14	312,834	Shutesbury	-	-
			Somerset	15	24,168
Palmer	18	23,992	Somerville	194	788,092
Paxton	-	-	So. Hadley	14	18,004
Peabody	84	187,511	Southampton	3	7,298
Pelham	-	-	Southborough	6	50,552
Pembroke	14	9,411	Southbridge	36	60,354
Pepperell	15	79,794	Southwick	8	12,906
Peru	-	-	Spencer	16	24,682
Petersham	3	865	Springfield	387	634,804
Phillipston	6	24,113	Sterling	7	11,811
Pittsfield	74	383,109	Stockbridge	1	6,556
Plainfield	-	-	Stoneham	37	73,564
Plainville	1	1,256	Stoughton	24	29,382
Plymouth	30	63,968	Stow	10	22,168
Plympton	2	1,300	Sturbridge	7	17,588
Princeton	5	12,699	Sudbury	15	55,190
Provincetown	16	26,806	Sunderland	1	160
			Sutton	10	82,167
			Swampscott	46	72,829
			Swansea	11	12,764

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cties and Towns. (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Taunton	56	252,220
Templeton	20	121,382
Tewksbury	34	364,010
Tisbury	6	5,480
Tolland	-	-
Topsfield	9	25,419
Townsend	11	8,995
Truro	-	-
Tyngsborough	10	13,687
Tyringham	2	4,988
Upton	7	22,178
Uxbridge	12	12,488
Wakefield	53	183,374
Wales	-	-
Walpole	19	20,117
Waltham	116	298,981
Ware	14	277,136
Wareham	38	67,132
Warren	3	3,507
Warwick	-	-
Washington	1	519
Watertown	70	202,849
Wayland	25	95,831
Webster	25	33,446
Wellesley	78	201,886
Wellfleet	4	3,235
Wendell	3	5,078
Wenham	7	27,787
West Boylston	13	162,301
West Bridgewater	7	26,529
West Brookfield	3	10,916
West Newbury	9	3,986
W. Springfield	60	125,226
W. Stockbridge	2	1,191
West Tisbury	-	-
Westborough	18	73,909
Westfield	44	38,270
Westford	20	66,253
Westhampton	-	-
Westminister	10	2,107
Weston	15	24,232
Westport	15	136,257
Westwood	23	66,949
Weymouth	109	187,227
Whately	2	589
Whitman	15	29,043
Wilbraham	11	42,777
Williamsburg	4	13,636
Williamstown	9	250,300
Wilmington	19	58,612
Winchendon	10	25,169
Winchester	56	48,053
Windsor	1	200
Winthrop	64	84,266
Woburn	88	221,467
Worcester	395	1,026,479
Worthington	3	2,341
Wrentham	10	54,540
Yarmouth	15	8,951
*TOTAL	12,057	$36,003,215

*The total loss does not include fires under $100.

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause and Loss.

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Careless smoking		
Building loss		$4,845,562
Contents loss		2,674,390
Total	2,975	7,519,952
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		158,959
Contents loss		75,440
Total	97	234,399
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		1,291,734
Contents loss		495,922
Total	736	1,787,656
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Chimneys, flues, grease ducts, etc.		
Building loss		731,073
Contents loss		339,161
Total	407	1,070,234
Power oil burners		
Building loss		805,641
Contents loss		235,276
Total	622	1,040,917
Range oil burners		
Building loss		334,815
Contents loss		85,054
Total	197	419,869
Space, cab., port oil burners		
Building loss		455,928
Contents loss		155,919
Total	226	611,847
Oil burners - unclassified		
Building loss		207,668
Contents loss		82,448
Total	348	290,116
Wood, coal, elec., gas stoves and heaters, fireplaces, unclassified		
Building loss		736,761
Contents loss		215,627
Total	317	952,388
Water heaters		
Building loss		28,849
Contents loss		9,688
Total	25	38,537

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause and Loss. (Cont.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		13,432
Contents loss		2,045
Total	8	15,477
Electrical causes (except cook, andheat. app.)		
Building loss		4,978,720
Contents loss		1,973,236
Total	1,394	6,951,956
*Exposures (adjacent buildings)		
Building loss		586,617
Contents loss		311,887
Total	187	898,504
Gas (except cook. and heat. app.)		
Building loss		199,613
Contents loss		31,436
Total	29	231,049
Heating and lighting app. igniting materials		
Building loss		937,673
Contents loss		447,959
Total	861	1,385,632
Ignition of grease, food, etc., on stoves, ovens		
Building loss		507,684
Contents loss		202,676
Total	1,279	710,360
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		385,338
Contents loss		331,008
Total	267	716,346
Incendiarism		
Building loss		834,544
Contents loss		461,103
Total	200	1,295,643
Lightning		
Building loss		215,408
Contents loss		107,129
Total	110	322,537
Sparks from outdoor fires (incl. brush, rubbish, incinerators, etc.)		
Building loss		568,464
Contents loss		297,177
Total	368	865,641

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause and Loss. (Cont.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		$1,277,049
Contents loss		374,688
Total	243	1,651,737
Unknown		
Building loss		4,952,291
Contents loss		1,424,779
Total	543	6,377,070
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		443,005
Contents loss		63,970
Total	38	506,975
Automobile fires (all causes)		
Total	563	284,284
Unclassed, miscellaneous		
Building loss		437,290
Contents loss		285,303
Total	204	722,593
GRAND TOTAL	12,057	$36,003,215

*Exposures not added - included in other causes.

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss.

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Amusement places		
Building loss		$ 280,321
Contents loss		94,803
Total	29	375,124
Automobiles		
Total	563	284,284
Churches		
Building loss		507,544
Contents loss		67,936
Total	50	575,480
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.		
Building loss		520,755
Contents loss		121,322
Total	64	642,077
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants and laundries		
Building loss		11,842
Contents loss		6,739
Total	27	18,581
Factories and workshops		
Building loss		2,632,920
Contents loss		1,757,756
Total	588	4,390,676
Garages		
Building loss		358,551
Contents loss		246,521
Total	261	605,072
Hospitals, institutions, rest homes		
Building loss		59,818
Contents loss		6,791
Total	40	66,609
Mercantile (retail and wholesale stores)		
Building loss		3,297,732
Contents loss		2,686,611
Total	841	5,984,343
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.		
Building loss		568,051
Contents loss		270,219
Total	102	838,270

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss (Cont.)

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Petroleum products and distribution		
Building loss		$ 18,796
Contents loss		6,145
Total	28	24,941
Residential (dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.)		
Building loss		11,589,671
Contents loss		3,076,700
Total	8,445	14,666,371
Schools and academies, colleges		
Building loss		1,165,922
Contents loss		73,177
Total	66	1,239,099
Stores and dwellings (comb.)		
Building loss		1,378,999
Contents loss		786,825
Total	317	2,165,824
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		895,150
Contents loss		546,037
Total	145	1,441,187
Unclassed, miscellaneous		
Building loss		2,061,425
Contents loss		623,852
Total	491	2,685,277
GRAND TOTAL	12,057	$36,003,215

TABLE NO. 4 - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arreats and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1929 to 1959, inclusive.

YEAR	INCENDIARY	UNKNOWN	ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS
1929	145	461	182	109
1930	149	565	104	48
1931	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933	165	808	*129	*194
1934	180	643	*151	*105
1935	134	562	*218	*153
1936	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937	189	459	*174	*167
1938	160	448	*139	*108
1939	121	639	* 72	* 75
1940	163	568	*146	*134
1941	138	473	*120	*122
1942	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	*111	*181	130	107
1948	*107	*192	63	42
1949	* 95	*742	76	50
1950	* 87	*479	91	84
1951	* 80	*630	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65
1956	182	769	141	106
1957	161	752	140	113
1958	203	606	122	106
1959	200	581	290	225

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5 - Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from same, from the Year 1929 to 1959, inclusive.

YEAR	Total Number of Fires	State exclusive of of Boston	BOSTON	TOTAL LOS
1929	8,914	6,202	2,712	$16,284,559
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176
1932	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,000
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109
1952	17,709	14,728	2,927	25,379,249
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031
1956	12,388	9,663	2,725	34,912,425
1957	12,993	10,189	2,804	37,952,267
1958	10,765	8,397	2,368	35,770,358
1959	12,057	9,709	2,348	36,003,215

*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Occupancy - 1959

PROPERTY	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Range oil burners	Space, cab., port. oil burners	Oil burners-unclassified	Wood, coal, elec., gas stoves htrs., fireplaces, unclassified	Water heaters	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes(exc. ht. app.)	*Exposures	Gas(except cook., ht. app.)	Heat, lt., app. ign. materials	Ignition of grease, food, etc.	Ignition of flam. fluids, fumes, etc.	Incendiarism	Lightning	Sparks-outdr. fires, incin. etc.	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous, unclassed	TOTAL
Amusement places	9	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	29
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	563	-	563
Churches	7	1	5	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	4	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	50
Club, lodge rms., halls, etc.	21	-	3	6	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	2	64
Dry cleaning and laundries	6	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	27
Factories and workshops	91	2	15	22	25	-	3	4	7	-	-	98	8	1	84	3	41	19	8	25	32	33	-	-	75	588
Garages	26	2	47	1	14	-	1	3	3	-	-	35	4	2	15	1	19	7	5	42	15	8	1	-	14	261
Hospitals, rest homes, inst.	19	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	40
Mercantile (stores)	256	3	23	39	58	3	11	9	14	-	-	161	17	-	51	62	20	16	1	20	12	63	5	-	14	841
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	36	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	16	2	1	12	3	-	5	1	6	-	3	-	-	2	102
Petroleum products and distr.	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	28
Residential(dwell, hotels, etc)	2303	81	488	312	444	186	179	322	261	24	5	941	118	22	621	1185	146	87	85	186	143	342	21	-	61	8,445
Schools and academies, etc.	9	-	8	-	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	6	12	1	-	1	3	2	-	2	66
Stores and dwellings(comb.)	102	3	14	13	21	6	16	4	5	1	-	46	6	1	22	15	2	6	-	9	7	20	3	-	1	317
Storehouses and warehouses	22	1	40	4	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	8	10	1	6	-	3	6	-	15	8	22	-	-	2	145
Miscellaneous, unclassed	67	4	85	7	5	1	12	3	14	-	3	57	20	-	25	5	16	36	8	58	21	35	5	-	24	491
TOTAL	2975	97	736	407	622	197	226	348	317	25	8	1394	187	29	861	1279	267	200	110	368	243	543	38	563	204	12,057

*Exposures not added - included in other causes.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized To Transact Business In Massachusetts on December 31, 1939

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Godges	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G. Malcom McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Alden C. Brett	W. E. Brimer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C. M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	John D. Cox, Jr.	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	F. Winthrop Harvey
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Francis E. Carey
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	-	William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Thomas N. Foynes	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Wilbur W. Henry	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert Irving Munro	Florence M. Boynton
Guarantee Mutual Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Edgar E. Sampson
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Robert D. Culver	Edward H. Williams, III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A. Clifford Woodside	M. Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F. A. Beckford	H. M. Goodwin
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Robert J. Coburn	Robert Gilman
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Harvey MacArthur	Stanley Newson
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Anthony D. Pompeo	William E. Ryan
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	Minott M. Rowe	Dwight A. Perkins

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Halifax Insurance Company of Mass., The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	1957	1956	A. Lawrence Peirson, Jr.	Nelson R. Lyon
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	A. Lawrence Peirson, Jr.	Nelson R. Lyon
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Franklin J. Connors	Samuel Ginsburg
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1919	1920	1919	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	James E. Davis	Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	1900	1918	J. E. Hanson	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1922	1914	1923	H. G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1842	1842	1864	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	1868	1900	William T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	L. G. Purmort	C. F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1927	1928	1958	Harry Strongin	Richard H. Weiss
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1956	Morton E. Task	Emanuel Morgenbesser
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	1935	1942	W. H. Burhop	T. A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of Wisconsin	Wausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	W. H. Burhop	T. A. Duckworth
Factory Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Delmar, N.Y.	1955	1956	1958	Gerald A. Biggs	Gordon W. Yapp
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1946	1946	1948	Hathaway G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Insurance Co.	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	C. I. Buxton, II	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P. A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	Joseph H. Bowen	R. D. MacDaniel
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	Carl N. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	Carl N. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Broome County, N.Y	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	Samuel D. Magavern	J. P. McLaughlin
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	George H. Rutherford	Livingston S. Jennings
Indiana Lumbermens' Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	I. G. Saltmarsh	Carl S. Jones
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Thomas F. Wilson
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E. R. Fuchs	I. W. Andersen
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	N. C. Flanagin	T. H. Gillespie
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Carl G. Gesen	Edgar S. Hammond

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Pa.	1921	1921	1940	W. W. Keay	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S. L. Baker	G. E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	H. John Lowry	E. G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	A. J. Koenigsmark	N. K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1924	W. S. Williams	M. D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Texas)	Forth Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed. B. Collet	Frank G. Dunham
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	R. B. Taylor	J. B. Wise
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	Joseph Alsop	Neal C. O'Connell
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Frank H. Peet	R. C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W. S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
New York Mutual Casualty Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1958	William F. Dowling	Henry G. Mueller
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	J. D. Fletcher	O. Jacobsen
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Glastonbury, Conn.	1887	1887	1958	Sherman K. Ives	C. Stuart Williams
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Pa.	1867	1868	1959	C. Rodney Jefferis	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	1908	Fred H. Ludwig	John J. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	1887	1887	1913	F. J. Gager	C. T. Parmelee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Walter Williamson	Edgar S. Hammond
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Co-operative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, N.Y.	1856	1856	1958	Fierce W. Stevens	Robert C. O'Keefe
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y	1896	1897	1954	Frederick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	R. F. Grohe	R. G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	William J. Zeiter	Alvin J. Wiemold
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1931	1957	A. J. Gurevich	Mark I. Fleischer
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, O., The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	G. S. Dennis	L. M. Dunathan
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	T. F. Campbell
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Ins. Co. of Oneida County, N.Y.	Utica, N.Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	Howard W. Chappell
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	Joseph P. Craugh	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Lee O. Tracy	William L. Duke
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	H. M. Mountain	D. F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Grossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	Robert C. Horr	K. E. Chapman

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.

Albany Insurance Company	Albany, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
American Automobile Insurance Company (Missouri)	Newark, N.J.	1911	1912	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Pa.	1902	1903	1944	H. G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Central Insurance Company (Missouri)	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	H. W. Miller	W. E. Steffy
American Credit Indemnity Co. of N.Y. (N.Y.)	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	J. L. McCauley	J. H. Kienzler
American Druggists Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J. S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, The	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company (Vt.)	Manchester, N.H	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	C. P. Thornton
American Fidelity Fire Ins. Co. (N.Y.)	Richmond, Va.	1923	1923	1959	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American & Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Creighton P. Cunningham	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Marine & General Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1951	1951	1954	E. D. Patton	John F. Smith
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	John F. Idler	Arnold H. Johnson
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	N. C. Flanagin	T. H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Star Insurance Company (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1897	1898	1898	Edmund T. King	S. Robert Farley
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1881	1884	1884	W. E. McKell	A. H. Russell
American Union Insurance Co. of N.Y. (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Associated Indemnity Corporation (California)	Newark, N.J.	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z. Alexander	C. C. Anderson
Assurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	Theodore D. Smith
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1947	1953	1957	Carl Harber	E. Albert Pallot
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Grapser
Birmingham Fire Insurance Co. of Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	Victor E. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
California Insurance Company (California)	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1914	D. E. Waggaman	J. E. Joseph
Calvert Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	S. M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Allen M. Mills	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company (N.C.)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1943	1943	1954	Raymond K. Mason	Andre Schwitter, Jr.
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Central Surety & Insurance Corp., (Missouri)	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	H. P. Linn	J. C. Droge
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	Jack Hyman	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of N.J. (N.J.)	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1920	1920	1920	H. W. Miller	Donald H. Whitney
Commerce & Industry Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1957	1957	1958	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R. B. Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	Walter J. Christensen	Robert W. MacGrath
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1890	1891	1895	H. W. Miller	D. H. Whitney
Commonwealth Insurance Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1886	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	John A. North	John C. McGurkin
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	E. Clayton Gengras	Clyde O. Orr
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	Milton D. Ebner	Ralph J. Pape
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1923	J. M. Kidd	J. M. Hutch

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	W. F. Gaunitz	T. F. Shortall
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	John B. Wornall, Jr.
Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Equity General Insurance Company (Fla.)	Boulder, Col.	1950	1950	1957	Jack O. Robinson	Marian Livingston
Excelsior Insurance Company of N.Y.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Pa.	1853	1853	1897	C. M. Kerr, Jr.	R. A. Sanford
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. Mcgrath
Fidelity & Casualty Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1874	1874	1874	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemen's Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	V. Manning Hoffman	Herbert M. Pasewalk
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	Walter J. Christensen	Robert W. McGrath
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1925	Harold E. Beyer	William D. Rhew
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart, Jr.	Hector Kottgen
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	Wm. T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Globe & Republic Ins. Co. of America (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Guaranty Security Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1906	1906	1917	John A. Price	William S. Snyder
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	J. C. Hullett	Roland E. Young
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Life Stock Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	Arthur F. Herman
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of California	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1916	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1920	1920	1920	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1792	1861	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania (pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Creighton P. Cunningham	Walter S. Kaufman
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Jersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	E. D. Obrecht	Donald R. MacKay
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Clement K. Corbin
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
Lexington Insurance Company (Del.)	Boston, Mass.	1948	1949	1957	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Manhattan Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1949	1949	1958	John F. Sweeny	Alexander Kosloff
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Trescott A. Long	David L. Turnbull

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.

Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	William T. Harper	Glenn. C. Bramble
Medical Protective Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	B. H. Somers	T. J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	William L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Richard O. Meserole	Thomas J. O'Malley
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	Hugh Garland
Merchants Fire Insurance Company (Col.)	Birmingham, Ala.	1907	1907	1942	Fred A. Carnell	Charles W. Gambrell
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Newark, N.J.	1852	1852	1885	Walter J. Christensen	Robert W. MacGrath
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1955	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Jarvis
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1957	Harold E. Beyer	Wm. D. Rhew
National Automobile Insurance Company (Del.)	Atlantic Beach, Fla.	1956	1956	1959	H. D. Gurley, Jr.	V. M. Mathews
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	M. L. Oskin
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	E. H. Clarkson	J. F. Deegan
National Ben-Franklin Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, (Pa.)	Newark, N.J.	1910	1910	1911	Walter J. Christensen	Robert W. MacGrath
National Surety Corporation (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1933	1933	1933	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company of New York (N.Y.)	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	J. D. Mahon	Sifford Pearre
Newark Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1811	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	T. Corwin Steele
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N H.	1869	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Harvey B. Gilmore, Jr.
New York Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1925	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1959	William A. Waters	Herbert L. Weiderman
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1926	1925	J. C. Hullett	R. S. Stoddart
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1857	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	C. Brandli	F. H. Jutton
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	Christian J. Eberhardt
North River Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	William J. Fagan
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weidenfeller
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	Howard L. Sloneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	C. E. Curtis	A. C. England
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1926	1926	1959	C. R. Herda	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1911	1915	1934	John A. Steel	N. F. Henry
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	John O. Talbot	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1825	1825	1871	William L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	W. C. Harris	J. W. Bambey
Phoenix Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	John A. North	Armin J. Mueller
Potomoc Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Arthur T. Fleischauer
Preferred Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1927	1927	1959	L. H. Sanford	Dr. William L. Rodgers
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1924	1924	1924	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Quaker City Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1930	1930	1943	Charles E. Mather II	Joseph Liguroi
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Reliable Insurance Company (Ohio)	Miami, Fla.	1865	1865	1956	John W. Lamble	F. R. Cameron
Reinsurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1936	1936	1959	William W. Cochran	H. M. McLaughlin
Resolute Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E. K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	W. W. Smith	E. W. Panzer
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	G. B. Slattengren	Robert R. Hume
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1841	1874	F. Clayton Gengras	Wm. R. Heckles

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	J. S. Harrison
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	L. K. Kirk	W. A. Wickham
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Standard Fire Insurance Company of New Jersey	Trenton, N.J.	1868	1868	1913	F. Glenn Breen	Geroge W. Arnett
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
Stuyvesant Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Allentown, Pa.	1851	1851	1959	M. G. Olson	M. R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1923	G. Leycester Parker	William J. Reid
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	C. E. Curtis	A. C. England
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1952	1953	1953	H. Fletcher Eggert, Jr.	James J. Harrington
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	E. H. Clarkson	J. F. Deegan
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Miss.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	W. T. Conway
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1949	1950	1959	Sam A. Simpson	Robert W. Stevenson
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J. C. Hullett	Michael Schweihs
United Benefit Fire Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1958	George J. Stewart	Eugene H. Cook
United Security Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	W. L. Cobb	Ralph F. Knudson
United States Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Frank M. Bullen
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Charles L. Phillips	John D. Williams
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John G. Tice
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E. M. Lynn	A. H. Thurmond
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1944	1944	1945	H. G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb 2nd	John J. Magrath
Virginia Surety Company, Inc. (Va.)	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J. E. Hankison	George J. Love
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1958	Owen E. Barker	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1837	1837	1869	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	John F. Connor
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1933	1933	1953	Harold W. Berry	Virginia A. Mooney
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage	Floral Park, L.I.,N.Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Dillman A. Rash	Elliot L. Maddox
Title Guarantee Company	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	William H. Deatley	Harriet Z. Black

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	U. S. Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES						
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	H. G. Evans	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G. Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Basle, Swtzld.	1864	1949	1951	Elwood Godsall	San Francisco, Cal.
British America Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum and Forster	New York, N.Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1871	1871	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Prov. of Quebec, Can.	1851	1881	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, N.Y.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Trescott A. Long	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	W. C. Harris	New York, N.Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	H. Robert Heneage	Keene, N. H.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	1875	1952	Elwood Godsall	San Francisco, Cal.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E. D. Patton	New York, N.Y.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	J. M. Kidd	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.	London, England	1871	1895	1896	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B.C.	1890	1926	1936	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Palatine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1900	1901	1901	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1864	1927	1955	A.T. Chisholm	New York, N.Y.
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1904	G. Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	Grenville S. Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	W.J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G. Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	London, England	1907	1909	1912	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W.J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Union Marine & General Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	W. C. Harris	New York, N.Y.
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New York, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Ill.

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	$1,777,940	$1,659,460	$1,675,527	$592,939	$3,293,899	$1,747,137	$1,546,762
Allied American	6,026,982	5,377,314	5,507,943	2,891,434	17,750,877	11,125,662	6,625,215
American Mutual Liability	85,340,700	79,669,358	78,392,924	46,150,850	166,882,745	133,769,701	33,113,044
Arkwright Mutual	9,626,924	8,735,528	8,754,477	1,620,709	34,805,375	13,884,735	20,920,440
Arrow Mutual Liability	747,425	581,589	599,843	314,877	3,047,327	1,460,058	1,587,269
Associated Merchants	156,637	121,039	123,298	29,495	381,328	115,570	265,758
Attleboro Mutual Fire	287,770	248,572	277,305	93,609	481,206	272,912	208,294
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	409,173	289,782	364,136	45,783	1,344,897	376,934	967,963
Berkshire Mutual	4,469,203	3,861,141	4,104,684	1,527,826	6,065,268	4,148,805	1,916,463
Boston Manufacturers	19,046,341	15,276,858	17,254,115	3,105,720	64,455,197	27,862,411	36,592,786
Cambridge Mutual	5,276,301	4,092,320	4,849,370	1,562,369	8,444,935	5,319,000	3,125,935
Dorchester Mutual	927,012	826,042	853,949	281,648	1,907,818	987,563	920,255
Eastern Mutual Insurance	284,980	446,883	263,589	207,737	946,224	599,709	346,515
Electric Mutual Liability	5,407,857	3,971,797	4,921,670	1,871,283	13,113,998	8,441,782	4,672,216
Fitchburg Mutual	1,046,704	942,740	968,663	316,354	2,086,219	1,055,719	1,030,500
Groveland Mutual	11,250	16,886	6,434	10,083	36,565	9,717	26,848
Guarantee Mutual	2,366,039	970,758	1,235,681	291,866	2,398,462	1,228,246	1,170,216
Hingham Mutual	1,273,299	980,265	1,143,372	285,410	4,082,769	1,348,008	2,734,761
Holyoke Mutual	7,009,459	6,395,509	5,901,319	2,066,164	13,889,922	5,690,865	8,199,057
Industrial Mutual	6,481,038	6,149,826	5,853,439	1,706,790	21,319,966	9,020,164	12,299,802
Liberty Mutual Fire	35,370,132	22,652,553	33,644,545	10,043,636	67,186,030	53,820,516	13,365,514
Liberty Mutual Insurance	341,163,222	303,537,793	324,580,426	184,220,205	579,592,945	479,279,542	100,313,403
Lowell Mutual Fire	455,769	422,003	418,649	137,695	667,062	418,994	248,068
Lumber Mutual	5,167,019	4,966,997	4,773,548	2,165,065	10,418,621	5,216,723	5,201,898
Lynn Mutual	1,823,180	1,583,061	1,718,144	608,557	3,332,900	1,688,756	1,644,144
Merrimack Mutual	11,554,826	10,360,658	10,363,844	4,285,430	22,433,628	12,077,875	10,355,753
Middlesex Mutual	7,264,610	6,260,515	6,733,676	2,372,650	14,213,088	6,686,948	7,526,140
Mutual Boiler and Machijery	19,807,569	15,815,991	18,531,456	3,365,444	24,771,725	14,794,232	9,977,493
Mutual Fire Assurance	40,801	50,900	26,295	2,359	438,836	79,446	359,390
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	2,166	30	127,681	5,835	121,846
Norfolk and Dedham	7,864,676	7,343,234	7,462,930	2,757,914	12,049,982	7,855,408	4,194,574
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,725,885	1,247,756	1,678,082	471,655	1,490,429	984,888	505,541
Quincy Mutual	11,653,178	9,556,419	10,349,191	3,538,579	24,420,125	10,820,125	13,600,000
Traders and Mechanics	2,089,396	1,936,186	1,984,894	759,452	2,773,324	1,910,430	862,894
Transit Mutual	613,971	361,335	567,049	190,280	1,798,614	1,446,769	351,845
Transportation Mutual	407,190	410,689	365,160	250,227	1,324,603	774,469	550,134
United States Mutual Liability	170,111	198,932	145,399	71,070	944,950	287,788	657,162
West Newbury	546,265	539,778	538,857	231,350	350,620	207,185	143,435
Worcester Mutual	8,740,224	7,887,441	7,711,303	3,015,373	12,635,898	7,877,670	4,758,228
Totals:	$614,431,058	$535,755,908	$574,647,352	$283,459,917	$1,147,706,058	$834,698,497	$313,007,561

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES							
American Employers	$46,526,623	$39,655,524	$44,196,368	$19,710,743	$84,355,697	$59,573,028	$24,782,669
American Policyholers	4,921,024	3,691,675	4,339,071	1,550,344	10,197,332	7,238,275	2,959,057
Bay State Insurance	2,617,863	2,259,412	2,341,492	826,626	4,677,073	2,665,670	2,011,403
Boston Indemnity Insurance	84,168	21,277	-	-	2,180,172	559	2,179,613
Boston Insurance	46,280,284	45,597,547	42,308,134	22,290,398	90,191,735	50,660,474	39,531,260
Employers Fire	21,934,495	18,686,570	20,722,677	8,920,849	38,112,544	25,021,655	13,090,889
Halifax Insurance	3,315,142	2,625,522	3,012,436	1,149,628	6,129,050	3,881,977	2,247,073
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	384,302	187,570	301,537	79,406	2,865,924	253,270	2,612,654
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	45,347,604	43,693,814	39,364,875	20,290,721	75,972,465	53,451,756	22,520,710
Massachusetts Plate Glass	709,773	678,975	677,123	338,547	1,256,040	435,864	820,176
New England Insurance	6,519,498	6,157,948	5,993,574	3,043,656	20,720,038	7,000,740	13,719,298
Old Colony	19,220,827	19,119,209	18,132,057	9,553,028	28,838,141	19,260,610	9,577,531
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,615,519	843,953	1,247,524	395,892	3,200,062	1,262,101	1,937,961
Springfield Fire and Marine	58,467,248	58,812,766	53,942,167	27,392,901	151,688,194	64,605,403	87,082,791
Totals:	$257,944,370	$242,031,762	$236,579,035	$115,542,739	$520,384,467	$295,311,382	$225,073,085
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES							
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$69,834	$58,862	$55,563	-	$189,204	$8,034	$181,170
Title Insur. Co. of Hampden County	5,356	5,339	3,292	-	100,808	148	100,660
Totals:	$75,190	$64,201	$58,855	-	$290,012	$8,182	$281,830
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
American Hardware Mutual	$24,274,735	$26,846,020	$23,076,709	$11,924,554	$29,118,780	$24,738,048	$4,380,732
American Manufacturers	13,725,622	12,177,782	12,773,196	4,781,730	21,802,435	16,302,435	5,500,000
Atlantic Mutual	36,015,296	30,864,904	33,374,969	14,551,390	82,039,767	49,908,526	32,131,241
Automobile Mutual	3,711,929	2,452,920	3,348,627	748,283	15,351,330	2,781,796	12,569,534
Blackstone Mutual	16,482,877	14,546,422	14,543,887	2,161,466	48,888,076	21,267,937	27,620,139
Central Mutual	30,046,937	27,801,012	28,515,037	10,940,204	50,763,062	35,248,597	15,514,465
Consolidated Mutual	20,903,806	13,632,211	19,828,372	4,780,760	33,741,848	27,296,650	6,445,198
Cosmopolitan Mutual	19,011,016	14,878,878	18,243,305	7,138,371	32,996,430	26,488,180	6,508,250
Employers Mutual Fire	8,550,740	7,489,656	8,098,136	3,606,230	14,250,491	7,222,591	7,027,900
Employers Mutual Liability	130,939,892	112,048,567	123,991,515	67,105,615	246,404,751	196,775,072	49,629,679
Factory Mutual Liability	23,866,112	20,191,306	22,062,826	7,608,700	61,635,713	31,680,853	29,954,860
Farm Family Mutual	1,947,600	1,260,310	1,859,449	451,822	2,510,924	1,428,907	1,082,017
Federal Mutual	3,304,418	3,283,461	2,940,632	1,102,245	6,641,201	3,791,201	2,850,000
Federated Mutual	32,841,458	30,996,214	31,749,579	16,222,989	34,671,418	28,148,622	6,522,796
Firemen's Mutual	24,568,163	19,862,090	22,259,029	3,668,376	70,434,613	35,486,268	34,948,345
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,545,929	1,238,156	1,444,091	524,678	3,749,372	1,466,331	2,283,041
Grain Dealers	19,425,189	18,297,476	18,366,825	7,272,737	30,757,958	17,869,727	12,888,231
Hardware Dealers	21,331,847	20,101,156	20,204,061	7,838,434	37,730,355	23,920,084	13,810,271
Hardware Mutual Casualty	80,481,962	74,656,867	77,547,285	41,144,085	88,269,933	74,101,680	14,168,253
Home Mutual	1,220,184	1,089,317	1,171,768	573,430	2,254,240	1,208,793	1,045,447
Ideal Mutual	4,081,335	3,556,101	3,662,842	1,729,067	10,953,821	6,775,176	4,178,645
Indiana Lumbermens	24,321,590	23,549,834	23,416,293	10,645,769	30,882,786	23,982,684	6,900,102
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,955,803	4,662,919	4,691,191	2,374,914	11,432,328	8,685,480	2,746,848

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Jewelers Mutual	$360,057	$312,498	$308,844	$156,039	$771,625	$253,179	$518,446
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	155,941,735	136,831,057	145,048,270	65,790,637	254,778,531	209,778,531	45,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	17,469,032	15,450,956	16,653,286	6,729,056	23,493,896	17,126,323	6,367,573
Manufacturers and Merchants	994,088	905,264	882,202	311,097	3,184,614	1,441,542	1,743,072
Manufacturers' Mutual	38,023,975	33,703,640	34,337,716	4,636,404	105,166,996	41,763,909	63,413,087
Merchants and Business Men's	1,816,340	8,098,551	1,463,319	488,529	8,930,372	2,068,670	6,861,702
Merchants Mutual Insurance	28,110,676	22,858,656	27,046,226	11,744,498	40,171,438	33,664,774	6,506,664
Michigan Millers	17,671,625	15,984,352	16,775,798	6,298,015	27,555,486	17,708,419	9,847,067
Michigan Mutual Liability	53,231,246	47,016,807	50,669,752	25,554,807	71,688,351	60,135,803	11,552,548
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	9,759,661	8,569,304	9,265,141	3,823,083	19,852,903	8,903,839	10,949,064
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,694,010	2,547,649	2,552,386	996,440	5,586,683	2,494,936	3,091,747
Millers Mutual (Texas)	11,756,654	10,516,645	11,254,117	4,617,349	17,336,914	11,808,583	5,528,331
Millers National	6,292,507	6,174,052	6,008,310	2,991,245	11,093,790	6,421,275	4,672,515
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	7,750,573	7,106,750	7,389,036	2,985,549	8,425,425	7,039,983	1,385,442
Mutual Fire (Saco)	259,203	237,226	239,377	71,074	510,561	246,375	264,186
Mutual Insurance Co.	4,922,109	3,833,299	3,730,283	1,329,530	16,640,023	4,636,535	12,003,488
National Grange Mutual Liability	24,236,142	21,209,884	22,926,110	10,870,447	37,195,677	29,062,315	8,133,362
New London County Mutual	641,925	529,078	574,117	264,929	2,415,086	724,803	1,690,283
New York Central Mutual	877,119	747,258	824,940	425,573	2,263,459	1,094,398	1,169,061
New York Mutual Casualty	7,579,298	7,629,843	7,071,595	4,094,791	13,845,370	12,236,700	1,608,670
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	62,254,777	55,973,460	59,558,046	24,373,212	88,432,524	62,118,677	26,313,847
Patrons Mutual Fire	309,318	236,193	252,829	93,790	869,652	351,314	518,338
Pawtucket Mutual	4,333,243	4,073,335	4,073,787	1,494,083	9,164,328	5,163,911	4,000,417
Penn Mutual Fire	2,532,031	2,022,578	2,263,653	806,443	8,539,554	2,533,066	6,006,488
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	9,425,557	8,695,222	8,987,322	3,828,182	17,707,313	10,823,374	6,883,939
Pennsylvania Millers	6,370,880	5,620,636	5,931,918	2,326,682	15,529,335	8,232,124	7,297,211
Phenix	660,183	602,811	588,135	207,398	1,842,687	886,835	955,852
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,786,980	4,767,908	5,096,751	782,962	21,295,017	7,880,518	13,414,499
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	934,389	1,003,525	864,933	574,284	2,285,931	1,123,988	1,161,943
Preferred Mutual	3,187,367	2,761,008	2,992,790	1,217,455	4,951,785	3,108,363	1,843,422
Protection Mutual	8,299,522	6,919,575	7,519,507	1,158,841	27,662,425	11,605,487	16,056,938
Providence Mutual	1,272,271	951,549	915,340	212,148	4,280,801	1,286,654	2,994,147
Security Mutual Casualty	28,479,928	23,710,681	26,085,981	14,549,670	54,292,756	40,604,414	13,688,342
Security Mutual Insurance	15,119,603	10,734,114	14,514,179	4,792,457	25,757,740	21,331,999	4,425,741
Shelby Mutual Insurance	27,148,697	23,866,228	26,282,559	12,216,924	33,497,437	26,492,756	7,004,681
State Farm Mutual Automobile	469,113,488	389,602,326	434,791,776	224,182,848	567,899,140	411,779,516	156,119,624
Union Mutual	1,031,883	995,862	958,440	387,378	2,774,313	1,453,979	1,320,334
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,011,880	865,959	949,029	415,310	2,372,410	1,047,139	1,325,271
Utica Mutual Insurance	43,323,182	38,270,474	40,572,485	18,628,370	75,909,139	60,694,387	15,214,752
Vermont Mutual	3,309,375	2,667,122	2,904,814	1,108,771	4,002,135	2,661,116	1,341,019
Totals	$1,631,846,969	$1,420,026,914	$1,528,294,733	$696,432,149	$2,607,255,254	$1,816,356,147	$790,899,107

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$342,188,900	$288,707,782	$325,377,459	$141,670,771	$672,367,947	$445,750,711	$226,617,236
Aetna Insurance	161,383,834	152,928,730	152,185,767	76,303,401	295,649,094	202,812,258	92,836,836
Affiliated F M	7,702,236	6,264,282	7,258,760	3,610,862	18,735,571	12,742,455	5,993,116
Agricultural	31,959,450	26,547,091	25,672,236	12,230,830	52,599,288	30,695,438	21,903,850
Albany	2,985,171	2,817,208	2,559,614	1,392,379	5,337,341	3,465,750	1,871,591
Allstate Fire Insurance	7,092,565	5,980,331	6,512,184	2,563,579	18,169,582	4,075,632	14,093,950
Allstate Insurance	459,098,347	380,630,862	432,068,473	189,544,078	674,191,456	475,172,554	199,018,902
American (N.J.)	111,323,593	111,455,153	103,521,154	54,558,356	232,428,056	124,089,513	108,338,543
American Automobile	58,207,135	57,213,078	55,211,282	29,097,790	108,559,373	62,353,441	46,205,932
American Casualty	48,196,765	41,080,630	42,701,792	20,919,026	86,214,044	63,769,280	22,444,764
American Central	9,984,585	8,851,865	9,280,523	4,221,034	21,881,829	12,773,675	9,108,154
American Credit	6,122,069	5,000,888	5,474,299	1,360,050	21,599,616	5,628,098	15,971,518
American Druggists	1,108,213	984,564	726,208	263,310	4,187,354	812,014	3,375,340
American Equitable	18,553,428	17,865,148	16,921,649	8,104,213	42,127,501	21,047,881	21,079,620
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	9,561,199	7,466,306	8,508,852	3,979,456	15,932,380	11,038,527	4,893,853
American Fidelity & Casualty	33,360,246	31,570,982	29,719,789	19,683,568	49,775,232	42,891,040	6,884,192
American Fidelity (Vt.)	110,202	63,312	-	-	2,844,097	-	2,844,097
American and Foreign	13,323,116	12,364,849	12,176,401	6,110,631	28,644,849	17,248,585	11,396,264
American Guarantee and Liability	10,355,181	9,328,191	9,228,128	4,230,489	21,640,738	13,983,664	7,657,074
American Home Assurance Co.	22,836,715	21,437,208	20,794,979	10,028,670	55,123,636	33,544,736	21,578,900
American Marine and General	1,119,073	1,040,323	923,105	496,015	4,296,155	1,288,982	3,007,173
American Mercury	1,436,455	1,135,370	1,171,734	680,709	2,908,905	1,853,964	1,054,941
American Motorists	55,057,784	46,430,743	51,023,750	21,873,112	82,775,611	70,275,611	12,500,000
American National	4,896,924	4,715,059	4,418,739	2,327,573	13,275,615	5,427,913	7,847,702
American Reinsurance	52,499,195	41,464,543	46,405,225	17,978,471	117,233,084	83,602,354	33,630,730
American Star	845,774	285,427	627,800	38,192	2,360,639	709,645	1,650,994
American Surety	61,029,100	54,109,656	54,447,376	24,735,667	93,083,355	70,950,832	22,132,523
American Union	3,946,856	3,850,827	3,517,376	1,796,721	9,794,003	4,653,340	5,140,663
American Universal	4,844,628	4,868,074	4,622,666	2,258,682	13,928,231	11,888,345	2,039,886
Associated Indemnity	14,694,375	15,284,775	13,802,821	7,274,448	27,728,802	15,595,667	12,133,135
Assurance Co. of America	6,586,093	5,728,328	5,792,901	2,593,537	11,505,488	8,348,708	3,156,780
Atlantic National	7,684,976	4,404,003	6,536,722	2,149,629	9,847,183	7,538,305	2,308,878
Bankers and Shippers	13,663,513	11,625,766	12,708,826	5,370,887	28,210,805	17,128,315	11,082,490
Birmingham (Pa.)	5,611,281	4,947,330	5,060,191	2,264,910	12,060,714	7,257,121	4,803,593
Buffalo	8,796,782	8,375,830	7,663,118	4,124,569	15,359,718	12,419,524	2,940,194
California	5,976,704	5,348,257	5,413,639	2,462,270	12,529,838	7,476,310	5,053,528
Calvert	24,844,904	22,110,683	22,642,094	13,038,981	70,224,500	31,239,250	38,985,250
Camden	23,734,580	21,894,181	22,189,532	10,351,634	49,503,050	28,184,805	21,318,245
Carolina Casualty	7,742,244	4,884,098	6,487,535	2,406,518	9,575,284	7,471,485	2,103,799
Centennial	11,939,306	10,305,247	11,124,990	4,850,463	23,563,799	16,544,857	7,018,942
Central Surety & Insurance	12,160,503	12,767,322	11,419,561	5,870,109	24,304,501	15,438,538	8,865,963
Charter Oak	74,958	34,281	-	-	3,337,726	31,847	3,305,879
Church Fire	408,268	34,059	167,542	65,224	3,950,960	428,880	3,522,080
Citizens Casualty Company	6,426,219	5,228,497	5,891,903	2,837,117	12,703,557	10,600,501	2,103,056
Citizens (N.J.)	2,311,856	2,003,684	2,015,285	950,521	8,858,737	2,158,103	6,700,634
Columbia Casualty	12,349,778	11,073,035	11,600,654	5,276,293	24,883,809	15,967,091	8,916,718
Commerce and Industry	3,507,198	2,683,494	3,391,137	1,344,696	5,689,632	4,321,020	1,368,612
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	31,321,945	29,666,686	29,224,291	14,101,288	55,516,483	40,149,293	15,367,190
Commercial Union Fire	4,972,376	4,490,151	4,640,262	2,110,517	10,596,402	6,386,838	4,209,564
Commonwealth	7,366,362	7,663,712	6,558,917	3,394,680	17,117,289	8,861,214	8,256,075
Connecticut Fire Insurance	25,410,298	26,054,108	22,284,662	12,640,771	80,171,924	29,294,810	50,877,114

Table 2 - Income Disbursements, Premiums Losses, Assets, Liabilities, and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.							
Connecticut Indemnity	$8,950,512	$8,737,033	$8,420,263	$4,395,124	$15,673,505	$10,602,030	$5,071,475
Continental Casualty	311,931,907	270,147,601	293,228,109	153,330,251	474,081,117	262,770,153	211,310,964
Continental Insurance	188,473,525	156,470,792	123,586,348	64,708,614	1,027,158,939	198,916,421	828,242,518
Dubuque Fire and Marine	4,679,615	3,709,640	4,400,807	1,633,273	7,927,821	5,005,578	2,922,243
Eagle (N.Y.)	4,169,320	4,505,485	3,757,440	2,282,166	9,683,152	6,218,727	3,464,425
Emmco Insurance	21,598,441	21,088,398	20,008,848	11,792,892	42,069,336	27,501,892	14,567,444
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	38,404,059	32,971,679	36,196,992	13,674,292	87,557,813	63,852,394	23,705,419
Equitable Fire and Marine	7,191,401	7,033,900	6,239,705	3,539,416	24,445,386	8,120,206	16,325,180
Equity General	4,655,451	2,236,043	2,480,200	1,070,463	4,579,144	1,787,413	2,791,731
Excelsior	1,764,544	1,474,833	1,497,459	665,406	3,998,298	2,212,646	1,785,652
Farmers (Pa.)	1,603,084	1,558,512	1,446,089	718,511	4,282,661	1,840,876	2,441,785
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	74,876,180	65,087,641	68,248,437	28,323,246	212,098,569	96,327,663	115,770,906
Fidelity & Casualty Company	161,086,425	150,484,001	146,091,641	79,093,264	326,282,703	207,272,816	119,009,887
Fidelity & Deposit Company	21,978,724	21,197,013	18,711,673	4,616,127	81,086,305	29,178,248	51,908,057
Fidelity-Phenix	7,578,296	14,020,454	-16,092,126	14,209,531	41,884,754	3,455,577	38,429,177
Fireman's Fund Insurace	198,230,988	170,891,864	183,318,802	85,099,582	462,796,829	278,236,283	184,560,546
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,066,808	842,916	658,345	243,998	3,211,856	1,237,654	1,974,202
Firemens (N.J.)	163,954,960	118,892,088	146,326,102	46,909,419	272,555,703	182,253,549	90,302,154
First National	6,092,016	5,616,604	5,128,629	2,000,129	16,839,457	8,713,272	8,126,185
Fulton Insurance	414,774	68,603	-	-	4,857,746	-	4,857,746
General Exchange	115,628,082	123,457,755	111,122,572	64,653,522	166,954,575	115,068,444	51,886,131
General Insurance	115,461,099	103,372,805	106,535,989	40,005,616	218,833,584	132,721,882	86,111,702
General Reinsurance	65,055,424	50,901,489	59,810,043	21,892,639	159,910,331	105,858,808	54,051,523
Glens Falls Insurance	93,389,830	85,323,435	87,867,529	41,062,072	176,433,751	116,297,576	60,136,175
Globe Indemnity	59,442,535	55,256,240	54,325,483	27,262,816	128,288,613	76,918,428	51,370,185
Globe and Republic	6,886,895	5,563,686	6,345,618	3,039,080	16,119,128	7,833,213	8,285,915
Granite State	583,350	87,386	-	-	7,209,906	-	7,209,906
Great American Insurance	161,866,168	152,680,099	142,871,729	75,258,187	38,001,766	181,277,084	200,724,682
Guaranty Security	4,366,488	9,689,854	-57,875	825,006	2,175,652	1,139,977	1,035,675
Hanover	46,111,990	40,715,744	41,083,692	19,173,506	79,619,271	54,950,364	24,668,907
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	286,814,964	237,991,360	271,251,458	123,089,232	541,721,376	375,529,467	166,191,909
Hartford Fire Insurance	225,887,103	191,197,199	193,132,776	89,863,834	620,849,246	209,688,174	411,161,072
Hartford Livestock	1,462,173	1,206,516	1,206,295	578,059	8,074,665	788,900	7,285,765
Hartford Steam Boiler	26,333,764	23,325,354	23,549,320	6,176,319	82,319,997	45,099,396	37,220,601
Home Indemnity	21,406,711	60,091,784	19,171,770	16,011,306	36,809,316	18,272,690	18,536,626
Home Insurance	269,427,398	211,673,527	224,367,730	97,904,983	590,344,428	296,355,419	293,989,009
Home Fire and Marine	36,258,623	30,162,897	33,565,414	15,581,614	81,166,287	44,445,283	36,721,004
Illinois Insurance	2,427,747	2,375,261	2,310,909	1,217,424	4,760,001	2,689,539	2,070,462
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	160,833,563	140,016,937	147,449,063	67,933,016	363,953,710	232,668,647	131,285,063
Insurance Co. of North America	236,706,444	205,487,244	210,388,532	94,583,865	869,051,165	317,859,437	551,191,728
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	7,598,571	7,200,708	6,931,660	3,395,992	18,171,599	9,434,055	8,737,544
International Fidelity Insurance	228,303	180,951	159,136	9,097	2,296,510	169,514	2,126,996
Inter-Ocean	12,584,958	10,857,525	11,910,842	4,621,742	20,696,225	12,569,473	8,126,752
Interstate Insurance	2,927,675	2,796,161	2,799,329	1,465,368	6,584,667	4,203,630	2,381,037

Jersey	8,717,114	7,400,536	8,119,528	3,431,400	18,221,792	10,948,526	7,273,266
Kansas City Fire & Marine	7,023,336	5,875,962	6,354,144	2,939,874	11,438,674	8,010,783	3,427,891
Lexington Insurance	1,820,644	798,607	571,591	562,077	4,212,748	1,074,307	3,138,441
Manhattan Casualty	11,121,920	8,378,107	9,620,447	3,056,680	14,405,930	11,506,217	2,899,713
Manhattan Fire and Marine	5,771,633	5,317,717	5,454,831	2,487,137	10,017,128	6,970,043	3,047,085
Maryland Casualty	140,043,032	133,392,344	132,008,430	67,718,308	240,632,348	164,973,066	75,659,282
Medical Protective Company	2,807,123	2,133,031	2,497,902	561,322	4,382,508	3,235,671	1,146,837
Mercantile	7,309,216	7,709,133	6,558,917	3,394,680	16,182,765	8,861,135	7,321,630
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	25,831,938	23,411,647	21,709,814	10,502,489	86,258,389	30,782,149	55,476,240
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,702,516	4,497,273	4,230,412	2,026,053	11,684,682	5,221,116	6,463,566
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	1,017,448	1,507,233	-	214,750	2,794,929	105,522	2,689,407
Milwaukee	31,992,427	28,999,663	29,224,291	14,101,288	60,864,917	39,910,698	20,954,219
Monarch Fire	16,607,024	11,035,487	15,404,842	3,978,407	31,578,758	21,412,520	10,166,238
Motors Insurance	63,467,119	47,452,142	61,932,285	29,391,667	72,992,175	52,580,337	20,411,838
National Automobile Insurance	1,990,383	1,737,205	1,841,867	847,053	1,672,933	1,236,534	436,399
National Casualty	26,768,217	24,783,712	25,738,105	14,180,781	32,003,750	15,905,464	16,098,286
National Fire	60,725,875	54,956,149	55,536,232	27,828,176	143,623,216	70,636,608	72,986,608
National - Ben Franklin	10,319,170	9,821,017	9,741,430	4,700,429	22,312,674	13,284,404	9,028,270
National Surety Corporation	44,350,311	36,705,831	41,311,279	19,177,371	92,849,323	54,697,866	38,151,457
National Union (Pa.)	50,470,261	41,116,781	40,481,529	18,119,280	88,509,277	51,970,769	36,538,508
National Union Indemnity	5,612,397	4,862,741	5,060,191	2,264,910	9,736,972	5,716,733	4,020,239
New Amsterdam Casualty	64,644,029	65,804,184	60,411,996	34,316,528	128,745,877	96,439,489	32,306,388
Newark	17,143,816	15,902,743	15,688,825	7,873,313	37,031,900	22,296,642	14,735,258
New Hampshire	49,829,067	45,995,967	46,067,997	21,801,535	87,011,594	58,376,371	28,635,223
New York Fire	8,606,510	8,296,481	7,755,756	3,714,431	23,374,895	9,610,535	13,764,360
N.Y. Fire and Marine Underwriters	912,772	622,230	688,743	280,226	2,948,663	933,659	2,015,004
New York Underwriters	9,168,166	8,012,902	8,061,142	3,802,086	25,096,533	9,013,770	16,082,763
Niagara	70,745,452	56,491,686	56,637,191	21,532,809	257,332,759	91,934,544	165,398,215
North American Reinsurance Corp.	41,268,883	37,192,546	38,251,858	18,707,404	93,879,024	61,394,181	32,484,843
Northern	49,134,260	36,134,617	38,150,226	15,189,696	84,153,710	47,571,288	36,582,422
North River	30,975,328	28,160,414	27,905,693	12,796,140	83,542,754	34,000,496	49,542,258
Northwestern National	22,781,651	20,298,881	20,127,523	8,979,291	68,966,041	25,541,870	43,424,171
Ohio Casualty Insurance	68,449,263	62,187,642	66,479,847	27,814,586	82,422,100	58,318,163	24,103,937
Ohio Farmers Insurance	15,608,963	14,766,813	14,172,737	7,022,017	29,650,820	17,762,297	11,888,523
Pacific Indemnity	38,434,214	36,344,522	36,722,298	18,347,852	64,187,195	46,434,992	17,752,203
Pacific Insurance	15,618,418	13,273,962	14,473,941	6,116,844	35,792,541	20,019,835	15,772,706
Pacific National	33,819,266	30,638,948	24,247,427	13,488,713	63,988,897	38,330,165	25,658,732
Peerless Insurance	17,045,624	18,758,314	15,793,516	9,635,045	29,161,636	21,086,631	8,075,005
Pennsylvania	15,806,863	16,426,159	14,159,412	7,331,025	37,650,873	19,414,626	18,236,247
Phoenix Assurance Company	27,972,732	26,938,831	25,723,264	13,123,569	52,266,604	34,446,400	17,820,204
Phoenix Insurance	68,847,701	70,549,139	60,614,281	34,382,898	218,305,555	84,494,372	133,811,183
Potomac	41,035,942	28,592,247	33,538,853	14,034,955	67,631,099	42,202,601	25,428,498
Preferred Insurance	3,387,961	4,491,858	3,639,665	2,411,421	5,316,853	3,901,026	1,415,827
Providence Washington Insurance	25,423,511	24,674,802	23,319,416	11,891,399	45,436,496	29,948,287	15,488,209
Provident Insurance of New York	5,928,408	5,654,786	5,081,760	2,881,023	11,217,630	8,107,453	3,110,177
Quaker City	2,613,706	2,573,938	2,314,412	1,673,299	4,288,418	2,358,427	1,929,991
Queen	43,448,847	40,130,885	39,807,466	19,977,063	94,385,904	56,882,481	37,503,423
Reinsurance Corporation	18,839,134	16,009,660	16,312,492	6,767,717	48,798,761	24,637,673	24,161,088
Reliable Insurance	2,974,051	3,333,492	2,716,166	1,566,358	5,638,818	2,976,755	2,662,063
Reliance	53,656,739	51,862,345	49,248,461	24,537,447	115,703,380	65,205,896	50,497,484
Resolute Insurance	13,328,791	11,627,200	12,743,337	5,861,160	19,263,061	13,257,167	6,005,894
Royal Indemnity	46,246,620	43,196,159	42,383,243	21,269,697	100,111,616	60,035,646	40,075,970
Safeguard	20,173,985	19,357,143	18,982,469	8,711,583	36,739,073	24,535,292	12,203,781

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Seaboard Fire and Marine	$3,468,592	$3,508,308	$3,083,464	$1,545,420	$6,732,073	$3,708,066	$3,024,007
Seaboard Surety	11,169,288	9,410,748	9,878,193	2,571,363	33,834,001	15,936,204	17,897,797
Security Insurance	12,601,140	14,404,224	11,420,413	5,516,565	33,855,735	18,221,642	15,634,093
Service Casualty	12,921,749	11,595,163	12,037,900	5,490,913	26,834,145	12,952,595	13,881,550
Service Fire	33,352,993	32,498,975	29,921,881	15,809,233	80,309,573	38,180,895	42,128,678
South Carolina	6,083,141	5,749,924	5,677,180	2,760,814	10,005,646	6,879,385	3,126,261
Standard Accident	72,701,734	67,705,667	68,962,869	32,805,452	130,174,340	100,166,014	30,008,326
Standard (Conn.)	14,529,435	12,373,076	13,655,529	5,482,237	33,627,043	18,117,299	15,509,744
Standard (N.J.)	3,066,552	2,715,162	2,830,357	1,257,452	8,275,863	4,213,335	4,062,528
St. Paul Fire and Marine	164,922,795	134,677,215	147,510,805	64,263,344	337,216,549	183,801,700	153,414,849
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	15,133,721	16,528,919	13,704,398	8,801,366	37,128,306	18,520,876	18,607,430
Stuyvesant Insurance	17,055,769	9,317,228	14,455,933	4,413,253	21,089,345	16,318,306	4,771,039
Sun Insurance of New York	11,177,103	10,729,448	10,670,699	5,278,800	23,872,551	14,822,132	9,050,419
Superior Risk Insurance	14,778,957	14,597,934	14,172,737	7,022,017	21,876,404	16,719,156	5,157,248
Transatlantic	4,803,274	3,664,262	3,794,983	2,280,507	8,964,266	6,959,921	2,004,345
Transcontinental	11,126,075	9,707,982	9,800,511	4,910,855	34,183,677	11,940,571	22,243,106
Transit Casualty	10,801,950	8,454,156	10,058,324	4,035,373	19,724,723	14,622,229	5,102,534
Transport Indemnity	11,958,196	9,293,880	10,458,330	5,195,658	18,570,240	14,442,317	4,127,923
Transport Insurance	9,352,336	7,909,722	9,021,313	3,400,018	10,770,010	8,599,269	2,170,741
Transportation Insurance	143,710	91,536	-	-	6,623,204	169,382	6,453,822
Travelers Indemnity	325,542,362	275,931,325	309,699,440	147,522,021	537,156,900	406,623,287	130,533,613
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	529,076,501	504,959,681	507,277,482	370,358,119	679,249,237	490,451,762	188,797,475
Twin City Fire	1,938,298	1,467,123	1,511,464	712,891	7,127,904	1,690,386	5,437,518
United Benefit Fire	3,961,328	2,171,439	2,683,883	986,755	5,056,378	3,739,990	1,316,388
United Security Insurance	6,635,821	5,609,776	6,099,912	3,011,704	10,406,315	7,070,629	3,335,686
United States Casualty	26,004,728	26,770,956	24,773,399	14,668,377	47,639,908	36,960,111	10,679,797
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	317,672,431	255,300,170	277,888,566	124,443,892	558,171,665	370,201,851	187,969,814
United States Fire	64,680,351	58,709,917	59,431,698	26,947,058	157,215,990	72,952,386	84,263,604
Universal	4,031,265	3,790,265	3,678,900	2,027,182	11,234,124	6,115,617	5,118,507
Universal Underwriters Insurance	9,590,420	7,693,730	8,879,087	3,574,798	10,982,134	8,410,360	2,571,774
Valley Forge Insurance	19,148,971	17,117,777	18,300,768	8,965,297	26,023,449	17,100,930	8,922,519
Vigilant	5,645,341	4,399,386	4,691,953	2,175,860	22,625,788	7,265,612	15,360,176
Virginia Surety	2,525,241	1,750,868	2,165,666	929,500	4,866,804	3,520,376	1,346,428
Washington General	2,528,987	2,106,169	2,361,624	1,106,765	5,541,230	2,691,348	2,849,882
Westchester	34,203,630	30,909,027	31,395,866	14,330,514	87,675,575	38,944,691	48,730,884
Yorkshire Insurance	11,165,045	11,346,508	9,866,541	5,055,598	17,777,281	13,077,462	4,699,819
Totals:	$8,248,440,156	$7,140,735,280	$7,458,868,228	$3,650,426,960	$17,121,157,030	$9,607,349,108	$7,513,807,922
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
City Title	$1,725,537	$1,498,701	$394,253	$687	$1,795,026	$1,331,800	$463,226
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	17,118,107	6,166,330	2,756,942	82,455	13,435,418	3,591,995	9,843,423

Home Title Guaranty	5,799,041	5,455,940	1,211,396	44,164	5,755,396	3,447,293	2,308,103
Inter.County Title Guar. & Mort.	5,941,463	4,347,270	965,145	101,187	6,268,361	4,129,524	2,138,837
Lawyers Title Insurance	13,972,714	12,045,912	11,083,662	246,767	24,223,268	9,661,425	14,561,843
Louisville Title Insurance	3,168,165	2,788,554	2,173,134	567,315	5,562,374	2,687,605	2,874,769
Title Guarantee Company	7,840,017	7,136,193	2,020,994	136,699	12,903,294	6,465,047	6,438,247
Totals:	$55,565,044	$39,438,900	$20,605,536	$1,426,041	$72,943,137	$34,314,689	$38,628,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$23,345,247	$20,887,464	$22,193,467	$10,876,930	$29,901,492	$20,740,070	$9,161,422
Alliance Assurance	6,467,720	5,501,600	5,903,482	2,742,422	12,970,478	8,137,109	4,833,369
Atlas Assurance	10,391,316	9,508,892	8,967,013	4,901,119	15,817,680	12,579,795	3,237,885
Baloise Marine	699,126	813,217	564,798	381,132	3,302,535	792,280	2,510,255
British America	3,130,071	2,806,563	2,891,873	1,365,625	7,834,438	3,594,707	4,239,731
British & Foreign Marine	8,473,655	7,884,233	7,727,332	3,877,901	18,315,849	11,001,606	7,314,243
Caledonian	1,021,879	899,073	681,987	384,487	4,001,294	996,021	3,005,273
Century	5,382,333	4,930,668	4,383,898	2,535,926	13,958,049	6,782,434	7,175,615
Commercial Union Assurance	25,161,918	22,981,391	21,730,374	9,660,769	43,940,292	29,468,705	14,471,587
Eagle Star	4,126,834	3,727,488	3,497,496	1,865,906	10,922,557	5,704,702	5,217,855
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	90,225,484	79,193,546	85,043,489	38,672,215	163,143,049	119,802,390	43,340,659
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	76,878,233	72,096,550	71,703,755	36,167,983	172,574,978	96,084,737	76,490,241
Guarantee Co. of No. America	649,066	661,851	402,460	245,471	3,035,908	822,807	2,213,101
Indemnity Marine	1,170,820	1,007,199	1,043,624	462,455	4,795,136	1,827,891	2,967,245
Liverpool & London & Globe	29,130,772	27,252,132	26,694,418	13,396,384	63,505,736	37,979,657	25,526,079
London Assurance	17,879,277	16,160,444	15,456,208	7,144,976	30,366,015	19,583,098	10,782,917
London Guarantee & Accident	23,351,474	22,136,916	21,860,732	10,923,008	42,158,919	29,047,689	13,111,230
London and Lancashire	9,402,298	9,304,130	8,695,540	4,312,879	18,510,305	12,102,066	6,408,239
Marine	4,919,067	4,411,934	4,174,549	2,019,559	11,866,237	5,624,808	6,241,429
Maritime Insurance	1,679,346	1,382,548	1,394,533	667,702	4,030,123	1,884,462	2,145,661
Netherlands	2,201,700	2,074,654	1,883,022	1,036,638	7,163,658	2,866,036	4,297,622
New Zealand	4,106,262	4,906,830	2,973,391	2,016,986	12,623,869	4,352,864	8,271,005
North British & Mercantile	13,466,653	14,250,900	11,877,425	6,145,097	28,055,888	16,113,973	11,941,915
Northern Assurance	10,129,698	10,042,540	9,135,284	4,828,219	23,278,587	14,831,796	8,446,791
Norwich Union	4,251,132	4,585,877	3,693,636	2,142,030	11,106,176	5,827,644	5,278,532
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	20,741,962	19,293,817	19,334,423	8,793,822	41,770,922	26,611,822	15,159,100
Ocean Marine	912,438	765,572	736,516	433,120	2,348,220	886,617	1,461,603
Palatine	3,403,305	3,143,702	3,093,508	1,407,011	7,637,450	4,257,890	3,379,560
Pearl Assurance	4,026,426	14,361,180	3,082,253	7,388,763	15,519,505	4,941,134	10,578,371
Reliance Marine	1,550,804	1,297,624	1,451,829	703,198	4,532,361	1,802,043	2,730,318
Royal	33,852,786	32,165,606	30,675,165	15,394,090	72,182,499	43,959,703	28,222,796
Royal Exchange	6,746,482	6,411,417	5,848,075	3,268,548	13,855,735	9,927,536	3,928,199
Scottish Union and National	6,628,883	6,355,549	5,947,689	3,149,169	12,773,731	7,737,279	5,036,452
Sea	8,542,008	7,324,001	7,241,233	3,339,469	18,376,827	11,274,197	7,102,630
Standard Marine	4,650,444	5,696,537	4,049,030	2,889,598	11,823,372	5,939,088	5,884,284
Sun	12,735,087	11,404,730	11,413,417	5,477,863	25,635,875	15,997,987	9,637,888
"Switzerland" General	8,993,141	8,791,500	8,408,501	4,331,671	13,471,698	9,173,302	4,298,396
Thames and Mersey	5,262,420	4,860,129	4,683,231	2,350,243	11,221,426	6,619,656	4,601,770
Union Assurance	3,356,991	3,116,066	3,093,508	1,407,011	7,094,578	4,257,890	2,836,688

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.							
Union of Canton	$3,455,820	$5,543,253	$2,681,087	$1,777,124	$6,911,475	$3,168,084	$3,743,391
Union Marine	2,931,058	3,123,546	2,491,297	1,709,526	6,791,111	3,138,234	3,652,877
Western Assurance	5,736,554	5,225,625	5,358,208	2,565,727	12,729,844	6,600,169	6,129,675
Zurich Insurance	87,181,943	78,865,178	81,944,878	44,538,626	151,622,603	104,201,378	47,421,225
Totals	$598,349,933	$567,153,672	$546,107,634	$279,696,398	$1,193,478,480	$739,043,356	$454,435,124

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$614,431,058	$535,755,908	$574,647,352	$283,459,917	$1,147,706,058	$834,698,497	$313,007,561
Massachusetts Stock Companies	257,944,370	242,031,762	236,579,035	115,542,739	520,384,467	295,311,382	225,073,085
Massachusetts Title Companies	75,190	64,201	58,855		290,012	8,182	281,830
Total - Domestic Companies	$872,450,618	$777,851,871	$811,285,242	$399,002,656	$1,668,380,537	$1,130,018,061	$538,362,476
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,631,846,969	$1,420,026,914	$1,528,294,733	$696,432,149	$2,607,255,254	$1,816,356,147	$790,899,107
Stock Companies of Other States	8,248,440,156	7,140,735,280	7,458,868,228	3,650,426,960	17,121,157,030	9,607,349,108	7,513,807,922
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	598,349,933	567,153,672	546,107,634	279,696,398	1,193,478,480	739,043,356	454,435,124
Title Companies of Other States	55,565,044	39,438,900	20,605,526	1,426,041	72,943,137	34,314,689	38,628,448
Total - Foreign Companies	$10,534,202,102	$9,167,354,766	$9,553,876,121	$4,627,981,548	$20,994,833,901	$12,197,063,300	$8,797,770,601
Grand Total - All Companies	$11,406,652,720	$9,945,206,637	$10,365,161,363	$5,026,984,204	$22,663,214,438	$13,327,081,361	$9,336,133,077

Table 3 - Income During 1959

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments: Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)	Total Investment Income	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income including Increase in Capital	Total Income
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES								
Abington Mutual	$1,675,527	$39,560	$35,871	$17,747	$93,178	$4,024	$5,211	$1,777,940
Allied American	5,507,943	352,315	165,340	211	577,866	6	1,167	6,026,982
American Mutual Liability	78,392,924	3,822,747	865,596	570,008	5,258,351	1,629,218	60,207	85,340,700
Arkwright Mutual	8,754,477	494,594	363,856	428	858,878	5,379	8,190	9,626,924
Arrow Mutual Liability	599,843	46,022	31,184	6,435	83,641	37,757	26,184	747,425
Associated Merchants	123,299	7,378	1,720	3,989	13,087	-	20,251	156,637
Attleboro Mutual Fire	277,305	4,339	3,896	1,687	9,922	230	313	287,770
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	364,136	18,782	11,936	8,475	39,195	5,280	562	409,173
Berkshire Mutual	4,104,684	79,076	54,849	23,050	156,975	45,826	161,718	4,469,203
Boston Manufacturers	17,254,115	1,028,149	726,151	-	1,754,300	9,480	28,446	19,046,341
Cambridge Mutual	4,849,370	90,858	55,154	24,713	170,725	254,249	1,957	5,276,301
Dorchester Mutual	853,949	38,175	16,695	600	55,470	17,593	-	927,012
Eastern Mutual Insurance	263,589	13,186	8,011	-	21,197	94	100	284,980
Electric Mutual Liability	4,921,670	245,934	92,439	8	338,381	55,883	91,923	5,407,857
Fitchburg Mutual	968,663	36,367	8,647	28,573	73,587	3,271	1,183	1,046,704
Groveland Mutual	6,434	-	-	860	860	-	3,956	11,250
Guarantee Mutual	1,235,680	37,362	2,813	-10,063	30,112	15	1,100,232	2,366,039
Hingham Mutual	1,143,372	53,812	54,498	15,604	123,914	3,630	2,383	1,273,299
Holyoke Mutual	5,901,319	203,073	198,447	39,982	441,502	632,841	33,797	7,009,459
Industrial Mutual	5,853,439	322,351	276,921	1,752	601,024	-	26,575	6,481,038
Liberty Mutual Fire	33,644,545	1,010,796	330,701	-	1,341,497	200,259	183,831	35,370,132
Liberty Mutual Insurance	324,580,426	12,378,200	2,103,503	1,672,144	16,153,847	269,469	159,480	341,163,222
Lowell Mutual Fire	418,649	5,680	11,724	-	17,404	19,331	385	455,769
Lumber Mutual	4,733,548	209,105	61,594	44,200	314,899	75,715	2,857	5,127,019
Lynn Mutual	1,718,144	42,518	32,692	-	85,210	3,606	16,220	1,823,180
Merrimacks Mutual	10,363,844	272,476	281,768	64,059	618,303	564,454	8,225	11,554,826
Middlesex Mutual	6,733,676	215,146	138,730	64,981	418,857	31,992	80,085	7,264,610
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	18,531,457	393,030	188,800	-	581,830	40,549	653,733	19,807,569
Mutual Fire Assurance	26,295	5,072	2,346	6,888	14,306	-	200	40,801
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,071	555	2,389	1,283	4,227	13,580	385	20,263
Norfolk and Dedham	7,462,930	115,985	105,714	109,412	331,111	-	70,535	7,864,576
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,678,082	8,470	1,655	24,892	35,017	6,822	5,964	1,725,885
Quincy Mutual	10,349,191	377,698	222,365	60,000	660,063	642,084	1,840	11,653,178
Traders and Mechanics	1,984,894	39,617	33,909	120	73,646	30,856	-	2,089,396
Transit Mutual	567,049	37,523	7,538	1,437	46,498	-	424	613,971
Transportation Mutual	365,160	8,960	28,287	3,715	40,962	8	1,050	407,180
United States Mutual Liability	145,399	22,906	1,738	-	24,644	-	68	170,111
West Newbury	538,857	6,580	337	154	7,071	-	337	546,265
Worcester Mutual	7,711,303	201,775	120,731	70,573	393,079	129,021	506,821	8,740,224
Totals	$574,607,258	$22,296,172	$6,650,547	$2,857,917	$31,804,636	$4,732,522	$3,266,905	$314,411,321

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$49,196,368	$1,588,025	$615,756	$42,307	$2,246,088	$71,685	$12,482	$46,526,623
American Policyholders	4,339,071	212,817	37,913	1,281	252,011	-	329,942	4,921,024
Bay State Insurance	2,341,492	87,040	44,403	9,813	141,256	34,313	100,802	2,617,863
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	82,986	-	-	82,986	1,182	-	84,168
Boston Insurance	42,308,134	857,757	1,593,973	285,013	2,736,743	1,003,460	231,947	46,280,284
Employers Fire	20,722,677	831,459	298,837	7,451	1,137,747	27,275	46,796	21,934,495
Halifax Insurance	3,012,436	120,359	32,503	1,994	154,856	147,848	2	3,315,142
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	301,536	57,603	3,385	-	60,988	-	21,778	384,302
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	39,364,875	1,108,034	625,155	1,075,545	2,808,734	924,247	2,249,748	45,347,604
Massachusetts Plate Glass	677,123	16,368	14,582	367	31,317	-	1,333	709,773
New England Insurance	5,993,574	283,688	230,729	-	514,417	6,245	5,262	6,519,498
Old Colony	18,132,057	441,786	417,507	13,002	872,295	216,475	-	19,220,827
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,247,524	63,112	3,990	759	67,861	-	300,134	1,615,519
Springfield Fire and Marine	53,942,167	1,320,607	2,074,063	449,868	3,844,538	419,999	260,544	58,467,248
Totals:	$236,579,034	$7,071,641	$5,992,796	$1,887,400	$14,951,837	$2,852,729	$3,560,770	$257,944,370

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$55,563	$220	-	$4,054	$4,274	-	$9,997	$69,834
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	3,292	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	64	5,356
Totals:	$58,855	$220	-	$6,054	$6,274	-	$10,061	$75,190

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$23,076,709	$530,298	$35,158	$530,255	$1,095,711	$47,414	$54,901	$24,274,735
American Manufacturers	12,773,196	371,437	102,614	78,482	552,533	5,999	393,894	13,725,622
Atlantic Mutual	33,374,969	1,042,211	649,403	87,288	1,778,902	90,822	770,603	36,015,296
Automobile Mutual	3,348,627	63,800	248,758	604	313,162	48,546	1,594	3,711,929
Blackstone Mutual	14,543,887	681,373	589,381	117,328	1,388,082	469,347	81,561	16,482,877
Central Mutual	28,515,037	817,235	293,320	107,875	1,218,430	210,351	103,119	30,046,937
Consolidated Mutual	19,828,372	732,316	98,067	60,284	890,667	159,898	24,869	20,903,806
Cosmopolitan Mutual	18,243,305	668,232	-	29,085	697,317	-	70,394	19,011,016
Employers Mutual Fire	8,098,136	280,669	76,394	2,723	359,786	17	92,801	8,550,740
Employers Mutual Liability	123,991,515	4,935,794	1,129,579	620,383	6,685,756	224,244	38,377	130,939,892
Factory Mutual Liability	22,062,826	545,606	813,168	1,203	1,359,977	419,122	24,187	23,866,112
Farm Family Mutual	1,859,449	62,061	-	2,593	64,654	-	23,497	1,947,600
Federal Mutual	2,940,632	113,665	-	-	113,665	-	250,121	3,304,418
Federated Mutual	31,749,579	651,736	77,827	228,913	958,476	111,879	21,524	32,841,458
Firemen's Mutual	22,259,028	709,885	846,977	49,000	1,605,862	421,493	281,780	24,568,163
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,444,091	63,210	16,886	21,264	101,360	350	128	1,545,929
Grain Dealers	18,366,825	492,330	225,528	104,001	821,859	231,194	5,311	19,425,189
Hardware Dealers	20,204,061	828,209	23,965	4,222	856,396	11,710	259,680	21,331,847
Hardware Mutual Casualty	77,547,286	2,049,675	26,290	534,785	2,610,750	24,771	299,155	80,481,962
Home Mutual	1,171,768	39,179	4,181	3,585	46,945	-	1,471	1,220,184
Ideal Mutual	3,662,842	226,153	117,205	-	343,358	29,996	45,139	4,081,335
Indiana Lumbermens	23,416,293	688,372	51,077	154,695	894,144	1,028	10,125	24,321,590
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,691,191	260,053	-	315	260,368	-	4,244	4,955,803

Table 3 - Income During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments				Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)	Total Investment Income			
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Jewelers Mutual	$308,844	$10,915	$3,423	$9,436	$23,774	$153	$27,287	$360,058
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	145,048,270	5,482,168	732,911	4,321,415	10,536,494	356,796	175	155,941,735
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	16,653,287	400,704	95,400	102,636	598,740	111,167	105,838	17,469,032
Manufacturers and Merchants	882,202	45,790	42,316	8,179	96,285	10,790	4,811	994,088
Manufactuers' Mutual	34,337,716	1,426,852	1,036,556	101,975	2,565,383	1,104,656	16,220	38,023,975
Merchants and Business Men's	1,463,319	125,953	50,179	63,843	239,975	21,983	91,123	1,816,400
Merchants Mutual Insurance	27,046,226	712,512	149,743	174,320	1,036,575	-	27,875	28,110,676
Michigan Millers	16,775,798	279,451	154,909	268,812	703,172	176,290	16,365	17,671,625
Michigan Mutual Liability	50,669,752	1,302,164	67,318	649,061	2,018,543	2,131	540,820	53,231,246
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	9,265,141	349,271	90,290	53,051	492,612	792	1,116	9,759,661
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,552,387	100,209	10,723	30,384	141,316	212	95	2,694,010
Millers Mutual (Texas)	11,254,117	267,876	125,058	91,592	484,526	3,603	14,408	11,756,654
Millers National	6,008,310	149,404	35,093	3,333	187,830	96,179	188	6,292,507
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	7,389,036	179,383	28,491	44,406	252,280	6,289	102,968	7,750,573
Mutual Fire (Saco)	239,377	11,661	-	3,000	14,661	-	5,165	259,203
Mutual Insurance Co.	3,730,283	155,210	204,985	45,162	405,357	500,324	286,145	4,922,109
National Grange Mutual Liability	22,926,110	798,228	28,161	316,266	1,142,655	167,377	-	24,236,142
New London County Mutual	574,117	21,222	28,620	17,848	67,690	-	118	641,925
New York Central Mutual	824,940	33,992	4,646	4,197	42,835	5,313	4,061	877,119
New York Mutual Casualty	7,071,595	275,711	51,011	147,024	473,746	30,414	3,543	7,579,298
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	59,558,046	2,230,795	88,407	117,099	2,436,301	64,264	196,165	62,254,777
Patrons Mutual Fire	252,829	7,949	14,763	473	23,185	32,861	444	309,319
Pawtucket Mutual	4,073,787	138,648	100,395	18,145	257,185	1,143	1,125	4,333,243
Penn Mutual Fire	2,263,654	157,195	96,984	14,198	268,377	-	-	2,532,031
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	8,987,332	327,051	85,430	10,220	422,701	15,153	371	9,425,557
Pennsylvania Millers	5,931,918	242,714	141,905	32,254	416,873	16,919	5,170	6,370,880
Phenix	588,135	28,205	24,283	2,628	55,116	13,022	3,910	660,183
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,096,751	290,641	283,599	2,481	576,721	113,508	-	5,786,980
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	864,933	39,892	15,053	14,511	69,456	-	-	934,389
Preferred Mutual	2,992,790	92,317	23,533	12,519	128,369	63,245	2,963	3,187,367
Protection Mutual	7,519,507	332,507	386,050	12,252	730,809	39,684	9,522	8,299,522
Providence Mutual	915,340	47,250	62,868	25,582	135,700	359	220,872	1,272,271
Security Mutual Casualty	26,085,981	924,732	447,382	558	1,372,672	180,700	840,575	28,479,928
Security Mutual Insurance	14,514,179	506,682	25,943	33,090	565,715	5,462	34,247	15,119,603
Shelby Mutual Insurance	26,282,559	627,586	108,407	124,101	860,094	987	5,057	27,148,697
State Farm Mutual Automobile	447,205,854	12,619,376	2,138,769	2,809,016	17,567,161	185,556	4,154,917	469,113,488
Union Mutual	958,440	26,696	42,208	2,851	71,755	357	1,331	1,031,883
Utica Fire (Mutual)	949,029	51,170	5,535	253	56,958	5,694	199	1,011,880
Utica Mutual Insurance	40,572,485	1,417,774	188,092	587,352	2,193,218	546,518	10,961	43,323,182
Vermont Mutual	2,904,813	45,991	7,778	33,850	87,619	219	316,724	3,309,375
Totals	$1,540,708,813	$49,137,346	$12,652,995	$13,048,256	$74,838,597	$6,388,301	$9,911,320	$1,631,847,031

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$325,377,459	$8,743,921	$5,342,231	$717,189	$14,803,341	$1,173,306	$834,794	$342,188,900
Aetna Insurance	152,185,767	4,663,696	2,068,003	1,844,194	8,575,893	135,526	486,648	161,383,834
Affiliated F M	7,258,760	280,601	152,111	71	432,783	9,176	1,517	7,702,236
Agricultural	25,672,236	603,294	702,560	199,351	1,505,205	573,752	4,208,257	31,959,450
Albany	2,559,614	76,481	74,598	12,991	164,070	258,133	3,354	2,985,171
Allstate Fire Insurance	6,512,184	281,303	165,548	-	446,851	12,265	121,265	7,092,565
Allstate Insurance	432,068,473	12,352,225	4,959,603	3,406,650	20,718,478	5,113,483	1,197,913	459,098,347
American (N.J.)	103,521,154	2,163,675	2,953,314	1,017,763	6,134,752	86,285	1,581,402	111,323,593
American Automobile	55,211,282	1,734,778	723,121	-	2,457,899	491,228	46,726	58,207,135
American Casualty	42,701,792	928,568	534,105	513,961	1,976,634	168,748	3,349,591	48,196,765
American Central	9,280,523	304,207	294,048	1,415	599,670	39,669	64,723	9,984,585
American Credit	5,474,299	521,547	120,887	4,955	647,389	381	-	6,122,069
American Druggists	726,208	74,354	8,875	273,142	356,371	292	25,342	1,108,213
American Equitable	16,921,649	524,391	807,464	8,354	1,340,209	194,023	97,547	18,553,428
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	8,508,852	200,077	115,883	48,662	364,622	672,245	15,480	9,561,199
American Fidelity & Casualty	29,719,790	573,623	357,814	192,920	1,124,357	2,237,487	278,612	33,360,246
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	53,550	21,737	1,461	76,748	33,454	-	110,202
American and Foreign	12,176,401	517,797	239,942	11,314	769,053	329,256	48,406	13,323,116
American Guarantee and Liability	9,228,128	372,673	210,732	4,228	587,633	265,333	274,087	10,355,181
American Home Assurance Co.	20,794,979	738,354	673,771	68,154	1,480,279	540,846	20,611	22,836,715
American Marine and General	923,105	85,050	23,248	-	108,298	10,493	77,177	1,119,073
American Mercury	1,171,734	27,758	30,742	-	58,500	2,738	203,483	1,436,455
American Motorists	51,023,751	1,881,246	81,775	7,179	1,970,200	4,218	2,059,615	55,057,784
American National	4,418,739	122,556	333,756	3,546	459,858	18,185	142	4,896,924
American Reinsurance	46,405,225	2,290,873	639,569	23,181	2,953,623	1,275,224	1,865,123	52,499,195
American Star	627,800	54,530	2,952	-	57,482	5,987	154,505	845,774
American Surety	54,447,376	1,018,440	735,449	1,358,821	3,112,710	2,646,767	822,247	61,029,100
American Union	3,517,376	122,063	211,123	-	333,186	95,679	615	3,946,856
American Universal	4,622,666	192,194	-	1,821	194,015	94	27,853	4,844,628
Associated Indemnity	13,802,821	525,854	229,634	120,770	876,258	2,038	13,258	14,694,375
Assurance Co. of America	5,792,901	128,245	75,432	45,307	248,984	61	544,147	6,586,093
Atlantic National	6,536,722	92,131	37,447	-	129,578	15,827	1,002,849	7,684,976
Bankers and Shippers	12,708,826	281,065	332,857	4,377	628,299	324,223	2,165	13,663,513
Birmingham (Pa.)	5,060,191	134,717	220,262	-	354,979	196,111	-	5,611,281
Buffalo	7,663,118	222,534	161,762	12,334	396,630	580,554	156,480	8,796,782
California	5,413,639	176,932	147,371	182,602	506,905	25,336	30,824	5,976,704
Calvert	22,642,094	1,738,322	345,548	5,872	2,089,742	8,973	104,095	24,844,904
Camden	22,189,532	625,211	638,457	90,388	1,354,056	139,684	51,308	23,734,580
Carolina Casualty	6,487,535	88,271	47,885	30,835	166,991	158,645	929,073	7,742,244
Centennial	11,124,990	356,715	143,714	22,558	522,987	37,803	253,526	11,939,306
Central Surety & Insurance	11,419,561	397,082	161,900	-	558,982	104,039	77,921	12,160,503
Charter Oak	-	74,927	-	31	74,958	-	-	74,958
Church Fire	167,542	67,726	46,832	-	114,558	40,111	86,057	408,268
Citizens Casualty Company	5,891,903	159,255	8,992	18,834	187,081	2,550	344,685	6,426,219
Citizens (N.J.)	2,015,285	57,123	238,492	948	296,563	-	8	2,311,856
Columbia Casualty	11,600,654	336,054	327,029	11,606	674,689	34,244	40,191	123,497,778
Commerce and Industry	3,391,137	41,290	16,938	-	58,228	-	57,833	3,507,198
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	29,224,291	571,282	851,467	10,648	1,433,397	62,439	301,818	31,321,945
Commercial Union Fire	4,640,262	137,317	150,141	1,288	288,746	13,096	30,272	4,972,376
Commonwealth	6,558,917	224,367	219,816	-	444,183	275,464	87,798	7,366,362
Connecticut Fire Insurance	22,284,662	990,474	1,285,934	1,617	2,278,025	497,466	350,145	25,410,298

Table 3 - Income During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments: Interest on Bonds	Income from Investments: Dividends on Stocks	Income from Investments: Other Income (including Rents)	Income from Investments: Total Investment Income	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income including Increase in Capital	Total Income
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.								
Connecticut Indemnity	$8,420,263	$349,571	$37,331	$158	$387,060	$142,620	$569	$8,950,512
Continental Casualty	293,228,109	6,756,852	4,534,444	3,015,629	14,306,925	1,984,697	2,412,176	311,931,907
Continental Insurance	123,586,348	3,656,192	23,731,861	539,981	27,928,034	36,035,031	923,112	188,472,525
Dubuque Fire and Marine	4,400,807	110,302	59,730	945	170,977	107,240	591	4,679,613
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,757,440	244,052	51,695	1,299	297,046	1,881	112,943	4,169,320
Emmco Insurance	20,008,848	337,250	287,177	625	625,052	714,887	249,654	21,598,441
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	36,196,992	1,624,470	448,964	-53,067	2,020,367	152,817	33,883	38,404,059
Equitable Fire and Marine	6,239,705	375,463	317,569	570	693,602	145,542	112,552	7,191,401
Equity General	2,480,200	23,450	1,218	97,163	121,831	-	2,053,420	4,655,451
Excelsior	1,497,459	50,237	58,800	493	109,530	27,095	130,460	1,764,544
Farmers (Pa.)	1,446,088	46,746	69,056	20,744	136,546	19,420	1,030	1,603,084
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	68,248,437	2,788,631	2,261,464	18,121	5,068,216	203,082	1,356,445	74,876,180
Fidelity & Casualty Company	146,091,641	3,284,929	5,073,750	235,684	8,594,363	5,938,594	461,827	161,086,425
Fidelity & Deposit Company	18,711,673	862,416	1,203,540	658,874	2,724,830	458,506	83,715	219,787,724
Fidelity- Phenix	-16,092,126	518,094	696,191	1,895	1,216,180	5,895,234	16,559,008	7,578,296
Firemen's Fund Insurance	183,318,802	5,649,476	3,346,827	1,934,991	10,931,294	1,047,015	2,933,877	198,230,988
Firemen's (D.C.)	658,344	3,932	62,960	23,775	90,667	291	317,506	1,066,808
Firemens (N.J.)	146,326,102	1,919,329	3,608,645	605,268	6,133,242	317,602	11,178,014	163,954,960
First National	5,128,629	482,756	29,371	550	512,677	450,710	-	6,092,016
Fulton Insurance	-	74,877	60,719	82	135,678	279,096	-	414,774
General Exchange	111,122,572	3,227,637	1,259,924	706	4,488,267	15,773	1,470	115,628,082
General Insurance	106,535,989	3,271,170	1,823,877	744,901	5,839,948	2,905,024	180,138	115,461,099
General Reinsurance	59,810,043	2,410,061	1,628,653	21,928	4,060,642	23,233	1,161,506	65,055,424
Glens Falls Insurance	87,867,529	2,291,885	1,461,706	358,213	4,111,804	705,771	704,726	93,389,830
Globe Indemnity	54,325,483	2,353,346	1,056,853	50,476	3,460,675	1,439,338	217,039	59,442,535
Globe and Republic	6,345,618	158,047	308,630	5,196	471,873	34,843	34,561	6,886,895
Granite State	-	100,279	97,972	1,220	199,471	383,805	74	583,350
Great American Insurance	142,871,729	3,210,186	7,736,921	1,849,617	12,796,724	5,580,134	617,581	161,866,168
Guaranty Security	-57,875	58,668	110,887	4,919	174,474	4,110,102	139,787	4,366,488
Hanover	41,083,692	1,319,262	871,343	84,880	2,275,485	2,717,685	35,128	46,111,990
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	271,251,457	7,743,313	5,063,791	272,055	13,079,159	1,448,286	1,036,062	286,814,964
Hartford Fire Insurance	193,132,776	3,983,549	9,546,890	1,663,857	15,194,296	1,115,817	16,444,214	225,887,103
Hartford Livestock	1,206,295	40,175	192,090	-	232,265	22,158	1,458	1,462,173
Hartford Steam Boiler	23,549,320	1,262,125	653,431	115,274	2,030,830	198,232	555,382	26,333,764
Home Indemnity	19,171,770	1,162,657	576,069	16,062	1,754,788	480,153	-	21,406,711
Home Insurance	224,367,730	5,449,975	8,379,223	1,343,638	15,172,836	2,352,118	27,534,714	269,427,398
Home Fire and Marine	33,565,414	1,612,542	775,460	132,537	2,520,539	171,745	925	36,258,623
Illinois Insurance	2,310,909	96,125	14,037	5,047	115,209	1,354	275	2,427,747
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	147,449,063	4,263,384	5,670,916	117,942	10,052.242	65,244	3,267,014	160,833,563
Insurance Co. of North America	210,388,532	4,095,188	19,538,600	1,128,577	24,762,365	182,287	1,373,260	236,706,444
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	6,931,659	207,188	241,343	16,380	464,911	201,994	7	7,598,571

International Fidelity Insurance	159,136	61,378	-	-	61,378	514	7,275	228,303
Inter-Ocean	11,910,842	312,891	148,610	31,287	492,788	176,103	5,225	12,584,958
Interstate Insurance	2,799,329	101,918	20,375	-	122,293	-	6,053	2,927,675
Jersey	8,119,528	197,692	211,265	2,796	411,753	183,714	2,119	8,717,114
Kansas City Fire & Marine	6,354,144	88,991	106,728	5,858	201,577	76,257	391,358	7,023,336
Lexington Insurance	571,591	35,730	4,418	84	40,232	47,103	1,161,718	1,820,644
Manhattan Casualty	9,620,447	280,802	25,119	27,871	333,792	143,025	1,024,656	11,121,920
Manhattan Fire and Marine	5,454,831	126,434	111,515	1,311	239,260	69,606	7,936	5,771,633
Maryland Casualty	132,008,430	3,439,141	2,601,406	935,233	6,975,780	481,514	577,308	140,043,032
Medical Protective Company	2,497,902	92,209	1,158	71,875	165,242	27,263	116,716	2,807,123
Mercantile	6,558,917	210,239	216,910	-	427,149	231,942	91,208	7,309,216
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	21,709,814	775,912	1,074,641	7,223	1,857,776	2,004,171	260,177	25,831,938
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,230,412	122,762	242,623	2,088	367,473	81,822	22,809	4,702,516
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	-	47,537	17,745	180	65,462	12,509	939,477	1,017,448
Milwaukee	29,224,291	758,185	805,878	27,035	1,591,098	756,791	420,247	31,992,427
Monarch Fire	15,404,842	419,706	399,047	394	819,147	382,929	106	16,607,024
Motors Insurance	61,932,285	1,067,625	366,772	1,968	1,436,365	8	98,461	63,467,119
National Automobile Insurance	1,841,867	8,870	6,835	25,588	41,293	2,697	104,526	1,990,383
National Casualty	25,738,105	462,360	319,775	90	782,225	247,887	-	26,768,217
National Fire	55,536,232	1,764,228	1,439,786	561,640	3,765,654	342,115	1,081,874	60,725,875
National - Ben Franklin	9,741,430	249,889	270,101	29,787	549,777	52	27,911	10,319,170
National Surety Corporation	41,311,279	1,684,138	769,750	185,496	2,639,384	398,509	1,139	44,350,311
National Union (Pa.)	40,481,529	1,024,130	884,522	278,819	2,187,471	1,203,894	6,597,367	50,470,261
National Union Indemnity	5,060,191	117,678	189,055	-	306,733	245,473	-	5,612,397
New Amsterdam Casualty	60,411,996	2,042,803	684,737	1,374,197	4,101,737	74,213	56,083	64,644,029
Newark	15,688,825	676,901	307,079	14,577	998,557	394,065	62,369	17,143,816
New Hampshire	46,067,997	936,022	783,336	197,404	1,916,762	1,844,136	172	49,829,067
New York Fire	7,755,756	222,593	487,998	3,829	714,420	108,531	27,803	8,606,510
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	688,743	46,971	33,441	-	80,412	3,797	139,820	912,772
New York Underwriters	8,061,142	326,364	434,250	1,761	762,375	286,300	58,349	9,168,166
Niagara	56,637,191	1,766,633	4,739,387	1,714,203	8,220,223	4,541,776	1,346,262	70,745,452
North American Reinsurance Corp.	38,251,858	1,665,542	825,096	360	2,490,998	329,808	196,219	41,268,883
Northern	38,150,225	604,307	1,077,316	275,982	1,957,605	1,158,804	7,867,626	49,134,260
North River	27,905,693	868,805	1,449,501	15,718	2,334,024	730,457	5,154	30,975,328
Northwestern National	20,127,523	707,261	1,027,476	134,565	1,869,302	485,839	298,987	22,781,651
Ohio Casualty Insurance	66,479,847	1,283,825	329,977	114,329	1,728,131	29,393	211,892	68,449,263
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,172,737	336,457	97,647	191,678	625,782	4,716	805,728	15,608,963
Pacific Indemnity	36,722,298	802,375	722,643	50,591	1,575,609	11,163	125,144	38,434,214
Pacific Insurance	14,473,941	337,060	483,502	5,045	825,607	317,397	1,473	15,618,418
Pacific National	24,247,427	1,024,936	538,330	131,038	1,694,304	1,342,273	6,535,262	33,819,266
Peerless Insurance	15,793,516	436,951	274,795	144,215	855,961	355,830	40,317	17,045,624
Pennsylvania	14,159,412	436,113	565,471	-	1,001,584	477,602	168,265	15,806,863
Phoenix Assurance Company	25,723,264	831,433	576,513	134,930	1,542,876	575,609	130,983	27,972,732
Phoenix Insurance	60,614,281	1,403,859	3,375,650	698,173	5,477,682	1,360,726	1,395,012	68,847,701
Potomac	33,538,853	658,765	1,039,343	672	1,698,780	59,498	5,738,811	41,035,942
Preferred Insurance	3,639,664	80,403	5,670	93,134	179,207	62,676	6,414	3,887,961
Providence Washington Insurance	23,319,416	633,853	448,453	225,229	1,307,535	741,713	54,847	25,423,511
Provident Insurance of New York	5,081,760	295,902	26,273	1,049	323,224	16,059	507,365	5,928,408
Quaker City	2,314,412	41,794	60,706	3,001	105,501	108,843	84,950	2,613,706
Queen	39,807,466	1,691,262	772,881	37,030	2,501,173	1,005,000	135,208	43,448,847
Reinsurance Corporation	16,312,492	641,985	481,632	620	1,124,237	1,402,338	67	18,839,134
Reliable Insurance	2,716,166	83,719	56,754	55,800	196,273	31,678	29,934	2,974,051

Table 3 - Income During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments				Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)	Total Investment Income			
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Reliance	$49,248,461	$965,849	$2,227,468	$540,683	$3,734,000	$422,370	$251,908	$53,656,739
Resolute Insurance	12,743,337	108,317	242	471,387	579,946	199	5,309	13,328,791
Royal Indemnity	42,383,243	1,833,093	820,689	39,442	2,693,224	1,001,662	168,491	46,246,620
Safeguard	18,982,469	623,914	304,265	121,535	1,049,714	134,004	7,798	20,173,985
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,083,464	88,251	119,342	1,661	209,254	175,874	-	3,468,592
Seaboard Surety	9,878,193	492,101	423,348	623	916,072	274,127	100,896	11,169,288
Security Insurance	11,420,414	390,631	111,924	230,639	733,194	93,445	354,087	12,601,140
Service Casualty	12,037,900	385,472	306,419	-	691,891	171,456	20,502	12,921,749
Service Fire	29,921,881	873,852	1,802,309	-	2,676,161	710,510	44,441	33,352,993
South Carolina	5,677,180	164,163	110,074	16,533	290,770	114,021	1,170	6,083,141
Standard Accident	68,962,869	2,089,036	475,111	421,165	2,985,312	158,199	595,354	72,701,734
Standard (Conn.)	13,655,529	465,129	279,062	13,829	758,020	45,402	70,484	14,529,435
Standard (N.J.)	2,830,357	80,674	128,830	15,342	224,846	291	11,058	3,066,552
St. Paul Fire and Marine	147,510,805	5,223,523	3,585,860	651,813	9,461,196	129,240	7,821,554	164,922,795
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	13,704,398	1,031,128	288,209	131	1,319,468	108,007	1,848	15,133,721
Stuyvesant Insurance	14,455,933	88,905	73,926	192,759	355,590	9,402	2,234,844	17,055,769
Sun Insurance of New York	10,670,699	486,438	201,445	14,158	702,041	400,685	3,678	11,777,103
Superior Risk Insurance	14,172,737	570,630	28,409	81	599,120	3,639	3,461	14,778,957
Transatlantic	3,794,983	140,052	29,202	432	169,686	224,839	613,766	4,803,274
Transcontinental	9,800,511	708,201	329,114	-	1,037,315	288,249	-	11,126,075
Transit Casualty	10,058,324	311,651	182,508	38,760	532,919	96,734	113,973	10,801,950
Transport Indemnity	10,458,330	252,388	74,368	221,843	548,599	-	951,267	11,958,196
Transport Insurance	9,021,313	73,911	96,468	5,254	175,633	8,647	146,743	9,352,336
Transportation Insurance	-	66,791	75,362	-	142,153	1,556	1	143,710
Traveler Indemnity	309,699,440	10,831,550	1,223,350	294,762	12,349,662	311,443	3,181,817	325,542,362
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	507,277,482	13,578,489	5,292,678	105,204	18,976,371	56,162	434,661,831	960,971,846
Twin City Fire	1,511,464	66,603	125,966	-	192,569	234,222	43	1,938,298
United Benefit Fire	2,683,883	54,737	18,887	6,881	80,505	-	1,196,940	3,961,328
United Security Insurance	6,099,912	193,816	63,019	13,750	270,585	261,734	3,590	6,635,821
United States Casualty	24,773,399	799,076	331,030	66,189	119,295	18,647	16,387	26,004,728
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	277,888,566	6,841,834	4,757,150	1,682,111	13,281,095	1,650,020	24,852,750	317,672,431
United States Fire	59,431,698	1,710,476	2,400,969	100,428	4,211,873	961,732	75,048	64,680,351
Universal	3,678,900	183,942	107,429	-	291,371	60,994	-	4,031,265
Universal Underwriters Insurance	8,879,087	141,108	59,844	-	200,952	10,381	500,000	9,590,420
Valley Forge Insurance	18,300,768	463,607	284,928	6,911	755,446	92,720	37	19,148,971
Vigilant	4,691,953	413,689	172,996	181	586,866	4,413	362,109	5,645,341
Virginia Surety	2,165,666	66,707	5,363	12,375	84,445	-	275,130	2,525,241
Washington General	2,361,624	72,649	67,550	534	140,733	24,215	2,415	2,528,987
Westchester	31,395,866	887,991	1,463,978	48,746	2,400,715	374,623	32,426	34,203,630
Yorkshire Insurance	9,866,541	235,401	265,629	14,737	515,767	666,880	115,857	11,165,045
Totals	$7,458,868,225	$214,807,620	$201,877,410	$38,485,175	$455,170,205	$131,266,285	$632,632,783	$8,677,937,498

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
City Title	$394,253	$27,333	$740	-	$28,073	$10,334	$1,292,877*	$1,725,537
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	2,756,942	91,583	128,163	$274,730	494,476	40,911	3,706,709*	6,999,038
Home Title Guaranty	1,211,396	24,174	-	316,132	340,306	80	4,247,259*	5,799,041
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	965,145	37,804	10,706	96,799	145,309	1,497	4,829,512*	5,541,463
Lawyers Title Insurance	11,083,662	290,317	51,401	210,191	551,909	12,553	2,324,590*	13,972,714
Louisville Title Insurance	2,173,134	76,559	79,440	13,876	169,875	228,666	596,490*	3,168,165
Title Guarantee Company	2,020,994	229,213	14,799	50,397	294,409	28,393	5,496,221*	7,840,017
Totals	$20,605,526	$776,983	$285,249	$962,125	$2,024,357	$322,434	$22,493,658	$45,445,975
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES								
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$22,193,467	$420,958	$205,784	$187,488	$814,230	$337,550	-	$23,345,247
Alliance Assurance	5,903,482	181,950	130,186	-	312,136	20	$252,082	$6,467,720
Atlas Assurance	8,967,013	294,763	180,024	-	474,787	476,278	473,238	10,391,316
Baloise Marine	564,798	76,747	20,210	-	96,957	34,015	3,356	699,126
British America	2,891,873	164,039	71,614	1,317	236,970	1,064	164	3,130,071
British & Foreign Marine	7,727,332	329,425	150,895	7,180	487,500	227,828	30,995	8,473,655
Caledonian	681,987	68,716	40,273	-	108,989	214,009	16,894	1,021,879
Century	4,383,898	163,001	237,663	16,851	417,515	562,045	18,875	5,382,333
Commercial Union Assurance	21,730,374	527,903	522,595	459,295	1,509,793	81,612	1,840,139	25,161,918
Eagle Star	3,497,496	104,351	136,858	-	241,209	206,127	182,002	4,126,834
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	85,043,489	3,224,418	798,794	742,283	4,765,495	292,383	124,117	90,225,484
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	71,703,755	2,432,713	1,906,840	379,216	4,718,769	32,508	423,201	76,878,233
Guarantee Co. of No. America	402,460	86,627	1,085	118	87,830	25,641	133,135	649,066
Indemnity Marine	1,043,624	68,424	28,950	-	97,374	27,674	2,148	1,170,820
Liverpool & London & Globe	26,694,418	1,144,883	520,559	24,803	1,690,245	674,339	71,770	29,130,772
London Assurance	15,456,208	334,262	271,382	9,431	615,075	62,699	1,745,295	17,879,277
London Guarantee & Accident	21,860,732	746,525	442,998	32,107	1,221,630	115,325	153,787	23,351,474
London and Lancashire	8,695,540	327,812	162,578	-	490,390	61,505	154,863	9,402,298
Marine	4,174,549	185,073	92,692	-	277,765	76	466,677	4,919,067
Maritime Insurance	1,394,533	53,240	31,654	-	84,894	5,181	194,738	1,679,346
Netherlands	1,883,022	110,760	87,165	-	197,925	26,411	94,342	2,201,700
New Zealand	2,973,391	186,228	174,203	60,374	420,805	656,380	55,686	4,106,262
North British & Mercantile	11,877,425	335,657	420,853	-	756,510	401,606	431,112	13,466,653
Northern Assurance	9,135,284	357,388	193,306	167	550,861	80,417	363,136	10,129,698
Norwich Union	3,693,636	202,912	42,658	30,197	275,767	173	281,556	4,251,132
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	19,334,423	493,204	490,215	215,495	1,198,914	131,081	77,544	20,741,962
Ocean Marine	736,516	55,717	9,743	-	65,460	238	110,224	912,438
Palatine	3,093,508	112,688	112,166	354	225,208	7,546	77,043	3,403,305
Pearl Assurance	3,082,253	437,320	352,570	2,025	791,915	112,057	40,201	4,026,426
Relaince Marine	1,451,829	88,121	8,321	-	96,442	-	2,533	1,550,804
Royal	30,675,165	1,355,221	596,611	204,875	2,156,707	965,394	55,520	33,852,786
Royal Exchange	5,848,075	246,830	79,389	6,076	332,295	40,703	525,409	6,746,482
Scottish Union and National	5,947,689	118,528	234,064	54,749	407,341	201,448	72,405	6,628,883
Sea	7,241,233	319,346	141,062	791	461,199	-	839,576	8,542,008
Standard Marine	4,049,030	197,132	113,969	-	311,101	104,476	185,837	4,650,444
Sun	11,413,417	441,123	232,358	279	673,760	632,077	15,833	12,735,087
"Switzerland" General	8,408,501	253,421	94,661	1,219	349,301	443	234,896	8,993,141
Thames and Mersey	4,683,231	206,044	94,775	4,351	305,170	198,672	75,347	5,262,420

Table 3 - Income During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments				Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income Including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)	Total Investment Income			
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.								
Union Assurance	$3,093,508	$114,625	$94,025	$50	$208,700	$31,105	$23,678	$3,356,991
Union of Canton	2,681,087	212,202	69,157	-	281,359	396,484	96,890	3,455,820
Union Marine	2,491,297	130,576	76,080	588	207,244	226,364	6,153	2,931,058
Western Assurance	5,358,208	286,944	66,138	1,896	354,978	23,110	258	5,736,554
Zurich Insurance	81,944,878	2,127,396	1,532,900	186,928	3,847,125	55,792	1,334,148	87,181,943
Totals	$546,107,634	$19,325,213	$11,270,023	$2,630,404	$33,225,640	$7,729,856	$11,286,803	$598,439,933

Pecapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$574,607,258	$22,296,172	$6,650,547	$2,857,917	$31,804,636	$4,732,522	$3,266,905	$614,411,321
Massachusetts Stock Companies	236,579,034	7,071,641	5,992,796	1,887,400	14,951,837	2,852,729	3,560,770	257,944,370
Massachusetts Title Companies	58,855	220	-	6,054	6,274	-	10,061	75,190
Total - Domestic Companies	$811,245,147	$29,368,033	$12,643,343	$4,751,371	$46,762,747	$7,585,251	$6,837,736	$872,430,881
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,540,708,813	$49,137,346	$12,652,995	$13,048,256	$74,838,597	$6,388,301	$9,911,320	$1,631,847,031
Stock Companies of Other	7,458,868,225	214,807,620	201,877,410	38,485,175	455,170,205	131,266,285	632,632,783	8,677,937,498
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	546,107,634	19,325,213	11,270,023	2,630,404	33,225,640	7,729,856	11,286,803	598,349,933
Title Companies of Other States	20,605,526	776,983	285,249	962,125	2,024,357	322,434	22,493,658	45,445,975
Total-Foreign Companies	$9,566,290,198	$284,047,162	$226,085,677	$55,125,960	$565,258,799	$145,706,876	$676,324,564	$10,953,580,437
Grand Total - All Companies	$10,377,535,345	$313,415,195	$238,729,020	$59,877,331	$612,021,546	$153,292,127	$683,162,300	$11,826,011,318

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$718,632	$318,651	$352,997	-	$2,579	$374,783	$6	-	$-92,121 Z	$1,675,527
Allied American	387,147	183,177	635,342	-	52,605	2,148,420	470	$2,006,883	93,899 B	5,507,943
American Mutual Liability	98,463	45,252	31,295	-	362	3,050,074	1,440	74,646,074	519,964 B	78,392,924
Arkwright Mutual	8,548,554	-	2,413	-	-	-	-	-	203,510 B	8,754,477
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	599,843	-	599,843
Associated Merchants	58,658	27,497	25,416	-	7,530	4,197	-	-	-	123,298
Attleboro Mutual Fire	98,913	44,117	35,087	-	16,337	90,534	-	-	-7,683 B	277,305
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	157,042	111,163	95,931	-	-	-	-	-	-	364,136
Berkshire Mutual	1,452,184	496,149	649,054	-	159,074	1,408,708	64	47,740	-108,289 A,B	4,104,684
Boston Manufacturers	15,125,294	116,516	12,520	$74,767	1,460	59,749	22,691	439,202	1,401,916 B,K	17,254,115
Cambridge Mutual	2,102,276	1,047,805	984,905	-	97,177	560,462	10	53,539	3,196 B	4,849,370
Dorchester Mutual	420,825	206,117	144,731	-	24,505	111,826	13	-	-54,068 B	853,949
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,589	-	263,589
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	471	-	-	-	-	4,921,199	-	4,921,670
Fitchburg Mutual	412,665	169,081	128,004	-	16,524	332,536	-	-	-90,147 B	968,663
Groveland Mutual	6,691	-358	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,435
Guarantee Mutual	443,139	177,347	74,728	-	8,199	174,713	-	-	357,555 B,S	1,235,681
Hingham Mutual	580,785	325,236	265,920	-	-	25,600	-	-	-54,169 B,J	1,143,372
Holyoke Mutual	1,843,118	788,469	972,793	-	42,877	2,222,174	-	31,888	-	5,901,319
Industrial Mutual	5,432,667	-	1,609	-	-	-	-	-	419,163 B	5,853,439
Liberty Mutual Fire	-275,342	-247,086	674,355	65,883	364,261	2,325,487	14,430	30,588,374	134,183 B	33,644,545
Liberty Mutual Insurance	10,261,209	3,234,264	8,507,532	592,877	5,109,804	20,929,932	152,702	274,584,473	1,207,633 B	324,580,426
Lowell Mutual Fire	199,315	95,106	39,842	-	7,783	93,178	-	-	-16,575 B	418,649
Lumber Mutual	2,155,287	626,672	642,980	-	63,937	436,958	-	982,023	-134,309 B	4,773,548
Lynn Mutual	581,669	248,215	220,092	-	1,851	698,092	-	12,904	-44,679 B	1,718,144
Merrimack Mutual	4,366,372	2,141,089	2,248,609	-	218,935	1,264,430	25	116,075	8,309 B	10,363,844
Middlesex Mutual	2,326,674	952,862	880,367	-	7,405	2,652,749	-	51,618	-177,999 B	6,733,676
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	961,370	15,316	346	74,767	8,110	31,541	22,691	15,891,326	1,525,989 B,K	18,531,456
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,422	18,463	148	-	-	-	-	-	-4,738 B	26,295
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,071	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,166
Norfolk and Dedham	2,276,440	1,163,179	1,307,570	-	101,307	1,313,527	86	1,501,531	-200,710 B	7,462,930
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	74,258	24,868	13,244	-	28,071	359,789	-	1,177,852	-	1,678,082
Quincy Mutual	4,727,417	1,930,084	2,280,331	-	-	1,715,835	-	5,803	-310,279 B	10,349,191
Traders and Mechanics	926,745	298,846	196,603	-	16,350	612,866	-	-	-66,516 B	1,984,894
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567,049	-	567,049
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365,160	-	365,160
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145,399	-	145,399
West Newbury	175,452	96,613	145,649	-	307	145,820	1	-	-24,985 B	538,857
Worcester Mutual	3,104,541	1,242,007	1,841,108	-	147,314	1,616,616	103	24,352	-265,238 B	7,711,303
Totals	$ 69,762,953	$15,936,812	$23,412,094	$808,294	$6,504,664	$44,760,596	$214,732	$409,024,396	$4,222,812	$574,647,353

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$2,616,184	$1,033,656	$1,227,723	$91,568	$781,316	$4,435,966	$100,421	$33,909,534	-	$44,196,368
American Policyholders	1,138	1,180	2,580	-	-	587,754	-	3,746,419	-	4,339,071
Bay State Insurance	1,060,652	477,722	417,769	-	40,904	204,268	49	21,825	$118,303 B	2,341,492
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	11,821,642	3,412,809	2,335,544	5,337,353	2,640,294	3,636,849	316,941	12,806,702	-	42,308,134
Employers' Fire	5,406,870*	2,019,127	2,196,323	91,568	1,707,859	2,606,746	100,421	6,593,763	-	20,722,677
Halifax Insurance	1,111,637*	390,658	221,592	-	163,848	197,215	-	927,486	-	3,012,436
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	25,720	-	-	92,128	-	183,689	-	301,537
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	1,285,417*	611,770	490,342	25,922	202,123	2,818,442	238,350	33,692,509	-	39,364,875
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	677,123	-	677,123
New England Insurance	2,482,374*	765,257	506,319	171,053	364,799	488,672	42,175	1,172,925	-	5,993,574
Old Colony	5,066,419	1,462,632	1,000,947	2,287,437	1,131,555	1,558,649	135,832	5,488,586	-	18,132,057
Plymouth Reinsurance	680,602	270,464	7,871	-	41,976	107,988	24,852	113,771	-	1,247,524
Springfield Fire & Marine	22,341,369	6,887,313	4,556,865	1,539,480	3,283,191	4,398,052	379,579	10,556,318	-	53,942,167
Totals	$53,874,304	$17,332,588	$12,989,595	$9,544,381	$10,357,865	$21,132,729	$1,338,620	$109,890,650	$118,303	$236,579,035

* Includes Nuclear Phys. Damage

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$55,563	-	$55,563
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,292	-	3,292
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$58,855	-	$58,855

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$4,482,378	$1,350,947	$1,929,540	-	$256,328	$2,494,773	-	$12,453,841	$108,902 B	$23,076,709
American Manufacturers	5,178,584	1,487,043	2,582,650	$178,287	1,228,864	1,354,590	$49,585	1,237,966	-524,373 B	12,773,196
Atlantic Mutual	5,816,289	1,541,646	4,190,082	7,146,034	4,700,031	1,176,685	155,370	8,635,853	12,979 B,M	33,374,969
Automobile Mutual	55,516	46,075	750,628	-	12,376	2,483,334	-	698	-	3,348,627
Blackstone Mutual	14,516,051	-	3,573	-	-	-	-	24,263	-	14,543,887
Central Mutual	10,585,505	3,726,392	4,659,742	159,599	1,754,085	3,017,937	-	5,019,930	-408,153 B	28,515,037
Consolidated Mutual	15,169	18,297	330	-	2,219	59,102	-	19,675,029	58,226 B	19,828,372
Cosmopolitan Mutual	264,359	71,781	52,209	-	14,179	205,884	-	17,634,893	-	18,243,305
Employers Mutual Fire	1,834,821	595,366	875,939	-	590,602	4,150,714	-	-	50,694 B	8,098,136
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	7,409	-	30,049	2,001,873	16,891	121,272,350	662,943 B,S	123,991,515
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	3,975,091	-	18,087,735	-	22,062,826
Farm Family Mutual	163,265	25,895	-	-	6,444	246,466	-	1,417,379	-	1,859,449
Federal Mutual	365,684	149,973	324,331	-	66,206	871,849	136	1,145,378	17,075 B	2,940,632
Federated Mutual	6,977,130	1,738,391	2,011,936	-	1,773,530	3,050,980	389	15,937,415	259,808 B	31,749,579
Firemen's Mutual	21,663,446	252,376	281,994	-	53,575	-	-	7,637	-	22,259,028
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,174,822	59,126	28,174	-	162	1,845	-	1,046	178,916 B	1,444,091
Grain Dealers	8,958,905	2,429,634	1,564,982	-	513,040	1,555,263	-	3,444,740	-99,739 B	18,366,825
Hardware Dealers	9,449,359	3,112,398	5,144,450	-	1,535,473	990,801	-	7,870	-36,290 B	20,204,061
Hardware Mutual Casualty	186,765	29,579	22,995	-	13,151	11,452,773	-	65,598,797	243,226 B	77,547,286
Home Mutual	646,211	237,349	144,567	-	39,877	86,452	-	64,377	-47,065 B	1,171,768
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,662,842	-	3,662,842
Indiana Lumbermens	6,668,622	2,025,326	2,007,966	-	452,274	3,623,849	-	8,709,536	-71,280 B	23,416,293
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	437	-	-	246,259	-	4,412,824	31,671 B	4,691,191

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Jewelers Mutual	$98,243	$22,978	-	-	$150,583	-	-	-	$37,040 B	$308,844
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	4,573,715	1,245,369	$2,981,172	$533,367	585,405	$15,755,574	$51,927	$119,008,053	313,688 B	145,048,270
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	5,765,133	1,714,456	2,057,978	-	889,521	1,939,464	27	4,344,138	-57,431 B	16,653,286
Manufacturers and Merchants	343,277	133,701	89,635	-	14,571	316,679	-	-	-15,661 A,B	882,202
Manufacturers' Mutual	34,337,559	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,337,716
Merchants and Business Men's	1,127,097	268,846	51,682	-	-	26,518	-	-	-10,824 B	1,463,319
Merchants Mutual Insurance	215,951	95,262	175,171	-	1,023	2,169,679	-	24,389,140	-	27,046,226
Michigan Millers	8,413,140	2,132,303	1,908,036	-	797,795	1,211,211	-	2,370,406	-57,093 A,B	16,775,798
Michigan Mutual Liability	833,158	385,516	767,143	-	120,081	5,579,912	-	42,760,501	223,441 B	50,669,752
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	4,144,912	924,589	1,018,589	-	151,763	1,006,291	-	1,933,847	85,230 B,D	9,265,141
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,031,717	368,667	128,910	-	61,487	34,888	-	7,370	-80,653 B	2,552,386
Millers Mutual (Texas)	3,050,494	1,463,205	525,242	-	226,274	2,021,590	-	3,924,913	42,399 B	11,254,117
Millers National	3,299,929	906,033	622,153	179,461	789,325	176,048	-	35,361	-	6,008,310
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,504,455	872,518	570,850	-	255,015	643,676	-	1,625,208	-82,686 B	7,389,036
Mutual Fire (Saco)	106,794	27,856	9,444	-	-	95,283	-	-	-	239,377
Mutual Insurance Co.	1,145,487	467,746	1,746,367	-	83,026	246,051	-	41,606	-	3,730,283
National Grange Mutual Liability	786,812	270,319	537,241	-	156,995	3,990,685	-	17,184,058	-	22,926,110
New London County Mutual	213,501	89,803	308,155	-	7,271	-	-	-	-44,613 B	574,117
New York Central Mutual	304,746	110,130	162,094	-	5,320	241,708	-	942	-	824,940
New York Mutual Casualty	-	-	175	-	-	161,801	-	6,788,194	121,425 B	7,071,595
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	16,826,879	5,225,235	5,615,779	-	2,113,712	8,759,989	-	21,016,452	-	59,558,046
Patrons Mutual Fire	120,650	50,593	81,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	252,829
Pawtucket Mutual	1,563,736	655,470	675,606	-	48,640	1,130,335	-	-	-	4,073,787
Penn Mutual Fire	1,321,528	582,019	358,136	-	-	-	-	1,970	-	2,263,653
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	6,104,583	1,473,432	766,980	-	216,374	253,798	-	290,770	-118,605 B	8,987,332
Pennsylvania Millers	4,124,233	854,891	665,625	-	118,452	125,636	-	60,848	-17,767 A,B	5,931,918
Phenix	228,852	89,134	59,756	-	9,714	211,119	-	-	-10,440 A,B	588,135
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,096,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,096,751
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	410,214	177,841	173,057	-	10,501	91,113	-	2,207	-	864,933
Preferred Mutual	1,150,714	421,366	735,239	-	108,695	563,998	-	11,585	1,193 A	2,992,790
Protection Mutual	7,518,093	-	1,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,519,507
Providence Mutual	388,947	289,334	263,710	-	-	44,149	6	-	-70,806 B	915,340
Security Mutual Casualty	1,227,861	110,086	187,610	145,993	545,320	2,356,874	166,693	21,345,544	-	26,085,981
Security Mutual Insurance	82,292	48,294	45	-	-	20,880	-	14,337,172	25,496 B	14,514,179
Shelby Mutual Insurance	684,733	320,494	1,179,268	-	75,788	4,545,635	-	19,476,641	-	26,282,559
State Farm Mutual Automobile	3,614,329	2,094,198	3,752,050	-	5,993	158,678,079	-	266,642,673	4,454 A	434,791,776
Union Mutual	405,613	268,173	251,705	-	24,092	-	-	8,857	-	958,440
Utica Fire (Mutual)	373,424	135,673	203,426	-	38,789	177,488	-	20,229	-	949,029
Utica Mutual Insurance	528,676	183,858	316,058	-	16,899	3,532,833	-	35,913,878	80,283 B,J	40,572,485
Vermont Mutual	1,356,012	381,690	413,673	-	74,576	643,997	-	34,866	-	2,904,814
Totals	$226,427,121	$43,758,672	$55,944,771	$8,342,741	$20,745,465	$259,799,501	$441,024	$912,029,828	$805,610	$1,528,294,733

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$20,884,985	$11,049,977	$539,295	$5,295,745	$13,943,043	$37,506,395	$367,314	$235,790,705	-	$325,377,459
Aetna Insurance	47,224,027	13,966,757	11,817,672	7,196,827	14,058,905	10,292,021	554,210	47,075,348	-	152,185,767
Affiliated F M	6,820,085	384,468	11,560	-	40,233	-	-	2,414	-	7,258,760
Agricultural	10,803,401*	3,882,863	2,207,768	1,318,894	1,553,873	2,649,395	263,718	2,992,324	-	25,672,236
Albany	1,267,459	435,846	174,642	-	193,094	338,810	-	149,763	-	2,559,614
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,512,184	-	-	-	6,512,184
Allstate Insurance	6,771,859	5,024,295	10,931,410	-	805,238	101,093,611	-	307,303,851	$138,209 B	432,068,473
American (N.J.)	19,189,922	5,909,433	5,742,674	2,489,501	5,308,417	14,876,834	254,138	49,605,674	144,561 A,E,N	103,521,154
American Automobile	10,234,625	3,151,697	3,062,759	1,327,734	2,831,156	7,934,312	135,540	26,456,359	77,100 A,E,N	55,211,282
American Casualty	2,492,217	1,173,748	1,065,476	428,152	951,263	3,977,424	5	32,518,069	95,438 B	42,701,792
American Central	2,154,023	739,313	400,284	-	526,004	799,104	43,258	4,618,537	-	9,280,523
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,474,299	-	5,474,299
American Druggists	571,977	84,527	16,375	-	-	-	-	53,329	-	726,208
American Equitable	8,989,634*	3,561,573	2,091,876	269,399	685,412	1,210,786	-	112,969	-	16,921,649
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	56	13	-	-	277,780	8,126,598	-	104,405	-	8,508,852
American Fidelity and Casualty	552	127	-	-	836,052	3,141,445	-	25,741,613	-	29,719,789
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American and Foreign	2,467,106	741,020	582,002	394,297	382,345	906,925	42,864	6,659,842	-	12,176,401
American Guarantee and Liability	265,667	127,451	139,194	-	59,119	978,568	94,752	7,563,377	-	9,228,128
American Home Assurance Company	5,832,294	1,827,621	1,048,147	1,080,998	1,333,976	2,307,902	10,388	7,353,653	-	20,794,979
American Marine and General	417,883	154,734	118,953	85,568	98,516	44,529	-	2,922	-	923,105
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	645,947	525,787	-	1,171,734
American Motorists	2,744,926	1,081,952	2,472,096	178,456	384,185	6,531,109	53,256	37,498,080	79,690 B	51,023,750
American National	1,343,121	385,673	314,076	142,423	193,090	343,754	16,845	1,679,757	-	4,418,739
American Reinsurance	10,146,153	2,863,799	1,607,883	408,611	1,704,261	785,077	115,239	28,774,210	-8 L	46,405,225
American Star	59,042	7,713	5,959	-	16,671	77,346	-	461,069	-	627,800
American Surety	3,151,343	1,119,820	1,314,671	179,547	1,619,124	5,310,532	102,494	41,649,845	-	54,447,376
American Union	1,885,552	521,729	318,171	181,688	239,085	359,514	-	11,637	-	3,517,376
American Universal	200,972	66,400	25,006	156,176	100,553	1,448,634	-	2,615,713	9,212 C	4,622,666
Associated Indemnity	2,558,656	787,924	765,689	331,934	707,789	1,983,578	33,885	6,614,091	19,275 A,E,N	13,802,821
Assurance Co. of America	1,513,537	1,395,236	1,040,777	-	279,162	1,101,610	-	462,579	-	5,792,901
Atlantic National	121,094	36,947	16,998	-	-	927,033	-	5,434,650	-	6,536,722
Bankers and Shippers	3,320,439*	1,382,041	1,816,198	125,316	420,540	3,318,219	136,313	2,189,760	-	12,708,826
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,502,973	468,901	385,813	90,936	387,814	532,475	32,396	1,658,883	-	5,060,191
Buffalo	2,731,770	931,961	569,496	1,069,382	328,179	505,429	-	1,526,901	-	7,663,118
California	1,256,513	431,265	233,499	-	306,836	466,144	25,234	2,694,148	-	5,413,639
Calvert	2,364	1,277	-	-	623,310	21,998,797	-	16,346	-	22,642,094
Camden	8,624,871	3,396,925	2,404,371	392,359	1,861,087	2,353,643	263,719	2,890,180	2,377 B	22,189,532
Carolina Casualty	51,502	11,696	20,035	109,395	64,271	1,221,312	996	5,008,328	-	6,487,535
Centennial	1,830,667	513,882	1,396,695	2,382,011	1,566,677	392,228	51,790	2,878,617	112,423 B,K,M	11,124,990
Central Surety & Insurance	4,310,479	1,443,689	1,005,012	242,083	747,422	1,148,211	-	2,522,665	-	11,419,561
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	101,800	42,946	-	-	8,413	-	-	14,383	-	167,542
Citizens Casualty Company	748,543	123,421	11,367	-	728,874	154,125	11,377	4,114,196	-	5,891,903
Citizens (N.J.)	852,428	273,735	134,528	52,433	217,033	475,530	6,720	1,864	1,014 D	2,015,285
Columbia Casualty	2,692,529	924,140	500,355	-	657,506	998,879	54,072	5,773,173	-	11,600,654
Commerce and Industry	2,431,541	284,949	57,173	-	41,238	-	-	-	576,236 B	3,391,137
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	6,517,645	2,597,767*	1,231,584	659,327	976,750	3,111,924	90,458	14,038,836	-	29,224,291
Commercial Union Fire	1,077,011	369,656*	200,142	-	263,002	399,552	21,629	2,309,270	-	4,640,262
Commonwealth	2,436,357*	815,998	568,050	242,083	431,064	648,989	-	1,416,376	-	6,558,917
Connecticut Fire Insurance	7,863,289*	2,380,789	2,286,264	1,074,880	2,707,052	1,557,302	133,860	4,189,655	91,571 B	22,284,662
Connecticut Indemnity	1,362,900	553,200	574,530	87,637	156,858	494,997	-	5,190,141	-	8,420,263
Continental Casualty	9,006,669	2,325,617	88,792	174,070	1,448,371	9,778,191	194,028	270,212,371	-	293,228,109
Continental Insurance	54,005,211	18,358,953	6,756,128	8,408,027	7,165,757	27,795,070	1,097,202	-	-	123,586,348

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Dubuque Fire and Marine	$982,273	$547,788	$396,589	$-21	$176,282	$260,102	-	$2,037,794	-	$4,400,807
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,285,464	501,927*	268,397	269,158	88,764	299,611	-	1,044,119	-	3,757,440
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	20,008,848	-	-	-	20,008,848
Employers Reins. Corporation	5,076,956*	1,721,261	2,034,488	-	472,507	2,167,267	-	24,724,513	-	36,196,992
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,201,720*	666,621	640,154	300,967	757,975	436,045	$37,481	1,173,102	$25,640 B	6,239,705
Equity General	465,417	78,523	20,782	-	58,564	1,038,781	-	818,133	-	2,480,200
Excelsior	660,023	226,121	416,875	-	35,215	137,133	-	22,092	-	1,497,459
Farmers (Pa.)	1,030,124	279,720	69,592	5,179	56,348	4,192	-	770	164 D	1,446,089
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	7,279,443	1,628,623	4,455,274	8,389,288	5,636,594	10,079,645	877,872	29,903,698	-	68,248,437
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145,464,213	627,428 K	146,091,641
Fidelity & Deposit Company	196,255	245,881	796,834	-	598,060	-	-	16,874,643	-	18,711,673
Fidelity-Phenix	-5,178,966	-2,797,516	-490,168	-218,681	-428,591	-1,406,835	-23,163	-5,548,206	-	-16,092,126
Fireman's Fund Insurance	36,661,846*	10,638,432	9,745,939	9,046,486	16,033,614	15,958,636	475,853	83,414,520	1,343,476 C	183,318,802
Firemen's (D.C.)	387,364	186,136	47,693	-	6,105	43,702	-	7,690	-20,345 B	658,345
Firemens (N.J.)	35,790,361	14,727,683	6,117,607	3,075,763	4,828,349	14,988,021	415,147	66,383,171	-	146,326,102
First National	2,744,525	1,871,207	289,555	17,116	10,396	176,696	-	19,134	-	5,128,629
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	111,122,572	-	-	-	111,122,572
General Insurance	26,467,870	11,325,443	12,632,031	1,512,503	4,511,232	9,935,230	302,930	39,848,750	-	106,535,989
General Reinsurance	10,622,975	3,323,366	2,817,084	1,833,230	1,714,146	6,814,700	1,648,425	31,036,117	-	59,810,043
Glens Falls	16,006,907*	5,341,936	4,931,107	5,041,355	3,833,819	8,861,417	679,552	43,171,436	-	87,867,529
Globe Indemnity	11,007,086	3,306,091	2,596,625	1,759,172	1,705,846	4,046,281	191,238	29,713,144	-	54,325,483
Globe and Republic	3,371,113*	1,335,590	784,453	101,024	257,030	454,045	-	42,363	-	6,345,618
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	43,426,727*	12,470,111	10,155,102	4,605,006	6,243,234	11,114,731	544,657	54,312,161	-	142,871,729
Guaranty Security	-516,042	-88,676	24,727	-8,943	-47,278	-11,720	-1,364	599,401	-7,980 B,D	-57,875
Hanover	13,585,121*	4,068,269	2,745,573	2,468,759	1,509,087	4,878,310	201,867	11,561,944	64,762 D,T	41,083,692
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	2,673,781	-	-	-	-	268,577,677	-	271,251,458
Hartford Fire Insurance	81,383,876	26,194,900	12,766,713	6,190,785	20,593,926	45,093,765	635,425	176,869	96,517 D	193,132,776
Hartford Live Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,206,295	-	1,206,295
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,549,320	-	23,549,320
Home Indemnity	8,958,625	3,185,620	2,075,698	528,802	1,240,760	1,341,834	44,164	1,729,273	66,994 B,Q	19,171,770
Home Insurance	83,001,345	25,348,929	20,050,380	10,233,239	18,347,129	16,376,941	618,856	49,749,365	641,546 B,Q	224,367,730
Home Fire and Marine	6,712,732*	1,947,882	1,784,468	1,656,399	2,935,732	2,922,004	87,128	15,273,080	245,989 C	33,565,414
Illinois Insurance	1,240,515	370,302	241,690	69,791	306,474	68,401	-	13,736	-	2,310,909
Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	4,387*	-	-	-	-	15,791,770	-	131,652,906	-	147,449,063
Insurance Co. of North America	52,221,584*	15,407,974	48,845,864	18,140,410	19,375,755	828,136	5,605,034	2,934,557	46,989,218 B,K	210,388,532
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	1,944,097*	609,207	349,382	360,333	444,659	769,301	3,463	2,451,218	-	6,931,660
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159,136	-	159,136
Inter-Ocean	6,134,621*	2,580,613	2,007,089	265,901	459,898	175,275	40	287,405	-	11,910,342
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,799,329	-	-	-	2,799,329
Jersey	2,120,670	883,692*	1,160,349	80,063	268,678	2,119,973	87,089	1,399,014	-	8,119,528
Kansas City Fire & Marine	1,595,466	1,096,640	847,620	48,258	159,458	2,178,876	24,350	293,476	110,000 D	6,354,144
Lexington Insurance	413,410*	1,901	9,232	-	128,471	3,661	25,133	-10,217	-	571,591
Manhattan Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-489	-	9,620,936	-	9,620,447
Manhattan Fire and Marine	1,519,844*	593,355	500,386	-	309,585	605,987	-	1,877,334	48,340 A	5,454,831

Maryland Casualty	5,982,511*	2,478,472	2,898,772	-	1,710,844	12,291,391	323,894	106,322,546	-	132,008,430
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,497,902	-	2,497,902
Mercantile	2,436,357*	815,998	568,050	242,083	431,064	648,989	-	1,416,376	-	6,558,917
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	5,739,166*	2,444,059	1,799,981	1,158,363	767,191	2,659,991	271,805	6,869,258	-	21,709,814
Merchants and Manufacturers	2,247,408*	890,393	522,969	67,350	171,353	302,697	-	28,242	-	4,230,412
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	6,517,645	2,597,767	1,231,584	659,327	967,750	3,111,924	90,458	14,038,836	-	29,224,291
Monarch Fire	7,308,839	3,107,753	1,381,507	-	684,771	1,452,043	-	1,408,405	61,524 F	15,404,842
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	61,932,285	-	-	-	61,932,285
National Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,841,867	-	1,841,867
National Casualty	696,709	134,043	-	-	-	580,769	-	24,159,186	167,398 B,C	25,738,105
National Fire	25,706,438*	9,613,898	8,560,641	834,005	6,629,282	3,591,835	542	599,591	-	55,536,232
National - Ben Franklin	2,172,549	865,922	410,528	219,776	325,583	1,037,308	30,153	4,679,611	-	9,741,430
National Surety Corporation	8,261,823	2,397,393	2,196,268	2,038,645	3,613,209	3,596,312	107,235	18,797,639	302,755 C	41,311,279
National Union (Pa.)	12,016,512	3,751,204	3,086,508	727,487	3,102,511	4,259,803	259,167	13,278,337	-	40,481,529
National Union Indemnity	1,502,973	468,901	385,813	90,936	387,814	532,475	32,396	1,658,883	-	5,060,191
New Amsterdam Casualty	1,854,247	787,828	764,326	590,392	536,833	5,101,243	274,103	50,503,024	-	60,411,996
Newark	3,178,771	954,776	749,887	508,036	492,637	1,168,538	55,228	8,580,952	-	15,688,825
New Hampshire	14,408,819	4,134,889	2,846,231	1,625,486	1,914,991	5,110,745	311,364	15,715,472	-	46,067,997
New York Fire	4,120,249*	1,632,388	958,777	123,474	314,147	554,944	-	51,777	-	7,755,756
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	447,762	107,817	24,580	-	33,318	75,266	-	-	-	688,743
New York Underwriters	3,401,716	1,094,441	538,111	209,731	868,131	1,902,122	26,879	7,455	4,056 D	8,061,142
Niagara	26,843,461	7,262,536	4,417,515	1,922,117	2,775,773	3,032,407	237,889	10,145,493	-	56,637,191
North American Reinsurance Corp.	12,646,876	3,181,812	2,604,277	197,456	1,567,937	960,007	90,492	17,003,001	-	38,251,858
Northern	12,178,161*	8,028,102*	7,679,568	-	631,822	5,830,530	75,009	3,727,034	-	38,150,226
North River	10,639,942	3,341,666*	1,877,950	1,646,040	2,161,433	2,181,746	128,064	5,594,029	334,823 D	27,905,693
Northwestern National	8,019,627*	4,070,954	2,389,079	418,110	847,551	4,213,123	-	169,079	-	20,127,523
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,976,107	844,190	1,580,280	-	268,150	15,489,985	53,757	46,267,378	-	66,479,847
Ohio Farmers Insurance	2,656,486	1,408,702	1,441,151	-	217,839	2,223,422	-	6,225,137	-	14,172,737
Pacific Indemnity	1,603,204	774,914	729,330	-	335,013	5,320,699	-	27,959,138	-	36,722,298
Pacific Insurance	3,780,326	1,575,276*	2,068,449	142,720	478,948	3,779,083	155,246	2,493,893	-	14,473,941
Pacific National	7,250,162*	4,707,388	3,011,308	20,752	697,486	1,521,876	-	7,038,455	-	24,247,427
Peerless Insurance	1,534,029	482,976	317,923	21,608	194,371	995,518	-	12,247,091	-	15,793,516
Pennsylvania	5,247,540*	1,757,535	1,223,493	559,403	931,999	1,397,822	-	3,050,654	-9,034 M	14,159,412
Phoenix Assurance Company	6,334,215	2,385,106	2,114,102	-	923,300	2,036,744	-45	11,929,842	-	25,723,264
Phoenix Insurance	21,388,147*	6,475,746	6,218,638	2,923,672	7,363,181	4,235,862	364,099	11,395,863	249,073 B	60,614,281
Potomac	2,560,725*	1,103,662	1,298,721	5,262	386,377	4,414,820	54,686	23,714,600	-	33,538,853
Preferred Insurance	128,395*	59,564	28,139	-	167,241	844,992	-	2,411,334	-	3,639,665
Providence Washington Insurance	6,513,782	2,432,566	1,998,915	2,059,673	2,026,043	1,414,110	300,242	6,574,085	-	23,319,416
Provident Insurance of New York	2,230,534	749,870	330,547	159,774	269,658	248,405	106,450	986,522	-	5,081,760
Quaker City	494,350	125,210	38,731	373,929	1,018,330	256,519	-	7,343	-	2,314,412
Queen	8,065,537	2,422,566	1,902,700	1,289,049	1,249,973	2,964,947	140,131	21,772,563	-	39,807,466
Reinsurance Corporation	8,142,377	2,149,006	1,610,028	265,590	522,330	982,583	44,393	2,279,507	316,678 B	16,312,492
Reliable Insurance	1,650,570*	529,625	100,377	-	102,630	248,878	-	84,146	-	2,716,166
Reliance	16,539,567	4,598,782	5,311,928	3,985,141	3,832,990	5,538,780	395,453	9,045,820	-	49,248,461
Resolute Insurance	2,641	952	-	-	178,640	11,542,217	-	808,473	210,414 U	12,743,337
Royal Indemnity	8,587,424	2,579,321	2,025,815	1,372,458	1,330,854	3,156,797	149,199	23,181,375	-	42,383,243
Safeguard	4,867,326	2,152,677	1,718,733	2,926	178,931	1,845,439	72,290	8,144,147	-	18,982,469
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,980,230	643,607	409,370	-107,642	-120,354	273,804	-	4,449	-	3,083,464
Seaboard Surety	418,336	163,328	18,247	-	66,554	89,969	7,555	9,067,459	46,745 B	9,878,193
Security Insurance	4,088,701	1,659,601	1,723,590	262,910	470,574	1,484,990	-	1,730,047	-	11,420,413
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	315	12,037,585	-	-	-	12,037,900
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	1,259	29,915,032	-	5,590	-	29,921,881
South Carolina	2,766,013	832,351	131,369	32,196	303,244	1,422,154	-	189,853	-	5,677,180
Standard Accident	6,228,894	2,624,864	1,827,971	127,372	922,708	5,338,688	291,537	51,600,835	-	68,962,869
Standard (Conn.)	7,007,842	3,350,766	150,154	-	3,060,273	-	80,630	5,864	-	13,655,529

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Standard (N.J.)	$1,658,202	$744,373	$313,766	-	-	$114,016	-	-	-	$2,830,357
St. Paul Fire and Marine	29,520,818*	10,078,434	7,017,344	$4,898,799	$10,715,893	17,113,956	$608,578	$67,556,983	-	147,510,805
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	2,461,469*	761,056	664,304	507,619	1,025,846	1,651,852	63,260	6,568,992	-	13,704,398
Stuyvesant Insurance	925,044	159,920	100,644	221,714	346,726	8,713,750	5,334	3,982,801	-	14,455,933
Sun Insurance of New York	2,875,026	880,175	423,817	472,115	510,028	1,523,090	-	3,986,448	-	10,670,699
Superior Risk Insurance	2,656,486	1,408,702	1,441,151	-	217,839	2,223,422	-	6,225,137	-	14,172,737
Transatlantic	833,320*	189,871	157,598	1,053,763	727,814	288,156	148,313	268,352	127,796 B	3,794,983
Transcontinental	4,536,431*	1,696,570	1,510,701	147,177	1,169,873	633,853	96	105,810	-	9,800,511
Transit Casualty	381,606	238,729	87,191	-	18,762	178,527	1,019	9,152,490	-	10,058,324
Transport Indemnuty	34,559	3,506	-	-	328,028	619,654	11,298	9,461,285	-	10,458,330
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	847,001	-	8,174,312	-	9,021,313
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Indemnity	32,879,841	11,113,209	21,033,763	1,065,047	9,520,550	60,539,335	579,082	172,968,613	-	309,699,440
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	507,277,482	-	507,277,482
Twin City Fire	639,322	205,301	100,895	39,325	162,775	356,648	5,040	1,398	760 D	1,511,464
United Benefit Fire	266,689	55,992	29,730	5,021	156,091	442,253	13,481	1,702,732	11,894 B	2,683,883
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	5,370,203	-	729,709	-	6,099,912
United States Casualty	956,013	423,670	298,795	295,203	268,804	1,973,151	136,935	20,420,828	-	24,773,399
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	27,617,915	8,657,668	11,738,367	231,304	4,812,380	31,303,586	538,272	192,989,074	-	277,888,566
United States Fire	23,203,197	7,053,080*	3,932,652	3,124,263	3,995,473	4,888,229	270,357	12,278,168	686,279 D	59,431,698
Universal	59,621*	767	66,158	1,546,462	418,140	635,256	2,318	950,178	-	3,678,900
Universal Underwriters Insurance	535,302	70,486	-	-	-	2,920,313	-	5,352,986	-	8,879,087
Valley Forge Insurance	1,068,093	503,035	456,633	183,494	407,684	1,704,610	2	13,936,315	40,902 B	18,300,768
Vigilant	795,492*	220,339	618,644	637,627	619,989	581,834	69,099	1,148,929	-	4,691,953
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	375,474	-	1,790,192	-	2,165,666
Washington General	167,282*	42,909	98,740	1,152,271	718,203	178,811	-	3,408	-	2,361,624
Westchester	11,730,001	3,527,980*	1,996,012	2,474,368	2,525,723	2,478,834	135,178	6,165,496	362,274 D	31,395,866
Yorkshire Insurance	2,972,261	968,532	757,074	-44,993	13,955	565,245	-	4,634,467	-	9,866,541
Totals	$1,204,839,354	$409,698,983	$362,947,320	$157,133,417	$279,868,601	$1,006,767,493	$24,452,787	$3,958,667,089	$54,493,184	$7,458,868,228
* Includes Nuclear Energy Physical and for Property Damage										
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$394,253	-	$394,253
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,756,942	-	2,756,942
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,211,396	-	1,211,396
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortg.			-	-	-	-	-	965,145	-	965,145
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,083,662	-	11,083,662
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,173,134	-	2,173,134
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,020,994	-	2,020,994
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20,605,526	-	$20,605,526

UNITED STATES BRANCHES -
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	$1,279,700	$603,642	$547,959	$455,067	$489,221	$2,045,532	$2	$16,723,262	$49,082 B	$22,193,467
Alliance Assurance	237,996*	66,304	185,595	928,966	376,165	814,567	147,868	3,146,021	-	5,903,482
Atlas Assurance	3,802,376	1,307,538	523,926	1,248,230	619,223	1,016,429	-	449,291	-	8,967,013
Baloise Marine	87,960*	33,911	34,040	98,051	68,566	63,782	-	178,488	-	564,798
British America	1,045,631	334,294	190,419	232,593	262,803	218,613	12,806	559,541	35,173 D	2,891,873
British & Foreign Marine	1,565,663	470,263	369,347	250,227	242,642	575,549	27,202	4,226,439	-	7,727,332
Caledonian	-	-	-	681,987	-	-	-	-	-	681,987
Century	1,330,688	454,107	199,241	962,365	682,687	283,103	-	471,707	-	4,383,898
Commercial Union Assurance	4,487,548	1,540,233	833,925	2,028,914	1,462,880	1,664,799	90,120	9,621,955	-	21,730,374
Eagle Star	613,823	315,555	162,721	1,327,642	448,974	168,475	17,485	442,821	-	3,497,496
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	4,851,930*	1,804,295	1,999,105	183,136	1,380,404	7,291,703	239,674	67,293,242	-	85,043,489
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	5,474,653*	2,359,552	2,776,576	11,251	826,046	9,438,581	116,914	50,700,182	-	71,703,755
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402,460	-	402,460
Indemnity Marine	2,059	1,557	48,605	481,854	508,220	-	-	1,329	-	1,043,624
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,408,655	1,624,545	1,275,928	864,421	838,217	1,988,259	93,970	14,600,423	-	26,694,418
London Assurance	3,546,300	1,384,494	1,167,567	1,815,877	1,205,116	1,413,970	172,646	4,637,445	112,793 A	15,456,208
London Guarantee & Accident	609,715	260,782	152,887	-	66,224	3,055,116	16	17,715,992	-	21,860,732
London and Lancashire	2,178,921	954,451	796,445	-	79,494	858,532	34,015	3,793,682	-	8,695,540
Marine	-	-	-	1,472,738	776,862	581,834	147,599	1,195,516	-	4,174,549
Maritime Insurance	157,947*	41,417	51,606	656,245	378,736	106,758	-	1,824	-	1,394,533
Netherlands	170,448	53,664	35,325	130,587	21,597	110,613	-	1,360,788	-	1,883,022
New Zealand	498,441*	192,162	192,895	367,653	349,374	361,432	-	1,011,434	-	2,973,391
North British & Mercantile	4,310,479*	1,443,689	1,005,012	677,119	787,020	1,148,211	-	2,505,895	-	11,877,425
Northern Assurance	3,944,761*	1,430,571	1,081,795	236,765	1,004,117	424,414	-	1,012,861	-	9,135,284
Norwich Union	1,289,290	501,846*	268,396	269,158	81,425	243,224	-	1,040,297	-	3,693,636
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	4,487,548	1,540,233*	833,925	-	1,095,843	1,664,799	90,120	9,621,955	-	19,334,423
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	677,119	59,397	-	-	-	-	736,516
Palatine	718,008	246,438	133,428	-	175,335	266,368	14,419	1,539,512	-	3,093,508
Pearl Assurance	832,150	265,459*	361,062	-	263,636	710,283	-	588,139	61,524 F	3,082,253
Reliance Marine	157,952*	41,416	51,897	713,248	378,734	106,758	-	1,824	-	1,451,829
Royal	6,215,208	1,866,801	1,466,197	993,326	963,215	2,284,754	107,984	16,777,680	-	30,675,165
Royal Exchange	2,232,118	751,068	367,937	494,365	660,189	248,405	106,450	987,543	-	5,848,075
Scottish Union and National	3,220,912*	968,871	590,887	256,566	221,170	667,669	-	21,614	-	5,947,689
Sea	1,339,170*	373,072	1,051,693	1,853,550	1,154,869	349,100	147,599	972,180	-	7,241,233
Standard Marine	216,821	74,375	264,215	1,700,132	817,489	238,437	29,781	707,780	-	4,049,030
Sun	3,485,574	1,013,628	423,844	472,115	514,003	1,523,090	-	3,981,163	-	11,413,417
"Switzerland" General	4,554,242	1,172,624*	811,084	699,689	944,363	154,190	27,046	28,899	16,364 P	8,408,501
Thames and Mersey	948,887	285,008	223,847	151,653	147,056	348,817	16,486	2,561,477	-	4,683,231
Union Assurance	718,008	246,438*	133,428	-	175,335	266,368	14,419	1,539,512	-	3,093,508
Union of Canton	396,372	62,526	26,559	1,206,537	987,913	1,480	-	-300	-	2,681,087
Union Marine	421,877	127,491	191,269	1,640,562	100,294	-	-24	9,828	-	2,491,297
Western Assurance	1,859,060	594,531	343,277	536,752	551,792	389,441	22,767	994,992	65,596 D	5,358,208
Zurich	2,283,805	939,307	769,811	31,027	629,313	5,530,995	266,419	71,494,201	-	81,944,878
Totals	$80,982,696	$27,748,158	$21,943,675	$26,807,487	$22,795,959	$48,624,450	$1,943,783	$314,920,894	$340,532	$546,107,634

* Nuclear Energy Included

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Concluded

	Fire And Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
Recapitulation										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$69,762,953	$15,936,812	$23,412,094	$808,294	$6,504,664	$44,760,596	$214,732	$409,024,396	$4,222,812	$574,647,353
Massachusetts Stock Companies	53,874,304	17,332,588	12,989,595	9,544,381	10,357,865	21,132,729	1,338,620	$109,890,650	118,303	236,579,035
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	-	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	$123,637,257	$33,269,400	$36,401,689	$10,352,675	$16,862,529	$65,893,325	$1,553,352	$518,973,901	$4,341,115	$811,285,243
Mutual Companies of Other States	$226,427,121	$43,758,672	$55,944,771	$8,342,741	$20,745,465	$259,799,501	$441,024	$912,029,828	$805,610	$1,528,294,733
Stock Companies of Other States	1,204,839,354	409,698,983	362,947,320	157,133,417	279,868,601	1,006,767,493	24,452,787	3,958,667,089	54,493,183	7,458,868,228
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	80,982,696	27,748,158	21,943,675	26,807,487	22,795,959	48,624,450	1,943,783	314,920,894	340,532	546,107,634
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,605,526	-	20,605,526
Total Foreign Companies	$1,512,249,171	$481,205,813	$440,835,766	$192,283,645	$323,410,025	$1,315,191,444	$26,837,594	$5,206,223,337	$55,639,326	$9,553,876,121
Grand Total - All Companies	$1,635,886,428	$514,475,213	$477,237,455	$202,636,320	$340,272,554	$1,381,084,769	$28,390,946	$5,725,197,238	$59,980,441	$10,365,161,364

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement; B Escess of Loss Catastrophe; C Miscellaneous; D Multiple Peril N.O.C.; E Pools and Associations (Syndicate Reinsur.); F Property Insurance; H Special Risks; I Installation Service Charge; J Surplus Lines Reinsurance; K Treaty Reinsurance ; L Water Damage; M Fire All Risk Endorsemet; N Multiple Line (Fire & E.C. Deductible); O Comprehensive Extended Coverage; P Ocean Marine - War Risk; Q All Risk Extension; R Auto Physical Including Auto Collision; S Quota Share; T Manufacturers Output; U Chattel Mortgage; V Coverage Fees; W Unemployment Compensation Disability; Y Windstorm; Z Unallocated.

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	$-1,421	$3,098	$1,457,797	$546,569	-	-	-	$840 D	$2,006,883
American Mutual Liability	$320,159	$9,160,645	39,611,883	6,166,028	11,711,641	5,077,929	$1,915,998	$433,266	$33,573	$214,952 B,D	74,646,074
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	10,000	580,558	9,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	599,843
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	25,102	-	-	287	-	10,190	12,161 D	47,740
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	344,344	50,507	43,747	-	604 D	439,202
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	25,418	-	-	-	-	977	27,144 D	53,539
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	3	22,009	28,333	26	186,520	26,698	-	-	-	-	263,589
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	3,432,503	537,889	476,649	277,685	196,473	-	-	-	4,921,199
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	31,706	31,888
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	140,079	3,608,819	12,642,078	2,949,420	7,249,874	2,835,837	788,606	188,732	26,332	158,597 B,D	30,588,374
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,264,064	32,483,499	112,728,230	26,743,863	65,311,952	25,539,827	7,134,094	1,697,694	236,055	1,445,195 B,D	274,584,473
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	131,970	595,737	208,907	5,701	-	24,902	14,806 D	982,023
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	12,799 D,E	12,904
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	55,286	-	-	-	-	2,187	58,602 D	116,075
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	419	51,199 D,E	51,618
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	311,829	50,507	54,200	-	15,474,790 B	15,891,326
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	78,800	941,750	441,230	3,956	-	10,423	25,272 D	1,501,531
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	138	-	1,177,714	-	-	-	-	1,177,852
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,803 D	5,803
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	567,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567,049
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	327,867	37,293	-	-	-	-	365,160
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	137,773	-	7,626	-	-	-	-	-	145,399
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	12,496	-	-	-	-	3,425	8,931 D	24,852
Totals	$1,724,305	$45,284,972	$169,726,986	$36,738,819	$88,267,413	$36,825,862	$10,146,129	$2,417,639	$348,870	$17,543,401	$409,024,396

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Class	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$373,737	$942,215	$7,140,974	$4,922,542	$10,411,496	$4,781,056	$1,095,864	$2,008,119	$359,249	$1,874,282	$33,909,534
American Policyholders	78,666	-11,468	123,097	36,744	2,483,060	1,029,440	6,880	-	-	-	3,746,419
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	10,385	-	-	-	-	407	11,033 D	21,825
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	128,631	29,995	1,977,926	1,575,590	5,640,899	2,307,316	251,022	319,634	133,567	382,122 B,D	12,306,702
Employers' Fire	51,494	12,409	1,056,290	1,001,012	2,429,121	1,148,494	179,216	271,800	89,685	354,242 B,D	6,593,763
Halifax Insurance	4,994	6,806	172,547	138,843	329,968	152,586	25,084	-	20,294	76,364 B,D	927,486
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	131,587	52,102	-	-	-	-	183,689
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	2,517,332	738,822	5,325,312	4,259,670	11,592,908	4,672,702	763,427	2,622,335	340,405	859,596 B,D	33,692,509
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	677,123	-	677,123
New England Insurance	19,879	2,729	156,516	145,939	505,028	206,346	34,107	51,292	13,573	37,516 B,D	1,172,925
Old Colony	55,127	12,855	847,682	675,253	2,417,528	1,014,564	107,581	136,986	57,243	163,757 B,D	5,486,586
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	40,519	31,491	13,067	10,701	2,960	424	14,609 B,D	113,771
Springfield Fire & Marine	178,911	24,561	1,408,647	1,313,448	4,545,254	1,857,110	306,966	461,625	122,153	337,643 B,D	10,556,318
Totals	$3,408,771	$1,758,924	$18,208,991	$14,119,945	$40,518,340	$17,294,783	$2,780,848	$5,874,751	$1,814,123	$4,111,174	$109,890,650
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$55,563	$55,563
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,292	3,292
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$58,855	$58,855
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$198,810	$1,273,841	$1,156,547	$1,149,727	$5,908,844	$2,221,389	$189,035	-	$168,730	$186,918 D	$12,453,841
American Manufacturers	30,661	40,599	17,687	30,613	821,399	290,322	3,241	-	1,209	2,235 D	1,237,966
Atlantic Mutual	54,031	471,060	1,650,169	1,397,291	3,693,119	1,069,904	119,070	-	68,336	112,873 B,D	8,635,853
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	698	-	698
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,263	-	-	24,263
Central Mutual	-	-	-	548,120	2,682,532	1,352,855	24,304	-	156,773	255,346 D	5,019,930
Consolidated Mutual	-	98,693	5,363,165	13,071,772	333,387	105,597	594,520	-	66,332	41,563 D	19,675,029
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	800,834	6,090,857	4,387,691	4,627,070	1,249,033	249,773	80	211,482	18,073 D	17,634,893
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liability	-	11,389,323	70,722,290	12,826,475	12,454,943	5,613,749	4,343,098	2,958,339	97,158	866,915 D	121,272,350
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	147,264	13,139,798	4,696,546	-	-	-	104,127 D	18,087,735
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	325,365	771,533	319,123	1,358	-	-	-	1,417,379
Federal Mutual	75,410	15,583	26,172	69,110	632,729	311,805	5,958	-	3,024	5,587 D	1,145,378
Federated Mutual	13,655	5,066,755	3,301,128	827,663	3,804,404	2,364,059	319,928	-	118,780	121,043 D	15,937,415
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	7,469 D,E	7,637
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,046 D	1,046
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	189,471	1,986,480	1,083,454	13,248	-	31,637	140,450 D	3,444,740

Hardware Dealers	-	-	2,132	452	3,625	1,512	149	-	-	-		7,870
Hardware Mutual Casualty	1,314,517	9,761,226	14,434,782	3,116,189	24,761,006	10,193,930	1,077,587	4,761	470,098	464,701	D	65,598,797
Home Mutual	-	-	-	32,049	-	-	1,522	-	18,218	12,588	D	64,377
Ideal Mutual	-	-	1,561,872	184,619	1,454,826	453,482	8,043	-	-	-		3,662,842
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	413,686	5,537,860	2,589,290	27,385	-	47,059	94,256	D	8,709,536
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	23,095	1,268,683	404,615	2,045,035	651,313	20,083	-	-	-		4,412,824
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	2,527,111	13,619,075	25,933,407	5,783,642	44,009,764	17,911,482	1,303,759	1,401,376	366,793	6,151,644	B,D	119,008,053
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	456,799	2,530,759	1,111,610	45,833	-	72,451	126,686	D	4,344,138
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	529,128	141,424	2,847,062	1,759,480	13,970,565	4,801,653	233,871	-	105,630	327	D	24,389,140
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	287,116	1,261,165	584,305	21,114	-	73,024	143,682	D	2,370,406
Michigan Mutual Liability	104,749	122,976	22,835,889	4,599,093	8,600,881	5,078,973	1,372,375	-	28,876	16,690	D	42,760,501
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	70,792	1,300,445	517,913	2,521	-	16,092	26,084	D	1,933,847
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	3,168	-	-	15	-	1,062	3,125	D	7,370
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	210,152	2,337,589	1,235,813	27,592	-	31,948	81,819	D	3,924,913
Millers National	-	-	-	16,320	8,739	6,057	334	-	936	2,975	D	35,361
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	81,179	994,738	502,273	7,926	-	9,811	29,281	D	1,625,208
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	6,402	16,221	-	-	260	-	924	17,799	D	41,606
National Grange Mutual Liability	33,663	-	319,754	1,023,551	11,447,997	4,312,870	42,145	4,078	-	-		17,184,058
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	613	-	-	-	-	47	282	D	942
New York Mutual Casualty	-	341,483	3,694,790	991,947	1,075,661	379,195	279,219	-	11,639	14,260	D	6,788,194
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	117,759	-	3,032,944	11,111,826	5,448,623	494,267	375	277,464	533,194	D	21,016,452
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,970	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,970
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	20,752	185,099	63,613	326	-	2,666	18,314	D	290,770
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	1,923	22,587	12,684	263	-	1,516	21,875	D,E	60,848
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	2,090	D,E	2,207
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	7,552	-	-	-	-	232	3,801	D	11,585
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Security Mutual Casualty	-45,853	7,798,438	3,932,326	857,891	5,615,052	1,491,661	204,837	984,068	656	506,468	B,C,D &H	21,345,544
Security Mutual Insurance	-	9,199	4,676,686	8,011,822	944,463	306,567	372,925	-	-	15,510	D	14,337,172
Shelby Mutual Insurance	35,617	-	2,143,173	1,872,416	8,262,214	4,722,694	294,580	-	738,070	1,407,877	A,D,G	19,476,641
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	1,477,703	148,351,362	78,703,739	615,925	-	-	37,493,944	A,G,M	266,642,673
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	8,665	D,E	8,857
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,006	1,223	D,E	20,229
Utica Mutual Insurance	27,858	617,789	8,307,015	2,360,626	17,455,206	6,439,108	467,697	-	105,969	132,610	D	35,913,878
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	914	33,952	D,E	34,866
Totals	$4,899,356	$51,709,152	$180,291,988	$72,067,844	$364,144,702	$168,198,196	$12,786,086	$5,377,400	$3,325,737	$49,229,367		$912,029,828
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$32,342	-	$55,029,860	$36,521,686	$80,354,521	$33,592,454	$7,765,507	$13,184,919	$1,441,282	$7,868,134	B,D	$235,790,705
Aetna Insurance	1,166,063	$693,398	7,729,064	7,233,447	17,158,130	6,825,688	1,320,660	2,366,974	636,392	1,945,532	D	47,075,348
Afilliated F M	-	-	-	440	-	-	1,974	-	-	-		2,414
Agricultural	2,089	7	339,480	451,520	1,383,318	533,873	74,600	67,450	35,740	104,247	B,D	2,992,324
Albany	-	-	13,820	15,388	77,880	31,056	2,142	-	1,968	7,509	D	149,763

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	$1,727,512	$10,192,553	-	$4,430,576	$208,906,215	$81,522,855	$84,087	-	-	$440,053 D	$307,303,851
American (N.J.)	202,847	4,530,248	$7,380,155	4,773,201	19,386,534	8,948,188	1,159,767	$1,425,339	$527,584	1,271,811 B,D	49,605,674
American Automobile	108,185	2,416,132	3,936,083	2,545,707	10,339,485	4,772,367	618,542	760,181	281,378	678,299 B,D	26,456,359
American Casualty	4,254,407	7,196,562	3,289,885	2,848,379	7,782,572	3,892,535	660,872	1,401,594	378,455	812,808 B,D	32,518,069
American Central	204,369	3,896	807,884	582,859	1,483,399	620,496	113,862	136,615	71,149	594,008 B,D	4,618,537
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,130	-	5,473,168 C	5,474,299
American Druggists	-	-	-	23,141	-	-	1,030	-	13,587	15,571 D	53,329
American Equitable	-	-	-	54,509	-	-	-	-	3,446	55,014 D	112,969
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	73,372	31,033	-	-	-	-	104,405
American Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	982,520	41,127	17,578,128	7,116,294	23,544	-	-	-	25,741,613
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American and Foreign	80,539	361,539	1,307,728	909,090	2,207,300	937,730	237,033	227,800	66,026	325,057 B,D	6,659,842
American Guarantee and Liability	20,833	97,575	796,389	667,063	2,101,023	933,332	147,026	474,465	55,328	2,270,343 B,D	7,563,377
American Home Assurance Company	108,421	1,902	1,773,960	907,593	2,668,814	1,341,583	274,072	28,466	54,882	193,960 B,D	7,353,653
American Marine and General	-	-	-	1,993	-	-	-	-	281	648 D	2,922
American Mercury	380	158,545	-	243,662	-	-	123,200	-	-	-	525,787
American Motorists	603,964	2,191,365	6,410,151	2,676,486	15,920,235	6,239,689	845,207	582,226	99,362	1,929,395 B,D	37,498,080
American National	15,248	973	315,742	257,585	635,415	260,563	57,917	77,003	19,895	39,416 B,D	1,679,757
American Reinsurance	2,066,402	17,700	1,278,153	2,585,804	8,040,468	2,717,285	605,081	10,682,399	11,031	769,887 B,C,D	28,774,210
American Star	24	-	-	112,269	220,556	90,063	18,092	9,685	2,903	7,477 D	461,069
American Surety	7,397	56,184	6,900,866	5,897,449	12,032,534	5,545,205	1,390,739	8,040,259	461,932	1,317,280 B,D	41,649,845
American Union	-	-	-	4,621	-	-	-	-	1,738	5,278 D	11,637
American Universal	98,596	-	57,139	859,926	1,027,067	446,416	112,226	1,233	3,996	9,114 B,L	2,615,713
Associated Indemnity	27,047	604,033	984,021	636,427	2,584,871	1,193,092	154,636	190,045	70,344	169,575 B,D	6,614,091
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	111,786	158,110	67,433	1,269	10	17,577	106,394 D	462,579
Atlantic National	-	-	-	54,771	3,701,127	1,539,077	9,055	130,066	-	554 D	5,434,650
Bankers and Shippers	1,064	-	21,944	149,991	1,348,720	554,375	25,781	31,653	15,585	40,647 D	2,189,760
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	189,170	217,259	751,229	330,882	48,574	53,126	21,783	46,860 D	1,658,883
Buffalo	-	-	137,943	217,779	804,453	282,924	23,524	-	23,917	36,361 D	1,526,901
California	119,215	2,273	471,266	340,001	865,316	361,956	66,419	79,693	41,504	346,505 B,D	2,694,148
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,346 C	16,346
Camden	3,457	-	285,912	471,841	1,101,391	532,227	82,426	265,310	38,796	108,820 B,D	2,890,180
Carolina Casualty	-501	-	-	21,450	3,268,163	1,692,971	3,419	20,129	608	2,089 D	5,008,328
Centennial	18,010	157,020	550,056	465,763	1,231,040	356,635	39,690	-	22,779	37,624 B,D	2,878,617
Central Surety & Insurance	430	-	479,280	254,401	926,141	428,752	49,971	234,937	40,120	108,633 B,D	2,522,665
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,338	12,045 D	14,383
Citizens Casualty Company	3,506	34,914	299,264	893,123	1,527,212	500,535	319,044	400,764	508	135,326 B,D	4,114,196
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,864 L	1,864
Columbia Casualty	255,461	4,870	1,009,855	728,574	1,854,249	775,620	142,327	170,770	88,937	742,510 B,D	5,773,173
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	577,387	2,632,069	556,567	1,504,692	5,458,184	2,315,865	176,147	275,596	184,335	357,994 B,D	14,038,836
Commercial Union Fire	102,185	1,948	403,942	291,429	741,700	310,248	56,931	68,308	35,575	297,004 B,D	2,309,270

Commonwealth	243	-	270,897	143,792	523,471	242,338	28,245	132,791	22,677	51,922	C,D	1,416,376
Connecticut Fire Insurance	20,411	630	653,848	610,484	1,695,222	693,806	105,448	156,339	58,148	195,319	B,D	4,189,655
Connecticut Indemnity	42,217	1,099	785,894	712,541	2,237,611	921,418	108,143	147,698	71,014	162,506	D	5,190,141
Continental Casualty	80,955,178	85,703,633	24,845,374	18,381,546	30,806,080	14,294,283	5,038,254	8,207,963	515,011	1,465,049	B,C,D	270,212,371
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Dubuque Fire and Marine	221	-	218,110	453,283	945,810	315,116	39,667	-	18,829	46,758	D	2,037,794
Eagle (N.Y.)	761	-	116,216	164,344	501,885	176,297	14,609	-	25,158	44,849	D	1,044,119
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,989,566	1,781,746	1,758,971	1,437,454	9,690,472	846,034	156,400	6,489,542	11,157	563,171	B,C,D	24,724,513
Equitable Fire and Marine	5,715	176	183,078	170,935	474,662	194,266	29,525	43,775	16,281	54,689	B,D	1,173,102
Equity General	24,859	-	-	16,074	200,308	114,356	443,021	-	4,163	15,352	D	818,133
Excelsior	-	-	-	18,891	-	-	-	-	124	3,077	D	22,092
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	555	-	-	-	-	51	164	D	770
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	476,733	-	657,752	2,675,565	10,719,867	3,626,355	512,057	10,248,579	109,067	877,723	D	29,903,698
Fidelity and Casualty Company	2,236,956	273,058	31,608,848	20,211,019	56,565,136	22,096,259	5,455,308	7,017,630	-	-		145,464,213
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	47,439	-	-	-	14,418,438	300,755	2,108,011	D	16,874,643
Fidelity-Phenix	-82,730	-521,367	-123,458	-1,030,969	-2,229,158	-970,116	-72,284	-130,772	-122,451	-264,901	D	- 5,548,206
Fireman's Fund Insurance	3,121,162	5,360,524	14,526,229	9,875,717	24,198,971	10,559,361	2,230,166	9,172,331	829,114	3,540,945	B,D	83,414,520
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7,681	8	D	7,690
Firemens (N.J.)	2,584,742	11,927,000	2,535,249	7,574,437	25,858,153	11,005,534	835,590	1,325,021	921,237	1,816,208	B,D	66,383,171
First National	-	-	-	6,798	-	-	340	274	7,319	4,403	D	19,134
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Insurance	131,451	-	170,817	8,666,464	14,553,232	7,081,753	2,066,458	4,799,152	606,931	1,772,492	B,D	39,848,750
General Reinsurance	1,968,051	481,189	1,831,912	4,161,032	10,459,421	1,815,784	1,014,095	7,953,746	40,169	1,310,718	B,C,D	31,036,117
Glens Falls	674,317	255,420	5,673,677	6,541,967	17,239,680	6,896,343	1,330,630	2,853,582	512,595	1,193,225	B,D	43,171,436
Globe Indemnity	359,329	1,613,018	5,834,480	4,055,943	9,847,954	4,183,720	1,057,531	1,016,338	294,579	1,450,252	B,D	29,713,144
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	20,441	-	-	-	-	1,292	20,630	D	42,363
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Great American Insurance	493,019	31,456	10,208,981	8,328,596	20,545,096	8,424,872	1,872,663	2,489,750	643,274	1,274,454	B,D	54,312,161
Guaranty Security	8,734	-	-	12,865	348,044	224,738	1,642	-	1,545	1,833	D,L	599,401
Hanover	290,975	790	2,388,740	1,553,988	4,343,302	1,959,507	275,696	354,502	93,863	300,581	B,D	11,561,944
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	5,018,604	13,327,746	51,694,937	37,037,058	91,249,999	39,263,659	8,662,429	13,455,740	1,992,421	6,875,084	D	268,577,677
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,869	L	176,869
Hartford Live Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,206,295	L	1,206,295
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,549,320	B	23,549,320
Home Indemnity	227,132	151,792	919,382	-1,443,277	2,063,703	906,091	59,286	-661,254	-72,196	-421,386	D	1,729,273
Home Insurance	708,009	142,992	5,342,473	8,621,323	19,638,268	8,339,562	952,985	2,539,071	867,752	2,596,930	D	49,749,365
Home Fire and Marine	571,480	981,504	2,659,732	1,808,230	4,430,797	1,933,404	408,340	1,679,441	151,810	648,342	B,D	15,273,080
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	6,337	3,398	2,356	129	-	367	1,149	D	13,736
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	1,837,068	13,093,586	24,517,140	25,542,825	32,329,681	13,846,699	8,000,426	7,725,597	862,002	3,897,882	B,D	131,652,906
Insurance Co. of No. America	223,814	231,830	394,104	320,249	1,063,445	219,974	65,617	211,604	22,518	181,402	B,D	2,934,557
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn	36,140	634	591,320	302,531	889,605	447,195	91,357	9,489	18,294	64,653	B,D	2,451,218
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159,136	-	-		159,136
Inter-Ocean	1,359	49	13,721	44,701	33,210	9,902	17,838	154,163	1,690	10,772	B,D	287,405
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Jersey	680	-	14,020	95,827	861,682	354,484	16,172	20,223	9,957	25,969	D	1,399,014
Kansas City Fire & Marine	479	2,770	-	32,030	167,389	81,067	4,491	-	2,434	2,816	D	293,476
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-10,217	-	-	-		-10,217
Manhattan Casualty	2,799,996*	93,923	629,177	1,395,230	3,656,375	842,545	52,746	187	73,755	77,002	D	9,620,936
Manhattan Fire and Marine	397	4	383,935	233,601	773,928	325,646	51,405	50,293	22,666	35,459	B,D	1,877,334
Maryland Casualty	2,290,682	1,292,760	22,709,135	12,675,894	31,990,231	14,975,280	3,506,489	9,439,692	1,118,109	6,324,274	B,D	106,322,546
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	2,497,902	-	-	-	-	-	-		2,497,902
Mercantile	243	-	270,897	143,792	523,471	242,338	28,245	132,791	22,677	51,922	C,D	1,416,376
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	139,492	-	46,526	369,180	4,074,165	1,820,275	75,602	228,003	58,809	57,206	D	6,869,258
Merchants and Manufacturers	-	-	-	13,627	-	-	-	-	861	13,754	D	28,242

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	$577,387	$2,632,069	$556,567	$1,510,031	$5,452,845	$2,315,865	$176,147	$275,596	$184,335	$357,994 B,D	$14,038,836
Monarch Fire	-	-	3,594	329,913	699,906	249,261	16,235 *	-	39,644	69,852 D	1,408,405
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	996,320	799,357	-	-	-	-	46,190 G	1,841,867
National Casualty	9,267,930	13,302,520	-	3,378	902,371	675,104	6,755	1,128	-	-	24,159,186
National Fire	-2,267	117,637	12,391	39,411	39,682	14,877	10,165	351,226	11,693	4,776 B,D	599,591
National - Ben Franklin	192,462	877,356	185,522	503,344	1,817,615	771,955	58,716	91,865	61,445	119,331 B,D	4,679,611
National Surety Corporation	703,360	1,208,006	3,273,516	2,225,514	5,453,289	2,379,574	502,573	2,067,004	186,843	797,960 B,D	18,797,639
National Union (Pa.)	2,072	14	1,513,361	1,738,075	6,009,829	2,647,055	388,595	425,004	174,265	380,067 B,D	13,278,337
National Union Indemnity	-	-	189,170	217,259	751,229	330,882	48,574	53,126	21,783	46,860 D	1,658,883
New Amsterdam Casualty	235,337	376,438	11,378,203	9,201,499	15,140,177	6,859,502	1,866,110	3,486,011	666,989	1,292,758 B,D	50,503,024
Newark	103,772	465,829	1,684,957	1,171,328	2,844,021	1,208,229	305,408	293,512	85,073	418,823 B,D	8,580,952
New Hampshire	95,750	14	2,654,919	1,907,527	6,307,040	2,794,940	402,502	980,681	143,166	428,933 B,D	15,715,472
New York Fire	-	-	-	24,983	-	-	-	-	1,579	25,215 D	51,777
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,455 L	7,455
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,278,169	8,867,324 B,D	10,145,493
North American Reinsurance Corp.	513,458	764,545	1,187,224	1,659,789	5,263,257	1,383,247	350,563	4,745,841	51,250	1,083,827 B,C,D	17,003,001
Northern	45,205	-	18,237	353,944	2,166,767	912,568	28,024	1,133	50,194	150,962 D	3,727,034
North River	651	49,768	626,082	839,922	2,476,883	1,070,363	143,370	113,413	84,109	189,468 D	5,594,029
Northwestern National	-	-	-	89,210	-	-	-	-	11,374	68,495 D	169,079
Ohio Casualty Insurance	3,569	-	2,845,517	4,634,611	21,728,579	11,973,688	1,380,413	1,594,287	728,269	1,378,445 D,H	46,267,378
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	3,531	1,057,033	2,959,693	1,575,397	258,919	88,848	89,194	192,522 D	6,225,137
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	6,989,679	4,715,548	8,917,708	4,199,400	1,107,027	808,365	219,483	1,001,928 B,D	27,959,138
Pacific Insurance	1,211	-	24,992	170,822	1,536,043	631,371	29,363	36,050	17,749	46,292 D	2,493,893
Pacific National	58,630	103,216	868,499	1,148,553	2,459,760	1,190,267	472,861	227,910	148,092	360,667 D	7,038,455
Peerless Insurance	355,226	295,783	846,714	881,383	6,163,219	1,961,415	156,281	1,379,381	45,566	162,123 D	12,247,091
Pennsylvania	524	-	583,471	309,706	1,127,476	521,959	60,834	286,010	48,842	111,832 C,D	3,050,654
Phoenix Assurance Company	136,084	86,280	2,207,274	1,551,595	4,244,304	1,905,899	288,106	219,716	131,083	1,159,501 B,C,D	11,929,842
Phoenix Insurance	55,519	1,715	1,778,468	1,660,516	4,611,003	1,887,153	286,819	425,240	158,162	531,268 B,D	11,395,863
Potomac	753,790	364,247	3,314,560	2,665,144	10,941,853	4,563,684	475,903	15,291	187,960	432,168 B,D	23,714,600
Preferred Insurance	-	-	126,398	120,572	1,267,261	831,667	29,321	-	22,238	13,877 D	2,411,334
Providence Washington Insurance	3,486	21	1,069,286	839,625	2,860,817	1,104,262	229,176	295,186	64,164	108,062 B,D	6,574,085
Provident Insurance of New York	751	1,433	116,732	148,269	436,934	171,708	29,484	33,230	14,439	33,542 D	986,522
Quaker City	-	-	-	4,067	-	-	783	-	27	2,466 D	7,343
Queen	263,302	1,181,953	4,275,265	2,972,027	7,216,173	3,065,657	774,916	744,730	215,856	1,062,684 B,D	21,772,563
Reinsurance Corporation	1,010	7	14,014	66,038	1,316,545	767,387	20,246	87,422	450	6,388 B,D	2,279,507
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	16,022	39,418	14,595	802	-	3,377	9,932 D	84,146
Reliable	57,954	82	1,354,984	1,106,276	3,492,384	1,602,130	237,129	853,423	93,346	248,112 B,D	9,045,820
Resolute Insurance	483,823	-	-	-	-	324,650	-	-	-	-	808,473
Royal Indemnity	280,339	1,258,432	4,551,900	3,164,335	7,683,102	3,264,023	825,057	792,918	229,823	1,131,446 B,D	23,181,375
Safeguard	236,447	41,062	1,225,971	1,249,312	3,343,095	1,359,948	222,446	127,037	128,001	210,828 D	8,144,147
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	4,449	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,449

Seaboard Surety	315	27	12,703	1,009,828	165,654	85,393	96,472	7,576,820	62	120,185	B,C,D	9,067,459
Security Insurance	14,072	366	261,965	237,514	745,870	307,139	36,048	49,233	23,671	54,169	D	1,730,047
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,590	-	-	-		5,590
South Carolina	-	-	23,968	15,467	85,307	46,576	2,607	-	4,933	10,995	D	189,853
Standard Accident	1,122,560	1,166,975	11,038,724	5,692,590	18,635,651	5,859,921	1,690,097	4,918,100	398,633	1,077,584	D	51,600,835
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,953	2,911	D	5,864
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	2,088,794	1,641,670	9,023,671	13,512,089	20,138,863	10,110,094	2,252,775	6,268,156	674,861	1,846,010	C,D	67,556,983
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	211,701	180,475	920,409	1,262,292	1,973,505	994,412	226,742	574,027	60,878	164,551	C,D	6,568,992
Stuyvesant Insurance	7,743	-	39,703	193,797	2,538,161	1,049,071	24,620	125,138	157	4,411	D	3,982,801
Sun Insurance of New York	133,978	-	629,494	518,041	1,645,918	590,264	70,323	93,388	73,662	231,380	D	3,986,448
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	3,531	1,057,033	2,959,693	1,575,397	258,919	88,848	89,194	192,522	D	6,225,137
Transatlantic	20,065	-	30,127	79,991	6,602	26,133	9,051	94,606	72	1,705	B,D	268,352
Transcontinental	-400	20,759	2,187	6,955	7,003	2,625	1,794	61,981	2,063	843	B,D	105,810
Transit Casualty	-	-	413,891	742,581	6,517,968	1,323,918	127,690	22,226	219	3,997	D	9,152,490
Transport Indemnity	-	-	3,670,318	67,010	4,094,435	1,573,351	56,171	-	-	-		9,461,285
Transport Insurance	-	-	2,570,139	65,546	2,903,651	1,520,798	1,114,178	-	-	-		8,174,312
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	11,279,138	10,277,667	53,440,961	56,879,494	12,186,791	11,571,253	1,399,590	15,933,719	B,D	172,968,613
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	30,597,584	265,185,995	90,236,129	35,522,738	85,735,036	-	-	-	-	-		507,277,482
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,398	L	1,398
United Benefit Fire	-	82,977	239,031	138,650	697,400	333,308	39,513	149,616	6,196	16,041	D	1,702,732
United Security Insurance	538	-	-	-	478,804	250,367	-	-	-	-		729,709
United States Casualty	69,321	169,291	5,300,088	3,777,455	6,837,682	1,900,584	694,803	952,775	254,419	464,410	B,D	20,420,828
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	903,023	890,666	43,898,451	26,928,317	57,806,241	26,831,695	8,105,300	20,691,103	1,715,881	5,218,397	B,D	192,989,074
United States Fire	28,167	105,065	1,441,399	1,822,593	5,363,346	2,328,987	306,512	267,962	179,997	434,140	B,D	12,278,168
Universal	-	-	-	15	718,097	232,053	13	-	-	-		950,178
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	1,588,608	66,185	2,335,205	1,337,418	25,570	-	-	-		5,352,986
Valley Forge Insurance	1,823,317	3,084,241	1,409,950	1,220,734	3,335,388	1,668,229	283,231	600,684	162,195	348,346	B,D	13,936,315
Vigilant	35,410	-	10,824	185,589	620,347	201,823	32,657	6,312	13,923	42,044	D	1,148,929
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	66,047	1,155,128	568,681	336	-	-	-		1,790,192
Washingtin General	-	-	-	1,389	-	-	-	-	41	1,978	D	3,408
Westchester	18,550	52,532	740,648	913,914	2,679,953	1,159,616	153,897	134,171	89,663	222,552	B,D	6,165,496
Yorkshire Insurance	14,500	-	905,627	774,925	1,722,625	697,280	157,088	49,522	83,209	229,691	D	4,634,467
Totals	$172,480,384	$463,293,134	$559,241,934	$422,967,372	$1,302,787,567	$541,938,106	$100,511,348	$228,425,505	$25,751,074	$141,270,665		$3,958,667,089

* Includes Nuclear Energy Property Insur. Assoc.

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$394,253		$394,253
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,756,942		2,756,942
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,211,396		1,211,396
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortg.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	965,145		965,145
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,083,662		11,083,662
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,173,134		2,173,134
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,020,994		2,020,994
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20,605,526		$20,605,526

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$2,187,982	$3,700,771	$1,691,941	$1,464,881	$4,002,465	$2,001,875	$339,877	$720,820	$194,634	$418,016 B,D	$16,723,262
Alliance Assurance	73,452	-	1,559,757	235,191	868,480	282,550	51,134	58,667	4,177	12,613 D	3,146,021
Atlas Assurance	-	-	41,459	46,165	233,642	93,168	6,426	-	5,905	22,526 D	449,291
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	35,678	87,081	38,770	5,915	-	3,773	7,271 D	178,488
British America	65	4,977	62,608	84,048	247,688	107,036	14,337	11,342	8,412	19,028 D	559,541
British & Foreign Marine	51,112	229,438	829,904	576,923	1,400,787	595,098	150,425	144,565	41,901	206,286 B,D	4,226,439
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	48,548	279,637	120,654	3,166	-	5,161	14,541 D	471,707
Commercial Union Assurance	425,767	8,117	1,683,091	1,214,289	3,090,416	1,292,700	237,212	284,617	148,228	1,237,518 B,D	9,621,955
Eagle Star	-	-	62,603	45,538	198,298	111,969	9,240	-	4,856	10,317 D	442,821
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	802,968	1,192,502	18,106,355	10,394,190	19,200,634	8,787,112	1,995,008	2,767,750	608,337	3,438,386 B,D	67,293,242
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	1,611,552	778,735	7,086,301	5,697,895	23,392,927	9,756,842	1,017,447	32,691	401,846	923,946 B,D	50,700,182
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402,460	-	-	402,460
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	481	-	-	-	-	10	838 D	1,329
Liverpool & London & Globe	176,567	792,604	2,866,943	1,993,006	4,839,081	2,055,793	519,649	499,407	144,750	712,623 B,D	14,600,423
London Assurance	87,568	10	922,339	607,684	1,805,832	759,841	142,525	176,019	52,888	82,739 B,D	4,637,445
London Guarantee & Accident	204,128	129,420	3,310,911	2,257,868	6,366,456	2,858,848	430,105	329,574	191,575	1,637,107 B,C,D	17,715,992
London and Lancashire	110,310	19,537	572,597	573,260	1,564,436	636,064	103,789	58,716	58,899	96,074 D	3,793,682
Marine	73,150	-	24,535	174,959	620,346	201,823	42,036	58,667	-	-	1,195,516
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	744	-	-	-	-	25	1,055 D	1,824
Netherlands	39,469	32,865	94,079	97,931	684,802	217,935	17,365	153,265	5,063	18,014 D	1,360,788
New Zealand	-	-	-	202,177	493,458	219,694	33,521	-	21,381	41,203 D	1,011,434
North British & Mercantile	430	-	479,280	254,401	926,141	428,752	49,971	234,937	40,121	91,862 C,D	2,505,895
Northern Assurance	3,433	2,496	272,347	247,462	224,888	94,479	120,282	-	7,484	39,990 B,D	1,012,861
Norwich Union	761	-	116,216	163,631	500,485	175,662	14,636	-	25,085	43,821 D	1,040,297
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	425,767	8,117	1,683,091	1,214,289	3,090,416	1,292,700	237,212	284,617	148,228	1,237,518 B,D	9,621,955
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	68,123	1,299	269,295	194,286	494,467	206,832	37,954	45,538	23,716	198,002 B,D	1,539,512
Pearl Assurance	-	-	1,426	88,474	342,354	122,574	5,201	-	12,207	15,903 D	588,139
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	744	-	-	-	-	25	1,055 D	1,824
Royal	202,897	910,799	3,294,469	2,290,209	5,560,698	2,362,359	597,141	573,880	166,336	818,892 B,D	16,777,680
Royal Exchange	751	1,433	116,732	148,639	435,209	173,432	29,484	33,230	14,446	34,187 D	987,543
Scottish Union and National	-	-	-	8,583	-	-	-	-	3,228	9,803 D	21,614
Sea	72,849	-	24,534	193,502	372,207	121,093	34,051	58,799	23,670	71,475 D	972,180
Standard Marine	20,944	4,524	110,089	88,295	307,255	124,201	19,729	9,969	9,431	13,343 D	707,780
Sun	133,978	-	629,495	517,389	1,645,918	590,264	70,323	88,754	73,662	231,380 D	3,981,163
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	694	-90	-35	28,330	-	-	-	28,899
Thames and Mersey	30,976	139,053	502,972	349,650	848,961	360,666	91,167	87,615	25,395	125,022 B,D	2,561,477
Union Assurance	68,123	1,299	269,295	194,286	494,467	206,832	37,954	45,538	23,716	198,002 B,D	1,539,512
Union of Canton	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-352	36 D	-300
Union Marine	-	-	-	3,713	-	-	129	-	226	5,760 D	9,828
Western Assurance	116	8,848	111,304	149,518	440,335	190,287	25,488	20,162	14,958	33,976 D	994,992
Zurich Insurance	464,992	15,186,209	14,510,537	10,936,902	17,536,662	8,021,142	2,323,023	112,732	519,465	1,882,532 B,D	71,494,201
Totals	$7,338,230	$23,153,053	$61,306,505	$42,796,139	$102,596,839	$44,609,012	$8,841,252	$7,294,336	$3,032,868	$13,952,660	$314,920,894

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,724,305	$45,284,972	$169,726,986	$36,738,819	$88,267,413	$36,825,862	$10,146,129	$2,417,639	$348,870	$17,543,401	$409,024,396
Massachusetts Stock Companies	3,408,771	1,758,924	18,208,991	14,119,945	40,518,340	17,294,783	2,780,848	5,874,751	1,814,123	4,111,174	109,890,650
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	$5,133,076	$47,043,896	$187,935,977	$50,858,764	$128,785,753	$54,120,645	$12,926,977	$8,292,390	$2,162,993	$21,713,430	$518,973,901
Mutual Companies of Other States	$4,899,356	$51,709,152	$180,291,988	$72,067,844	$364,144,702	$168,198,196	$12,786,086	$5,377,400	$3,325,737	$49,229,367	$912,029,828
Stock Companies of Other States	172,480,384	463,293,134	559,241,934	422,967,372	1,302,787,567	541,938,106	100,511,348	228,425,505	25,751,074	141,270,665	3,958,667,089
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	7,338,230	23,153,053	61,306,505	42,796,139	102,596,839	44,609,012	8,841,252	7,294,336	3,032,868	13,952,660	314,920,894
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,605,526	20,605,526
Total Foreign Companies	$184,717,970	$538,155,339	$800,840,427	$537,831,355	$1,769,529,108	$754,745,314	$122,138,686	$241,097,241	$32,109,679	$225,058,218	$5,206,223,337
Grand Total - All Companies	$189,851,046	$585,199,235	$988,776,404	$588,690,119	$1,898,314,861	$808,865,959	$135,065,663	$249,389,631	$34,272,672	$246,771,648	$5,725,197,238

A Auto Medical; B Boiler and Machinery; C Credit; D Burglary and Theft; E Comprehensive Personal Liability; F Protection and Indemnity; G General Liability-Medical Payments; H Homeowner-Multi-Peril-Lab. and Homeowner's Casualty only; L Livestock; M Auto Uninsured Motorists.

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$592,939	$335,492	$389,217	$100,155	$12,195	$53,517	$5,712	$170,233	$1,659,460
Allied American	2,891,434	467,968	298,216	803,384	73,986	209,604	-	632,722	5,377,314
American Mutual Liability	46,150,850	8,674,610	884,290	10,959,486	1,165,964	3,121,320	1,751,172	6,961,666	79,669,358
Arkwright Mutual	1,620,709	5,612,998	2,349	563,845	69,063	215,161	39,209	612,194	8,735,528
Arrow Mutual Liability	314,877	90,671	-	58,136	3,012	23,047	30,545	61,301	581,589
Associated Merchants	29,495	53,000	-29,639	27,348	1,838	13,679	-	25,318	121,039
Attleboro Mutual Fire	93,609	63,385	-2,103	37,426	3,363	11,349	-	41,543	248,572
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	45,784	105,776	71,777	24,599	1,790	13,291	2,066	24,699	289,782
Berkshire Mutual	1,527,826	657,587	709,332	300,210	25,863	146,783	1,843	491,697	3,861,141
Boston Manufacturers	3,105,720	8,661,248	806,260	945,820	134,012	417,681	151,166	1,054,951	15,276,858
Cambridge Mutual	1,562,369	456,555	1,191,580	191,103	27,818	144,673	116,837	401,385	4,092,320
Dorchester Mutual	281,648	160,089	134,320	81,205	8,479	30,675	15,548	114,078	826,042
Eastern Mutual Insurance	207,737	129,945	-	66,691	756	8,656	-	33,098	446,883
Electric Mutual Liability	1,871,283	1,032,876	4,979	405,321	22,152	190,696	60,478	384,012	3,971,797
Fitchburg Mutual	316,354	153,801	208,058	92,426	7,291	40,294	2,429	122,087	942,740
Groveland Mutual	10,083	-	-2,391	4,745	126	1,351	-	2,972	16,886
Guarantee Mutual	291,865	96,034	313,160	92,707	7,762	26,734	3	142,493	971,758
Hingham Mutual	285,410	256,066	197,363	76,817	2,885	34,356	6,461	120,907	980,265
Holyoke Mutual	2,066,164	1,021,708	1,509,127	306,778	31,658	200,336	743,203	516,535	6,395,509
Industrial Mutual	1,706,790	3,362,402	14,784	323,129	44,990	152,403	8,183	537,145	6,149,826
Liberty Mutual Fire	10,043,636	3,980,707	-36,636	4,831,482	378,273	1,067,318	28,800	2,358,972	22,652,552
Liberty Mutual Insurance	184,220,205	36,032,994	334,389	43,336,498	3,404,225	12,622,706	488,526	23,098,250	303,537,793
Lowell Mutual Fire	137,695	88,079	56,305	52,108	5,668	17,086	6,832	58,230	422,003
Lumber Mutual	2,165,065	806,624	455,139	570,537	48,132	194,685	41,617	685,198	4,966,997
Lynn Mutual	608,557	256,306	449,674	69,312	6,096	53,427	5,222	134,467	1,583,061
Merrimacks Mutual	4,285,430	1,187,043	2,511,188	496,868	72,326	368,401	381,246	1,058,156	10,360,658
Middlesex Mutual	2,372,650	1,006,363	1,762,887	269,139	23,595	212,739	40,039	573,103	6,260,515
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	3,365,444	7,314,784	849,091	2,864,475	282,769	436,967	12,905	689,556	15,815,991
Mutual Fire Assurance	2,359	16,462	-	24,563	2,601	1,317	-	3,598	50,900
Newburyport Mutual Fire	30	2,047	-	2,100	365	13	18	683	5,256
Norfolk and Dedham	2,757,914	891,508	1,644,354	601,679	101,068	276,555	45,996	1,024,160	7,343,234
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	471,655	1,500	260,793	212,696	19,684	46,066	3,952	231,410	1,247,756
Quincy Mutual	3,538,579	1,555,808	2,580,234	305,264	61,145	315,590	344,784	855,015	9,556,419
Traders and Mechanics	759,452	410,330	340,691	135,865	8,544	65,493	6,009	209,802	1,936,186
Transit Mutual	190,280	100,000	-	35,896	4,557	17,116	810	12,676	361,335
Transportation Mutual	250,227	-	-	49,889	5,796	12,867	-	91,910	410,689
United States Mutual Liability	71,070	67,000	-35	25,978	4,516	9,359	201	20,843	198,932
West Newbury	231,350	-	260,552	7,749	1,057	8,218	-	30,852	539,778
Worcester Mutual	3,015,373	1,457,879	1,710,272	462,454	85,006	259,138	36,660	860,659	7,887,441
Totals	$283,459,917	$86,567,645	$19,879,577	$69,815,883	$6,160,426	$21,040,667	$4,378,472	$44,448,576	$535,751,163

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$19,710,743	$691,675[1]	$9,689,225	$4,878,638	$455,623	$1,112,469	$145,684	$2,971,467	$39,655,524
American Policyholders	1,550,344	422,212[1]	342,890	479,507	52,383	331,267	713	512,359	3,691,675
Bay State Insurance	826,625	182,622	840,261	76,441	11,127	44,725	105,425	172,186	2,259,412
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	1,875	165	-	15,704	3,533	21,277
Boston Insurance	22,290,398	1,800,000	9,993,120	4,367,330	518,649	1,276,839	144,666	5,206,545	45,597,547
Employers Fire	8,920,849	300,000	4,953,444	2,203,401	204,200	636,782	49,374	1,418,520	18,686,570
Halifax Insurance	1,149,628	-	851,371	263,175	25,007	90,110	25,681	220,550	2,625,522
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	79,406	-	48,136	28,471	2,819	8,158	1,042	19,538	187,570
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	20,290,721	800,000	7,901,214	5,483,227	709,524	1,391,884	2,396,981	4,720,263	43,693,814
Massachusetts Plate Glass	338,547	16,200	208,639	55,560	5,191	32,746	1,307	20,785	678,975
New England Insurance	3,043,656	-	1,374,551	688,293	69,567	195,401	12,616	773,864	6,157,948
Old Colony	9,553,028	600,000	4,282,766	1,872,984	222,278	547,217	48,049	1,992,887	19,119,209
Plymouth Reinsurance	395,892	-	339,056	25,031	3,273	-7,900	4,944	83,657	843,953
Springfield Fire and Marine	27,392,901	2,448,860	12,370,958	6,162,337	624,205	1,756,656	545,300	7,511,549	58,812,766
Totals	$115,542,738	$7,261,569	$53,195,631	$26,586,270	$2,904,011	$7,416,354	$3,497,486	$25,627,703	$242,031,762

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	$8,019	$3,340	$1,972	-	$45,531	$58,862
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	1,740	-	219	-	3,380	5,339
Totals	-	-	-	$9,759	$3,340	$2,191	-	$48,911	$64,201

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$11,924,554	$3,183,462	$191,655	$5,278,960	$497,271	$932,341	$93,328	$4,744,449	$26,846,020
American Manufacturers	4,781,730	1,887,701	2,698,605	1,146,581	95,525	474,725	16,239	1,016,676	12,117,782
Atlantic Mutual	14,551,390	2,266,417	4,993,563	4,062,456	560,274	955,564	270,166	3,205,074	30,864,904
Automobile Mutual	748,283	697,464	-	527,719	49,505	150,720	55,809	223,421	2,452,921
Blackstone Mutual	2,161,466	9,339,583	-67,788	689,941	118,623	422,084	501,672	1,380,841	14,546,422
Central Mutual	10,940,204	3,531,977	6,077,436	2,777,444	255,240	1,133,853	206,928	2,877,931	27,801,013
Consolidated Mutual	4,780,760	349,837	2,680,419	3,012,839	188,467	792,421	99,270	1,728,198	13,632,211
Cosmopolitan Mutual	7,138,371	1,087,787	520	1,915,301	160,853	997,391	5,770	3,575,885	14,881,878
Employers Mutual Fire	3,606,230	1,169,141	-32,181	1,487,671	140,297	250,615	82	867,801	7,489,656
Employers Mutual Liability	67,105,615	12,263,458	2,257,463	14,292,050	1,245,385	4,015,190	69,655	10,799,751	112,048,567
Factory Mutual Liability	7,608,700	4,538,375	116,488	3,799,734	445,457	807,634	475,240	2,399,678	20,191,306
Farm Family Mutual	451,822	-	156,369	316,019	18,173	65,971	-	251,956	1,260,310
Federal Mutual	1,102,245	120,618	436,537	452,865	32,669	53,343	-	1,085,184	3,283,461
Federated Mutual	16,222,989	3,433,408	795,408	6,042,938	264,450	1,000,229	147,950	3,088,842	30,996,214
Firemen's Mutual	3,668,376	11,377,733	451,910	1,089,783	181,328	666,880	734,346	1,691,734	19,862,090
Florists' Mutual Insurance	524,678	131,591	251,739	150,991	11,804	41,043	4,418	121,892	1,238,156
Grain Dealers	7,272,737	2,868,633	3,180,725	1,919,276	114,503	695,175	89,143	2,157,284	18,297,476
Hardware Dealers	7,838,434	4,175,666	-234,440	5,341,108	356,327	777,883	11,682	1,834,496	20,101,156
Hardware Mutual Casualty	41,144,085	5,593,206	240,547	15,971,003	1,157,504	2,756,083	108,245	7,686,194	74,656,867
Home Mutual	573,430	6,816	-39,895	151,339	3,317	105,982	750	287,578	1,089,317
Ideal Mutual	1,729,067	816,844	12,994	305,111	40,640	223,035	4,123	424,287	3,556,101
Indiana Lumbermens	10,645,769	2,154,011	4,526,930	2,033,797	174,820	824,525	282,418	2,907,564	23,549,834
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	2,374,914	835,616	85,346	548,347	53,810	312,493	-	452,393	4,662,919

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Jewelers Mutual	$156,039	$16,483	$-17,896	$66,831	$1,374	$9,239	-	$80,428	$312,498
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	65,790,637	13,431,360	18,122,363	17,164,613	1,297,312	5,668,416	$1,218,543	14,137,813	136,831,057
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	6,729,056	1,568,780	3,431,273	1,457,387	7,056	527,811	25,938	1,703,655	15,450,956
Manufacturers and Merchants	311,097	207,285	147,132	51,383	8,908	87,506	9,966	81,987	905,264
Manufacturers' Mutual	4,636,404	22,963,805	-131,516	1,451,743	158,824	1,179,471	902,982	2,541,927	33,703,640
Merchants and Business Men's	488,529	2,820,399	-3,214,773	762,568	20,751	147,703	44,521	449,307	1,519,005
Merchants Mutual Insurance	11,744,498	436,660	55,566	2,851,187	169,667	1,211,106	6,218	6,383,754	22,858,656
Michigan Millers	6,298,015	1,963,712	3,905,262	1,453,944	221,876	446,559	43,286	1,651,698	15,984,352
Michigan Mutual Liability	25,554,807	4,263,650	3,357,919	6,686,415	598,818	1,521,725	104,400	4,929,073	47,016,807
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,823,083	938,978	1,361,101	1,100,004	58,620	247,916	157,128	882,474	8,569,304
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	996,440	510,689	353,269	342,349	17,608	98,459	4,339	224,496	2,547,649
Millers Mutual (Texas)	4,617,349	1,045,509	2,561,071	820,737	57,758	296,947	55,878	1,061,396	10,516,645
Millers National	2,991,245	355,180	1,388,598	528,108	66,701	222,307	33,132	588,781	6,174,052
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,985,549	626,784	1,576,440	687,582	61,731	257,060	7,397	904,207	7,106,750
Mutual Fire (Saco)	71,074	45,973	46,843	24,376	3,308	8,875	1,800	34,977	237,226
Mutual Insurance Co.	1,329,530	4,538	985,682	471,216	55,600	167,538	223,898	595,297	3,833,299
National Grange Mutual Liability	10,870,447	116,566	3,235,754	2,216,863	359,853	870,969	230,965	3,308,467	21,209,884
New London County Mutual	264,929	-	14,405	89,708	15,134	34,686	4,500	105,716	529,078
New York Central Mutual	425,573	38,419	-116,177	170,327	7,677	51,892	876	168,671	7,472,258
New York Mutual Casualty	4,094,791	558,323	541,270	1,068,092	77,571	416,594	71,873	801,329	7,629,843
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	24,373,212	4,565,632	13,695,247	5,988,570	538,144	1,946,760	60,543	4,805,352	55,973,460
Patrons Mutual Fire	93,790	-	58,319	36,718	4,860	10,101	151	32,254	236,193
Pawtucket Mutual	1,494,083	774,350	942,657	225,620	15,216	154,900	6,504	460,005	4,073,335
Penn Mutual Fire	806,443	80,521	665,180	143,305	-	104,405	-	222,724	2,022,578
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,828,182	1,590,483	571,512	1,095,735	151,411	405,696	13,031	1,039,172	8,695,222
Pennsylvania Millers	2,326,682	767,428	1,507,986	427,996	42,324	167,006	12,315	368,899	5,620,636
Phenix	207,398	140,540	98,098	34,216	5,939	52,544	9,188	54,888	602,811
Philadelphia Manufacturers	782,962	3,161,429	263	219,210	25,607	114,192	97,422	366,823	4,767,908
Pioneer Copoperative Fire	574,284	1,491	132,711	93,948	5,820	48,261	-	147,010	1,003,525
Preferred Mutual	1,217,455	166,747	728,160	204,763	8,405	83,130	39,466	312,882	2,761,008
Protection Mutual	1,158,841	4,438,100	-38,026	529,809	47,110	212,063	16,754	554,924	6,919,575
Providence Mutual	212,148	264,017	143,613	86,217	24,158	37,544	71,720	112,132	951,549
Security Mutual Casualty	14,549,670	454,249	2,825,582	973,143	107,547	535,485	159,548	4,105,457	23,710,681
Security Mutual Insurance	4,792,457	529,193	1,776,734	1,752,493	78,070	638,923	188	1,166,056	10,734,114
Shelby Mutual Insurance	12,216,924	579,273	4,847,899	2,530,516	171,176	833,840	45,912	2,640,688	23,866,228
State Farm Mutual Automobile	224,182,848	4,882,852	26,933,916	79,892,098	3,258,346	14,441,329	202,443	35,808,494	389,602,326
Union Mutual	387,378	415,515	-374,874	217,313	13,373	89,263	1,244	246,650	995,862
Utica Fire (Mutual)	415,310	-3,938	208,394	95,157	9,460	38,014	5,364	98,198	865,959
Utica Mutual Insurance	18,628,370	3,978,189	4,492,483	4,061,235	585,677	1,493,780	529,612	4,501,128	38,270,474
Vermont Mutual	1,108,771	472,712	476,980	201,611	17,180	107,629	32,024	250,215	2,667,122
Totals	$696,432,149	$151,001,220	$126,076,770	$211,588,379	$14,542,212	$53,442,824	$7,628,303	$152,738,513	$1,413,450,370

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	141,670,771	$3,360,000	59,879,754	36,969,184	3,349,812	9,427,243	1,168,001	27,883,017	$283,707,782
Aetna Insurance	76,303,401	2,600,000	34,685,026	14,853,034	2,053,105	4,771,685	355,060	17,307,419	152,928,730
Affiliated F M	3,610,862	456,535[1]	955,373	367,883	37,125	80,077	16,006	740,421	6,264,282
Agricultural	12,230,830	677,674	6,976,516	1,891,634	183,744	806,001	698,529	3,082,163	26,547,091
Albany	1,392,379	100,000	527,468	261,281	54,845	120,295	14,865	346,075	2,817,208
Allstate Fire Insurance	2,563,579	-	2,579,827	393,914	36,806	223,960	422	181,823	5,980,331
Allstate Insurance	189,544,078	19,479,504[1]	33,462,327	57,317,303	7,538,453	26,507,231	1,574,454	45,207,512	380,630,862
American (N.J.)	54,558,356	5,675,702[1]	21,047,946	13,968,408	1,676,626	3,140,233	472,504	10,915,378	111,455,153
American Automobile	29,097,790	149,850[1]	11,225,571	7,451,423	894,336	1,652,309	491,435	6,250,364	57,213,078
American Casualty	20,919,026	310,109[1]	8,970,406	4,455,177	409,285	1,193,485	200,415	4,622,727	41,080,630
American Central	4,221,034	50,000	2,170,763	1,049,387	112,781	319,175	37,693	891,032	8,851,865
American Credit	1,360,051	-	940,874	1,426,432	274,578	676,043	31,704	291,206	5,000,888
American Druggists	263,310	124,435[1]	-27,655	103,780	6,971	202,086	25,325	286,312	984,564
American Equitable	8,104,213	570,000	4,788,482	1,879,971	160,361	757,835	83,774	1,520,512	17,865,148
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	3,979,456	52,500	2,778,404	47,848	1,377	223,279	18,820	364,622	7,466,306
American Fidelity & Casualty	19,683,568	1,696[1]	8,086,650	426,123	69,441	1,027,188	43,896	2,232,420	31,570,982
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	464	-	-	59,848	3,000	63,312
American and Foreign	6,110,631	288,736	2,475,824	1,363,260	154,334	599,373	329,957	1,042,734	12,364,849
American Guarantee and Liability	4,230,489	-	1,991,414	1,475,196	156,573	317,929	278,203	878,387	9,328,191
American Home Assurance Co.	10,028,670	528,844	5,909,547	1,399,602	127,740	791,430	157,723	2,493,652	21,437,208
American Marine and General	496,015	-	227,049	115,707	17,173	47,136	11,109	126,134	1,040,323
American Mercury	680,709	-	- 144,394	245,053	16,242	46,341	45,288	246,131	1,135,370
American Motorists	21,873,112	4,777,613[1]	7,087,092	5,887,802	480,182	2,243,204	163,377	3,918,361	46,430,743
American National	2,327,573	160,000	969,687	471,063	59,959	143,799	77,751	505,227	4,715,059
American Reinsurance	17,978,471	1,250,000	16,952,430	989,343	89,507	1,130,888	801,815	2,272,089	41,464,543
American Star	38,192	1,249[1]	195,990	-	-	7,186	-	42,810	285,427
American Surety	24,735,667	870,000	11,013,642	8,109,921	920,700	1,760,036	1,090,212	5,609,478	54,109,656
American Union	1,796,721	200,000	1,039,564	255,522	20,599	144,325	19,894	374,202	3,850,827
American Universal	2,258,682	9,048[1]	1,096,180	153,542	11,845	218,527	6,527	1,113,723	4,868,074
Associated Indemnity	7,274,448	37,462[1]	2,806,393	1,864,870	223,754	413,284	57,821	2,606,743	15,284,775
Assurance Co. of America	2,593,537	139,211[1]	1,274,280	689,088	81,386	341,866	1,789	607,171	5,728,328
Atlantic National	2,149,629	-	888,432	674,103	51,808	278,752	13,565	347,714	4,404,003
Bankers and Shippers	5,370,887	364,847[1]	3,193,719	877,034	62,214	439,615	323,241	994,209	11,625,766
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,264,910	40,000	1,233,400	534,231	47,825	171,550	167	655,247	4,947,330
Buffalo	4,124,569	42,000	1,897,754	872,946	60,150	266,726	121,231	990,454	8,375,830
California	2,462,270	50,000	1,266,278	612,142	65,789	202,380	48,092	641,306	5,348,257
Calvert	13,038,981	1,000,000	721,266	2,587,237	168,158	2,240,851	242,868	2,111,322	22,110,683
Camden	10,351,634	600,000	6,495,906	1,500,463	122,772	633,385	146,301	2,043,720	21,894,181
Carolina Casualty	2,406,518	170,877	905,005	426,014	23,898	187,864	9,264	754,658	4,884,098
Centennial	4,850,463	724,243	1,664,521	1,352,418	186,642	322,332	106,394	1,098,234	10,305,247
Central Surety & Insurance	5,870,109	250,000	2,762,752	1,517,211	165,989	454,964	70,520	1,675,777	12,767,322
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,679	61	32,400	78	63	34,281
Church Fire	65,224	50,000	-395,341	123,248	15,593	40,765	26,763	107,807	34,059
Citizens Casualty Company	2,837,117	100,000	757,620	457,501	43,338	214,714	7,398	810,809	5,228,497
Citizens (N.J.)	950,521	100,000	474,779	195,255	21,346	68,173	200	193,410	2,003,684
Columbia Casualty	5,276,293	50,000	2,713,453	1,311,733	140,977	412,538	54,250	1,113,791	11,073,035
Commerce and Industry	1,344,692	-	1,091,935	110,542	9,896	11,731	-	114,693	2,683,489
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	14,101,288	500,000	6,622,181	2,549,433	261,591	908,182	1,729,560	2,994,451	29,666,686
Commercial Union Fire	2,110,517	50,000	1,085,381	524,693	56,391	159,587	58,065	445,517	4,490,151
Commonwealth	3,394,680	200,000	1,572,124	873,855	95,273	258,999	312,094	956,687	7,663,712
Connecticut Fire Insurance	12,640,771	1,200,000	5,426,893	2,119,723	324,620	764,596	801,626	2,775,879	26,054,108

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Connecticut Indemnity	$4,395,124	$69[1]	$2,067,464	$656,722	$65,562	$249,800	$98,343	$1,203,949	$8,737,033
Continental Casualty	153,330,251	7,195,638[1]	50,963,257	23,253,926	2,843,521	10,988,872	2,983,593	18,588,543	270,147,601
Continental Insurance	64,708,614	22,651,280	28,542,567	15,097,619	2,056,627	7,378,631	3,613,425	12,422,029	156,470,792
Dubuque Fire and Marine	1,633,273	-	1,276,075	280,203	21,718	118,397	2,160	377,814	3,709,640
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,282,166	-	761,290	503,140	61,965	201,821	32,072	663,031	4,505,485
Emmco Insurance	11,792,892	1,920,000	898,323	2,417,644	145,253	2,642,829	39,864	1,231,593	21,088,398
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	13,674,292	1,255,056[1]	14,168,318	1,067,646	105,996	949,760	43,326	1,737,285	32,971,679
Equitable Fire and Marine	3,539,416	120,000	1,519,530	593,522	90,894	206,633	166,332	797,573	7,033,900
Equity General	1,070,462	51,502	465,197	118,873	60,163	71,247	10,637	387,962	2,236,043
Excelsior	665,407	72,045	178,782	215,470	17,708	82,442	1,064	241,915	1,474,833
Farmers (Pa.)	718,511	-	461,190	171,314	15,312	48,394	20,329	123,462	1,558,512
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	28,323,246	3,190,147[1]	12,227,191	10,174,709	-	6,191,626	556,899	4,423,823	65,087,641
Fidelity & Casualty Company	79,093,264	4,104,669[1]	21,621,075	22,917,397	2,788,264	5,145,213	781,434	14,032,685	150,484,001
Fidelity & Deposit Company	4,616,127	1,699,565	3,285,683	5,219,817	648,320	1,918,405	518,888	3,290,208	21,197,013
Fidelity-Phenix	14,209,531	125,000	-5,480,263	327,384	40,166	63,257	2,133,457	2,601,922	14,020,454
Fireman's Fund Insurance	85,099,582	5,545,599[1]	38,478,587	19,459,329	2,099,397	134,544	1,525,815	18,549,011	170,891,864
Firemen's (D.C.)	243,998	32,856	192,746	129,905	3,290	17,889	5,267	216,965	842,916
Firemens (N.J.)	46,909,419	2,600,000	35,013,258	11,044,273	1,133,311	3,904,405	6,940,078	11,347,344	118,892,088
First National	2,000,129	-45	1,549,403	567,908	38,151	543,794	490,520	426,744	5,616,604
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	5,925	-	61,926	752	68,603
General Exchange	64,653,523	5,000,000	28,845,631	13,442,866	818,454	4,468,005	441,408	5,787,868	123,457,755
General Insurance	40,005,616	6,125,999[1]	25,735,173	12,622,075	869,922	5,399,201	3,584,952	9,029,867	103,372,805
General-Reinsurance	21,892,639	1,452,000	22,659,945	1,378,577	181,084	1,098,318	60,922	2,178,004	50,901,489
Glens Falls Insurance	41,062,072	1,300,000	19,288,812	9,801,436	993,192	2,806,692	785,385	9,285,846	85,323,435
Globe Indemnity	27,262,816	1,316,670	11,045,983	6,079,970	688,569	2,771,377	1,440,535	4,650,320	55,256,240
Globe and Republic	3,039,080	200,000	1,795,681	708,507	60,135	152,877	33,419	573,987	6,563,686
Granite State	-	65,000	-	712	-	-	15,674	6,000	87,386
Great American Insurance	75,258,187	4,393,304	31,353,136	14,719,700	1,938,681	4,651,882	3,225,184	17,140,025	152,680,099
Guaranty Security	825,005	6,715,797	310,532	151,833	6,658	395,611	303,678	980,740	9,689,854
Hanover	19,173,506	1,000,000	10,887,747	3,110,079	341,316	1,306,779	259,925	4,636,392	40,715,744
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	123,089,232	3,193,119	48,619,625	28,637,287	2,796,902	10,526,672	1,366,425	19,762,098	237,991,360
Hartford Fire Insurance	89,863,834	7,889,750	45,558,253	18,318,906	1,981,897	6,376,845	1,413,025	19,794,689	191,197,199
Hartford Livestock	578,059	8,000	166,429	123,645	10,453	201,429	-	46,501	1,206,516
Hartford Steam Boiler	6,176,319	950,000	3,885,452	7,684,351	418,976	1,172,530	320,467	2,717,259	23,325,354
Home Indemnity	16,011,306	-	3,980,421	2,600,502	310,458	1,434,309	2,244,895	33,509,893	60,091,784
Home Insurance	97,904,983	8,005,305	50,881,061	21,277,268	2,776,509	8,784,424	2,217,413	19,826,564	211,673,527
Home Fire and Marine	15,581,614	346,659[1]	7,045,375	3,570,974	382,670	-90,244	132,123	3,193,726	30,162,897
Illinois Insurance	1,217,424	-	587,247	205,375	25,939	80,176	10,812	248,288	2,375,261
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	67,933,016	4,503,354[1]	21,554,829	20,865,245	2,874,268	4,769,932	147,174	17,369,119	140,016,937

Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	94,583,865	16,190,405	49,172,975	16,916,517	2,453,486	9,118,872	1,414,389	15,636,735	205,487,244
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	3,395,992	168,000	1,969,849	470,538	42,947	263,814	45,813	843,755	7,200,708
International Fidelity Insurance	9,097	27,000	1,763	68,951	7,290	51,496	4,313	11,041	180,951
Inter-Ocean	4,621,743	200,000	4,956,723	243,138	29,632	206,794	193,312	406,183	10,857,525
Interstate Insurance	1,465,368	-	362,186	578,725	40,171	65,625	-	284,086	2,796,161
Jersey	3,431,400	234,097[1]	2,040,431	562,530	39,751	275,250	183,214	633,863	7,400,536
Kansas City Fire & Marine	2,939,874	125,000	1,198,767	600,911	61,606	233,151	28,443	688,210	5,875,962
Lexington Insurance	562,077	-	34,507	95,539	2,447	23,969	33,732	46,336	798,607
Manhattan Casualty	3,056,680	-	1,597,702	1,465,349	135,425	402,604	1	1,720,346	8,378,107
Manhattan Fire and Marine	2,487,137	-	1,163,107	599,054	86,108	185,738	88	796,485	5,317,717
Maryland Casualty	67,718,308	3,126,263[1]	27,895,897	16,623,385	1,605,290	4,063,143	614,053	11,746,005	133,392,344
Medical Protective Company	561,322	50,000	103,633	550,185	48,000	144,854	14,007	661,030	2,133,031
Mercantile	3,394,680	200,000	1,572,124	872,519	95,273	259,218	320,692	994,627	7,709,133
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	10,502,489	1,389,149	6,132,639	1,474,117	97,873	724,881	891,955	2,198,544	23,411,647
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,026,053	162,502	1,197,121	474,188	40,090	195,781	18,679	382,859	4,497,273
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	214,750	-	14,096	11,302	682	56,547	2,847	1,207,009	1,507,233
Milwaukee	14,101,288	300,000	6,622,181	2,551,078	261,717	908,182	1,448,890	2,806,327	28,999,663
Monarch Fire	3,978,407	-	4,699,816	1,018,301	132,629	191,859	22,033	992,442	11,035,487
Motors Insurance	29,391,667	-	5,371,087	5,921,031	393,680	3,595,850	20,846	2,757,981	47,452,142
National Automobile Insurance	847,053	-	636,977	-	-	39	49,008	204,128	1,737,205
National Casualty	14,180,781	400,000	6,453,598	1,090,427	82,322	945,368	15,723	1,615,493	24,783,712
National Fire	27,828,176	1,000,000	13,837,428	4,089,018	725,610	1,496,686	525,914	5,453,317	54,956,149
National - Ben Franklin	4,700,429	-	2,207,394	850,319	87,236	302,727	657,021	1,015,891	9,821,017
National Surety Corporation	19,177,371	32,811[1]	8,671,231	4,389,755	470,522	-240,382	282,278	3,922,245	36,705,831
National Union (Pa.)	18,119,280	1,300,000	9,867,204	4,271,286	382,371	1,372,405	625,697	5,178,538	41,116,781
National Union Indemnity	2,264,910	-	1,233,400	533,916	47,797	171,551	-	611,167	4,862,741
New Amsterdam Casualty	34,316,528	1,000,000	13,223,167	7,498,037	713,094	1,977,411	238,120	6,837,827	65,804,184
Newark	7,873,313	364,814[1]	3,190,004	1,756,786	198,854	781,184	394,823	1,342,965	15,902,743
New Hampshire	21,801,535	800,000	11,186,615	3,685,792	347,347	1,489,077	237,426	6,448,175	45,995,967
New York Fire	3,714,431	300,000	2,194,721	863,070	73,499	429,930	20,901	699,929	8,296,481
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	280,226	-	254,000	-	-	6,673	10	81,321	622,230
New York Underwriters	3,802,086	220,000	1,899,115	777,187	84,456	314,944	20,758	894,356	8,012,902
Niagara	21,532,809	4,851,688	17,516,153	5,496,759	718,451	1,352,462	124,004	4,899,360	56,491,686
North American Reinsurance Corp.	18,707,404	1,110,000	15,170,149	189,500	32,519	123,795	385,448	1,473,731	37,192,546
Northern	15,189,696	1,608,144[1]	10,412,401	3,815,078	483,804	1,015,275	126,697	3,483,522	36,134,617
North River	12,796,140	1,120,000	6,924,097	2,416,778	314,904	1,353,314	602,620	2,632,561	28,160,414
Northwestern National	8,979,291	928,000	5,714,918	2,106,310	210,999	607,536	39,899	1,711,928	20,298,881
Ohio Casualty Insurance	27,814,586	1,280,000	15,586,409	9,011,137	481,189	2,996,975	91,654	4,925,692	62,187,642
Ohio Farmers Insurance	7,022,017	-	3,743,729	1,578,730	137,911	359,401	84,069	1,840,956	14,766,813
Pacific Indemnity	18,347,852	843,395[1]	5,487,309	5,585,149	699,120	1,264,861	66,557	4,050,279	36,344,522
Pacific Insurance	6,116,844	485,520	3,637,291	998,247	70,853	517,729	316,500	1,130,978	13,273,962
Pacific National	13,488,713	300,000	7,272,765	3,192,799	516,248	1,489,708	69,673	4,309,042	30,638,948
Peerless Insurance	9,635,045	551,859	3,915,333	1,452,863	166,378	490,504	138,642	2,407,690	18,758,314
Pennsylvania	7,331,025	450,000	3,392,081	1,881,589	205,778	591,283	538,923	2,035,480	16,426,159
Phoenix Assurance Company	13,123,569	125,000	5,928,846	3,265,004	360,219	947,404	166,717	3,022,072	26,938,831
Phoenix Insurance	34,382,898	3,000,000	14,761,148	5,765,646	882,966	2,116,399	1,108,546	8,531,536	70,549,139
Potomac	14,034,955	-	7,848,258	2,564,222	236,771	921,140	49,826	2,937,075	28,592,247
Preferred Insurance	2,411,421	-	663,200	543,567	100,201	90,047	59,792	623,630	4,491,858
Providence Washington Insurance	11,891,399	419,937	5,498,132	2,396,254	342,474	714,378	751,420	2,660,808	24,674,802
Provident Insurance of New York	2,881,023	-	1,501,460	310,301	86,498	195,620	80,219	599,665	5,654,786
Quaker City	1,673,299	60,000	666,284	2,949	14	33,415	2,895	135,082	2,573,938

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Queen	$19,977,063	$612,215	$8,094,040	$4,455,044	$504,554	$2,075,111	$1,005,777	$3,407,081	$40,130,885
Reinsurance Corporation	6,767,717	382,500	6,298,290	202,139	21,125	582,787	615,636	1,139,466	16,009,660
Reliable Insurance	1,566,358	80,500	988,331	235,354	19,339	80,486	29,308	333,816	3,333,492
Reliance	24,537,447	1,675,960	12,202,570	5,265,703	473,381	1,485,039	510,715	5,711,530	51,862,345
Resolute Insurance	5,861,160	-	4,032,067	416,152	31,322	586,001	7,588	692,910	11,627,200
Royal Indemnity	21,269,697	1,313,006	8,617,771	4,743,862	537,202	2,082,980	1,003,191	3,628,450	43,196,159
Safeguard	8,711,583	225,000	4,597,200	2,233,927	241,834	628,774	148,586	2,570,239	19,357,143
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,545,420	95,000	944,579	300,386	22,194	114,771	184,672	301,286	3,508,308
Seaboard Surety	2,571,363	694,196[1]	2,883,009	792,711	82,620	1,021,622	274,468	1,090,759	9,410,748
Security Insurance	5,516,565	459,932	3,107,831	803,099	83,156	463,509	271,662	3,698,470	14,404,224
Service Casualty	5,490,913	1,000,000	2,601,004	346,220	30,693	1,167,435	37,537	921,361	11,595,163
Service Fire	15,809,233	6,250,000	-1,290,666	3,813,432	281,954	4,561,046	55,505	3,018,471	32,498,975
South Carolina	2,760,814	150,000	1,856,015	258,257	13,960	204,755	21,384	484,739	5,749,924
Standard Accident	32,805,452	988,876	15,973,220	8,300,495	722,400	1,909,481	175,750	6,829,993	67,705,667
Standard (Conn.)	5,482,237	-	3,286,339	1,385,779	114,969	765,854	45,211	1,292,687	12,373,076
Standard (N.J.)	1,257,452	120,000	756,758	211,543	17,671	72,914	1,795	277,029	2,715,162
St. Paul Fire and Marine	64,263,344	5,156,254[1]	33,732,070	12,060,182	792,598	3,647,788	673,371	14,351,608	134,677,215
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	8,801,366	221,975[1]	3,759,674	1,349,432	89,328	516,759	113,432	1,676,953	16,528,919
Stuyvesant Insurance	4,413,253	150,000	2,648,957	493,910	54,312	639,520	25,075	892,201	9,317,228
Sun Insurance of New York	5,278,800	200,000	2,946,318	682,773	69,951	397,314	100,783	1,053,509	10,729,448
Superior Risk Insurance	7,022,017	-	3,743,729	1,578,730	188,879	359,401	3,274	1,701,904	14,597,934
Transatlantic	2,280,507	-	1,215,052	1,272	-	1,444	49,629	116,358	3,664,262
Transcontinental	4,910,855	19,875[1]	2,441,899	731,605	129,283	258,735	294,566	921,164	9,707,982
Transit Casualty	4,035,373	29,878[1]	1,839,610	901,518	87,370	295,722	54,376	1,210,309	8,454,156
Transport Indemnity	5,195,658	304,710[1]	234,909	1,604,930	56,497	322,525	75,262	1,499,389	9,293,880
Transport Insurance	3,400,018	2,046,083[1]	-4,184	1,237,802	29,681	243,559	2,569	954,194	7,909,722
Transportation Insurance	-	130,791[1]	-87,994	2,500	-	45,894	345	-	91,536
Travelers Indemnity	147,522,021	3,028,103[1]	60,451,769	36,132,868	3,153,680	3,148,254	336,417	22,158,213	275,931,325
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	370,358,119	6,514,234[1]	37,149,802	35,903,505	3,064,234	22,076,592	550,885	29,342,310	504,959,681
Twin City Fire	712,891	60,000	310,550	148,705	15,754	71,981	-	147,242	1,467,123
United Benefit Fire	986,755	-	617,431	190,546	21,249	68,688	-	286,770	2,171,439
United Security Insurance	3,011,704	100,000	1,011,564	655,879	44,844	116,062	6,270	663,453	5,609,776
United States Casualty	14,668,377	67,500	5,160,075	3,017,218	309,600	962,864	52,829	2,532,493	26,770,956
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	124,443,892	4,265,516[1]	61,440,438	31,305,571	2,882,060	7,765,797	1,640,830	21,556,066	255,300,170
United States Fire	26,947,058	2,100,000	14,669,806	4,972,210	652,678	2,666,391	803,633	5,898,141	58,709,917
Universal	2,027,182	75,000	1,087,833	56,496	-	98,208	65,884	379,662	3,790,265
Universal Underwriters Insurance	3,574,798	406,838[1]	2,562,837	367,784	33	238,642	12,667	530,131	7,693,730
Valley Forge Insurance	8,965,297	4,332[1]	3,844,460	1,909,473	175,408	594,996	21,760	1,602,050	17,117,776
Vigilant	2,175,860	1,815[1]	819,841	730,952	-	348,026	2,187	320,705	4,399,386
Virginia Surety	929,500	600	174,308	191,404	11,779	77,136	-	366,141	1,750,868
Washington General	1,106,769	-	487,217	238,981	23,666	58,393	14,877	176,266	2,106,169
Westchester	14,330,514	1,199,926	7,642,192	2,624,804	340,846	1,458,963	182,895	3,128,887	30,909,027

Yorkshire Insurance	5,055,598	75,000	2,659,916	1,145,954	87,244	365,127	661,788	1,295,881	11,346,508
Totals	$3,650,426,931	$235,361,672	$1,488,821,351	$772,097,725	$81,175,447	$276,412,160	$73,698,215	$710,880,979	$7,288,874,480
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	$687	$40,001	$239,544	$656,824	$34,365	$51,759	$12,223	$463,298	$1,498,701
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	82,455	437,600	797,260	2,347,348	298,086	969,637	63,292	1,170,652	6,166,330
Home Title Guaranty	44,164	220,000	598,531	2,122,318	192,627	483,972	787	1,793,541	5,455,940
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	101,187	87,675	477,657	1,638,697	80,113	336,809	5,340	1,619,792	4,347,270
Lawyers Title Insurance	246,767	900,000	2,697,700	3,694,243	302,463	2,121,456	45,068	2,038,215	12,045,912
Louisville Title Insurance	567,315	50,000	641,901	565,240	161,774	343,628	190,534	268,162	2,788,554
Title Guarantee Company	136,699	455,434	826,753	2,835,507	272,512	730,698	47,994	1,830,596	7,136,193
Totals	$1,179,274	$2,190,710	$6,279,346	$13,860,177	$1,341,940	$5,037,959	$365,238	$9,184,256	$39,438,900
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$10,876,930	-	$4,680,025	$2,314,742	$216,803	$616,166	$134,642	$2,048,156	$20,887,464
Alliance Assurance	2,742,422	$544	922,817	832,726	-	217,208	6,470	779,413	5,501,600
Atlas Assurance	4,901,119	-	1,913,751	801,868	164,536	369,997	18,425	1,339,196	9,508,892
Baloise Marine	381,132	-	80,366	114,773	13,311	25,257	1,017	197,361	813,217
British America	1,365,625	-	708,683	251,352	32,684	154,922	22,455	270,842	2,806,563
British & Foreign Marine	3,877,901	2,371	1,571,196	866,597	97,943	378,387	228,102	861,736	7,884,233
Caledonian	384,487	-	10,726	-	-	233,417	60	270,383	899,073
Century	2,535,926	-	1,177,309	242,404	34,345	149,662	135,424	655,598	4,930,668
Commercial Union Assurance	9,660,769	-	4,965,034	2,429,548	257,743	676,570	127,782	4,863,945	22,981,391
Eagle Star	1,865,906	-	1,117,878	15,324	-	176,027	104,593	447,760	3,727,488
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	38,672,215	23,678	17,058,855	9,123,471	955,084	2,606,161	421,160	10,332,922	79,193,546
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	36,167,983	320	16,823,866	5,858,432	540,035	3,322,090	564,301	8,819,523	72,096,550
Guarantee Co. of No. America	245,471	-	146,954	-	-	2,699	25,450	241,277	661,851
Indemnity Marine	462,455	-	325,770	17,757	-	106,521	27,623	67,073	1,007,199
Liverpool & London & Globe	13,396,384	8,191	5,427,768	2,993,916	338,348	140,715	675,309	4,271,501	27,252,132
London Assurance	7,144,976	-	3,161,239	1,754,597	210,235	511,231	1,913	3,376,253	16,160,444
London Guarantee & Accident	10,923,008	-	4,979,557	2,766,455	273,425	734,504	148,608	2,311,359	22,136,916
London and Lancashire	168,540	-	2,507,508	1,061,727	115,159	310,788	168,540	4,971,868	9,304,130
Marine	2,019,559	-	679,382	469,821	-	386,747	3,443	852,982	4,411,934
Maritime Insurance	667,702	-	265,630	147,573	15,258	34,970	853	250,562	1,382,548
Netherlands	1,036,638	-	475,865	161,429	18,486	59,125	40,283	282,828	2,074,654
New Zealand	2,016,986	-	342,572	609,139	70,454	252,498	184,414	1,430,767	4,906,830
North British & Mercantile	6,145,097	-	2,822,987	1,581,091	172,264	461,528	524,160	2,543,773	14,250,900
Northern Assurance	4,828,219	-	2,262,533	1,030,413	154,556	475,845	-	1,290,974	10,042,540
Norwich Union	2,142,030	-	789,297	467,927	59,159	190,454	42,959	894,051	4,585,877
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	8,793,822	-	4,522,422	2,186,222	234,960	635,003	184,157	2,737,231	19,293,817
Ocean Marine	433,120	-	103,832	85,622	9,616	8,923	9,667	114,792	765,572
Palatine	1,407,011	-	723,588	349,796	37,594	106,392	13,665	505,656	3,143,702
Pearl Assurance	7,388,763	-	465,484	1,036,778	133,204	522,054	698,643	4,116,254	14,361,180
Reliance Marine	703,198	-	272,603	149,967	15,641	33,945	280	121,990	1,297,624
Royal	15,394,090	9,413	6,237,172	3,439,006	388,804	1,749,780	966,333	3,981,008	32,165,606
Royal Exchange	3,268,548	-	1,738,704	328,911	86,498	212,635	29,759	746,362	6,411,417
Scottish Union and National	3,149,169	-	1,729,690	457,000	34,986	252,761	11,268	720,675	6,355,549

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
Sea	$3,339,469	$3,085	$1,167,926	$1,094,634	-	$519,201	$7,447	$1,192,239	$7,324,001
Standard Marine	2,889,598	-	923,026	347,244	$38,492	143,404	101,963	1,252,810	5,696,537
Sun	5,477,863	-	3,124,071	676,562	69,951	397,314	38,969	1,620,000	11,404,730
"Switzerland" General	4,331,671	-	3,173,689	330,002	3,284	135,106	5,723	812,025	8,791,500
Thames and Mersey	2,350,243	1,437	952,240	526,235	59,359	162,506	198,945	609,164	4,860,129
Union Assurance	1,407,011	-	723,588	349,796	37,594	106,392	38,561	453,124	3,116,066
Union of Canton	1,777,124	-	786,249	105,763	17,121	192,075	454,150	2,210,771	5,543,253
Union Marine	1,709,526	-	275,484	416,718	60,265	136,129	55,701	469,723	3,123,546
Western Assurance	2,565,727	-	1,305,473	465,928	60,279	291,084	37,257	499,877	5,225,625
Zurich Insurance	44,538,626	132,529	12,678,324	9,825,681	1,035,004	2,440,471	292,546	7,921,997	78,865,178
Totals	$275,554,059	$181,568	$116,121,133	$58,084,947	$6,062,480	$20,638,664	$6,753,020	$83,757,801	$567,153,672

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$283,459,917	$86,567,645	$19,879,577	$69,815,883	$6,160,426	$21,040,667	$4,378,472	$44,448,576	$535,751,163
Massachusetts Stock Companies	115,542,738	7,261,569	53,195,631	26,586,270	2,904,011	7,416,354	3,497,486	25,627,703	242,031,762
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	9,759	3,340	2,191	-	48,911	64,201
Total - Domestic Companies	$399,002,655	$93,829,214	$73,075,208	$96,411,912	$9,067,777	$28,459,212	$7,875,958	$70,125,190	$777,847,126
Mutual Companies of Other States	$696,432,149	$151,001,220	$126,076,770	$211,588,379	$14,542,212	$53,442,824	$7,628,303	$152,738,513	$1,413,450,370
Stock Companies of Other States	3,650,426,931	235,361,672	1,488,821,351	772,097,725	81,175,447	276,412,160	73,698,215	710,880,979	7,288,874,480
United States Branch, Companies of Foreign Countries	275,554,059	181,568	116,121,133	58,084,947	6,062,480	20,638,664	6,753,020	83,757,801	567,153,672
Title Companies of Other States	1,179,274	2,190,710	6,279,346	13,860,177	1,341,940	5,037,959	365,238	9,184,256	39,438,900
Total - Foreign Companies	$4,623,592,413	$388,735,170	$1,737,298,600	$1,055,631,228	$103,122,079	$355,531,607	$88,444,776	$956,561,549	$9,308,917,422
Grand Total - All Companies	$5,022,595,068	$482,564,384	$1,810,373,808	$1,152,043,140	$112,189,856	$383,990,819	$96,320,734	$1,026,686,739	$10,086,764,548

---

1 Includes Dividends Paid to Policyholders

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$303,811	$49,247	$78,189	-	$7	$161,685	-	-	-	$592,939
Allied American	144,515	49,988	82,545	-	27,877	1,007,656	-	$1,559,761	$19,092 B	2,891,434
American Mutual Liability	26,433	7,113	5,096	-	14	1,356,347	-	44,653,208	102,639 B	46,150,850
Arkwright Mutual	1,572,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,985 B	1,620,709
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,877	-	314,877
Associated Merchants	21,940	1,780	1,708	-	2,398	1,669	-	-	-	29,495
Attleboro Mutual Fire	36,442	4,501	7,239	-	5,722	39,962	-	-	-257 B	93,609
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	26,357	6,371	13,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,783
Berkshire Mutual	584,921	140,902	149,030	-	59,359	585,439	-	8,171	4 A,B	1,527,826
Boston Manufacturers	2,601,993	246	-	$35,121	21	9,138	$7,534	58,880	392,787 B,K	3,105,720
Cambridge Mutual	802,647	227,118	218,369	-	44,908	242,357	-	10,334	16,636 B	1,562,369
Dorchester Mutual	180,793	26,236	25,997	-	8,611	60,621	-	-	-20,610 B	281,648
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207,737	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	1,871,223	-	1,871,283
Fitchburg Mutual	173,000	29,401	20,713	-	6,234	130,157	-	-	-43,151,B	316,354
Groveland Mutual	9,809	152	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,083
Guarantee Mutual	257,065	73,794	19,337	-	4,638	71,964	-	-	-134,932 B,S	291,866
Hingham Mutual	210,761	38,943	27,558	-	-	7,713	-	-	435 B	285,410
Holyoke Mutual	720,501	156,745	174,788	-	18,152	988,200	-	7,778	-	2,066,164
Industrial Mutual	924,120	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	782,489 B	1,706,790
Liberty Mutual Fire	526,325	90,212	250,289	47,979	264,354	1,110,558	26,290	7,683,468	44,161 B	10,043,636
Liberty Mutual Insurance	4,456,608	771,572	2,076,309	346,491	1,963,735	9,863,497	91,935	164,645,597	4,461 B	184,220,205
Lowell Mutual Fire	82,025	6,181	11,554	-	2,716	35,219	-	-	-	137,695
Lumber Mutual	1,131,406	148,325	177,723	-	35,571	232,876	-	439,164	-	2,165,065
Lynn Mutual	219,948	47,023	40,294	-	66	307,886	-	1,996	-8,656 B	608,557
Merrimacks Mutual	2,219,922	605,624	637,679	-	116,348	631,739	-	30,864	43,254 B	4,285,430
Middlesex Mutual	879,790	188,093	161,174	-	265	1,169,969	-	7,983	-34,624 B	2,372,650
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	232,814	-	-	35,121	21	9,138	7,534	2,522,427	558,389 B,D	3,365,444
Mutual Fire Assurance	1,240	1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,359
Newburyport Mutual Fire	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Norfolk & Dedham	892,414	253,120	384,536	-	51,233	619,234	-	559,657	-2,280 B	2,757,914
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	25,610	2,331	1,863	-	3,958	121,129	-	316,764	-	471,655
Quincy Mutual	1,827,201	437,163	474,314	-	-	799,602	-	299	-	3,538,579
Traders & Mechanics	343,711	64,284	43,344	-	5,835	271,281	-	-	30,997 B	759,452
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,280	-	190,280
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,227	-	250,227
United States Mutual Lia.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,070	-	71,070
West Newbury	96,087	32,433	34,713	-	-	68,764	-	-	-647 B	231,350
Worcester Mutual	1,452,618	332,998	485,279	-	79,289	692,105	-	5,504	-32,420 B	3,015,373
Totals	$22,985,581	$3,793,015	$5,603,058	$464,712	$2,701,332	$20,595,905	$133,293	$225,417,269	$1,765,752	$283,459,917

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$1,054,204*	$275,914	$378,143	$43,883	$340,989	$2,247,515	$67,233	$15,302,862	-	$19,710,743
American Policyholders	273	-	48	-	-	287,427	-	1,262,596	-	1,550,344
Bay State Insurance	468,885	104,253	124,997	-	17,741	97,810	-	6,285	$6,655 B	826,626
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	6,834,417	1,835,408	912,168	3,285,134	1,572,157	1,954,003	177,566	5,719,545	-	22,290,398
Employers Fire	2,584,759*	775,608	812,792	43,883	871,620	1,325,488	67,233	2,439,466	-	8,920,849
Halifax Insurance	438,616*	151,336	69,778	3,360	82,512	119,619	-	284,407	-	1,149,628
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	494	-	-	37,678	-	41,234	-	79,406
Massachusetts Bonding - and Insurance	458,101*	94,133	89,365	11,801	94,936	1,325,997	139,414	18,076,974	-	20,290,721
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	338,547	-	338,547
New England Insurance	1,334,542*	369,758	193,178	96,295	206,353	251,929	24,262	567,339	-	3,043,656
Old Colony	2,929,036	786,604	380,929	1,407,915	673,781	837,430	76,100	2,451,233	-	9,553,028
Plymouth Reinsurance	234,973	76,074	1,717	-	20,692	15,053	15,678	31,705	-	395,892
Springfield Fire and Marine	12,010,880*	3,327,817	1,738,603	866,656	1,857,173	2,267,362	218,359	5,106,051	-	27,392,901
Totals	$28,348,686	$7,796,905	$4,712,212	$5,758,927	$5,737,954	$10,767,311	$785,845	$51,628,244	$6,655	$115,542,739

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mut.	$2,471,752	$800,050	$648,568	-	$95,178	$1,258,057	-	$6,627,634	$23,315 B	$11,924,554
American Manufacturers	2,063,120	496,449	804,400	$64,271	507,482	537,337	$18,971	314,982	-25,282 B	4,781,730
Atlantic Mut.	2,490,588	548,371	1,395,603	3,770,248	2,253,887	452,512	108,488	3,459,428	72,265 K,M	14,551,390
Automobile Mut.	4,450	2,616	44,121	-	129	696,959	-	8	-	748,283
Blackstone Mut.	2,159,836	-	404	-	-	-	-	1,226	-	2,161,466
Central Mut.	4,687,046	1,294,955	1,234,302	107,359	635,851	1,372,242	-	1,578,898	29,551 B	10,940,204
Consolidated Mut.	2,990	159	-	-	-	15,619	-	4,751,378	10,614 B	4,780,760
Cosmopolitan Mut.	175,833	30,286	31,738	-	7,689	89,781	-	6,803,044	-	7,138,371
Employers Mut. Fire	720,288	258,830	251,170	-	312,234	2,155,640	-	-	-91,932 B	3,606,230
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	-	962	-	24,230	1,086,487	10,278	65,856,560	127,098 B,S	67,105,615
Factory Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	1,404,453 R	-	6,204,247	-	7,608,700
Farm Family Mut.	47,249	1,087	-	-	140	144,654	-	258,692	-	451,822
Federal Mut.	172,324	37,376	76,788	-	25,087	414,502	-	373,590	2,578 B	1,102,245
Federated Mut.	2,849,445	963,705	555,672	-	911,606	1,474,613	903	9,254,130	212,915 B	16,222,989
Firemen's Mut.	3,417,538	97,766	94,643	-	56,936	-	-	1,493	-	3,668,376
Florists' Mut. Ins.	450,282	41,794	8,332	-	101	124	-	169	23,876 B	524,678
Grain Dealers	3,721,075	933,744	372,779	-	197,946	655,247	-	1,493,715	-101,769 B	7,272,737
Hardware Dealers	3,764,036	1,341,282	1,541,226	-	667,042	486,166	-	-	38,682 B	7,838,434
Hardware Mut. Cas.	111,552	4,208	4,640	-	2,550	5,026,449	-	35,955,049	39,637 B	41,144,085
Home Mut.	326,433	128,254	35,889	-	16,060	51,847	-	14,956	-	573,430

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Ideal Mut .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,729,067	-	$1,729,067
Indiana Lumbermens	$2,678,226	$849,819	$556,835	-	$185,363	$1,748,619	-	4,636,286	$-9,380 B	10,645,768
Interboro Mut. Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	91,263	-	2,276,887	6,764 B	2,374,914
Jewelers Mut.	41,439	9,693	-	-	96,461	-	-	-	8,446 B	156,039
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	1,573,413	261,861	546,393	$236,817	160,257	6,281,036	$21,704	56,687,509	21,647 B	65,790,637
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	2,520,224	701,664	554,487	-	319,405	906,209	632	1,717,356	9,079 B	6,729,056
Manufacturers and Merch.	148,542	24,459	13,977	-	5,187	117,897	-	-	1,035 A,B	311,097
Manufacturers' Mut.	4,636,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,636,404
Merchants & Business Men's	398,944	64,352	18,736	-	-	6,294	-	-	203 B	488,529
Merchants Mut. Ins.	69,102	12,757	29,908	-	-	1,057,492	-	10,575,239	-	11,744,498
Michigan Millers	3,363,705	682,427	486,698	-	435,550	532,410	-	846,922	-49,697 A,B	6,298,015
Michigan Mut. Liab.	339,981	151,626	162,122	-	20,273	2,707,614	-	22,107,678	65,513 B	25,554,807
Millers Mut. (Ill.)	1,676,372	327,420	153,642	-	60,201	517,880	-	914,297	173,271 B,D	3,823,083
Millers Mut. (Pa.)	794,458	116,718	33,580	-	33,544	24,534	-	1,796	-8,190 B	996,440
Millers Mut. (Texas)	1,374,525	639,343	133,964	-	128,690	783,918	-	1,689,105	-132,196 B	4,617,349
Millers National	1,658,416	473,648	196,878	135,476	426,122	86,670	-	14,035	-	2,991,245
Mill Owners Mut. (Iowa)	1,447,474	278,333	122,512	-	110,564	276,367	-	660,885	89,414 B	2,985,549
Mutual Fire (Saco)	28,012	5,644	491	-	-	36,927	-	-	-	71,074
Mutual Ins. Co.	542,372	129,840	486,114	-	29,617	121,847	-	19,740	-	1,329,530
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	280,424	72,646	78,673	-	64,491	2,046,773	-	8,327,440	-	10,870,447
New London County Mut.	136,995	30,046	94,575	-	3,755	-442	-	-	-	264,929
New York Central Mut.	170,902	60,859	40,560	-	2,894	150,239	-	119	-	425,573
New York Mut. Cas.	-	-	20	-	-	87,283	-	3,845,940	161,548 B	4,094,791
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	6,475,996	2,324,177	1,533,443	-	887,685	3,941,411	-	9,210,500	-	24,373,212
Patrons Mut. Fire	68,335	15,032	10,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	93,790
Pawtucket Mut.	604,061	198,652	160,233	-	17,292	513,845	-	-	-	1,494,083
Penn Mut. Fire	552,394	170,944	83,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	806,443
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,645,000	482,914	255,355	-	119,879	176,543	-	80,343	68,148 B	3,828,182
Pennsylvania Millers	1,686,396	285,565	184,713	-	59,357	66,107	-	46,513	-1,969 A,B	2,326,682
Phenix	99,028	16,306	9,318	-	3,458	78,598	-	-	690 A,B	207,398
Philadelphia Manufacturers	782,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	782,962
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	325,940	114,450	70,164	-	2,326	59,285	-	2,119	-	574,284
Preferred Mut.	501,535	199,227	215,170	-	48,171	252,064	-	1,222	66 A	1,217,455
Protection Mut.	1,158,660	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,158,841
Providence Mut.	121,596	39,649	35,063	-	-	15,840	-	-	-	212,148
Security Mut. Cas.	1,002,153	79,080	25,667	143,972	174,974	1,071,788	19,875	12,032,161	-	14,549,670
Security Mut. Ins.	30,809	4,302	-	-	-	1,757	-	4,750,288	5,301 B	4,792,457
Shelby Mut. Ins.	254,342	93,525	260,959	-	28,062	2,111,300	-	9,468,736	-	12,216,924
State Farm Mut. Auto.	1,868,535	901,432	625,424	-	255	77,025,989	-	143,760,454	759 A	224,182,848
Union Mut.	191,831	90,661	73,598	-	29,567	-	-	1,721	-	387,378
Utica Fire (Mut.)	184,497	69,848	42,455	-	15,532	89,052	-	13,926	-	415,310

Utica Mut. Ins.	187,973	40,609	84,169	-	6,271	1,491,980	-	16,745,090	72,278 BJ	18,628,370
Vermont Mut.	581,828	89,533	71,165	-	38,692	311,227	-	16,326	-	1,108,771
Totals	$72,839,638	$17,089,984	$14,552,007	$4,458,143	$9,228,043	$122,110,305	$180,851	$455,128,899	$844,278	$696,432,148
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Cas. & Sur.	$8,313,300	$3,313,520	$184,358	$3,126,725	$5,661,438	$18,036,051	$200,957	$102,835,718	-1,296 P	$141,670,771
Aetna Ins.	23,805,176	6,487,020	5,005,319	4,620,347	7,172,903	4,968,977	317,947	23,925,712	-	76,303,401
Affiliated F M	3,536,636	73,142	621	-	166	-	-	297	-	3,610,862
Agricultural	5,494,689*	1,498,369	662,693	829,871	753,969	1,536,900	155,044	1,299,295	-	12,230,830
Albany	687,361	215,709	64,842	-	125,353	252,044	-	47,070	-	1,392,379
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	2,563,579	-	-	-	2,563,579
Allstate Ins.	1,891,482	1,321,735	2,342,999	-	161,487	42,289,828	-	141,520,608	15,939 B	189,544,078
American (N.J.)	10,557,486	2,755,072	2,234,404	1,453,773	2,590,865	7,205,796	179,445	27,492,653	88,862 A	54,558,356
American Auto.	5,630,659	1,469,372	1,191,682	775,346	1,381,795	3,843,091	95,704	14,662,748	47,393 A	29,097,790
American Cas.	1,359,597	384,455	285,265	250,448	564,660	1,964,690	-	16,105,840	4,071 B	20,919,026
American Central	1,068,462*	318,137	139,492	-	253,217	388,083	30,951	2,022,692	-	4,221,034
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,360,050	-	1,360,050
American Druggists	224,315	20,602	2,940	-	-	-	-	15,453	-	263,310
American Equitable	4,829,494*	1,398,057	525,939	193,660	368,783	761,931	-	26,349	-	8,104,213
American Fid.Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	144,683	3,725,870	-	108,903	-	3,979,456
American Fid. & Cas.	-	-	-	-	568,376	1,849,460	4,642	17,261,090	-	19,683,568
American Fid. (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American & Foreign	1,284,299	306,118	235,712	204,502	190,308	450,942	22,763	3,415,987	-	6,110,631
American Guar. & Liab.	122,549	40,470	63,737	-	24,852	473,127	79,572	3,426,182	-	4,230,489
American Home Assur. Co.	3,399,078*	780,340	381,214	662,239	673,397	1,460,669	48,645	2,623,088	-	10,028,670
American Marine & Gen.	238,953*	68,077	43,406	41,394	57,260	45,277	-	1,648	-	496,015
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	445,164	235,545	-	680,709
American Motorists	957,656	295,299	657,562	82,401	192,932	2,634,770	26,513	17,019,132	6,847 B	21,873,112
American National	708,361*	183,522	115,755	85,146	94,935	181,713	9,272	948,869	-	2,327,573
American Reinsurance	4,892,399	980,339	531,998	307,634	409,752	402,875	99,155	10,354,319	-	17,978,471
American Star	3,206	259	57	-	912	12,372	-	21,386	-	38,192
American Surety	1,086,076*	237,538	344,834	193,022	869,976	2,714,800	35,625	19,253,796	-	24,735,667
American Union	1,073,070*	250,753	106,583	72,938	100,241	188,213	-	4,923	-	1,796,721
American Universal	149,304	25,936	18,478	45,990	52,075	899,648	-	1,050,370	16,881 C	2,258,682
Associated Ind.	1,407,665	367,343	297,921	193,836	345,449	960,773	23,926	3,665,687	11,848 A	7,274,448
Assurance Co. of America	834,416	638,241	295,021	-	38,910	564,239	-	222,710	-	2,593,537
Atlantic National	66,448	1,211	40,513	-	-	398,958	-	1,642,499	-	2,149,629
Bankers & Shippers	1,477,195*	586,207	312,649	70,518	207,179	1,877,844	74,457	764,838	-	5,370,887
Birmingham (Pa.)	811,334	222,330	137,501	70,510	164,548	267,956	15,840	574,891	-	2,264,910
Buffalo	1,643,148*	575,032	228,326	666,580	208,787	302,928	-	499,768	-	4,124,569
California	623,270*	185,580	81,370	-	147,710	226,381	18,055	1,179,904	-	2,462,270
Calvert	-	-	-	-	491,668	12,547,313	-	-	-	13,038,981
Camden	4.695,872*	1,243,350	752,997	221,453	1,029,395	1,337,073	155,358	916,117	19 B	10,351,634
Carolina Cas.	1,612	565	290	36,920	7,001	595,789	-	1,764,341	-	2,406,518
Centennial	830,196	182,790	465,201	1,256,749	751,296	150,837	36,163	1,153,142	24,089 K,M	4,850,463
Central Sur. & Ins.	2,244,241*	683,555	385,017	155,390	464,200	638,329	-	1,299,377	-	5,870,109
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	36,970	14,675	-	-	4,436	-	-	9,143	-	65,224
Citizens Cas. Co.	693,871	61,980	496	-	243,306	43,126	10,756	1,783,582	-	2,837,117
Citizens (N.J.)	402,444	125,024	44,331	31,948	102,069	239,067	3,634	1,450	554 D	950,521
Columbia Cas.	1,335,578*	397,672	173,365	-	316,521	485,103	38,688	2,528,366	-	5,275,293

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other		Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Commerce & Industry	$1,008,218	$85,243	$75,065	-	$17,447	-	-	-	$158,723	B	$1,344,696
Commercial Ins.Co.(N.J.)	2,902,670	1,009,421	245,630	$427,154	443,739	$1,648,807	$63,953	$7,359,914	-		14,101,288
Commercial Union Fire	534,231*	159,069	69,746	-	126,609	194,041	15,475	1,011,346	-		2,110,517
Commonwealth	1,268,484*	386,357	217,618	163,253	263,742	360,795	-	734,431	-		3,394,680
Connecticut Fire Ins.	4,528,180*	1,060,016	919,744	578,067	1,518,175	1,045,010	77,860	2,911,619	2,100	B	12,640,771
Connecticut Ind.	763,989	217,063	154,214	54,640	87,159	242,256	-	2,875,803	-		4,395,124
Continental Cas.	4,974,329	1,512,003	187,509	267,363	1,166,808	4,622,866	115,894	140,483,479	-		153,330,251
Continental Ins.	29,559,351	8,469,091	1,520,744	5,754,584	3,847,257	14,786,072	771,512	-	-		64,708,614
Dubuque Fire & Marine	584,653	337,066	77,524	777	68,820	141,141	-	423,292	-		1,633,273
Eagle (N.Y.)	839,453*	280,267	104,343	118,213	58,378	192,072	-	689,440	-		2,282,166
Emmco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	11,792,892	-	-	-		11,792,892
Employers Reins. Corp.	2,276,515*	710,796	480,387	-	157,683	621,846	-	9,427,065	-		13,647,292
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,267,891*	296,804	257,528	161,859	425,089	292,603	21,801	815,253	588	B	3,539,416
Equity General	284,664	25,582	4,341	-	16,090	342,549	-	397,237	-		1,070,463
Excelsior	355,577	101,725	71,941	-	28,063	103,961	-	4,140	-		665,407
Farmers (Pa.)	572,878	96,775	12,975	2,360	32,467	948	-	13	95	D	718,511
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	2,881,870*	741,670	1,724,154	4,624,862	2,719,811	4,828,596	639,080	10,163,203	-		28,323,246
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,077,188	16,076	K	79,093,264
Fidelity & Dep. Co.	38,019	44,037	278,521	-	432,387	-	-	3,823,163	-		4,616,127
Fidelity-Phenix	1,054,684	300,548	94,787	845,734	234,920	501,770	17,772	11,159,316	-		14,209,531
Fireman's Fund Ins.	16,918,420*	4,661,967	3,738,801	5,328,575	7,520,361	7,986,087	346,523	37,690,369	908,479	C,P	85,099,582
Firemen's (D.C.)	200,391	21,652	7,555	-	844	12,528	-	1,028	-		243,998
Firemens (N.J.)	11,530,114	4,077,470	969,976	1,005,267	1,689,810	6,643,779	259,357	20,733,646	-		46,909,419
First National	996,017	759,952	133,175	3,660	3,193	89,312	-	14,820	-		2,000,129
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	64,653,522	-	-	-		64,653,522
General Ins.	9,376,632	4,745,726	3,020,869	778,107	1,940,162	4,129,115	121,934	15,893,071	-		40,005,616
General Reins.	4,986,815	1,120,215	659,211	1,441,496	685,105	2,098,819	582,721	10,318,257	-		21,892,639
Glens Falls Ins.	7,714,882*	2,287,474	1,682,172	2,960,838	1,755,134	4,479,253	479,798	19,702,521	-		41,062,072
Globe Ind.	5,729,950	1,365,755	1,051,640	912,394	849,065	2,011,896	101,557	15,240,559	-		27,262,816
Globe & Republic	1,811,060*	524,271	197,227	72,623	138,294	285,724	-	9,881	-		3,039,080
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Great American Ins.	22,903,677*	5,933,866	3,742,753	2,753,054	3,069,545	5,875,392	299,800	30,680,100	-		75,258,187
Guaranty Security	261,133	87,168	41,278	74,488	57,923	133,681	1,029	168,178	127	D	825,005
Hanover	7,137,359*	1,873,282	886,185	1,628,188	778,227	2,592,357	142,537	4,117,765	17,606	D,T	19,173,506
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	683,825	-	-	-	-	122,405,407	-		123,089,232
Hartford Fire Ins.	37,760,030	11,742,199	4,164,407	3,619,781	9,575,964	22,470,766	341,471	136,142	53,074	D,P	89,863,834
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	578,059	-		578,059
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,176,319	-		6,176,319
Home Ind.	1,270,075	317,299	173,799	189,581	304,341	523,841	14,895	13,209,517	7,958	B,Q	16,011,306
Home Ins.	45,407,039	11,150,477	5,495,410	5,522,225	9,650,952	8,854,203	345,940	11,175,507	303,230	B,Q	97,904,983
Home Fire & Marine	3,097,739*	853,600	684,569	975,655	1,376,967	1,462,241	63,448	6,901,054	166,341	C,P	15,581,614

Illinois Ins.	691,739	191,259	76,856	52,685	165,714	33,705	-	5,463	-		1,217,424
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	694*	-	-	-	-	8,224,865	135,617	59,521,840	-		67,933,016
Insurance Co. of N.A.	23,855,852*	6,153,198	17,199,366	9,341,606	8,838,961	507,586	3,328,485	1,389,516	23,969,295	B,K	94,583,865
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	1,136,450*	260,113	127,071	270,424	224,466	486,890	16,215	874,363	-		3,395,992
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,097	-		9,097
Inter-Ocean	2,738,235*	873,648	517,886	190,407	162,474	52,623	91	86,378	-		4,621,742
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	1,465,368	-	-	-		1,465,368
Jersey	943,650	374,635*	199,748	45,053	132,364	1,199,734	47,569	488,647	-		3,431,400
Kansas City Fire & Marine	610,817	423,652	256,859	18,708	86,324	1,325,897	7,566	207,387	2,664	D	2,939,874
Lexington Ins.	265,286	7,892*	-20,664	-	279,105	4,701	15,678	10,079	-		562,077
Manhattan Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	1,772	-	3,054,908	-		3,056,680
Manhattan Fire & Marine	863,747	286,404	173,972	-	147,722	322,989	-	676,847	15,456	A	2,487,137
Maryland Cas.	2,787,448*	818,931	1,174,933	-	912,866	7,087,153	189,076	54,747,901	-		67,718,308
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	561,322	-		561,322
Mercantile	1,268,484*	386,357	217,618	163,253	263,742	360,795	-	734,431	-		3,394,680
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y)	2,748,191*	1,017,139	464,341	623,720	379,538	1,333,075	200,702	3,735,783	-		10,502,489
Merchants & Mfgs.	1,207,373*	349,514	131,485	48,415	92,196	190,483	-	6,587	-		2,026,053
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	175,776	29,110	6,283	-	-2,413	5,550	-	444	-		214,750
Milwaukee	2,902,670	1,009,421	245,630	427,154	443,739	1,648,807	63,953	7,359,914	-		14,101,288
Monarch Fire	2,251,667*	647,865	271,110	-	182,825	717,591	-	-113,283	20,632	F	3,978,407
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	29,391,667	-	-	-		29,391,667
National Auto. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	847,053	-	-	-		847,053
National Cas.	237,011	49,630	-	-	-	311,143	-	13,561,031	21,966	B,K	14,180,781
National Fire	12,965,052*	4,382,302	3,171,652	470,681	3,125,015	1,664,806	4,112	2,044,556	-		27,828,176
Nation - Ben Franklin	967,557	336,473	81,877	142,385	147,913	549,602	21,317	2,453,305	-		4,700,429
National Sur. Corp.	3,812,602*	1,050,584	842,547	1,200,805	1,694,729	1,799,682	78,090	8,493,604	204,728	C,P	19,177,371
National Union (Pa.)	6,490,364	1,778,637	1,100,009	564,083	1,316,383	2,143,644	126,724	4,599,436	-		18,119,280
National Union Ind.	811,334	222,330	137,501	70,510	164,548	267,956	15,840	574,891	-		2,264,910
New Amsterdam Cas.	980,497	205,620	301,831	328,426	284,117	2,723,534	153,114	29,339,389	-		34,316,528
Newark	1,654,770	394,421	303,706	263,493	245,204	581,022	29,329	4,401,368	-		7,873,313
New Hampshire	7,045,590	1,881,145	841,791	1,059,725	1,061,409	2,866,439	173,284	6,872,152	-		21,801,535
New York Fire	2,213,518*	640,776	241,055	88,761	169,026	349,218	-	12,077	-		3,714,431
New York Fire & Marine-Underwriters	193,676	49,835	13,322	-	15,308	8,085	-	-	-		280,226
New York Underwriters	1,609,775	500,098	177,323	127,793	408,276	956,268	14,536	5,802	2,215	D	3,802,086
Niagara	10,304,178	2,171,593	1,231,735	1,150,416	1,274,575	1,572,534	171,447	3,656,331	-		21,532,809
North American Reins. Corp	6,238,034	1,244,578	959,651	118,832	907,907	506,654	146,813	8,584,935	-		18,707,404
Northern	4,532,064	2,555,516*	1,690,875	-	280,605	3,237,949	45,672	2,847,015	-		15,189,696
North River	5,048,775	1,499,222	508,372	977,433	1,114,480	1,103,037	73,659	2,266,416	204,746	D	12,796,140
Northwestern National	3,803,306*	1,852,266	578,962	312,196	351,156	2,044,318	-	37,087	-		8,979,291
Ohio Cas. Ins.	751,207	305,700	298,159	-	84,892	6,604,793	31,358	19,738,477	-		27,814,586
Ohio Farmers Ins.	1,293,935	695,806	343,785	-	87,722	1,036,780	-	3,563,989	-		7,022,017
Pacific Ind.	703,421	254,192	231,913	-	197,372	2,792,009	-	14,168,945	-		18,347,852
Pacific Ins.	1,682,158	667,828*	356,072	80,312	235,954	2,138,656	84,798	871,066	-		6,116,844
Pacific National	3,802,749*	2,036,310	1,023,837	133,932	435,292	873,469	-	5,183,124	-		13,488,713
Peerless Ins.	1,393,483	211,365	152,914	75,861	184,795	973,654	-	6,642,973	-		9,635,045
Pennsylvania	2,735,685*	832,153	468,717	367,061	568,461	777,097	-	1,581,851	-		7,331,025
Phoenix Assur. Co.	3,560,616	1,058,256	696,163	-158	444,986	1,032,480	-	6,331,226	-		13,123,569
Phoenix Ins.	12,316,650*	2,883,242	2,501,704	1,572,342	4,129,436	2,842,428	211,780	7,919,604	5,712	B	34,382,898
Potomac	966,418*	308,053	302,148	2,070	120,761	2,040,043	36,400	10,259,062	-		14,034,955
Preferred Ins.	60,974*	17,980	11,200	-	67,307	744,587	-	1,509,373	-		2,411,421

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Providence Wash. Ins.	$3,635,768*	$1,121,307	$777,054	$1,099,725	$1,002,288	$794,970	$162,134	$3,298,153	-	$11,891,399
Provident Ins. of N.Y.	1,269,428	303,087	106,765	86,853	106,898	142,822	61,866	803,304	-	2,881,023
Quaker City	305,173	65,256	9,067	308,763	854,168	128,038	-	2,834	-	1,673,299
Queen	4,198,670	1,000,769	770,598	668,565	622,160	1,474,234	74,416	11,167,651	-	19,977,063
Reinsurance Corp.	3,947,593	741,476	529,109	148,725	265,156	503,882	25,903	502,274	$103,599 B	6,767,717
Reliable Ins.	971,056	244,233	49,197	-	86,552	36,159	-	179,161	-	1,566,358
Reliance	8,497,755	2,061,132	1,757,310	1,840,480	1,935,521	2,873,406	222,110	5,349,733	-	24,537,447
Resolute Ins.	177	93	-	-	41,734	5,540,348	-	257,411	21,397 U	5,861,160
Royal Ind.	4,470,349	1,065,525	820,460	711,725	662,517	1,569,626	79,232	11,890,263	-	21,269,697
Safeguard	2,384,872	1,134,565	529,012	-	95,396	910,996	51,690	3,605,052	-	8,711,583
Seaboard Fire & Marine	628,713	208,943	88,951	350,436	107,728	160,554	-	95	-	1,545,420
Seaboard Surety	179,414	47,085	4,831	-	25,936	17,861	6,432	2,267,681	22,123 B	2,571,363
Security Ins.	2,291,968	651,188	462,642	163,921	261,478	726,767	-	958,601	-	5,516,565
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	15	5,490,898	-	-	-	5,490,913
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	61	15,340,034	-	469,138	-	15,809,233
South Carolina	1,386,387	329,799	48,959	58,608	140,895	725,101	-	71,065	-	2,760,814
Standard Accident	2,008,869	693,544	457,260	55,522	497,312	2,855,310	168,798	26,068,837	-	32,805,452
Standard (Conn.)	3,017,334	1,144,471	31,912	-	1,242,741	-	44,112	1,667	-	5,482,237
Standard (N.J.)	842,179	281,400	68,694	-	-	73,179	-	-	-	1,257,452
St. Paul Fire & Marine	13,685,845*	5,096,729	2,358,783	3,252,832	5,028,762	8,049,819	323,782	26,466,792	-	64,263,344
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	1,672,817*	607,390	292,599	480,170	641,661	952,600	38,698	4,115,431	-	8,801,366
Stuyvesant Ins.	268,808	20,905	36,167	130,827	91,237	3,395,571	6,989	462,749	-	4,413,253
Sun Ins. of N.Y.	1,553,187	364,030	113,613	226,743	241,177	880,099	-	1,899,951	-	5,278,800
Superior Risk Ins.	1,293,935	695,806	343,785	-	87,722	1,036,780	-	3,563,989	-	7,022,017
Transatlantic	532,008*	58,746	65,464	872,429	402,862	139,923	60,915	113,980	34,180 B	2,280,507
Transcontinental	2,287,950*	773,348	559,703	83,062	551,473	293,789	726	360,804	-	4,910,855
Transit Cas.	78,522	36,039	10,136	-	11,410	190,331	-	3,708,935	-	4,035,373
Transport Ind.	1,398	543	-	-	286,655	526,291	-	4,380,879	-	5,195,658
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	96,191	-	3,303,827	-	3,400,018
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ind.	14,478,913	4,478,928	4,622,113	494,797	4,487,954	31,650,060	317,583	86,991,673	-	147,522,021
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370,358,119	-	370,358,119
Twin City Fire	301,833	93,768	33,248	23,961	76,552	179,300	2,726	1,088	415 D	712,891
United Benefit Fire	72,468	14,655	4,214	-11	32,705	242,149	3,895	616,536	144 B	986,755
United Security Ins.	1,973	2,066	125	-	1,821	2,710,468	-	295,251	-	3,011,704
United States Cas.	316,911	102,639*	115,151	164,212	144,608	1,032,601	79,060	12,713,195	-	14,668,377
United States Fid.Guar.	11,223,771	3,304,792	2,966,442	106,447	1,994,240	15,277,344 R	262,306	89,308,550	-	124,443,892
United States Fire	10,836,886	3,163,500	1,054,372	1,841,604	2,053,987	2,484,353	155,503	4,945,004	411,849 D	26,947,058
Universal	22,121*	103	23,990	941,698	194,266	276,588	7,246	561,170	-	2,027,182
Universal Underwriters Ins.	304,502	11,125	-	-	-	1,387,086	-	1,872,085	-	3,574,798
Valley Forge Ins.	582,684	164,766	122,257	107,335	241,997	842,010	-	6,902,503	1,745 B	8,965,297

Vigilant	350,885*	87,671	243,342	403,848	288,939	278,549	49,378	473,248	-	2,175,860
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	188,167	-	741,333	-	929,500
Washington General	62,167*	9,886	58,642	558,165	333,194	83,430	-	1,285	-	1,106,769
Westchester	5,375,280	1,583,159	561,950	1,453,554	1,303,220	1,252,880	77,751	2,497,271	225,449 D	14,330,514
Yorkshire Ins.	942,720	313,072	144,285	131,043	40,499	314,953	-	3,169,026	-	5,055,598
Totals	$580,121,624	$170,057,782	$112,030,031	$92,968,561	$135,890,090	$508,382,871	$14,709,109	$2,009,147,946	$27,117,919	$3,650,425,933

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$687	-	$687
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,455	-	82,455
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,164	-	44,164
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,187	-	101,187
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,767	-	246,767
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567,315	-	567,315
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136,699	-	136,699
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,179,274	-	$1,179,274

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Cas. Ins.	$702,779	$197,719	$146,708	$241,575	$290,397	$1,010,412	-	$8,285,246	$2,094 B	$10,876,930
Alliance Assur.	105,357*	26,235	72,844	532,651	178,095	391,810	$107,373	1,328,057	-	2,742,422
Atlas Assur.	2,062,083	647,128	194,526	717,769	382,273	756,132	-	141,208	-	4,901,119
Baloise Marine	90,908*	50,426	25,922	53,635	37,176	34,143	-	88,922	-	381,132
British America	497,104	150,045	53,094	155,479	142,497	110,931	7,366	226,724	22,385 D	1,365,625
British & Foreign Marine	815,036	194,267	149,587	129,780	120,772	286,175	14,466	2,167,838	-	3,877,901
Caledonian	-	-	-	384,487	-	-	-	-	-	384,487
Century	961,092	187,160	80,700	485,926	412,877	177,074	-	231,097	-	2,535,926
Commercial Union Assur.	2,225,729	663,020*	290,609	771,787	622,695	808,505	64,481	4,213,943	-	9,660,769
Eagle Star	223,806	89,278	78,994	743,971	214,812	98,929	48,962	367,154	-	1,865,906
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	2,092,365*	557,885	555,114	88,433	663,487	3,485,992	113,812	31,115,127	-	38,672,215
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	2,185,171*	716,054	686,695	5,329	278,412	4,432,002	81,040	27,683,280	-	36,167,983
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,471	-	245,471
Indemnity Marine	398	424	21,853	215,574	222,539	-	-	1,667	-	462,455
Liverpool & London & Globe	2,815,579	671,104	516,754	448,332	417,213	988,604	49,903	7,488,895	-	13,396,384
London Assur.	2,015,409	668,277	405,934	953,000	574,013	753,640	122,753	1,615,885	36,065 A	7,144,976
London Guar. & Acc.	-18,939	-7,755	-7,476	-	-4,321	1,548,721	-	9,412,778	-	10,923,008
London & Lancashire	1,156,693	545,305	255,568	-	46,355	438,866	25,050	1,845,042	-	4,312,879
Marine	-	-	-	805,096	369,349	279,591	107,372	458,151	-	2,019,559
Maritime Ins.	59,895*	8,453	30,405	346,420	176,795	45,080	-	654	-	667,702
Netherlands	154,226	23,724	16,804	93,584	20,550	109,571	-	618,179	-	1,036,638
New Zealand	515,143*	285,750	146,889	186,509	185,326	193,476	-	503,893	-	2,016,986
North British & Mercantile	2,244,241*	683,555	385,017	424,295	470,282	583,330	-	1,299,377	-	6,145,097

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
Northern Assur.	$2,242,373*	$628,307	$395,702	$113,749	$560,499	$420,325	-	$467,264	-	$4,828,219
Norwich Union	772,506	280,367*	104,343	118,213	42,496	154,819	-	669,286	-	2,142,030
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	2,225,729	663,020*	290,609	-	527,536	808,505	$64,480	4,213,943	-	8,793,822
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	424,197	8,923	-	-	-	-	433,120
Palatine	356,116	106,083*	46,497	-	84,406	129,361	10,317	674,231	-	1,407,011
Pearl Assur.	3,472,981*	883,403	489,422	-	415,299	969,687	-	1,113,465	$44,506 F	7,388,763
Reliance Marine	59,790*	8,871	30,405	381,610	176,789	45,079	-	654	-	703,198
Royal	3,235,446	771,181	593,814	515,079	479,538	1,136,028	57,344	8,605,660	-	15,394,090
Royal Exchange	1,269,734	303,413	123,575	286,035	276,516	142,823	61,866	804,586	-	3,268,548
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,925,495*	465,684	197,941	99,828	101,539	349,539	-	9,143	-	3,149,169
Sea	595,393*	149,208	414,018	995,439	562,095	167,850	107,373	348,093	-	3,339,469
Standard Marine	314,078	137,814	107,119	948,337	490,588	174,246	17,369	700,047	-	2,889,598
Sun	1,718,163	396,628	113,619	226,743	242,586	880,099	-	1,900,025	-	5,477,863
"Switzerland" General	2,582,425	492,065*	286,040	286,773	556,719	105,907	15,487	6,538	- 283 P	4,331,671
Thames & Mersey	493,961	117,738	90,659	78,655	73,195	173,439	8,755	1,313,841	-	2,350,243
Union Assur.	356,116	106,083*	46,497	-	84,406	129,361	10,317	674,231	-	1,407,011
Union of Canton	370,688	70,207	47,994	689,064	594,529	4,200	-	442	-	1,777,124
Union Marine	598,332	180,029	120,805	721,576	77,508	-	-	11,276	-	1,709,526
Western Assur.	865,222	266,968	98,030	372,435	305,926	197,875	13,095	403,223	42,953 D	2,565,727
Zurich Ins.	770,795	211,467	282,595	4,969	230,718	2,576,794	195,680	40,265,608	-	44,538,626
Totals	$45,129,418	$12,596,590	$7,986,225	$14,046,334	$11,713,405	$25,253,921	$1,304,641	$161,520,144	$147,720	$279,698,398

---

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

Recapitulation										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$22,985,581	$3,793,015	$5,603,058	$464,712	$2,701,332	$20,595,905	$133,293	$225,417,269	$1,765,752	$283,459,917
Massachusetts Stock Companies	28,348,686	7,796,905	4,712,212	5,758,927	5,737,954	10,767,311	785,845	51,628,244	6,655	115,542,739
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	$51,334,267	$11,589,920	$10,315,270	$6,223,639	$8,439,286	$31,363,216	$919,138	$277,045,513	$1,772,407	$399,002,656
Mutual Companies of Other States	$72,839,638	$17,089,984	$14,552,007	$4,458,143	$9,228,043	$122,110,305	$180,851	$455,128,899	$844,278	$696,432,148
Stock Companies of Other States	580,121,624	170,057,782	112,030,031	92,968,561	135,890,090	508,382,871	14,709,109	2,009,147,946	27,117,919	3,650,425,933
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	45,129,418	12,596,590	7,986,225	14,046,334	11,713,405	25,253,921	1,304,641	161,520,144	147,720	279,698,398
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,179,274	-	1,179,274
Total - Foreign - Companies	$698,090,680	$199,744,356	$134,568,263	$111,473,038	$156,831,538	$655,747,097	$16,194,601	$2,626,976,263	$28,109,817	$4,627,735,753
Grand Total - All Companies	$749,424,947	$211,334,276	$144,883,533	$117,696,677	$165,270,824	$687,110,313	$17,113,739	$2,904,021,776	$29,882,324	$5,026,738,409

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement; B Excess of Loss Catastrophe; C Miscellaneous; D Multiple Peril N.O.C.; E Pools and Associations; F Property Insurance; H Special Risks; J Surplus Lines Reinsurance; K Treaty Reinsurance; L Water Damage; M Fire All Risk Endorsement; N Multiple Lines; O Comprehensive Extended Coverage; P Ocean Marine-War Risk; Q All Risk Extension; R Auto Physical Including Auto Collision; S Quota Share; T Manufacturers Output; U Chattel Mortgage; V Coverage Fees; W Unemployment Compensation Disability; Y Windstorm; Z Unallocated; * Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage.

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	$1,201,518	$358,243	-	-	-	-	$1,559,761
American Mutual Liability	$127,388	$8,368,190	$24,645,985	$2,036,999	6,175,082	2,580,570	$567,405	$80,635	$15,228	$55,726 D	44,653,208
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	9,885	304,992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,877
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstabel County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	$1,295	-	-	105	-	$5,465	1,306 D	8,171
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	33,559	-	24,681	-	640 B	58,880
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	3,035	-	-	-	-	191	7,108 D	10,334
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	18,896	59,471	-	107,397	21,973	-	-	-	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	1,372,991	144,179	218,172	103,084	32,797	-	-	-	1,871,223
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	7,659 D,E	7,778
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	106,818	3,135,480	322,833	-727,904	3,242,434	1,375,748	52,418	85,217	14,176	76,248 D	7,683,468
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,073,707	28,568,209	74,631,597	11,505,909	31,040,744	12,462,766	3,693,058	858,722	120,270	690,615B,D	164,645,597
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	42,866	268,691	104,078	778	-	14,120	8,631 D	439,164
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,996 D,E	1,996
Merrimacks Mutual	-	-	-	10,875	-	-	-	-	525	19,464 D	30,864
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,983 D,E	7,983
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	33,559	-	26,083	-	2,462,785 B	2,522,427
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	17,429	321,309	202,757	545	-	4,808	12,809 D	559,657
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	316,764	-	-	-	-	316,764
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	299 E	299
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	190,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,280
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	228,523	21,704	-	-	-	-	250,227
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	68,347	-	2,723	-	-	-	-	-	71,070
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	2,002	-	-	-	-	807	2,695 D	5,504
Totals	$1,307,913	$40,100,660	$101,596,496	$13,036,685	$42,806,593	$17,614,805	$4,347,106	$1,075,338	$175,709	$3,355,964	$225,417,269

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES												
American Employers	$147,686	$515,440	$3,885,699	$1,345,983	$5,250,348	$2,398,341	$266,177	$847,218	$176,988	$468,982	B,D	$15,302,862
American Policyholders	11,267	47	22,000	-77,924	884,553	419,018	3,635	-	-	-		1,262,596
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	2,820	-	-	-	-	92	3,373	D	6,285
Boston Ind. Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	113,843	18,341	958,108	394,769	2,532,932	1,222,858	77,308	144,297	70,348	186,741	B,D	5,719,545
Employers Fire	15,482	6,519	465,590	247,457	876,536	517,402	43,561	104,818	38,445	123,656	B,D	2,439,466
Halifax Insurance	1,768	5,123	49,892	11,556	94,818	83,305	7,148	-	7,325	23,472	B,D	284,407
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	19,550	21,684	-	-	-	-		41,234
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	1,314,975	637,071	3,421,532	1,853,980	6,758,742	2,331,804	205,355	977,878	166,417	409,220	D	18,076,974
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	338,547	-		338,547
New England Insurance	1,622	1,792	90,961	37,662	257,017	114,253	8,848	28,807	10,758	15,619	B,D	567,339
Old Colony	48,789	7,861	410,618	169,187	1,085,542	524,082	33,132	61,841	30,149	80,032	B,D	2,451,233
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	13,625	5,328	4,083	3,200	23	200	5,246	D	31,705
Springfield Fire & Marine	14,603	16,127	818,651	338,955	2,313,151	1,028,273	79,634	259,267	96,823	140,567	B,D	5,106,051
Totals	$1,670,035	$1,208,321	$10,123,051	$4,338,070	$20,078,517	$8,665,103	$727,998	$2,424,149	$936,092	$1,456,908		$51,628,244
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES												
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American Hardware Mutual	$116,020	$1,006,037	$814,837	$301,707	$2,880,937	$1,213,392	$60,912	-	$114,770	$119,022	D	$6,627,634
American Manufacturers	13,437	50,164	3,539	6,179	142,251	97,261	523	-	470	1,158	D	314,982
Atlantic Mutual	6,294	272,768	918,342	348,858	1,345,122	481,899	27,777	-	24,048	34,320	D	3,459,428
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-		8
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,226	-	-		1,226
Central Mutual	-	-	-	97,598	723,219	563,453	1,563	-	87,667	105,398	D	1,578,898
Consolidated Mutual	-	199,212	1,758,080	2,550,349	43,323	35,243	92,734	-	60,690	11,747	D	4,751,378
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	378,932	3,459,432	1,121,445	1,207,085	434,703	54,653	-	118,704	28,090	D	6,803,044
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Employers Mutual Liability	-	9,134,457	39,319,535	4,381,174	6,625,863	2,939,965	1,960,306	994,834	56,967	443,459	D	65,856,560
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	28,472	4,365,996	1,782,119	-	-	-	27,660	D	6,204,247
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	62,697	91,733	104,262	-	-	-	-		258,692
Federal	33,592	12,260	8,848	15,442	155,619	142,452	1,308	-	1,174	2,895	D	373,590
Federated Mutual	2,219	3,906,624	1,762,050	133,363	1,928,349	1,261,730	111,995	-	72,070	75,730	D	9,254,130
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1,477	D,E	1,493
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	D	169
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	28,612	854,466	558,117	1,352	-	10,972	40,196	D	1,493,715
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	952,368	8,282,415	8,044,934	863,354	12,029,871	4,914,729	372,791	-	257,757	236,830	D	35,955,049
Home Mutual	-	-	-	2,818	-	-	376	-	8,338	3,424	D	14,956
Ideal Mutual	-	-	891,486	34,825	607,031	190,197	5,528	-	-	-		1,729,067
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	94,651	2,980,493	1,493,560	5,948	-	25,565	36,069	D	4,636,286
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	16,888	876,121	119,719	996,186	263,157	4,816	-	-	-		2,276,887
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	1,103,315	9,291,838	14,726,858	1,728,906	19,211,910	8,099,242	350,565	340,196	162,245	1,672,434	B,D	56,687,509

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	$73,636	$1,022,484	$531,500	$16,790	-	$29,132	$43,814 D	$1,717,356
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	$240,657	$92,424	$1,234,380	395,410	6,072,859	2,423,840	66,497	-	49,136	36 D	10,575,239
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	35,454	478,553	255,426	3,299	-	35,932	38,258 D	846,922
Michigan Mutual Liability	72,193	75,034	12,826,872	1,326,040	4,744,113	2,624,085	423,354	-	10,729	5,258 D	22,107,678
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	19,770	582,504	291,305	40	-	6,644	14,034 D	914,297
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	130	-	-	73	-	510	1,083 D	1,796
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	21,521	1,036,557	589,395	5,926	-	10,092	25,614 D	1,689,105
Millers National	-	-	-	3,411	7,329	1,658	720	-	437	480 D	14,035
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	15,041	413,744	217,589	1,696	-	3,641	9,174 D	660,885
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	7,371	-	-	387	-	183	11,799 D	19,740
National Grange Mutual Liability	4,471	-	117,542	320,409	5,731,933	2,151,498	6,285	$-4,698	-	-	8,327,440
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	68	-	119
New York Mutual Casualty	-	270,006	2,269,341	265,735	704,174	251,825	72,323	-	7,783	4,753 D	3,845,940
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	108,321	-	940,252	5,086,245	2,542,955	169,542	-	139,752	223,433 D	9,210,500
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	6,532	45,400	21,318	159	-	323	6,611 D	80,343
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	353	27,804	12,938	122	-	546	4,750 D,E	46,513
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-Operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,119 D,E	2,119
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	675	-	-	-	-	169	3,780 D	1,222
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	45,000	7,268,890	1,125,439	-305,928	3,563,751	524,278	-42,312	457,547	29	-604,533 B,C,D&H	12,032,161
Security Mutual Insurance	-	2,659	2,045,893	2,330,780	189,228	97,071	83,964	-	-	693 D	4,750,288
Shelby Mutual Insurance	19,865	-	925,374	684,491	4,352,109	2,383,904	77,528	-	346,978	678,487 A,D& G	9,468,736
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	259,435	78,753,566	45,712,185	184,341	-	-	18,850,927 A,G	143,760,454
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1,703 D,E	1,721
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,498	1,428 D	13,926
Utica Mutual Insurance	12,833	404,803	4,877,170	666,441	7,353,685	3,113,524	207,853	-	48,342	60,439 D	16,745,090
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	16,125 D,E	16,326
Totals	$2,622,264	$40,773,732	$98,006,073	$18,987,179	$176,355,492	$88,321,775	$4,331,734	$1,789,105	$1,704,604	$22,236,941	$455,128,899

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$27,249	-	$30,908,701	$9,478,532	$37,902,281	$16,135,532	$2,234,518	$2,602,469	$795,725	$2,750,711	D	$102,835,718
Aetna Insurance	441,436	$767,168	4,481,930	2,354,568	9,469,352	3,635,016	419,245	1,165,299	296,264	895,434	D	23,925,712
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	297	-	-	-		297
Agricultural	169	-	157,231	106,090	627,937	302,957	15,644	29,613	17,466	42,188	D	1,299,295
Albany	-	-	5,916	1,481	21,558	16,090	501	-	794	730	D	47,070
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Insurance	150,570	8,795,259	-	1,154,757	92,042,161	39,209,333	14,121	-	-	154,407	D	141,520,608
American (N.J.)	54,327	3,706,418	4,254,563	2,019,674	11,315,531	4,695,028	328,427	326,104	251,200	541,381	B,D	27,492,653
American Automobile	28,975	1,976,757	2,269,100	1,077,159	6,034,950	2,504,015	175,161	173,922	133,973	288,736	B,D	14,662,748
American Casualty	1,668,264	4,298,067	1,889,590	926,825	4,028,458	2,020,975	164,561	651,471	166,653	290,976	B,D	16,105,840
American Central	80,914	2,312	420,903	204,244	728,038	305,293	36,511	29,554	30,153	184,770	B,D	2,022,692
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,360,050	C	1,360,050
American Druggists	-	-	-	2,882	-	-	24	-	5,417	7,130	D	15,453
American Equtable	-	-	-	8,315	-	-	-	-	2,008	16,026	D	26,349
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	93,213	15,690	-	-	-	-		108,903
American Fidelity & Casualty	-	-	559,043	14,788	12,236,795	4,448,708	1,756	-	-	-		17,261,090
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American & Foreign	45,728	227,101	780,883	320,639	1,279,425	495,255	61,989	61,610	34,128	109,229	B,D	3,415,987
American Guarantee & Liability	5,847	57,485	399,986	277,693	1,407,215	552,253	31,238	179,897	25,150	489,418	B,D	3,426,182
American Home Assurance Co.	59,169	4,117	717,774	111,227	952,395	623,426	69,783	2,358	18,016	64,823	B,D	2,623,088
American Marine & General	-	-	-	1,265	-	-	-	-	61	322	D	1,648
American Mercury	4,204	114,121	-	89,913	-	-	27,307	-	-	-		235,545
American Motorists	265,953	1,674,085	3,898,052	734,929	6,769,783	2,853,292	199,713	139,871	45,513	437,941	B,D	17,019,132
American National	6,124	155	186,153	100,878	428,531	154,810	23,917	19,479	9,452	19,370	B,D	948,869
American Reinsurance	624,133	-	779,779	655,759	3,501,959	865,027	153,282	3,641,119	766	132,495	B,C& D	10,354,319
American Star	-	-	-	1,115	9,374	9,454	1,220	-	74	149	D	21,386
American Surety	603	34,799	3,942,652	2,240,602	6,666,818	3,003,879	395,301	2,199,056	201,845	568,241	D	19,253,796
American Union	-	-	-	953	-	-	-	-	997	2,973	D	4,923
American Universal	44,965	-	23,274	247,986	455,542	229,192	36,201	- 1,670	3,027	11,853	D,L	1,050,370
Associated Indemnity	7,244	494,189	567,275	269,290	1,508,738	626,004	43,790	43,480	33,493	72,184	B,D	3,665,687
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	28,057	129,374	35,439	240	-	10,033	19,567	D	222,710
Atlantic National	-	-	-	5,279	1,045,708	590,018	1,353	-	-	141		1,642,499
Bankers & Shippers	8	-	7,868	29,040	383,734	286,892	4,091	27,470	6,946	18,789	D	764,838
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	90,034	39,201	224,714	155,889	13,669	20,323	11,877	19,184	D	574,891
Buffalo	-	-	46,081	27,323	276,069	117,424	2,857	-	15,465	14,549	D	499,768
California	47,200	1,349	245,527	119,142	424,689	178,088	21,298	17,240	17,589	107,782	B,D	1,179,904
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Camden	476	-	98,205	61,443	324,434	238,101	17,294	134,938	11,968	29,258	D	916,117
Carolina Casualty	4,120	-	-	-	1,057,746	702,475	-	-	-	-		1,764,341
Centennial	2,098	90,922	306,114	116,286	448,374	160,633	9,259	-	8,016	11,440	D	1,153,142
Central Surety & Insurance	122	-	288,433	102,263	487,748	256,982	18,483	82,126	19,124	44,096	D	1,299,377
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	848	8,295	D	9,143
Citizens Casualt y Company	23	24,553	154,484	274,934	883,391	301,332	63,138	38,744	-	42,983	B,D	1,783,582
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,450	L	1,450
Columbia Casualty	101,143	2,890	526,129	255,304	910,048	381,617	45,639	36,943	37,691	230,962	B,D	2,528,366
Commerce & Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	280,395	1,680,393	230,170	425,872	3,053,088	1,349,650	51,212	41,018	88,753	159,363	D	7,359,914
Commercial Union Fire	40,457	1,156	210,452	102,122	364,019	152,647	18,255	14,777	15,077	92,384	B,D	1,011,346
Commonwealth	69	-	163,027	57,801	275,684	145,251	10,447	46,419	10,809	24,924	D	734,431
Connecticut Fire Insurance	6,747	97	359,460	234,685	1,468,069	542,712	25,823	109,171	37,402	127,453	B,D	2,911,619
Connecticut Indemnity	22,677	580	378,387	274,400	1,388,183	542,401	45,785	123,591	35,464	64,335	D	2,875,803
Continental Casualty	34,669,782	55,982,238	13,253,983	5,160,805	18,664,705	7,620,778	1,673,767	2,557,118	242,370	657,933	B,D	140,483,479
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accidant and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	$64,678	$16,833	$180,459	$129,631	$8,178	-	$9,230	$14,283 D	$423,292
Eagle (N.Y.)	$183	-	55,663	72,931	386,731	130,596	5,980	-	13,460	23,896 D	689,440
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	759,574	$1,022,841	678,450	230,646	4,098,263	148,456	9,174	$2,304,535	-	175,126 B,C,D	9,427,065
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,889	27	100,649	65,712	411,059	151,959	7,231	30,568	10,472	35,687 B,D	815,253
Equity General	138	-	-	353	110,737	76,732	201,633	-	1,477	6,167 D	397,237
Excelsior	-	-	-	1,804	-	-	-	-	59	2,277 D	4,140
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1 D	13
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	74,558	-	321,160	634,877	4,717,954	1,999,069	156,892	1,887,585	56,365	314,743 D	10,163,203
Fidelity & Casualty Company	688,933	131,252	19,790,009	7,693,623	35,037,920	12,266,579	1,712,751	1,756,121	-	-	79,077,188
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	374	22,199	-	-	-	2,918,514	160,552	721,524 D	3,823,163
Fidelity-Phenix	118,707	971,494	514,205	1,580,555	6,843,891	855,386	100,630	84,446	16,906	73,096 D	11,159,316
Fireman's Fund Insurance	1,334,844	3,916,221	7,712,925	2,926,599	11,850,386	5,467,093	603,432	1,987,639	403,743	1,487,487 B,D	37,690,369
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,022	6 D	1,028
Firemens (N.J.)	1,096,338	6,310,210	483,200	264,890	6,386,158	4,993,095	121,288	93,298	367,691	617,478 D	20,733,646
First National	-	-	-	2,790	70	247	5,457	10	4,757	1,489 D	14,820
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	20,769	-	28,150	2,485,293	7,226,691	3,419,014	628,009	806,304	292,290	986,551 B,D	15,893,071
General Reinsurance	669,971	42,813	916,851	1,142,428	4,437,964	270,712	86,282	2,345,703	978	404,555 B,C,D	10,318,257
Glens Falls Insurance	159,917	121,633	2,929,474	2,107,373	8,901,239	3,705,730	396,047	631,349	236,125	513,634 B,D	19,702,521
Globe Indemnity	204,016	1,013,222	3,483,941	1,430,542	5,708,205	2,209,601	276,568	274,873	152,263	487,328 B,D	15,240,559
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	3,118	-	-	-	-	753	6,010 D	9,881
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	198,009	5,026	6,018,944	3,261,733	13,855,821	5,005,527	773,330	629,817	305,611	626,282 B,D	30,680,100
Guaranty Security	226	-	-	480	83,470	83,207	-	-	-	795 D,L	168,178
Hanover	118,470	157	813,783	209,414	1,585,927	961,522	81,382	186,895	37,166	123,049 D	4,117,765
Hartford Accident & Ind.	2,099,315	9,825,682	28,747,997	10,607,583	42,826,935	18,798,349	2,718,780	3,221,280	851,173	2,708,313 D	122,405,407
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136,142 L	136,142
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	578,059 L	578,059
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,176,319 B	6,176,319
Home Indemnity	125,033	98,997	1,630,584	1,304,156	6,716,935	2,511,111	120,568	86,904	209,175	406,054 D	13,209,517
Home Insurance	136,000	77,242	1,496,491	1,151,358	5,172,193	2,196,770	115,834	229,810	156,422	443,387 D	11,175,507
Home Fire & Marine	244,407	717,055	1,412,226	535,856	2,169,789	1,001,017	110,488	363,934	73,925	272,357 B,D	6,901,054
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	1,326	2,850	645	280	-	172	193 D	5,466
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	659,049	6,404,535	13,567,224	8,576,488	16,540,906	7,048,316	2,737,005	2,237,307	357,399	1,393,611 D	59,521,840
Insurance Co. of N.A.	105,561	144,338	159,013	97,407	576,610	144,119	9,912	41,746	10,891	99,919 B,D	1,389,516
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	19,723	1,372	239,258	37,076	317,465	207,809	23,261	786	6,005	21,608 B,D	874,363
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,097	-	-	9,097
Inter-Ocean	301	-	586	6,163	12,308	178	-2,181	65,901	1,190	1,932 D	86,378
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	5	-	5,027	18,553	245,164	183,292	2,614	17,550	4,438	12,004 D	488,647
Kansas City Fire & Marine	1	900	-	19,606	125,799	54,017	532	-	2,456	4,076 D	207,387

Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,079	-	-	-		10,079
Manhattan Casualty	725,969	55,060	240,659	220,692	1,471,580	292,420	4,071	-	28,676	15,781	D	3,054,908
Manhattan Fire & Marine	82	-	149,901	35,679	280,759	151,552	10,514	22,472	11,592	14,296	D	676,847
Maryland Casualty	907,164	853,983	14,571,312	4,459,046	18,504,834	8,138,616	1,290,294	3,082,740	523,763	2,416,149	B,D	54,747,901
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	561,322	-	-	-	-	-	-		561,322
Mercantile	69	-	163,027	57,801	275,684	145,251	10,447	46,419	10,809	24,924	D	734,431
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	17,062	-	26,197	285,514	2,325,039	989,504	22,906	526	34,059	34,976	D	3,735,783
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	2,079	-	-	-	-	502	4,006	D	6,587
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	230	122	D	444
Milwaukee	280,395	1,680,393	230,170	425,872	3,053,088	1,349,650	51,212	41,018	88,753	159,363	D	7,359,914
Monarch Fire	-	-	-578	-64,884	-151,413	73,516	847	-	13,015	16,214	D	-113,283
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Casualty	4,068,209	8,821,930	14,969	4,742	418,065	230,808	2,321	-11	-	-2	D	13,561,031
National Fire	5,548	97,910	183,407	337,110	1,046,978	111,537	40,578	197,724	5,548	18,216	D	2,044,556
National - Ben Franklin	93,466	560,131	76,723	141,957	1,017,696	449,883	17,071	13,673	29,584	53,121	D	2,453,305
National Surety Corporation	300,809	882,529	1,738,124	659,515	2,670,509	1,232,021	135,985	447,919	90,984	335,209	B,D	8,493,604
National Union (Pa.)	311	-	720,276	313,605	1,797,708	1,247,112	109,356	162,581	95,016	153,471	D	4,599,436
National Union Indemnity	-	-	90,034	39,201	224,714	155,889	13,669	20,323	11,877	19,184	D	574,891
New Amsterdam Casualty	85,320	223,695	7,216,620	3,485,550	10,284,357	3,991,311	554,198	2,496,329	350,215	651,794	D	29,339,389
Newark	58,919	292,611	1,006,138	413,131	1,648,490	638,117	79,871	79,381	43,973	140,737	B,D	4,401,368
New Hampshire	54,151	-	1,317,997	549,945	2,913,138	1,492,293	126,553	193,843	54,243	169,989	D	6,872,152
New York Fire	-	-	-	3,811	-	-	-	-	920	7,346	D	12,077
New York Fire & Marine-Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,802	L	5,802
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	631,274	3,025,057	B,D	3,656,331
North American Reinsurance Corp.	250,008	573,694	418,968	875,220	3,323,561	418,326	88,831	2,394,588	11,555	230,184	B,C,D	8,584,935
Northern	3,645	-	1,085	69,100	2,050,019	660,097	2,974	-	15,923	44,172	D	2,847,015
North River	6	54,062	318,916	215,104	1,025,108	525,367	27,242	9,015	30,323	61,273	D	2,266,416
Northwestern National	-	-	-	12,201	-	-	-	-	5,007	19,879	D	37,087
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,879	-	1,384,523	1,278,139	9,978,396	5,974,375	307,078	79,418	302,426	432,243	D,H	19,738,477
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	11	450,437	1,985,833	900,302	73,508	6,382	50,722	96,794	D	3,563,989
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	4,182,454	1,273,112	5,301,636	2,419,356	361,207	191,815	93,732	345,633	B,D	14,168,945
Pacific Insurance	9	-	8,960	33,073	437,031	326,739	4,659	31,285	7,911	21,399	D	871,066
Pacific National	29,544	57,707	766,118	584,721	2,319,344	786,711	164,021	239,866	89,077	146,015	D	5,183,124
Peerless Insurance	146,564	324,238	536,061	370,916	3,823,643	742,203	32,224	550,115	27,419	89,589	D	6,642,973
Pennsylvania	149	-	351,135	124,494	593,780	312,848	22,501	99,980	23,282	53,682	D	1,581,851
Phoenix Assurance Company	63,192	21,555	1,313,461	533,351	2,731,359	1,081,090	100,510	113,765	68,808	274,135	B,D	6,331,226
Phoenix Insurance	18,353	264	977,731	638,342	3,993,148	1,476,177	70,240	296,945	101,732	346,672	B,D	7,919,604
Potomac	339,204	264,214	1,531,027	644,901	4,851,229	2,252,316	135,797	3,410	82,953	154,011	B,D	10,259,062
Preferred Insurance	-	-	62,134	63,556	864,843	489,999	7,952	-	11,472	9,417	D	1,509,373
Providence Washington Insurance	477	-	500,668	206,730	1,597,217	661,268	49,778	195,221	30,552	56,142	D	3,298,153
Provident Insurance of N.Y.	10	191	81,405	96,559	450,486	129,881	9,190	11,536	8,195	15,849	D	803,304
Quaker City	-	-	-	2,750	-	-	-	-	1	83	D	2,834
Queen	149,494	742,447	2,552,887	1,048,242	4,182,737	1,619,104	202,658	201,416	111,572	357,094	B,D	11,167,651
Reinsurance Corporation	206	-	2,583	23,210	288,994	139,322	5,233	40,262	-	1,484	D	502,274
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	25,655	120,943	21,169	1,195	-	1,861	8,337	D	179,161
Reliance	22,226	-	1,435,010	512,667	2,079,436	954,651	94,142	85,518	52,007	114,066	B,D	5,349,733
Resolute Insurance	91,079	-	-	-	-	165,332	-	-	-	-		257,411
Royal Indemnity	159,168	790,488	2,718,074	1,116,070	4,453,384	1,723,869	215,771	214,447	118,791	380,201	B,D	11,890,263
Safeguard	81,137	19,974	629,022	417,888	1,565,786	675,368	62,593	7,185	56,561	89,433	D	3,605,052
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-		95
Seaboard Surety	23	-	39,688	299,338	91,800	25,264	38,734	1,747,502	1,195	24,137	D	2,267,681
Security Insurance	7,559	193	126,129	91,467	462,728	180,800	15,262	41,197	11,821	21,445	D	958,601
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	$469,138	-	-	-	$469,138
South Carolina	-	-	$13,254	$2,914	$28,231	$19,441	1,101	-	$1,868	$4,256 D	71,065
Standard Accident	$472,217	$915,850	6,442,162	1,878,849	10,794,663	3,232,841	620,185	$1,070,291	198,808	442,971 D	26,068,837
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020	647 D	1,667
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire & Marine	759,494	1,203,911	4,871,471	2,746,094	9,248,427	4,904,977	651,569	989,388	299,250	792,211 D	26,466,792
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	100,425	143,391	724,599	626,037	1,462,838	625,187	129,938	174,150	34,675	94,191 D	4,115,431
Stuyvesant Insurance	2,002	-	5,659	9,977	271,203	150,328	450	22,802	82	246 D	462,749
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	48,857	-	349,828	124,931	826,811	318,513	22,120	63,308	30,951	114,632 D	1,899,951
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	11	450,437	1,985,833	900,302	73,508	6,382	50,722	96,794 D	3,563,989
Transatlantic	13,577	-	6,329	12,475	7,153	42	2,235	71,035	-	1,134 D	113,980
Transcontinental	979	17,278	32,366	59,490	184,761	19,683	7,161	34,892	979	3,215 D	360,804
Transit Casualty	-	-	193,762	467,630	2,442,056	540,320	64,129	-	-	1,038 D	3,708,935
Transport Indemnity	-	-	1,599,420	25,301	2,064,896	662,351	28,911	-	-	-	4,380,879
Transport Insurance	-	-	904,677	1,040	1,472,840	675,340	249,930	-	-	-	3,303,827
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	6,704,150	3,036,468	31,969,398	30,846,846	4,750,326	2,914,276	877,715	5,892,494 B,D	86,991,673
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	12,756,888	236,932,661	56,352,817	14,054,960	50,260,793	-	-	-	-	-	370,358,119
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,088 L	1,088
United Benefit Fire	-	25,427	65,827	39,524	227,339	105,446	7,179	132,274	3,893	9,627 D	616,536
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	185,413	109,838	-	-	-	-	295,251
United States Casualty	32,044	98,152	3,601,696	1,600,145	4,807,164	1,138,772	227,110	824,440	130,989	252,683 D	12,713,195
United States Fidelity & Guar.	386,431	625,670	24,893,150	8,294,609	30,837,412	13,549,689	2,332,718	5,371,724	812,082	2,205,065 D	89,308,550
United States Fire	10,814	114,131	719,354	456,604	2,220,379	1,132,108	58,253	24,661	64,693	144,007 B,D	4,945,004
Universal	-	-	-	12,261	410,270	137,216	1,423	-	-	-	561,170
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	706,619	1,648	686,171	472,479	5,168	-	-	-	1,872,085
Valley Forge Insurance	714,970	1,842,029	809,824	397,211	1,726,482	866,132	70,526	279,202	71,423	124,704 B,D	6,902,503
Vigilant	3,638	-	5,515	40,300	283,193	105,256	9,437	-	6,710	19,199 D	473,248
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	33,792	450,559	256,959	23	-	-	-	741,333
Washington General	-	-	-	541	-	-	-	-	16	728 D	1,285
Westchester	7,207	57,065	367,360	227,853	1,119,569	569,871	29,250	12,409	32,267	74,420 B,D	2,497,271
Yorkshire Insurance	5,490	-	520,919	446,827	1,425,210	483,481	61,038	33,161	56,003	136,897 D	3,169,026
Totals	$70,803,567	$369,034,062	$321,345,797	$134,242,323	$679,572,461	$277,655,178	$31,915,577	$62,115,685	$12,400,062	$50,063,234	$2,009,147,946
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$687	$687
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,455	82,455
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,164	44,164
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,187	101,187

Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,767		246,767
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567,315		567,315
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136,699		136,699
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,179,274		$1,179,274
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES												
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$857,963	$2,212,677	$971,789	$476,653	$2,071,779	$1,039,359	$84,631	$335,042	$85,708	$149,645	B,D	$8,285,246
Alliance Assurance	7,508	-	706,489	50,727	394,352	146,336	14,434	435	2,016	5,760	D	1,328,057
Atlas Assurance	-	-	17,748	4,441	64,674	48,271	1,501	-	2,383	2,190	D	141,208
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	11,568	47,383	22,383	1,974	-	1,523	4,091	D	88,922
British America	1	5,406	31,892	21,550	102,511	52,537	2,724	901	3,033	6,169	D	226,724
British & Foreign Marine	29,020	144,122	495,560	203,482	811,943	314,297	39,339	39,099	21,658	69,318	B,D	2,167,838
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Century	-	-	-	16,224	143,549	63,731	212	-	3,403	3,978	D	231,097
Commercial Union Assurance	168,571	4,817	876,882	425,507	1,516,746	636,028	76,065	61,571	62,819	384,937	B,D	4,213,943
Eagle Star	-	-	28,149	77,771	160,236	79,392	9,437	-	3,607	8,562	D	367,154
Employers Liability-Assur. Corp.	307,628	574,415	10,187,430	2,849,477	9,767,437	4,242,777	747,878	1,171,416	285,924	980,745	B,D	31,115,127
General Acc. Fire & Life-Assur.	782,246	603,475	4,392,113	2,016,546	13,503,955	5,458,068	379,582	12,050	183,098	352,147	B,D	27,683,280
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,471	-	-		245,471
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	4	1,542	D	1,667
Liverpool & London & Globe	100,250	497,876	1,711,936	702,939	2,804,894	1,085,752	135,900	135,066	74,819	239,463	B,D	7,488,895
London Assurance	7,972	-	361,888	96,384	655,104	353,621	27,639	52,871	27,048	33,358	D	1,615,885
London Guarantee & Accident	94,788	32,332	1,970,191	811,393	4,097,039	1,621,635	150,760	170,648	99,952	364,040	B,C,D	9,412,778
London & Lancashire	39,737	9,940	324,059	225,122	804,356	333,048	32,720	5,468	27,232	43,360	D	1,845,042
Marine	7,292	-	12,229	37,966	284,223	104,845	11,161	435	-	-		458,151
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	266	-	-	-	-	8	380	D	654
Netherlands	16,285	35,714	44,930	26,354	357,115	80,110	3,435	41,127	3,041	10,068	D	618,179
New Zealand	-	-	-	65,554	268,502	126,838	11,184	-	8,631	23,184	D	503,893
North British & Mercantile	122	-	288,433	102,263	487,748	256,982	18,483	82,126	19,124	44,096	D	1,299,377
Northern Assurance	-	6,941	168,275	96,469	134,034	19,181	29,588	-	1,864	10,912	B,D	467,264
Norwich Union	183	-	55,663	71,941	369,859	129,115	5,980	-	13,461	23,084	D	669,286
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	168,571	4,817	876,882	425,507	1,516,746	636,028	76,065	61,571	62,819	384,937	B,D	4,213,943
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Palatine	26,972	771	140,301	68,081	242,679	101,764	12,170	9,852	10,051	61,590	B,D	674,231
Pearl Assurance	-	-	1,602	126,618	723,655	216,158	1,559	-	13,679	30,194	D	1,113,465
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	266	-	-	-	-	8	380	D	654
Royal	115,199	572,121	1,967,225	807,763	3,223,167	1,247,662	156,166	155,208	85,976	275,173	B,D	8,605,660
Royal Exchange	10	191	81,405	96,652	450,486	129,882	9,190	11,538	8,197	17,035	D	804,586
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	1,771	-	-	-	-	1,851	5,521	D	9,143
Sea	7,074	-	12,045	44,102	169,644	62,795	7,959	435	11,400	32,639	D	348,093
Standard Marine	11,582	3,219	127,116	107,396	311,044	101,743	13,750	5,575	6,880	11,742	D	700,047
Sun	48,857	-	349,828	124,931	826,811	318,513	22,120	63,382	30,951	114,632	D	1,900,025
"Switzerland General	-	-	-	339	4,459	463	1,119	-	28	130	D	6,538
Thames & Mersey	17,587	87,347	300,340	123,323	492,087	190,483	23,842	23,695	13,126	42,011	B,D	1,313,841
Union Assurance	26,972	771	140,301	68,081	242,679	101,764	12,170	9,852	10,051	61,590	B,D	674,231
Union of Canton	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	165	250	D	442
Union Marine	-	-	-	5,866	-	-	-	-	333	5,077	D	11,276

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.											
Western Assurance	$1	$9,611	$56,696	$38,387	$182,241	$93,399	$4,815	$1,603	$5,424	$11,046 D	$403,223
Zurich Insurance	149,221	11,606,079	8,535,543	3,392,953	10,653,356	4,048,099	1,136,896	7,487	213,110	522,864 B,D	40,265,608
Totals	$2,991,612	$16,412,642	$35,234,940	$13,822,781	$57,886,493	$23,463,059	$3,262,448	$2,703,924	$1,404,405	$4,337,840	$161,520,144

Recapitulation											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,307,913	$40,100,660	$101,596,496	$13,036,685	$42,806,593	$17,614,805	$4,347,106	$1,075,338	$175,709	$3,355,964	$225,417,269
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,670,035	1,208,321	10,123,051	4,338,070	20,078,517	8,665,103	727,998	2,424,149	936,092	1,456,908	51,628,244
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	$2,977,948	$41,308,981	$111,719,547	$17,374,755	$62,885,110	$26,279,908	$5,075,104	$3,499,487	$1,111,801	$4,812,872	$277,045,513
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,622,264	$40,773,732	$98,006,073	$18,987,179	$176,355,492	$88,321,775	$4,331,734	$1,789,105	$1,704,604	$22,236,941	$455,128,899
Stock Companies of Other States	70,803,567	369,034,062	321,345,797	134,242,323	679,572,461	277,655,178	31,915,577	62,115,685	12,400,062	50,063,234	2,009,147,946
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	2,991,612	16,412,642	35,234,940	13,822,781	57,886,493	23,463,059	3,262,448	2,703,924	1,404,405	4,337,840	161,520,144
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,179,274	1,179,274
Total - Foreign Companies	$76,417,443	$426,220,436	$454,586,810	$167,052,283	$913,814,446	$389,440,012	$39,509,759	$66,608,714	$15,509,071	$77,817,289	$2,626,976,263
Grand Total - All Companies	$79,395,391	$467,529,417	$566,306,357	$184,427,038	$976,699,556	$415,719,920	$44,584,863	$70,108,201	$16,620,872	$82,630,161	$2,904,021,776

A Auto Medical; B Boiler and Machinery; C Credit; D Burglary and Theft; E Comprehensive Personal Liability; F Protection and Indemnity; G General Liability - Medical Payments; H Homeowner Multi-Peril & Homeowner's Casualty; L Livestock.

Table 7 - Assets-December 31, 1959

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$1,996,249	-	$159,208	-	$296,681	$291,441	$562,756	$12,436	$3,293,899
Allied American	14,322,659	-	-	-	1,012,668	359,364	2,121,037	64,851	17,750,877
American Mutual Liability	133,594,508	$366,666	5,904,926	-	12,981,182	4,931,740	11,088,708	1,984,985	166,882,745
Arkwright Mutual	26,116,180	-	-	-	843,552	785,084	7,283,318	222,759	34,805,375
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,472,615	-	23,780	-	118,004	-	433,928	1,000	3,047,327
Associated Merchants	307,303	7,210	-	-	12,164	25,665	30,201	1,215	381,328
Attleboro Mutual Fire	258,050	-	-	-	106,703	40,973	77,825	2,345	481,206
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	948,503	-	17,814	-	225,134	27,057	126,389	-	1,344,897
Berkshire Mutual	4,100,120	22,000	250,000	-	581,740	717,849	411,575	18,016	6,065,268
Boston Manufacturers	43,838,658	426,000	-	-	774,477	2,852,658	17,306,162	742,758	64,455,197
Cambridge Mutual	4,893,872	-	292,829	-	191,871	2,417,163	685,025	35,825	8,444,935
Dorchester Mutual	1,345,878	-	-	-	121,984	148,134	292,379	557	1,907,818
Eastern Mutual Insurance	544,393	-	-	-	17,520	193,678	225,633	35,000	946,224
Electric Mutual Liability	11,298,827	-	-	-	205,036	46,048	1,574,926	10,839	13,113,998
Fitchburg Mutual	1,440,879	-	86,363	-	292,970	117,913	148,152	58	2,086,219
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	35,223	-836	2,178	-	36,565
Guarantee Mutual	1,861,172	-	37,500	-	286,980	152,752	65,045	4,987	2,398,462
Hingham Mutual	2,662,056	-	72,500	-	212,864	158,203	980,974	3,828	4,082,769
Holyoke Mutual	9,035,591	-	150,000	-	286,090	758,103	3,695,726	35,588	13,889,922
Industrial Mutual	16,656,752	-	-	-	729,553	497,045	3,473,338	36,722	21,319,966
Liberty Mutual Fire	57,737,781	-	-	-	1,945,029	4,116,640	3,540,577	153,997	67,186,030
Liberty Mutual Insurance	488,558,337	-	14,849,418	-	17,594,887	37,049,747	24,626,215	3,085,659	579,592,945
Lowell Mutual Fire	386,564	-	-	-	50,772	58,429	177,254	5,957	667,062
Lumber Mutual	8,366,197	-	138,231	-	611,851	555,916	853,771	107,345	10,418,621
Lynn Mutual	2,264,057	-	-	-	149,250	340,891	591,044	12,342	3,332,900
Merrimack Mutual	17,284,919	-	760,563	-	381,387	1,122,638	2,999,330	115,209	22,433,628
Middlesex Mutual	9,735,335	66,054	323,756	-	366,239	1,349,228	2,428,748	56,272	14,213,088
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	17,051,582	639,000	-	-	210,534	1,625,831	5,695,318	450,540	24,771,725
Mutual Fire Assiramce	211,963	65,319	-	-	129,120	1,156	32,899	1,621	438,836
Newburyport Mutual Fire	50,193	-	-	-	41,430	-	36,804	-	128,427
Norfolk and Dedham	5,770,365	-	777,508	-	588,263	1,301,089	3,855,496	242,739	12,049,982
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	426,582	305,102	-	-	476,376	164,842	131,025	13,498	1,490,429
Quincy Mutual	17,210,845	-	699,060	-	1,042,131	1,717,449	3,821,564	70,924	24,420,125
Traders and Mechanics	1,842,252	2,000	-	-	224,845	236,893	471,924	4,590	2,773,324
Transit Mutual	1,622,195	-	-	-	154,839	-	21,580	-	1,798,614
Transportation Mutual	757,729	-	-	-	194,286	42,378	347,760	17,550	1,324,603
United States Mutual Liability	884,912	-	-	-	37,868	-6,953	30,254	1,131	944,950
West Newbury	284,038	-	-	-	37,018	26,126	3,976	538	350,620
Worcester Mutual	9,407,738	-	864,898	-	436,039	864,271	1,112,428	49,476	12,635,898
Totals	$917,547,849	$1,899,351	$25,408,354	-	$44,004,560	$65,086,605	$101,363,242	$7,603,157	$1,147,706,804

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$58,363,833	-	-	-	$3,555,127	$7,850,059	$15,106,340	$519,662	$84,355,697
American Policyholders	6,535,602	-	-	-	2,689,993	876,991	341,457	246,711	10,197,332
Bay State Insurance	3,853,668	-	$117,132	-	211,563	88,857	432,194	26,341	4,677,073
Boston Indemnity Insurance	2,119,228	-	-	-	79,997	-34,960	22,356	6,449	2,180,172
Boston Insurance	48,261,839	-	1,002,840	-	4,270,754	9,265,405	30,238,845	2,847,948	90,191,735
Employers Fire	25,900,930	-	-	-	2,143,763	3,798,733	6,817,811	548,693	38,112,544
Halifax Insurance	4,925,908	-	-	-	496,836	624,929	103,097	21,720	6,129,050
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,656,711	-	-	-	124,574	12,717	73,576	1,654	2,865,924
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	55,718,413	-	2,172,522	-	2,742,748	4,900,156	11,457,826	1,019,200	75,972,465
Massachusetts Plate Glass	828,366	$5,950	-	-	121,953	100,289	210,739	11,257	1,256,040
New England Insurance	14,305,065	-	-	-	453,686	571,684	5,448,352	58,749	20,720,038
Old Colony	23,029,986	-	-	-	362,784	-384,586	6,219,462	389,505	28,838,141
Plymouth Reinsurance	2,614,201	-	-	-	241,840	184,426	159,595	-	3,200,062
Springfield Fire and Marine	89,841,145	26,000	4,372,001	-	3,295,276	7,489,546	48,588,259	1,924,033	151,688,194
Totals	$338,954,895	$31,950	$7,664,495	-	$20,790,894	$35,344,246	$125,219,909	$7,621,922	$520,384,467
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$29,393	$66,975	-	-	$42,280	-	$51,825	$1,268	$189,205
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	100,000	-	-	610	-	28,963	28,765	100,808
Totals	$29,393	$166,975	-	-	$42,890	-	$80,788	$30,033	$290,013
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Hardware Mutual	$20,825,786	$569,346	$4,895,654	-	$1,260,886	$861,414	$878,334	$172,640	$29,118,780
American Manufacturers	18,251,807	1,661,396	-	-	1,887,158	-392,336	555,045	160,635	21,802,435
Atlantic Mutual	59,243,155	-	-	-	3,969,959	4,394,132	16,735,766	2,303,245	82,039,767
Automobile Mutual	6,287,640	-	-	-	950,341	90,413	8,060,117	37,181	15,351,330
Blackstone Mutual	37,124,095	-	1,129,791	-	1,618,005	1,397,885	7,853,534	235,234	48,888,076
Central Mutual	34,794,615	622,587	743,173	-	3,555,569	4,715,797	6,331,321	-	50,763,062
Consolidated Mutual	27,376,891	-	448,795	-	1,043,618	3,482,480	1,829,344	439,280	33,741,848
Cosmopolitan Mutual	28,310,771	218,039	-	-	1,341,802	2,413,974	1,035,716	323,872	32,996,430
Employers Mutual Fire	11,933,866	-	-	-	473,549	431,540	1,451,536	40,000	14,250,491
Employers Mutual Liability	196,700,876	-	3,757,600	-	11,279,170	12,332,886	23,380,090	1,045,871	243,404,751
Factory Mutual Liability	38,028,250	-	-	-	2,641,701	383,081	20,623,739	41,058	61,635,713
Farm Family Mutual	2,332,931	-	-	-	138,860	25,294	33,379	19,540	2,510,924
Federal Mutual	4,155,002	-	-	-	1,378,705	245,038	867,456	5,000	6,641,201
Federated Mutual	25,750,629	111,213	1,856,859	-	2,127,059	3,884,143	1,217,708	276,193	34,671,418
Firemen's Mutual	50,577,153	-	-	-	4,654,289	1,374,859	14,085,303	256,991	70,434,613
Florists' Mutual Insurance	2,720,748	225,900	321,237	-	346,575	46,239	102,926	14,253	3,749,372
Grain Dealers	20,618,495	86,897	1,990,271	-	1,602,529	2,427,367	4,095,285	62,885	30,757,959
Hardware Dealers	33,077,102	94,365	-	-	1,907,749	2,293,690	379,170	21,721	37,730,355
Hardware Mutual Casualty	75,659,869	493,264	2,769,440	-	3,117,357	5,163,808	1,144,858	78,663	88,259,933
Home Mutual	1,669,580	1,847	31,346	-	216,212	260,817	92,681	18,243	2,254,240
Ideal Mutual	8,576,827	-	-	-	291,873	2,723	2,135,740	53,342	10,053,821
Indiana Lumbermens	23,501,868	369,037	1,190,715	-	2,175,187	2,971,353	809,320	135,194	30,882,786
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	10,642,025	9,291	-	-	397,440	324,286	81,555	22,269	11,432,328

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Eastate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Jewelers Mutual	$573,431	$3,004	$38,555	-	$23,655	$32,411	$100,865	$296	$771,625
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	215,425,502	549,866	16,825,544	$351,500	14,587,858	6,044,814	1,993,447	1,000,000	254,778,531
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	18,007,144	10,800	896,227	-	1,536,385	2,344,673	937,397	238,731	23,493,896
Manufacturers and Merchants	2,163,069	-	-	-	418,441	126,486	481,011	3,393	3,184,614
Manufacturers' Mutual	70,853,598	-	-	-	3,795,751	2,440,054	28,865,059	787,466	105,166,996
Merchants and Business Men's	6,036,913	741,881	304,480	-	494,748	161,961	1,326,181	135,792	8,930,372
Merchants Mutual Insurance	31,273,031	1,700,501	161,798	-	3,101,296	3,133,028	872,512	70,728	40,171,438
Michigan Millers	14,534,370	-	3,019,308	-	1,765,904	2,211,851	6,574,619	550,566	27,555,486
Michigan Mutual Liability	53,007,361	-	4,869,110	-	4,524,175	8,194,414	1,456,505	363,214	71,688,351
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	16,314,703	18,000	264,876	-	1,367,620	480,618	1,523,325	116,239	19,852,903
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,411,289	243,000	147,914	-	467,440	245,521	133,312	61,793	5,586,683
Millers Mutual (Texas)	11,630,619	242,729	184,783	-	1,192,352	1,965,156	2,150,971	29,696	17,336,914
Millers National	8,735,415	-	-	-	582,266	840,033	957,760	21,684	11,093,790
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,515,507	-	264,273	-	440,847	881,654	453,277	130,133	8,425,425
Mutual Fire (Saco)	411,677	-	25,198	-	35,494	33,427	5,012	247	510,561
Mutual Insurance Co.	7,761,372	-	1,889,227	-	728,817	508,323	5,963,669	211,385	16,640,023
National Grange Mutual Liability	28,708,926	294,916	1,863,604	-	3,461,921	2,201,461	779,747	114,898	37,195,677
New London County Mutual	1,247,373	18,783	265,507	-	309,493	167,779	412,605	6,454	2,415,086
New York Central Mutual	1,525,318	47,502	14,477	-	264,351	301,468	136,568	26,225	2,263,459
New York Mutual Casualty	11,101,460	-	656,623	-	814,370	973,661	355,622	56,366	13,845,370
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	74,536,866	213,679	950,590	-	3,977,999	7,608,160	2,262,922	1,117,692	88,432,524
Patrons Mutual Fire	488,084	-	-	-	67,174	53,791	261,743	1,140	869,652
Pawtucket Mutual	6,753,767	650	97,032	-	648,856	457,982	1,215,155	9,114	9,164,328
Penn Mutual Fire	5,108,596	303,925	60,000	-	310,317	451,089	2,331,762	26,135	8,539,554
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	14,190,782	106,070	40,232	-	1,315,840	772,000	1,323,355	40,966	17,707,313
Pennsylvania Millers	11,422,804	-	112,500	-	1,098,272	562,263	2,435,368	101,872	15,529,335
Phenix	1,228,151	-	-	-	263,596	51,038	300,658	756	1,842,687
Philadelphia Manufacturers	14,585,666	-	-	-	431,580	832,747	5,461,716	16,691	21,295,018
Pioneer Co-Operative Fire	1,475,916	112,621	89,455	-	211,866	210,685	249,924	64,536	2,285,931
Preferred Mutual	3,669,260	-	109,689	-	402,327	441,617	353,928	25,036	4,951,785
Protection Mutual	18,225,851	-	-	-	1,398,784	476,830	7,657,286	96,326	27,662,425
Providence Mutual	3,759,862	-	215,711	-	158,793	137,296	27,437	18,298	4,280,801
Security Mutual Casualty	44,249,863	-	-	-	1,381,165	1,893,981	6,784,808	17,061	54,292,756
Security Mutual Insurance	21,015,535	-	305,063	-	1,554,924	2,539,558	569,988	227,328	25,757,740
Shelby Mutual Insurance	24,931,658	149,945	1,230,000	-	1,741,377	3,626,854	1,827,782	10,189	33,497,437
State Farm Mutual Automobile	495,017,720	2,555,839	17,126,135	-	21,572,605	6,996,749	28,417,265	3,787,173	567,899,140
Union Mutual	1,726,257	-	-	-	146,272	289,175	614,819	2,210	2,774,313
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,946,978	4,104	-	-	193,681	145,815	102,726	20,894	2,372,410
Utica Mutual Insurance	59,797,594	132,950	2,571,817	-	3,156,720	7,337,384	3,648,481	735,807	75,909,139
Vermont Mutual	2,213,378	258,354	277,693	-	226,074	525,966	506,629	5,959	4,002,135
Totals	$2,054,741,657	$12,172,301	$74,012,302	$351,500	$128,547,000	$117,831,156	$235,613,139	$130,013,799	$2,807,255,256

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$473,745,037	-	$1,934,114	-	$16,371,024	$61,196,750	$122,043,645	$2,922,623	$672,367,947
Aetna Insurance	203,889,885	-	8,715,425	-	7,856,330	25,798,236	50,178,075	788,857	295,649,094
Affiliated F M	14,473,277	-	-	-	1,189,513	1,057,533	2,015,673	425	18,735,571
Agricultural	34,667,656	$1,318,988	805,877	-	2,362,055	4,154,356	9,997,014	706,658	52,599,288
Albany	3,582,813	-	-	-	644,105	788,981	870,210	548,768	5,337,341
Allstate Fire Insurance	14,554,116	-	-	-	503,446	-	3,112,020	-	18,169,582
Allstate Insurance	489,768,358	-	19,385,536	$1,975,514	12,569,214	78,593,449	79,604,212	7,704,827	674,191,456
American (N.J.)	154,928,289	71,014	4,525,576	-	8,333,505	17,040,510	51,146,575	3,617,413	232,428,056
American Automobile	81,518,340	-	-	-	952,020	9,087,525	17,744,891	743,403	108,559,373
American Casualty	47,771,718	397,837	2,845,534	-	7,110,506	12,963,082	16,247,905	1,122,538	86,214,044
American Central	14,746,743	-	-	-	869,277	1,453,821	4,979,782	167,794	21,881,829
American Credit	18,639,845	-	-	-	1,295,046	343,904	1,685,554	364,733	21,599,616
American Druggists	2,828,753	-	645,292	-	537,649	131,702	51,141	7,183	4,187,354
American Equitable	25,047,993	-	-	-	1,514,034	2,498,491	13,264,956	197,973	42,127,501
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	10,051,228	197,113	-	-	3,301,888	1,315,758	1,106,922	40,529	15,932,380
American Fidelity & Casualty	31,916,141	2,644,228	1,274,948	-	3,712,883	6,521,534	6,326,458	2,620,960	49,775,232
American Fidelity (Vt.)	2,276,530	28,217	-	-	146,121	-	397,077	3,848	2,844,097
American and Foreign	21,825,005	-	-	-	901,562	1,810,520	4,234,853	127,091	28,644,849
American Guarantee and Liability	16,826,373	-	-	-	481,653	2,064,991	2,796,101	528,380	21,640,738
American Home Assurance Co.	29,447,469	-	75,453	-	2,338,571	4,365,907	19,369,005	472,769	55,123,636
American Marine and General	3,499,990	-	-	-	200,170	180,872	414,914	19,791	4,296,155
American Mercury	1,673,238	-	-	-	776,710	356,607	183,246	80,896	2,908,905
American Motorists	70,632,104	85,684	-	-	7,176,186	3,456,544	1,525,093	100,000	82,775,611
American National	8,560,093	-	-	-	163,790	-	4,551,732	-	13,275,615
American Reinsurance	88,673,538	24,010	317,003	-	5,859,284	5,189,851	17,477,423	308,025	117,233,084
American Star	1,965,652	-	-	-	171,582	155,656	67,749	-	2,360,639
American Surety	58,334,262	-	6,734,525	-	6,487,514	10,690,684	12,287,324	1,450,954	93,083,355
American Union	7,913,018	-	-	-	270,926	68,272	1,615,749	73,962	9,794,003
American Universal	8,178,386	-	-	-	3,834,853	563,392	1,351,600	-	13,928,231
Associated Indemnity	21,276,316	-	214,799	-	546,713	2,271,881	3,598,938	179,845	27,728,802
Assurance Co. of America	6,486,161	-	-	-	2,374,284	2,213,084	521,133	89,174	11,505,488
Atlantic National	6,462,431	-	-	-	1,946,868	958,667	653,567	174,350	9,847,183
Bankers and Shippers	16,242,850	-	-	-	931,415	5,434,127	5,658,085	55,672	28,210,805
Birmingham (Pa.)	8,564,875	-	-	-	1,218,457	1,306,778	974,251	3,647	12,060,714
Buffalo	10,645,950	-	-	-	637,174	1,678,767	2,742,543	344,716	15,359,718
California	9,209,249	-	447,191	-	452,968	843,896	1,670,842	94,308	12,529,838
Calvert	64,575,093	115,640	-	-	1,582,416	575,933	3,907,142	531,724	70,224,500
Camden	32,204,243	-	326,133	-	2,559,115	2,951,064	11,595,385	132,890	49,503,050
Carolina Casualty	5,766,663	22,842	642,567	-	1,639,943	578,989	1,022,728	98,448	9,575,284
Centennial	17,642,666	-	-	-	1,217,896	1,761,425	3,371,965	430,153	23,563,799
Central Surety & Insurance	19,120,387	-	-	-	1,170,477	2,007,847	2,100,004	94,214	24,304,501
Charter Oak	3,035,515	-	-	-	289,928	-	12,283	-	3,337,726
Church Fire	2,907,859	-	-	-	417,403	176,606	449,092	-	3,950,960
Citizens Casualty Company	7,195,617	-	1,933	-	3,860,385	273,830	1,531,408	159,616	12,703,557
Citizens (N.J.)	6,810,057	-	-	-	164,771	-	1,883,909	-	8,858,737
Columbia Casualty	16,283,285	-	-	-	699,229	1,829,776	6,294,634	223,115	24,883,809
Commerce and Industry	2,608,623	-	-	-	659,386	659,537	1,933,351	171,265	5,689,632
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	35,538,700	264,793	-	-	2,096,125	7,344,386	10,592,270	319,791	55,516,483
Commercial Union Fire	7,428,830	-	-	-	259,450	726,810	2,277,397	96,085	10,596,402
Commonwealth	11,875,365	-	-	-	617,929	1,170,316	3,507,629	53,950	17,117,289
Connecticut Fire Insurance	49,742,848	1,913	33,386	-	761,293	-	29,632,484	-	80,171,924

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Connecticut Indemnity	$13,460,433	$2,810	-	-	$444,905	$293,275	$1,506,472	$34,390	$15,673,505
Continental Casualty	314,531,253	-	$12,835,902	-	28,566,999	17,788,506	102,213,069	1,854,612	474,081,117
Continental Insurance	413,231,560	-	4,592,899	-	11,699,267	51,131,840	550,549,079	4,045,706	1,027,158,939
Dubuque Fire and Marine	6,244,988	-	-	-	413,558	485,722	855,199	71,646	7,927,821
Eagle (N.Y.)	8,473,243	-	-	-	833,651	16,448	485,917	126,107	9,683,152
Emmco Insurance	17,147,550	-	-	-	18,788,036	1,238,601	4,896,974	1,825	42,069,336
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	71,574,872	$1,429	-	-	5,207,983	1,026,544	9,902,233	155,248	87,557,813
Equitable Fire and Marine	16,262,110	-	-	-	379,809	-	7,803,467	-	24,445,386
Equity General	3,178,010	358,305	511,322	-	90,045	1,338,562	41,451	938,551	4,579,144
Excelsior	3,027,808	-	-	-	278,684	418,709	330,073	56,976	3,998,298
Farmers (Pa.)	2,750,140	176,471	41,000	-	234,412	215,748	908,913	44,023	4,282,661
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	136,033,456	-	-	-	9,595,298	6,393,124	64,165,790	4,089,099	212,098,569
Fidelity & Casualty Company	194,597,225	-	3,758,630	-	12,529,504	22,301,646	96,829,657	3,733,959	326,282,703
Fidelity & Deposit Company	52,403,342	-	3,829,821	-	4,892,130	2,896,984	17,591,550	527,522	81,086,305
Fidelity-Phenix	32,995,365	-	-	-	653,397	2,451,517	5,805,547	21,072	41,884,754
Fireman's Fund Insurance	245,922,601	750,000	7,047,250	-	14,476,927	81,623,348	121,383,583	8,406,880	462,796,829
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,837,206	186,596	247,665	$25,000	96,022	24,815	843,020	48,468	3,211,856
Firemen's (N.J.)	190,139,935	729,609	6,176,608	-	7,843,571	23,136,956	50,028,793	5,499,769	272,555,703
First National	16,293,583	-	-	-	322,871	187,797	103,769	68,563	16,839,457
Fulton Insurance	3,022,492	-	-	-	567,214	540,176	753,960	26,096	4,857,746
General Exchange	140,334,722	-	-	-	186,030	-2,460,147	29,685,943	791,973	166,954,575
General Insurance	143,086,584	1,679,396	4,628,567	-	13,855,575	15,254,194	43,203,673	2,874,405	218,833,584
General Reinsurance	119,545,695	-	-	-	7,938,859	5,866,822	27,720,320	1,161,365	159,910,331
Glens Falls Insurance	116,909,566	-	1,051,677	-	7,156,291	11,371,950	42,473,095	2,528,828	176,433,751
Globe Indemnity	99,090,418	-	-	-	3,423,211	8,077,707	18,264,298	567,021	128,288,613
Globe and Republic	9,571,580	-	-	-	814,470	939,238	4,904,824	110,984	16,119,128
Granite State	4,903,650	-	-	-	173,485	-	2,132,771	-	7,209,906
Great American Insurance	194,477,307	-	9,893,605	-	13,273,226	19,259,477	147,047,392	1,949,241	382,001,766
Guaranty Security	1,238,036	7,331	72,582	-	582,713	223,269	62,296	10,575	2,175,652
Hanover	50,143,239	-	-	-	4,455,126	4,340,919	21,165,735	485,748	79,619,271
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	413,581,740	-	-	-	16,133,203	43,722,611	71,823,022	3,539,200	541,721,376
Hartford Fire Insurance	305,648,315	52,760	7,303,299	-	15,236,095	26,706,538	270,664,198	4,797,959	620,849,246
Hartford Livestock	5,221,409	-	-	-	304,946	221,303	2,363,344	36,337	8,074,665
Hartford Steam Boiler	49,760,915	-	539,231	-	6,475,684	6,496,530	19,329,208	281,571	82,319,997
Home Indemnity	27,730,559	-	-	-	636,726	-	8,442,031	-	36,809,316
Home Insurance	344,274,991	-	6,235,128	-	16,454,412	57,929,970	176,224,670	10,774,743	590,344,428
Home Fire and Marine	64,937,452	-	-	-	182,365	-	16,046,470	-	81,166,287
Illinois Insurance	4,018,531	-	-	-	109,441	380,452	255,892	4,315	4,760,001
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	232,873,909	-	-	-	14,736,397	28,409,334	89,823,992	1,889,922	363,953,710
Insurance Co. of N.A.	341,775,561	-	6,775,130	-	31,685,454	89,447,905	403,065,616	3,698,501	869,051,165
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	8,555,392	-	-	-	995,737	1,320,457	7,452,435	152,422	18,171,599

International Fidelity Insurance	2,104,171	-	-	-	176,891	726	14,860	138	2,296,510
Inter-Ocean	14,765,813	-	150,184	-	1,224,059	480,104	4,142,941	66,876	20,696,225
Interstate Insurance	4,179,224	-	-	-	1,615,922	492,542	304,817	7,838	6,584,667
Jersey	10,629,441	-	-	-	627,035	3,489,712	3,511,173	35,569	18,221,792
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,473,951	7,625	392,585	-	2,475,808	1,030,824	2,164,876	106,995	11,438,674
Lexington Insurance	4,043,450	-	-	-	139,348	51,503	82,157	103,710	4,212,748
Manhattan Casualty	10,471,517	805,230	-	-	1,947,043	1,538,395	605,943	1,092,559	14,275,569
Manhattan Fire and Marine	6,351,430	-	-	-	692,880	1,560,498	1,691,912	279,592	10,017,128
Maryland Casualty	169,105,920	23,394	2,713,420	-	11,139,773	19,793,836	41,586,459	3,730,454	240,632,348
Medical Protective Company	3,213,503	652,627	250,512	-	216,483	17,394	31,989	-	4,382,508
Mercantile	11,117,500	-	-	-	687,941	1,129,715	3,301,863	54,254	16,182,765
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	38,055,837	-	-	-	2,672,583	2,735,179	43,042,934	248,144	86,258,389
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,740,031	-	-	-	474,404	626,178	3,908,594	64,525	11,684,682
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,162,315	-	-	-	260,472	109,418	289,127	26,403	2,794,929
Milwaukee	40,667,686	219,276	-	-	1,052,757	7,259,833	11,915,582	250,216	60,864,918
Monarch Fire	24,208,525	-	-	-	512,194	335,464	6,656,085	133,510	31,578,758
Motors Insurance	55,889,259	-	-	-	4,499,579	2,354,305	13,309,325	3,060,293	72,992,175
National Automobile Insurance	924,593	15,000	293,353	-	23,180	-	416,807	-	1,672,933
National Casualty	22,605,143	-	224,702	-	1,645,228	515,381	7,042,343	29,047	32,003,750
National Fire	87,557,035	7,519	2,058,432	-	3,663,517	9,472,884	41,290,977	427,148	143,623,216
National Ben Franklin	13,485,304	26,721	-	-	834,979	2,947,061	5,131,645	113,036	22,312,674
National Surety Corporation	76,126,636	-	-	-	908,997	-	15,813,690	-	92,849,323
National Union (Pa.)	60,557,411	-	826,266	-	4,505,523	7,297,328	16,483,859	1,161,110	88,509,277
National Union Indemnity	7,419,964	-	-	-	857,619	64,951	1,398,659	4,221	9,736,972
New Amsterdam Casualty	79,834,601	93,171	6,060,534	-	8,763,816	7,902,047	26,900,989	809,281	128,745,877
Newark	28,197,867	-	-	-	1,087,399	2,332,786	5,577,600	163,752	37,031,900
New Hampshire	51,157,134	-	2,039,114	-	2,785,696	8,119,361	24,296,467	1,386,178	87,011,594
New York Fire	12,495,432	-	-	-	830,444	1,145,258	8,998,175	94,414	23,374,895
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	2,383,738	-	-	-	242,777	122,811	201,683	2,346	2,948,663
New York Underwriters	20,113,262	-	-	-	309,268	-	4,674,003	-	25,096,533
Niagara	124,799,928	-	13,106,925	-	3,777,677	22,622,499	97,941,955	4,916,225	257,332,759
North American Reinsurance Corp.	78,159,262	5,544	-	-	2,791,096	3,598,071	9,325,051	-	93,879,024
Northern	47,919,671	-	5,389,559	-	4,827,262	7,292,314	19,472,587	747,683	84,153,710
North River	49,683,134	-	-	-	3,877,081	4,638,841	25,506,131	162,433	83,542,754
Northwestern National	37,605,281	-	380,314	-	1,611,559	2,636,352	27,343,722	611,187	68,966,041
Ohio Casualty Insurance	58,048,217	-	1,213,267	-	4,378,225	11,570,203	8,648,358	1,436,170	82,422,100
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,014,821	7,700	2,235,189	-	1,499,271	3,372,631	9,260,763	739,555	29,650,820
Pacific Indemnity	41,701,882	-	1,092,196	-	6,882,350	5,573,254	10,690,783	1,753,270	64,187,195
Pacific Insurance	18,879,703	1,600	-	-	1,085,847	6,063,287	9,832,078	69,974	35,792,541
Pacific National	42,225,736	-	307,048	-	3,428,570	5,852,234	13,613,031	1,437,722	63,988,897
Peerless Insurance	23,658,523	-	1,100,629	-	2,548,932	828,037	1,324,495	298,980	29,161,636
Pennsylvania	23,738,638	-	-	-	1,491,440	2,493,525	10,055,870	128,600	37,650,873
Phoenix Assurance Company	39,027,953	-	579,573	-	2,575,136	6,200,492	5,472,397	1,588,947	52,266,604
Phoenix Insurance	79,862,769	100,188	4,126,005	-	3,614,588	14,139,542	117,077,509	615,046	218,305,555
Potomac	54,203,833	-	-	-	1,041,262	4,323,454	8,583,475	520,925	67,631,099
Preferred Insurance	2,862,839	-	1,342,564	-	406,485	503,248	304,011	102,294	5,316,853
Providence Washington Insurance	33,771,719	-	2,402,738	-	1,192,481	3,969,014	4,852,057	751,513	45,436,496
Provident Insurance of New York	9,316,294	-	-	-	1,246,813	566,170	751,910	663,557	11,217,630
Quaker City	2,738,322	-	-	-	280,377	193,555	1,270,338	194,174	4,288,418
Queen	72,711,227	-	-	-	2,649,907	5,919,009	13,521,250	415,489	94,385,904
Reinsurance Corporation	30,742,637	-	-	-	843,980	1,318,341	15,917,369	23,566	48,798,761
Reliable Insurance	3,822,448	60,000	266,764	-	599,216	428,051	476,257	13,918	5,638,818

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Reliance	$73,365,852	$107,480	$3,953,500	-	$3,317,957	$7,382,027	$30,911,533	$3,334,969	$115,703,380
Resolute Insurance	5,736,714	-	117,278	-	12,887,383	522,158	130,212	130,684	19,263,061
Royal Indemnity	76,869,005	-	-	-	2,820,696	6,302,004	14,562,285	442,374	100,111,616
Safeguard	26,516,447	13,476	898,821	-	1,742,360	2,887,567	5,095,571	415,169	36,739,073
Seaboard Fire and Marine	4,550,993	-	-	-	359,621	635,189	1,237,665	51,395	6,732,073
Seaboard Surety	25,551,193	-	-	-	1,348,163	1,014,677	6,211,055	291,087	33,834,001
Security Insurance	21,798,669	159,920	2,732,226	-	1,170,456	4,210,458	4,189,226	405,220	33,855,735
Service Casualty	23,552,099	-	-	-	777,312	1,230,109	1,354,288	79,663	26,834,145
Service Fire	62,335,641	-	-	-	4,568,627	7,450,750	6,510,564	556,009	80,309,573
South Carolina	7,436,163	255,591	-	-	418,229	766,058	1,129,605	-	10,005,646
Standard Accident	90,649,613	-	1,458,098	-	5,635,223	16,143,633	16,594,722	306,949	130,174,340
Standard (Conn.)	25,001,622	-	-	-	657,408	2,923,998	5,320,684	276,639	33,627,043
Standard (N.J.)	4,439,152	9,404	134,793	$17,500	415,668	415,104	2,910,653	66,411	8,275,863
St. Paul Fire and Marine	221,312,029	-	6,002,348	-	8,162,218	26,318,336	79,612,950	4,191,332	337,216,549
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	32,764,240	-	-	-	449,194	-	4,276,358	361,486	37,128,306
Stuyvesant Insurance	6,242,614	-	-	-	9,980,222	3,747,757	1,194,334	75,582	21,089,345
Sun Insurance of New York	19,190,293	-	-	-	838,568	1,475,913	3,656,601	1,288,824	23,872,551
Superior Risk Insurance	20,620,804	-	-	-	711,327	531,389	30,428	17,544	21,876,404
Transatlantic	5,122,087	-	-	-	1,568,399	498,983	1,777,691	2,894	8,964,266
Transcontinental	27,721,923	-	-	-	24,396	-	6,437,358	-	34,183,677
Transit Casualty	14,479,715	640,003	-	-	1,923,403	878,973	1,860,444	57,775	19,724,763
Transport Indemnity	12,558,288	-	1,324,705	-	2,104,170	1,368,768	1,315,252	100,943	18,570,240
Transport Insurance	7,355,052	-	-	-	581,731	1,076,037	1,856,435	99,245	10,770,010
Transportation Insurance	4,515,623	-	-	-	713,250	-216,485	1,611,066	250	6,623,204
Travelers Indemnity	428,631,866	-	-	-	8,209,651	86,716,075	19,370,311	5,771,003	537,156,900
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	518,147,603	-	-	-	76,535,042	47,696,175	44,214,916	7,344,499	679,249,237
Twin City Fire	4,596,585	-	-	-	314,654	-	2,216,665	-	7,127,904
United Benefit Fire	2,840,803	-	53,500	-	1,216,447	445,444	564,682	64,498	5,056,378
United Security Insurance	9,068,862	-	-	-	1,011,433	298,549	113,519	86,048	10,406,315
United States Casualty	32,966,996	-	162,500	-	3,893,187	3,284,075	7,615,640	282,490	47,639,908
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	383,306,962	-	6,941,360	-	19,167,580	65,924,249	86,849,564	4,018,050	558,171,665
United States Fire	93,029,779	-	97,192	-	7,833,930	9,757,436	47,151,468	653,815	157,215,990
Universal	6,189,615	-	-	-	1,538,893	715,714	2,866,994	77,092	11,234,124
Universal Underwriters Insurance	7,011,445	-	-	-	2.556,297	888,811	540,954	15,373	10,982,134
Valley Forge Insurance	21,063,096	-	-	-	1,003,438	376,164	3,605,718	24,967	26,023,449
Vigilant	18,149,452	-	-	-	1,065,374	554,421	2,922,817	66,276	22,625,788
Virginia Surety	2,924,270	-	-	-	1,717,909	149,268	148,076	72,719	4,866,804
Washington General	4,139,876	-	-	-	302,398	354,402	806,737	62,183	5,541,230
Westchester	52,126,054	-	-	-	3,426,618	5,261,099	27,298,682	436,878	87,675,575
Yorkshire Insurance	11,957,927	-	-	-	1,115,111	2,609,994	2,306,315	212,066	17,777,281
Totals	$10,901,771,728	$12,328,455	$196,893,802	$2,018,014	$700,385,884	$1,327,254,391	$4,136,136,649	$155,762,253	$17,121,026,670

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	$999,452	-	-	-	$675,597	$110,522	$1,643,375	$1,633,920	$1,795,026
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	5,207,063	$1,244,563	$1,191,425	$12,500	621,822	-	8,208,753	50,708	16,435,418
Home Title Guaranty	1,040,479	1,468,695	45,000	-	2,918,777	50,995	231,450	-	5,755,396
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	1,878,282	1,639,223	129,883	-	2,698,901	36,387	160,608	274,923	6,268,361
Lawyers Title Insurance	14,459,470	3,287,364	1,773,056	1,018,113	2,308,858	500,701	1,738,819	863,113	24,223,268
Louisville Title Insurance	4,285,682	31,233	-	100,272	499,339	10,338	669,737	34,227	5,562,374
Title Guarantee Company	10,107,291	40,633	126,719	135,000	2,194,807	168,520	497,597	367,273	12,903,294
Totals	$37,977,719	$7,711,711	$3,266,083	$1,265,885	$11,918,101	$877,463	$13,150,339	$3,224,164	$72,943,137
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$17,560,348	-	-	-	$696,835	-	$11,644,409	$100	$29,901,492
Alliance Assurance	8,172,282	-	-	-	1,937,819	747,805	2,303,328	190,756	12,970,478
Atlas Assurance	11,381,584	-	-	-	755,227	3,129,360	1,656,125	1,104,616	15,817,680
Baloise Marine	3,106,253	-	-	-	61,793	-5,187	149,379	9,703	3,302,535
British American	6,058,014	-	-	-	422,211	413,730	949,955	9,472	7,834,438
British & Foreign Marine	14,200,999	-	-	-	546,491	1,148,984	2,500,529	81,154	18,315,849
Caledonian	3,400,173	-	-	-	295,546	63,440	276,173	34,038	4,001,294
Century	9,297,510	$230,901	-	-	802,006	910,028	2,833,401	115,797	13,958,049
Commercial Union Assurance	25,977,075	-	$1,514,632	-	6,786,186	3,246,688	7,169,180	753,469	43,940,292
Eagle Star	4,795,414	-	-	-	1,101,917	726,912	4,358,417	60,103	10,922,557
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	118,733,376	-	2,295,666	-	5,636,904	14,320,083	22,687,675	530,655	163,143,049
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	112,701,707	-	1,919,699	$6,929	8,047,269	9,177,835	42,016,030	1,294,491	172,574,978
Guarantee Co. of North America	2,719,642	-	-	-	60,197	-34,610	368,071	77,392	3,035,908
Indemnity Marine	3,600,600	-	-	-	216,293	132,739	975,216	129,712	4,795,136
Liverpool & London & Globe	49,173,350	-	-	-	1,725,325	3,969,218	8,916,965	279,122	63,505,736
London Assurance	18,531,009	-	-	-	2,012,426	1,892,021	8,370,801	440,242	30,366,015
London Guarantee & Accident	34,628,840	11,113	-	-	1,479,318	1,535,288	5,489,904	985,544	42,158,919
London and Lancashire	13,205,211	-	-	-	1,178,953	1,365,803	3,123,071	362,733	18,510,305
Marine	8,397,136	-	-	-	1,927,715	303,063	1,388,394	150,071	11,866,237
Maritime Insurance	3,291,146	-	-	-	271,972	218,378	309,190	60,563	4,030,123
Netherlands	5,097,947	-	-	-	321,685	80,727	1,663,299	-	7,163,658
New Zealand	8,000,324	-	224,514	-	632,132	-85,979	4,034,297	181,419	12,623,869
North British & Mercantile	18,086,844	-	-	-	1,167,478	2,313,394	6,678,095	189,923	28,055,888
Northern Assurance	16,618,126	960	-	-	1,632,201	1,465,178	3,924,144	362,022	23,278,587
Norwich Union	8,112,149	-	183,900	-	462,944	1,296,838	1,231,253	180,908	11,106,176
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	22,978,085	-	447,191	-	1,445,926	3,049,627	14,348,515	498,422	41,770,922
Ocean Marine	2,089,554	-	-	-	201,093	34,343	62,487	39,257	2,348,220
Palatine	5,313,124	-	-	-	212,465	485,440	1,824,825	198,404	7,637,450
Pearl Assurance	8,172,369	-	-	-	734,817	658,076	6,225,381	271,138	15,519,505
Reliance Marine	3,867,585	-	-	-	258,795	224,560	223,948	42,527	4,532,361
Royal	55,146,848	-	187,500	-	2,167,902	4,561,119	10,440,801	321,671	72,182,499
Royal Exchange	10,273,880	-	-	-	662,961	1,029,980	2,702,866	813,952	13,855,735
Scottish Union and National	8,155,408	-	253,328	-	995,196	1,429,447	2,172,946	232,594	12,773,731
Sea	13,955,122	-	-	-	2,124,276	-55,729	2,470,890	117,732	18,376,827
Standard Marine	8,204,220	-	-	-	570,540	296,109	3,080,090	327,587	11,823,372
Sun	19,568,705	-	-	-	904,918	1,323,169	4,920,902	1,081,819	25,635,875

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
"Switzerland" General	$10,093,413	-	-	-	$1,456,504	$675,375	$1,314,082	$67,676	$13,471,698
Thames and Mersey	8,656,373	-	-	-	460,857	696,354	1,456,723	48,881	11,221,426
Union Assurance	5,402,503	-	-	-	212,304	485,440	1,149,073	154,742	7,094,578
Union of Canton	4,453,597	-	-	-	866,326	186,983	1,598,752	194,183	6,911,475
Union Marine	5,778,553	-	-	-	338,518	-87,500	1,046,938	285,398	6,791,111
Western Assurance	10,347,316	-	-	-	600,517	758,209	1,067,094	43,292	12,729,844
Zurich Insurance	105,367,251	-	577,650	-	4,556,356	10,616,132	33,722,517	3,217,303	151,622,603
Totals	$832,670,965	$242,974	$7,604,080	$6,929	$58,949,114	$74,698,870	$234,846,131	$15,540,583	$1,193,478,480

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$917,547,849	$1,899,351	$25,408,354	-	$44,004,560	$65,086,605	$101,363,242	$7,603,157	$1,147,706,804
Massachusetts Stock Companies	338,954,895	31,950	7,664,495	-	20,790,894	35,344,246	125,219,909	7,621,922	520,384,467
Massachusetts Title Companies	29,393	166,975	-	-	42,890	-	80,788	30,033	290,013
Total - Domestic Companies	$1,256,532,137	$2,098,276	$33,072,849	-	$64,838,344	$100,430,851	$226,663,939	$15,255,112	$1,668,381,284
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,054,741,657	$12,172,301	$74,012,302	$351,500	$128,547,000	$117,831,156	$235,613,139	$16,013,799	$2,607,255,256
Stock Companies of Other States	10,901,771,728	12,328,455	196,893,802	2,018,014	700,385,884	1,327,254,391	4,136,136,649	155,762,253	17,121,026,670
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	832,670,965	242,974	7,604,080	6,929	58,949,114	74,698,870	234,846,131	15,540,583	1,193,478,480
Title Companies of Other States	37,977,719	7,711,711	3,266,083	1,265,885	11,918,101	877,463	13,150,339	3,224,164	72,943,137
Total - Foreign Companies	$13,827,162,069	$32,455,441	$281,776,267	$3,642,328	$899,800,099	$1,520,661,880	$4,619,746,258	$190,540,799	$20,994,703,543
Grand Total - All Companies	$15,083,694,206	$34,553,717	$314,849,116	$3,642,328	$964,638,443	$1,621,092,731	$4,846,410,197	$205,795,911	$22,663,084,827

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$122,083	$1,520,961	$53,000	$51,093	$1,747,137	-	-	$1,546,762	$1,546,762
Allied American	3,953,578	4,346,782	174,562	2,650,740	11,125,662	-	$500,000 †	6,125,215	6,625,215
American Mutual Liab.	91,006,913	17,498,724	3,379,911	21,884,253	133,769,701	-	6,000,000 †	27,113,044	33,113,044
Arkwright Mutual	1,049,503	12,484,774	230,370	120,288	13,844,935	-	500,000 †	20,420,440	20,920,440
Arrow Mutual Liab.	1,226,219	38,895	22,363	172,581	1,460,058	-	-	1,587,269	1,587,269
Associated Merchants	6,037	100,058	7,742	1,733	115,570	$50,000 *	-	215,758	265,758
Attleboro Mutual Fire	22,111	235,044	10,496	5,261	272,912	-	-	208,294	208,294
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	22,737	335,820	13,220	5,157	376,934	-	133,829	834,134	967,963
Berkshire Mutual	389,050	3,265,524	160,000	334,231	4,148,805	-	477,121	1,439,342	1,916,463
Boston Manufacturers	3,466,384	23,557,159	348,000	490,868	27,862,411	-	500,000 †	36,092,786	36,592,786
Cambridge Mutual	418,964	4,419,420	128,500	352,116	5,319,000	-	-	3,125,935	3,125,935
Dorchester Mutual	76,343	869,372	26,500	15,348	987,563	-	-	920,255	920,255
Eastern Mutual Ins.	395,802	-	5,326	198,581	599,709	-	-	346,515	346,515
Electric Mutual Liab.	6,817,670	90,201	142,331	1,391,580	8,441,782	-	2,284,647	2,387,569	4,672,216
Fitchburg Mutual	59,683	940,640	29,643	25,753	1,055,719	-	-	1,030,500	1,030,500
Groveland Mutual	1,322	5,968	1,870	557	9,717	25,000 *	-	1,848	26,848
Guarantee Mutual	83,722	1,080,964	45,695	17,865	1,228,246	-	500,000	670,216	1,170,216
Hingham Mutual	137,587	1,149,358	34,827	26,236	1,348,008	-	-	2,734,761	2,734,761
Holyoke Mutual	576,344	4,782,876	206,200	125,445	5,690,865	100,000 *	-	8,099,057	8,199,057
Industrial Mutual	1,017,000	7,814,616	127,500	61,048	9,020,164	-	150,000 †	12,149,802	12,299,802
Liberty Mutual Fire	34,755,116	11,744,546	1,311,027	6,009,827	53,820,516	-	5,938,164 †	7,427,350	13,365,514
Liberty Mutual Ins.	312,796,040	105,700,915	11,265,242	49,517,345	479,279,542	-	36,365,981 †	63,947,422	100,313,403
Lowell Mutual Fire	23,698	372,664	15,200	7,432	418,994	-	-	248,068	248,068
Lumber Mutual	1,125,313	3,680,862	173,979	236,569	5,216,723	-	815,609 †	4,386,289	5,201,898
Lynn Mutual	166,277	1,420,809	57,321	44,349	1,688,756	-	100,000	1,544,144	1,644,144
Merrimacks Mutual	1,089,304	9,428,679	369,500	1,190,392	12,077,875	-	1,000,000	9,355,753	10,355,753
Middlesex Mutual	656,926	5,611,775	241,510	176,737	6,686,948	-	400,000	7,126,140	7,526,140
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	3,505,887	7,941,756	371,000	2,975,589	14,794,232	-	3,359,020 †	6,618,473	9,977,493
Mutual Fire Assurance	306	78,368	291	481	79,446	-	-	359,390	359,390
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	3,727	15	2,093	5,835	-	-	121,846	121,846
Norfolk and Dedham	1,176,986	6,038,091	261,000	379,331	7,855,408	-	-	4,194,574	4,194,574
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	549,260	344,591	59,658	31,379	984,888	25,000 *	-	480,541	505,541
Quincy Mutual	762,211	9,578,336	340,295	139,283	10,820,125	-	-	13,600,000	13,600,000
Traders and Mechanics	134,002	1,695,303	54,993	26,132	1,910,430	-	-	862,894	862,894
Transit Mutual	1,234,046	-	22,466	190,257	1,446,769	-	-	351,845	351,845
Transportation Mutual	535,591	-	11,403	227,475	774,469	-	-	550,134	550,134
United States Mutual Liab	170,158	14,263	10,000	93,367	287,788	-	65,193	591,969	657,162
West Newbury	49,882	97,448	8,775	51,080	207,185	-	-	143,435	143,435
Worcester Mutual	725,418	6,707,937	248,537	195,778	7,877,670	-	1,214,282	3,543,946	4,758,228
Totals	$470,305,373	$254,997,226	$19,970,268	$89,425,630	$834,698,497	$200,000	$60,303,846	$252,503,715	$313,007,561

* Includes Guaranty Capital

† Includes Guaranty Fund

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$30,067,906	$23,494,919	$1,406,000	$4,604,203	$59,573,028	$2,000,000	$16,282,669	$6,500,000	$24,782,669
American Policyholders	4,096,401	1,560,079	207,207	1,374,588	7,238,275	1,050,000	-	1,909,057	2,959,057
Bay State Ins.	167,586	2,280,218	39,000	178,866	2,665,670	1,000,000	-	1,011,403	2,011,403
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	559	559	1,000,000	-	1,179,613	2,179,613
Boston Ins.	12,867,851	29,479,252	926,100	7,387,272	50,660,475	5,000,000	-	34,531,260	39,531,260
Employers Fire	6,829,051	15,110,258	1,050,000	2,032,346	25,021,655	2,000,000	7,340,889	3,750,000	13,090,889
Halifax Insurance	942,371	2,392,302	81,100	466,204	3,881,977	1,200,700	427,281	619,092	2,247,073
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	105,698	118,348	6,947	22,277	253,270	1,000,000	-	1,612,654	2,612,654
Massachusetts Bond and Ins.	30,390,690	17,545,328	1,050,524	4,465,213	53,451,755	2,500,000	-	20,020,710	22,520,710
Massachusetts Plate Glass	35,000	355,929	33,602	11,333	435,864	202,500	-	617,676	820,176
New England Ins.	1,684,995	4,801,507	188,100	326,138	7,000,740	1,500,000	-	12,219,298	13,719,298
Old Colony	5,514,793	12,633,965	396,900	714,952	19,260,610	2,000,000	-	7,577,531	9,577,531
Plymouth Reinsurance	212,589	764,284	100	285,128	1,262,101	537,500	-	1,400,461	1,937,961
Springfield Fire and Marine	15,164,950	43,213,566	1,424,100	4,802,787	64,605,403	4,687,720	10,000,000	72,395,071	87,082,791
Totals	$108,079,881	$153,749,955	$6,809,680	$26,671,866	$295,311,382	$25,678,420	$34,050,839	$165,343,826	$225,073,085

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	$4,684	$3,350	$8,034	$111,400	$10,800	$58,970	$181,170
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	148	-	148	100,000	-	660	100,660
Totals	-	-	$4,832	$3,350	$8,182	$211,400	$10,800	$59,630	$281,830

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$7,360,821	$13,833,880	$726,495	$2,816,852	$24,738,048	-	$800,000 ‡	$3,580,732	$4,380,732
American Manufacturers	2,741,320	9,358,757	428,929	3,773,429	16,302,435	-	2,500,000 ‡	3,000,000	5,500,000
Atlantic Mutual	18,379,237	21,126,063	961,122	9,442,104	49,908,526	-	25,131,241	7,000,000	32,131,241
Automobile Mutual	169,305	1,744,991	123,548	743,952	2,781,796	-	2,000,000	10,569,534	12,569,534
Blackstone Mutual	1,521,217	18,981,571	403,000	362,149	21,267,937	-	500,000 †	27,120,139	27,620,139
Central Mutual	5,376,275	23,064,110	976,523	5,831,689	35,248,597	-	1,000,000	14,514,465	15,514,465
Consolidated Mutual	15,011,347	9,622,878	599,285	2,063,140	27,296,650	-	1,100,000	5,345,198	6,445,198
Cosmopolitan Mutual	14,700,101	7,353,346	878,421	3,556,312	26,488,180	-	950,000	5,558,250	6,508,250
Employers Mutual Fire	953,882	5,200,890	273,500	794,319	7,222,591	-	1,984,948	5,042,952	7,027,900
Employers Mutual Liab.	128,003,579	36,795,577	4,395,188	27,580,728	196,775,072	-	22,579,518	27,050,161	49,629,679
Factory Mutual Liab.	13,287,485	8,247,740	659,244	9,486,384	31,680,853	-	4,000,000 †	25,954,860	29,954,860
Farm Family Mutual	442,559	632,361	44,687	309,300	1,428,907	-	-	1,082,017	1,082,017
Federal Mutual	787,428	1,294,076	326,387	1,383,310	3,791,201	-	250,000	2,600,000	2,850,000
Federated Mutual	8,203,059	16,284,614	826,640	2,834,309	28,148,622	-	870,000 †	5,652,796	6,522,796
Firemen's Mutual	2,363,711	30,660,357	545,000	1,917,200	35,486,268	-	850,000 †	34,098,345	34,948,345
Florists' Mutual Ins.	137,044	1,204,166	42,993	82,128	1,466,331	-	250,000 †	2,033,041	2,283,041
Grain Dealers	3,283,008	12,883,274	581,314	1,122,131	17,869,727	-	4,594,525 †	8,293,706	12,888,231
Hardware Dealers	1,872,320	18,962,493	615,880	2,469,391	23,920,084	-	1,325,000 †	12,485,271	13,810,271
Hardware Mutual Casualty	38,544,359	25,577,119	2,001,337	7,978,865	74,101,680	-	4,700,000 †	9,468,253	14,168,253
Home Mutual	95,490	1,015,402	61,718	36,183	1,208,793	-	335,420	710,027	1,045,447

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Ideal Mutual	$4,799,268	$705,667	$336,106	$934,135	$6,775,176	-	$700,000	$3,478,645	$4,178,645
Indiana Lumbermens	6,105,161	15,199,820	765,106	1,912,597	23,982,684	-	500,000 +	6,400,102	6,900,102
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,921,582	1,494,825	373,173	895,900	8,685,480	-	500,000	2,246,848	2,746,848
Jewelers Mutual	46,595	185,259	7,310	14,015	253,179	-	250,000	268,446	518,446
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	96,934,037	50,189,290	5,203,766	57,451,438	209,778,531	-	15,200,000 +	29,800,000	45,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	2,968,776	12,575,294	574,200	988,053	17,126,323	-	1,132,000	5,235,573	6,367,573
Manufactuers and Merch.	85,290	807,541	73,900	474,811	1,441,542	-	211,070 +	1,532,002	1,743,072
Manufacturers' Mutual	3,225,701	37,194,927	765,000	568,281	41,753,909	-	750,000 +	62,663,087	63,413,087
Merchants and Business Men's	130,418	1,373,693	143,000	421,559	2,068,670	-	750,000 +	6,111,702	6,861,702
Merchants Mutual Ins.	18,137,757	10,833,450	839,644	3,853,923	33,664,774	-	1,150,000	5,356,664	6,506,664
Michigan Millers	2,421,614	12,177,591	528,300	2,580,914	17,708,419	-	2,000,000 +	7,847,067	9,847,067
Michigan Mutual Liab.	37,571,973	16,023,186	1,045,470	5,495,174	60,135,803	-	3,000,000 +	8,552,548	11,552,548
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,046,929	5,577,125	246,341	1,033,444	8,903,839	-	1,600,000 +	9,349,064	10,949,064
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	339,479	1,910,963	80,350	164,144	2,494,936	-	600,000	2,491,747	3,091,747
Millers Mutual (Texas)	1,958,875	8,058,667	304,000	1,487,041	11,808,583	-	868,000 +	4,660,331	5,528,331
Millers National	894,922	5,150,168	196,080	180,105	6,421,275	-	1,250,811	3,421,704	4,672,515
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	1,561,477	4,802,875	313,325	362,306	7,039,983	-	-	1,385,442	1,385,442
Mutual Fire (Saco)	13,144	222,128	7,784	3,319	246,375	-	-	264,186	264,186
Mutual Insurance Co.	351,455	3,833,870	167,255	283,955	4,636,535	-	-	12,003,488	12,003,488
National Grange Mut.Liab.	13,949,606	9,882,996	665,000	4,564,713	29,062,315	-	6,000,000	2,133,362	8,133,362
New London County Mutual	55,950	619,971	37,333	11,549	724,803	-	-	1,690,283	1,690,283
New York Central Mutual	74,135	914,901	54,754	50,608	1,094,398	-	325,000	844,061	1,169,061
New York Mutual Cas.	8,619,298	1,799,007	663,385	1,155,010	12,236,700	-	806,102	802,568	1,608,670
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	13,641,702	43,581,442	1,605,101	3,290,432	62,118,677	-	-	26,313,847	26,313,847
Patrons Mutual Fire	18,469	310,460	17,647	4,738	351,314	-	-	518,338	518,338
Pawtucket Mutual	378,307	3,586,389	142,448	1,056,767	5,163,911	-	-	4,000,417	4,000,417
Penn Mutual Fire	167,139	2,200,345	96,813	68,769	2,533,066	-	200,000	5,806,488	6,006,488
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,574,847	7,239,127	379,429	1,629,971	10,823,374	-	1,000,000	5,883,939	6,883,939
Pennsylvania Millers	965,650	4,380,855	173,076	2,712,543	8,232,124	-	1,700,000	5,597,211	7,297,211
Phenix	56,860	538,361	44,800	246,814	886,835	-	184,595 +	771,257	955,852
Philadelphia Manufacturers	504,000	6,782,722	125,000	468,796	7,880,518	-	750,000 +	12,664,499	13,414,499
Pioneer Co-Operative Fire	91,969	964,007	37,334	30,678	1,123,988	-	352,622	809,321	1,161,943
Preferred Mutual	235,526	2,687,246	93,307	92,284	3,108,363	-	625,000	1,218,422	1,843,422
Protection Mutual	622,394	10,586,768	191,465	204,860	11,605,487	-	816,396 +	15,240,542	16,056,938
Providence Mutual	61,343	1,024,717	40,180	160,414	1,286,654	-	-	2,994,147	2,994,147
Security Mutual Cas.	27,417,920	9,632,360	462,153	3,091,981	40,604,414	-	5,500,000 +	8,188,342	13,688,342
Security Mutual Ins.	11,309,430	6,840,411	532,034	2,650,124	21,331,999	-	850,000	3,575,741	4,425,741
Shelby Mutual Ins.	10,830,764	12,465,192	719,862	2,476,938	26,492,756	-	500,000 +	6,503,681	7,004,681
State Farm Mutual Automobile	167,498,095	134,780,048	11,415,018	98,086,355	411,779,516	-	750,000 +	155,369,624	156,119,624

Union Mutual	101,829	1,098,457	86,500	167,193	1,453,979	-	820,334 ✝	500,000	1,320,334
Utica Fire (Mutual)	62,490	936,703	31,445	16,501	1,047,139	-	331,325	993,946	1,325,271
Utica Mutual Ins.	31,132,369	19,626,342	890,910	9,044,766	60,694,387	-	3,463,251	11,751,501	15,214,752
Vermont Mutual	141,818	2,057,970	108,462	352,866	2,661,116	-	-	1,341,019	1,341,019
Totals	$738,279,910	$736,696,801	$46,054,777	$295,324,659	$1,816,356,147	-	$131,157,158	$659,741,949	$790,899,107

✝ Includes Guaranty Fund

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	$198,147,860	$176,954,306	$10,150,862	$60,497,683	$445,750,711	$14,000,000	$116,180,004	$96,437,232	$226,617,236
Aetna Insurance	67,294,450	118,336,349	4,556,500	12,624,959	202,812,258	10,000,000	51,476,943	31,359,893	92,836,836
Affiliated F M	1,562,390	8,834,450	222,000	2,123,615	12,742,455	1,500,000	-	4,493,116	5,993,116
Agricultural	6,867,052	20,862,575	543,135	2,422,676	30,695,438	4,875,900	-	17,027,950	21,903,850
Albany	642,039	2,364,574	147,303	311,834	3,465,750	1,000,000	-	871,591	1,871,591
Allstate Fire Ins.	195,971	3,308,213	310,278	261,170	4,075,632	1,000,000	-	13,093,950	14,093,950
Allstate Ins.	183,921,709	215,648,758	23,192,053	52,410,034	475,172,554	3,000,000	51,872,018	144,146,884	199,018,902
American (N.J.)	40,686,728	67,243,217	2,561,300	13,598,268	124,089,513	10,374,395	-	97,964,148	108,338,543
American Automobile	21,699,589	35,863,049	1,312,000	3,478,803	62,353,441	3,500,000	-	42,705,932	46,205,932
American Casualty	16,704,876	20,133,444	1,070,257	25,860,703	63,769,280	2,000,000	-	20,444,764	22,444,764
American Central	4,354,669	6,977,908	300,000	1,141,098	12,773,675	2,000,000	-	7,108,154	9,108,154
American Credit	1,298,066	2,529,273	645,173	1,155,586	5,628,098	1,500,000	1,185,807	13,285,711	15,971,518
American Druggists	53,349	502,702	175,512	80,451	812,014	1,000,000	200,000	2,175,340	3,375,340
American Equitable	2,122,112	17,171,379	646,400	1,107,990	21,047,881	1,500,000	-	19,579,620	21,079,620
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	1,123,611	9,003,730	190,000	721,186	11,038,527	550,000	250,000	4,093,853	4,893,853
American Fidelity & Cas.	26,047,343	7,887,872	1,050,000	7,905,825	42,891,040	2,025,000	-	4,859,192	6,884,192
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	1,844,097	2,844,097
American and Foreign	7,181,301	8,049,264	711,938	1,306,082	17,248,585	1,500,000	2,458,207	7,438,057	11,396,264
American Guar. & Liab.	5,745,582	6,843,171	256,700	1,138,211	13,983,664	1,500,000	1,120,436	5,036,638	7,657,074
American Home Assur. Co.	7,432,930	13,741,533	716,842	11,653,431	33,544,736	1,850,760	-	19,728,140	21,578,900
American Marine & General	219,343	871,104	46,015	152,520	1,288,982	1,250,000	-	1,757,173	3,007,173
American Mercury	434,948	555,608	117,388	746,020	1,853,964	400,000	-	654,941	1,054,941
American Motorists	35,754,217	20,188,613	1,139,602	13,193,179	70,275,611	5,000,000	2,500,000	5,000,000	12,500,000
American National	1,947,849	3,019,090	167,000	293,974	5,427,913	1,000,000	538,969	6,308,733	7,847,702
American Reinsurance	37,652,830	33,758,033	958,000	11,233,491	83,602,354	5,100,000	4,000,000	24,530,730	33,630,730
American Star	134,507	357,657	34,516	182,965	709,645	1,000,000	-	650,994	1,650,994
American Surety	27,714,953	35,118,834	1,507,700	6,609,345	70,950,832	7,800,000	-	14,332,523	22,132,523
American Union	748,250	3,251,243	84,332	569,515	4,653,340	2,000,000	200,000	2,940,663	5,140,663
American Universal	1,987,593	2,564,431	200,000	7,136,321	11,888,345	1,150,000	-	889,886	2,039,886
Associated Indemnity	5,424,897	8,965,763	337,400	867,607	15,595,667	1,500,000	-	10,633,135	12,133,135
Assurance Co of America	926,058	5,961,109	357,700	1,103,841	8,348,708	1,000,000	-	2,156,780	3,156,780
Atlantic National	4,922,796	1,126,231	152,889	1,336,389	7,538,305	1,000,000	-	1,308,878	2,308,878
Bankers and Shippers	2,372,526	13,958,123	321,277	476,389	17,128,315	1,500,000	-	9,582,490	11,082,490
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,540,500	3,858,777	123,666	1,734,178	7,257,121	1,000,000	-	3,803,593	4,803,593
Buffalo	2,090,024	7,030,258	160,000	3,139,242	12,419,524	1,400,000	500,000	1,040,194	2,940,194
California	2,540,224	4,070,446	200,000	665,640	7,476,310	2,000,000	31,000	3,022,528	5,053,528
Calvert	3,373,585	25,095,518	1,792,890	977,257	31,239,250	2,500,000	4,815,573	31,669,677	38,985,250
Camden	5,694,206	19,638,488	535,000	2,317,111	28,184,805	2,500,000	2,611,066	16,207,179	21,318,245
Carolina Cas.	2,935,799	2,262,648	275,000	1,998,038	7,471,485	854,384	-	1,249,415	2,103,799

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Centennial	$6,126,412	$7,042,021	$320,374	$3,056,050	$16,544,857	$1,500,000	$870,181	$4,648,761	$7,018,942
Central Sur. & Ins.	3,059,328	10,403,807	377,480	1,597,923	15,438,538	2,000,000	-	6,865,963	8,865,963
Charter Oak	-	-	31,847	-	31,847	1,000,000	-	2,305,879	3,305,879
Church Fire	32,771	59,709	29,000	307,400	428,880	1,000,000	-	2,522,080	3,522,080
Citizens Cas. Co.	3,300,569	2,799,968	193,000	4,306,964	10,600,501	1,100,000	-	1,003,056	2,103,056
Citizens (N.J.)	347,623	1,640,036	84,810	85,634	2,158,103	2,000,000	1,800,000	2,900,634	6,700,634
Columbia Cas.	5,443,336	8,722,385	375,000	1,426,370	15,967,091	1,000,000	-	7,916,718	8,916,718
Commerce and Industry	950,074	2,522,100	35,600	813,246	4,321,020	750,000	-	618,612	1,368,612
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	15,022,170	22,172,792	714,750	2,239,581	40,149,293	3,000,000	2,493,577	9,873,613	15,367,190
Commercial Union Fire	2,177,335	3,488,954	150,000	570,549	6,386,838	1,000,000	-	3,209,564	4,209,564
Commonwealth	1,816,161	5,908,605	214,084	922,364	8,861,214	1,000,000	-	7,256,075	8,256,075
Connecticut Fire Ins.	8,586,108	18,172,614	654,575	1,881,513	29,294,810	2,000,000	-	48,877,114	50,877,114
Connecticut Indemnity	3,657,760	6,149,250	207,771	587,249	10,602,030	1,500,000	-	3,571,475	5,071,475
Continental Cas.	137,561,697	95,563,237	10,825,745	18,819,474	262,770,153	29,257,860	78,094,584	103,958,520	211,310,964
Continental Insurance	29,790,766	152,968,913	3,331,000	12,825,742	198,916,421	59,991,450	32,879,338	735,371,730	828,242,518
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,117,587	3,335,060	97,079	455,852	5,005,578	1,320,000	-	1,602,243	2,922,243
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,948,344	3,329,484	122,545	818,354	6,218,727	1,000,000	868,622	1,595,803	3,464,425
Emmco Insurance	2,125,000	22,720,575	1,724,368	931,949	27,501,892	1,200,000	4,773,305	8,594,139	14,567,444
Employers Reins. Corp.	30,490,093	22,393,465	777,874	10,190,962	63,852,394	3,000,000	663,555	20,041,864	23,705,419
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,404,110	5,088,332	170,429	457,335	8,120,206	2,000,000	-	14,325,180	16,325,180
Equity General	233,134	1,259,199	71,844	223,236	1,787,413	1,025,000	-	1,766,731	2,791,731
Excelsior	125,520	1,672,089	105,230	309,807	2,212,646	1,080,690	-	704,962	1,785,652
Farmers (Pa.)	296,313	1,434,300	37,696	72,567	1,840,876	-	-	2,441,785	2,441,785
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	30,250,431	45,476,138	3,943,313	16,657,781	96,327,663	12,351,664	49,995,741	53,423,501	115,770,906
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	119,661,340	67,298,418	4,783,727	15,529,331	207,272,816	10,000,000	6,946,743	102,063,144	119,009,887
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	5,596,646	19,359,050	1,948,700	2,273,852	29,178,248	4,500,000	-	47,408,057	51,908,057
Fidelity-Phenix	57,086	2,843,766	122,700	432,025	3,455,577	10,000,000	1,632,545	26,796,632	38,429,177
Fireman's Fund Ins.	79,919,611	149,322,867	4,806,964	44,186,841	278,236,283	9,375,000	400,000	174,785,546	184,560,546
Firemen's (D.C.)	63,045	933,525	20,988	220,096	1,237,654	475,700	50,000	1,448,502	1,974,202
Firemens (N.J.)	65,096,070	96,421,114	3,098,350	17,638,015	182,253,549	15,000,000	14,736,330	60,565,824	90,302,154
First National	602,772	7,433,233	309,111	368,156	8,713,272	2,000,000	-	6,126,185	8,126,185
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	2,857,746	4,857,746
General Exchange	3,595,736	105,215,577	3,049,191	3,207,940	115,068,444	4,000,000	25,138,896	22,747,235	51,886,131
General Insurance	34,101,188	78,041,239	4,535,515	16,043,940	132,721,882	2,000,000	84,111,702	-	86,111,702
General Reinsurance	43,644,842	40,737,831	668,000	20,808,135	105,858,808	7,260,000	-	46,791,523	54,051,523
Glens Falls Insurance	41,994,622	60,096,822	2,307,084	11,899,048	116,297,576	6,500,000	-	53,636,175	60,136,175
Globe Indemnity	32,039,650	35,912,103	3,087,722	5,878,953	76,918,428	2,500,000	10,726,425	38,143,760	51,370,185
Globe and Republic	795,792	6,439,267	253,900	344,254	7,833,213	1,000,000	-	7,285,915	8,285,815
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	-	5,959,906	7,209,906
Great American Insurance	62,980,449	97,645,435	4,433,000	16,218,200	181,277,084	14,477,555	6,065,807	180,181,320	200,724,682
Guaranty Security	357,812	434,843	31,000	316,322	1,139,977	621,240	-	414,435	1,035,675

Hanover	14,767,693	30,553,344	1,050,800	8,575,527	54,950,364	5,000,000	500,000	19,168,907	24,668,907
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	208,531,939	124,762,872	7,330,592	34,904,064	375,529,467	10,000,000	57,000,000	99,191,909	166,191,909
Hartford Fire Ins. ·	33,439,651	155,292,982	6,963,092	13,992,449	209,688,174	26,735,590	155,000,000	229,425,482	411,161,072
Hartford Livestock	79,170	548,994	144,000	16,736	788,900	500,000	2,400,000	4,385,765	7,285,765
Hartford Steam Boiler	3,403,709	37,595,435	916,100	3,184,152	45,099,393	4,000,000	-	33,220,601	37,220,601
Home Indemnity	4,210,823	13,279,486	351,000	431,381	18,272,690	1,500,000	-	17,036,626	18,536,626
Home Ins.	65,989,386	208,045,283	6,299,000	16,021,750	296,355,419	20,056,725	-	273,932,284	293,989,009
Home Fire and Marine	13,906,053	27,340,807	879,317	2,319,106	44,445,283	2,000,000	400,000	34,321,004	36,721,004
Illinois Ins.	359,429	2,122,481	69,920	137,709	2,689,539	1,000,000	106,118	964,344	2,070,462
Indemnity Ins. Co.ofNA.	125,421,819	75,978,099	5,529,553	25,739,176	232,668,647	5,000,000	101,285,063	25,000,000	131,285,063
Insurance Co. of N.A.	59,565,431	234,095,318	5,270,043	18,928,645	317,859,437	27,024,335	374,167,393	150,000,000	551,191,728
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	2,477,643	4,579,908	238,947	2,137,557	9,434,055	1,200,000	-	7,537,544	8,737,544
International Fid. Ins.	29,488	77,485	55,236	7,305	169,514	300,000	-	1,826,996	2,126,996
Inter-Ocean	1,778,849	9,705,035	110,736	947,853	12,569,473	1,250,000	1,626,752	5,250,000	8,126,752
Interstate Ins.	203,261	3,721,337	103,088	175,944	4,203,630	400,000	-	1,981,037	2,381,037
Jersey	1,515,781	8,917,690	212,149	302,906	10,943,526	1,500,000	-	5,773,266	7,273,266
Kansas City Fire & Marine	691,787	4,768,706	240,758	2,309,532	8,010,783	1,000,000	-	2,427,891	3,427,891
Lexington Ins.	172,236	583,754	45,501	272,816	1,074,307	1,219,700	-	1,918,741	3,138,441
Manhattan Casualty	6,028,097	4,406,578	71,440	1,000,101	11,506,216	1,150,000	1,749,714	-	2,899,714
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,754,247	4,306,621	171,271	737,904	6,970,043	1,300,000	-	1,747,085	3,047,085
Maryland Casualty	74,817,857	72,323,220	3,724,637	14,107,352	164,973,066	2,073,254	27,972,072	45,613,956	75,659,282
Medical Protective Co.	1,177,800	1,353,188	166,000	538,683	3,235,671	500,000	346,837	300,000	1,146,837
Mercantile	1,816,161	5,908,605	214,084	922,285	8,861,135	1,000,000	-	6,321,630	7,321,630
Merchants Fire Assur.(N.Y)	8,849,116	17,000,648	957,000	3,975,385	30,782,149	6,000,000	1,246,847	48,229,393	55,476,240
Merchants & Manufacturers	530,528	4,292,845	199,600	198,143	5,221,116	1,000,000	-	5,463,566	6,463,566
Merchants Fire Ins.(Col.)	31,469	-	-	74,053	105,522	1,000,000	-	1,689,407	2,689,407
Milwaukee	15,022,170	22,172,792	714,750	2,000,986	39,910,698	3,000,000	3,174,784	14,779,435	20,954,219
Monarch Fire	4,328,527	15,640,209	419,482	1,024,302	21,412,520	1,159,951	1,613,912	7,392,375	10,166,238
Motors Ins.	1,502,546	46,571,316	2,744,990	1,761,485	52,580,337	1,500,000	2,239,196	16,672,642	20,411,838
National Automobile Ins.	750,591	170,297	10,005	305,641	1,236,534	250,000	-	186,399	436,399
National Casualty	7,791,531	6,622,628	829,558	661,747	15,905,464	2,000,000	9,098,286	5,000,000	16,098,286
National Fire	12,251,308	50,510,624	1,561,206	6,313,470	70,636,608	5,000,000	31,245,584	36,741,024	72,986,608
National - Ben Franklin	5,007,390	7,390,931	238,250	647,833	13,284,404	2,000,000	1,218,703	5,809,567	9,028,270
National Surety Corp.	17,115,142	33,650,224	1,081,006	2,851,494	54,697,866	2,000,000	-	36,151,457	38,151,457
National Union (Pa.)	12,324,000	30,870,212	989,328	7,787,229	51,970,769	4,000,000	-	32,538,508	36,538,508
National Union Ind.	1,540,500	3,858,776	123,666	193,791	5,716,733	1,000,000	-	3,020,239	4,020,239
New Amsterdam Casualty	56,402,022	31,436,825	1,608,000	6,992,642	96,439,489	2,000,000	20,306,388	10,000,000	32,306,388
Newark	9,252,830	10,371,168	916,170	1,756,474	22,296,642	2,000,000	3,090,413	9,644,845	14,735,258
New Hampshire	14,871,738	31,386,343	1,441,699	10,676,591	58,376,371	4,000,000	3,400,000	21,235,223	28,635,223
New York Fire	972,635	7,870,215	325,600	442,085	9,610,535	1,000,000	-	12,764,360	13,764,360
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	133,431	629,199	3,750	167,279	933,659	1,000,000	-	1,015,004	2,015,004
New York Underwriters	1,390,494	6,560,144	387,240	675,892	9,013,770	2,000,000	4,300,000	9,782,763	16,082,763
Niagara	11,930,996	72,609,738	1,275,000	6,118,810	91,934,544	10,000,000	4,072,480	151,325,735	165,398,215
North American Reins.Corp.	25,338,171	31,371,196	235,764	4,449,050	61,394,181	6,000,000	-	26,484,843	32,484,843
Northern	6,729,123	35,224,406	1,123,700	4,494,059	47,571,288	9,769,988	-	26,812,434	36,582,422
North River	8,952,093	21,794,388	988,300	2,265,715	34,000,496	2,000,000	2,875,404	44,666,854	49,542,258
Northwestern National	2,794,061	21,501,956	602,562	643,291	25,541,870	3,200,000	1,500,000	38,724,171	43,424,171
Ohio Casualty Ins.	16,058,991	36,224,540	2,259,162	3,775,470	58,318,163	2,500,000	11,603,937	10,000,000	24,103,937
Ohio Farmers Ins.	5,437,431	9774,594	309,239	2,241,033	17,762,297	-	4,286,082	7,602,441	11,888,523

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Pacific Indemnity	$22,341,850	$17,275,189	$1,084,358	$5,733,595	$46,434,992	$2,400,000	-	$15,352,203	$17,752,203
Pacific Insurance	2,740,039	15,896,751	362,788	1,020,257	20,019,835	2,000,000	-	13,772,706	15,772,706
Pacific National	8,935,122	24,404,694	753,282	4,237,067	38,330,165	1,250,000	$12,603,474	11,805,258	25,658,732
Peerless Insurance	10,215,216	8,631,577	405,000	1,834,838	21,086,631	2,762,410	-	5,312,595	8,075,005
Pennsylvania	3,949,004	12,964,084	497,417	2,004,121	19,414,626	2,000,000	-	16,236,247	18,236,247
Phoenix Assurance Co.	12,058,714	19,279,705	776,289	2,331,692	34,446,400	5,000,000	3,862,856	8,957,348	17,820,204
Phoenix Insurance	23,354,214	49,429,509	1,950,196	9,760,453	84,494,372	10,000,000	72,000,000	51,811,183	133,811,183
Potomac	18,517,605	18,785,461	898,746	4,000,789	42,202,601	1,500,000	8,928,498	15,000,000	25,428,498
Preferred Insurance	1,593,390	1,985,581	59,547	262,508	3,901,026	1,020,000	-	395,827	1,415,827
Providence Washington Insurance	8,960,989	16,732,506	653,885	3,600,907	29,948,287	4,800,270	-	10,687,939	15,488,209
Provident Insurance of New York	2,566,671	4,329,624	163,092	1,048,066	8,107,453	1,150,000	-	1,960,177	3,110,177
Quaker City	762,098	975,200	25,500	595,629	2,358,427	1,000,000	-	929,991	1,929,991
Queen	23,477,331	26,314,903	2,251,296	4,838,951	56,882,481	5,000,000	8,391,040	24,112,383	37,503,423
Reinsurance Corp.	3,282,807	13,483,932	452,691	7,418,243	24,637,673	1,530,000	-	22,631,088	24,161,088
Reliable Insurance	413,250	2,019,650	192,750	351,105	2,976,755	1,150,000	-	1,512,063	2,662,063
Reliance	17,771,116	40,692,685	1,109,603	5,632,492	65,205,896	7,618,000	5,915,227	36,964,257	50,497,484
Resolute Insurance	1,204,815	11,400,952	335,045	316,355	13,257,167	1,000,000	-	5,005,894	6,005,894
Royal Indemnity	24,996,451	28,017,632	2,435,533	4,586,030	60,035,646	2,500,000	8,148,121	29,427,849	40,075,970
Safeguard	8,004,985	14,701,426	557,250	1,271,631	24,535,292	1,500,000	60,000	10,643,781	12,203,781
Seaboard Fire and Marine	323,395	3,241,870	72,500	70,301	3,708,066	1,000,000	107,666	1,916,341	3,024,007
Seaboard Surety	3,748,633	8,780,208	557,000	2,850,363	15,936,204	2,500,000	-	15,397,797	17,897,797
Security Insurance	2,602,478	11,272,275	446,571	3,900,318	18,221,642	4,502,720	-	11,131,373	15,634,093
Service Casualty	628,511	11,574,582	594,954	154,548	12,952,595	1,000,000	-	12,881,550	13,881,550
Service Fire	1,826,655	32,311,641	3,588,393	454,206	38,180,895	6,000,000	-	36,128,678	42,128,678
South Carolina	913,701	3,986,568	116,200	1,862,916	6,879,385	1,500,000	318,250	1,308,011	3,126,261
Standard Accident	48,952,933	40,508,937	1,707,628	8,996,516	100,166,014	4,926,260	10,433,556	14,648,510	30,008,326
Standard (Conn.)	1,988,572	14,140,061	605,750	1,382,916	18,117,299	1,000,000	6,002,784	8,506,960	15,509,744
Standard (N.J.)	428,145	3,632,342	70,200	82,648	4,213,335	700,000	300,000	3,062,528	4,062,528
St. Paul Fire and Marine	58,378,264	93,903,684	5,049,786	26,469,966	183,801,700	25,587,169	21,000,000	106,827,680	153,414,849
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	6,486,474	10,433,743	603,500	997,159	18,520,876	5,000,000	-	13,607,430	18,607,430
Stuyvesant Insurance	2,142,262	8,978,168	638,934	4,558,942	16,318,306	1,500,000	115,421	3,155,618	4,771,039
Sun Insurance of New York	5,483,939	7,104,969	445,050	1,788,174	14,822,132	2,000,000	-	7,050,419	9,050,419
Superior Risk Insurance	5,437,431	9,774,594	277,388	1,229,743	16,719,156	1,500,000	575,206	3,082,042	5,157,248
Transatlantic	1,888,676	2,388,294	1,374	2,681,577	6,959,921	1,100,000	242,492	661,853	2,004,345
Transcontinental	2,161,996	8,913,640	384,535	480,400	11,940,571	3,000,000	6,248,458	12,994,648	22,243,106
Transit Casualty	7,236,840	4,434,501	234,732	2,716,156	14,622,229	1,000,000	-	4,102,534	5,102,534
Transport Indemnity	8,201,331	3,392,958	201,079	2,646,949	14,442,317	1,523,360	273,575	2,330,988	4,127,923
Transport Insurance	5,022,626	1,000,825	261,937	2,313,831	8,599,269	1,000,000	-	1,170,741	2,170,741
Transportation Insurance	7,000	-	28,105	134,277	169,382	1,500,000	-	4,953,822	6,453,822

Travelers Indemnity	119,271,719	240,231,901	14,851,705	32,267,962	406,623,287	10,000,000	11,953,693	108,579,920	130,533,613
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	304,946,410	118,686,046	14,832,417	51,986,889	490,451,762	-	-	188,797,475	188,797,475
Twin City Fire	260,717	1,230,027	134,393	65,249	1,690,386	1,000,000	2,100,000	2,337,518	5,437,518
United Benefit Fire	702,850	999,827	103,145	1,934,168	3,739,990	1,000,230	-	316,158	1,316,388
United Security Insurance	970,755	5,761,059	129,387	209,428	7,070,629	1,000,000	-	2,335,686	3,335,686
United States Casualty	22,142,365	11,374,988	684,000	2,758,758	36,960,111	2,000,000	3,679,797	5,000,000	10,679,797
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	154,883,660	186,437,705	6,594,590	22,285,896	370,201,851	27,337,290	55,618,802	105,013,722	187,969,814
United States Fire	18,915,463	46,651,148	1,997,300	5,388,475	72,952,386	6,300,000	6,745,789	71,217,815	84,263,604
Universal	2,664,807	1,562,122	122,875	1,765,813	6,115,617	1,125,000	-	3,993,507	5,118,507
Universal Underwriters Insurance	2,638,839	4,627,731	193,757	950,033	8,410,360	1,250,000	-	1,321,774	2,571,774
Valley Forge Insurance	7,159,233	8,628,619	458,682	854,396	17,100,930	1,500,000	-	7,422,519	8,922,519
Vigilant	2,103,415	3,298,655	325,534	1,538,008	7,265,612	2,000,000	2,493,414	10,866,762	15,360,176
Virginia Surety	1,596,293	829,672	103,089	991,322	3,520,376	600,000	-	746,428	1,346,428
Washington General	1,170,470	1,069,306	54,800	396,772	2,691,348	1,500,000	307,454	1,042,428	2,849,882
Westchester	10,542,941	24,095,850	1,151,800	3,154,100	38,944,691	2,000,000	3,746,631	42,984,253	48,730,884
Yorkshire Insurance	4,370,513	7,392,265	227,500	1,087,184	13,077,462	1,500,000	359,331	2,840,488	4,699,819
Totals	$3,391,659,158	$5,002,114,148	$249,637,143	$963,938,658	$9,607,349,107	$703,888,850	$1,642,544,874	$5,167,374,199	$7,513,807,923
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	-	$692,911	$42,190	$596,699	$1,331,800	$250,000	-	$213,226	$463,226
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	$50,716	1,278,757	570,766	4,691,756	6,591,995	1,941,900	$1,217,491	6,684,032	9,843,423
Home Title Guaranty	99,745	2,043,976	269,644	1,033,928	3,447,293	528,000	-	1,780,103	2,308,103
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	38,760	1,880,241	274,267	1,936,256	4,129,524	475,700	-	1,663,137	2,138,837
Lawyers Title Insurance	353,896	6,764,702	1,527,692	1,015,135	9,661,425	5,000,000	3,706,120	5,855,723	14,561,843
Louisville Title Insurance	325,000	1,644,147	242,578	475,880	2,687,605	1,000,000	733,000	1,141,769	2,874,769
Title Guarantee Co.	85,790	3,516,208	425,316	2,437,733	6,465,047	2,775,824	-	3,662,423	6,438,247
Totals	$953,907	$17,820,942	$3,352,453	$12,187,387	$34,314,689	$11,971,424	$5,656,611	$21,000,413	$38,628,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$8,707,431	$10,415,893	$550,418	$1,066,328	$20,740,070	$850,000	$6,661,422	$1,650,000	$9,161,422
Alliance Assurance	3,763,964	2,732,365	185,388	1,455,392	8,137,109	500,000	500,000	3,833,369	4,833,369
Atlas Assurance	2,582,447	7,446,320	446,910	2,104,118	12,579,795	-	500,000	2,737,885	3,237,885
Baloise Marine	256,072	411,694	22,691	101,823	792,280	-	500,000	2,010,255	2,510,255
British America	973,961	2,217,613	170,000	233,133	3,594,707	500,000	487,475	3,252,256	4,239,731
British & Foreign Marine	4,557,364	5,108,187	462,710	873,345	11,001,606	-	2,734,942	4,579,301	7,314,243
Caledonian	516,663	188,268	103,550	187,540	996,021	-	500,000	2,505,273	3,005,273
Century	1,807,100	3,188,368	249,759	1,537,207	6,782,434	-	500,000	6,675,615	7,175,615
Commercial Union Assur.	10,567,892	15,352,324	772,500	2,775,989	29,468,705	-	562,000	13,909,587	14,471,587
Eagle Star	1,982,055	1,944,917	204,550	1,573,180	5,704,702	500,000	-	4,717,855	5,217,855

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Deposit Captial**	Surplus to Policyholders Contingent Reserves	Surplus to Policyholders Unassigned Funds	Surplus to Policyholders Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	$65,427,916	$42,793,782	$3,090,000	$8,490,692	$119,802,390	$2,045,000	$25,840,659	$15,455,000	$43,340,659
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	39,589,362	40,162,020	1,889,388	14,443,967	96,084,737	1,050,000	45,440,241	30,000,000	76,490,241
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	459,629	328,080	11	35,087	822,807	400,000	-	1,813,101	2,213,101
Indemnity Marine	597,553	418,128	87,000	725,210	1,827,891	500,000	84,000	2,383,245	2,967,245
Liverpool & London & Globe	15,743,621	17,646,464	1,538,363	3,051,209	37,979,657	1,467,476	5,696,860	18,361,743	25,526,079
London Assurance	5,926,811	10,828,097	481,472	2,346,718	19,583,098	500,000	-	10,282,917	10,782,917
London Guarantee & Acc.	15,506,406	10,221,436	620,908	2,698,939	29,047,689	900,000	3,749,154	8,462,076	13,111,230
London and Lancashire	3,811,898	7,000,483	247,500	1,042,185	12,102,066	500,000	30,000	5,878,239	6,408,239
Marine	2,539,165	1,707,694	192,255	1,185,694	5,624,808	750,000	-	5,491,429	6,241,429
Maritime Insurance	865,993	674,112	28,000	316,357	1,884,462	500,000	172,883	1,472,778	2,145,661
Netherlands	1,117,150	976,111	67,000	705,775	2,866,036	500,000	-	3,797,622	4,297,622
New Zealand	1,241,034	2,285,388	236,843	589,599	4,352,864	950,000	-	7,321,005	8,271,005
North British & Mercantile	3,433,319	10,517,147	380,849	1,782,658	16,113,973	500,000	-	11,441,915	11,941,915
Northern Assurance	2,575,872	8,167,343	305,638	3,782,943	14,831,796	500,000	-	7,946,791	8,446,791
Norwich Union	1,882,819	3,147,528	116,842	680,455	5,827,644	500,000	691,935	4,086,597	5,278,532
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	9,072,228	14,537,308	625,000	2,377,286	26,611,822	850,000	31,000	14,278,100	15,159,100
Ocean Marine	551,498	184,733	5,040	145,346	886,617	250,000	-	1,211,603	1,461,603
Palatine	1,451,556	2,325,969	100,000	380,365	4,257,890	500,000	-	2,879,560	3,379,560
Pearl Assurance	918,172	3,317,620	88,981	616,361	4,941,134	500,000	319,953	9,758,418	10,578,371
Reliance Marine	806,899	692,137	29,000	274,007	1,802,043	500,000	383,998	1,846,320	2,730,318
Royal	18,091,354	20,277,955	1,820,484	3,769,910	43,959,703	1,440,520	5,901,119	20,881,157	28,222,796
Royal Exchange	3,045,617	4,638,819	188,292	2,054,808	9,927,536	500,000	-	3,428,199	3,928,199
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,259,960	5,642,657	146,600	688,062	7,737,279	400,000	-	4,636,452	5,036,452
Sea	3,222,337	5,062,462	632,786	2,356,612	11,274,197	1,000,000	-	6,102,630	7,102,630
Standard Marine	2,189,466	2,621,523	106,750	1,021,349	5,939,088	500,000	-	5,384,284	5,884,284
Sun	5,713,411	7,911,135	346,950	2,026,491	15,997,987	500,000	-	9,137,888	9,637,888
"Switzerland General"	2,289,827	6,357,995	120,000	405,480	9,173,302	500,000	-	3,798,396	4,298,396
Thames and Mersey	2,762,039	3,095,871	262,976	498,770	6,619,656	1,164,339	868,689	2,568,742	4,601,770
Union Assurance	1,451,556	2,325,969	100,000	380,365	4,257,890	500,000	-	2,336,688	2,836,688
Union of Canton	1,102,306	1,385,297	228,250	452,231	3,168,084	500,000	-	3,243,391	3,743,391
Union Marine	1,059,852	1,558,591	60,174	459,617	3,138,234	500,000	740,332	2,412,545	3,652,877
Western Assurance	1,889,527	4,030,382	299,900	380,360	6,600,169	500,000	1,116,162	4,513,513	6,129,675
Zurich Insurance	59,765,484	33,176,874	2,556,800	8,702,220	104,201,378	600,000	20,378,212	26,443,013	47,421,225
Totals	$313,076,586	$325,023,059	$20,168,528	$80,775,183	$739,043,356	$25,117,335	$124,391,036	$304,926,753	$454,435,124

** Minimum amount which must be deposited with some State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$470,305,373	$254,997,226	$19,970,268	$89,425,630	$834,698,497	$200,000	$60,303,846	$252,503,715	$313,007,561
Massachusetts Stock Companies	108,079,881	153,749,955	6,809,680	26,671,866	295,311,382	25,678,420	34,050,839	165,343,826	225,073,085
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	4,832	3,350	8,182	211,400	10,800	59,630	281,830
Total - Domestic Companies	$578,385,254	$408,747,181	$26,784,780	$116,100,846	$1,130,018,061	$26,089,820	$94,365,485	$417,907,171	$538,362,476
Mutual Companies of Other States	$738,279,910	$736,696,801	$46,054,777	$295,324,659	$1,816,356,147	-	$131,157,158	$659,741,949	$790,899,107
Stock Companies of Other States	3,391,659,158	5,002,114,148	249,637,143	963,938,658	9,607,349,107	$703,888,850	1,642,544,874	5,167,374,199	7,513,807,923
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	313,076,586	325,023,059	20,168,528	80,775,183	739,043,356	25,117,335	124,391,036	304,926,753	454,435,124
Title Companies of Other States	953,907	17,820,942	3,352,453	12,187,387	34,314,689	11,971,424	5,656,611	21,000,413	38,628,448
Total - Foreign Companies	$4,443,969,561	$6,081,654,950	$319,212,901	$1,352,225,887	$2,197,063,299	$740,977,609	$1,903,749,679	$6,153,043,314	$8,797,770,602
Grand Total - All Companies	$5,022,354,815	$6,490,402,131	$345,997,681	$1,468,326,733	$3,327,081,360	$767,067,429	$1,998,115,164	$6,570,950,485	$9,336,133,078

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$408,727	$225,247	$272,673	-	$1,198	$174,735	-	-	-	$1,082,580
Allied American	82,152	53,178	168,250	-	9,580	334,422	$1,017	-	-	648,599
American Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6,475,519	-	6,537,893
Arkwright Mutual	765,082	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	765,082
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	627,455	-	627,455
Associated Merchants	83,074	45,601	26,592	-	764	3,652	-	-	-	159,683
Attleboro Mutual Fire	165,825	86,465	93,088	-	20,432	100,305	-	-	-	466,115
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	166,871	122,996	116,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	406,761
Berkshire Mutual	692,390	297,960	461,780	-	40,782	539,497	-	12,090	-	2,044,499
Boston Manufacturers	1,364,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,364,650
Cambridge Mutual	438,318	188,003	287,773	-	11,741	185,372	-	5,040	-	1,116,247
Dorchester Mutual	308,239	181,195	170,386	-	18,339	67,385	-	-	-	745,544
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267,629	-	267,629
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,186,695	-	1,186,695
Fitchburg Mutual	204,727	109,402	107,602	-	9,361	140,774	-	-	-	571,866
Groveland Mutual	73,612	19,081	845	-	-	-	-	-	-	93,538
Guarantee Mutual	157,237	89,810	92,993	-	7,363	109,734	-	-	-	457,137
Hingham Mutual	527,132	321,311	310,449	-	-	10,502	-	-	-	1,169,394
Holyoke Mutual	793,000	362,446	585,040	-	15,265	627,451	-	6,492	-	2,389,694
Industrial Mutual	273,777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,777
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,025,006	625,023	1,821,209	1,876	306,612	9,881	-	-	-	3,789,607
Liberty Mutual Ins.	2,907	1,129	12,439	-	110,192	2,913,767	-	43,893,335	-	46,933,769
Lowell Mutual Fire	190,007	108,212	81,696	-	7,871	84,270	-	-	-	472,056
Lumber Mutual	552,272	172,396	225,426	-	10,562	180,686	-	355,851	-	1,497,193
Lynn Mutual	239,612	133,241	189,652	-	1,424	421,614	-	3,842	-	989,385
Merrimack Mutual	892,330	409,574	786,361	-	43,330	293,676	-	19,249	-	2,444,520
Middlesex Mutual	538,658	293,625	421,770	-	3,551	801,428	-	7,618	-	2,066,650
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957,847	-	957,847
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,422	18,463	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,033
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,701
Norfolk and Dedham	666,577	410,246	725,574	-	36,589	507,678	10	551,410	-	2,898,084
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	225,607	65,954	48,837	-	48,766	519,348	-	1,177,986	-	2,086,498
Quincy Mutual	1,139,076	644,914	881,954	-	-	835,959	-	1,805	-	3,503,698
Traders and Mechanics	242,655	128,718	99,180	-	3,267	61,661	-	-	-	535,481
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573,279	-	573,279
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365,160	-	365,160
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164,145	-	164,145
West Newbury	23,349	15,373	60,003	-	555	18,074	-	-	-	117,354
Worcester Mutual	876,374	449,044	776,516	-	34,542	392,799	-	3,107	-	2,532,382
Totals	$13,133,736	$5,578,597	$8,825,130	$1,876	$742,086	$9,397,044	$1,027	$56,655,554	-	$94,335,050

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$326,641*	$147,806	$373,881	$3,767	$139,652	$541,777	$556	$5,924,176	-	$7,458,256
American Policyholders	2,916	3,523	4,520	-	-	734,095	-	5,909,533	-	6,654,587
Bay State Ins.	51,277	18,224	12,441	-	1,239	40,108	-	313	-	123,602
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	735,375	332,951	379,284	579,714	338,672	316,646	2,440	1,796,783	-	4,481,865
Employers' Fire	433,378*	236,690	305,571	6,270	300,345	326,859	556	1,426,760	-	3,036,429
Halifax Ins.	16,385*	6,711	24,037	435	3,914	25,968	-	148,099	-	225,549
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	145,538*	89,336	193,482	-	4,579	553,969	20	8,648,880	-	9,635,804
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144,816	-	144,816
New England Ins.	147,755*	44,715	58,658	-	21,572	19,329	-	246,198	-	538,227
Old Colony	444,712	197,755	260,905	279,271	122,890	559,024	-	1,694,891	-	3,559,448
Plymouth Reins.	1,328	2,973	-	-	-478	5	-	-	-	3,828
Springfield Fire & Marine	888,338*	361,933	338,228	32,109	170,488	480,237	2,085	873,927	-	3,147,345
Totals	$3,193,643	$1,442,617	$1,951,007	$901,566	$1,102,873	$3,598,017	$5,657	$26,814,376	-	$39,009,756

* Includes Nuclear Energy

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$55,563	-	$55,563
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,292	-	3,292
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$58,855	-	$58,855

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$167,370	$64,114	$117,014	-	$9,196	$205,200	-	$1,299,475	-	$1,862,369
American Manufacturers	547,644	138,591	38,671	-	4,223	51	-	-	-	729,180
Atlantic Mutual	236,136	101,846	99,498	$216,866	73,693	7,368	-	37,220	-	772,627
Automobile Mutual	11,967	14,561	183,302	-	2,159	494,747	-	135	-	706,871
Blackstone Mutual	306,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306,158
Central Mutual	515,026	332,990	838,035	-	46,180	64,928	-	37,679	-	1,834,833
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	1,452	-	583,988	-	585,440
Cosmopolitan Mutual	11,604	5,399	14,472	-	139	-621	-	593,405	-	624,398
Employers Mutual Fire	47,188	17,653	37,752	-	11,237	111,864	-	-	-	225,694
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	-	4,147	-	-	-	323	3,421,350	-	3,425,820
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,004,239	$881,200 R	5,885,439
Farm Family Mutual	51,251	12,406	-	-	217	28,263	-	310,239	-	402,376
Federal Mutual	609,170	386,687	851,913	-	188,049	1,558,023	-	-	-	3,593,842
Federated Mutual	284	118	-	-	621	-	-	363	-	1,386
Firemen's Mutual	576,874	-	26,139	-	-	-	-	-	-	603,013
Florists' Mutual Ins.	26,139	1,597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,736
Grain Dealers	10,069	4,895	12,530	-	1,818	779	-	38	-	30,129
Hardware Dealers	397,366	261,318	496,278	-	34,283	15,022	-	-	-	1,204,267
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	1,382	-	-	1,208,850	-	8,723,909	-	9,934,141

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Home Mutual	$55,151	$36,974	$77,620	-	$4,841	$545	-	$3,897	-	$179,028
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,627	-	109,627
Indiana Lumbermens	38,085	14,018	37,839	-	1,930	-20	-	5,173	-	97,025
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	507	-	55,681	-	56,188
Jewelers Mutual	2,922	550	-	-	6,231	-	-	-	-	9,703
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	312,902	103,618	378,423	113	26,244	272,513	3,488	22,583,419	-	23,680,720
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	48,817	18,655	21,308	-	1,633	61	-	3,327	-	93,801
Manufacturers and Merch.	108,388	58,721	28,350	-	2,897	73,753	-	-	-	272,109
Manufacturers' Mutual	1,452,946	-	30,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,483,570
Merchants And Business Men's	188,107	52,479	36,642	-	-	-	-	-	-	277,228
Merchants Mutual Ins.	46,981	23,644	56,110	-	665	111,465	-	2,705,311	-	2,944,176
Michigan Millers	270,256	112,850	162,352	-	60,995	55,412	-	16,325	$14,579 A	692,769
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,382	-	-	6,431	-	1,047,032	-	1,054,845
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	22,796	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,209
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	52,168	20,059	17,173	-	18,206	16,036	-	7	-	123,649
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	45,750	26,653	51,324	-	5,202	5,463	-	4,021	-	138,413
Mutual Fire (Saco)	21,671	10,269	8,295	-	-	12,713	-	-	-	52,948
Mutual Ins. Co.	201,251	70,129	258,955	-	17,252	90,056	-	3,808	-	641,451
National Grange Mutual Liab.	121,971	64,337	116,418	-	6,637	318,513	-	2,117,020	-	2,744,896
New London County Mutual	35,463	15,375	83,127	-	1,488	-	-	-	-	135,453
New York Central Mutual	56,000	39,483	101,989	-	657	2,702	-	393	-	201,224
New York Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	23,520	-	23,549
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	18,029	15,667	7,454	-	2,360	-	-	213	-	43,723
Patrons Mutual Fire	5,391	2,094	1,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,568
Pawtucket Mutual	348,373	193,732	217,881	-	10,416	220,438	-	-	-	990,840
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	147,543	50,084	48,363	-	5,450	4,897	-	397	-	256,734
Pennsylvania Millers	55,485	25,072	40,765	-	485	11,348	-	112	-	133,267
Phenix	75,521	42,511	48,758	-	3,725	45,280	-	-	-	215,795
Philadelphia Manufacturers	53,186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,186
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	454	272	1,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,079
Preferred Mutual	37,847	28,447	139,859	-	2,968	20,454	-	696	-	230,271
Protection Mutual	124,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124,130
Providence Mutual	210,964	176,063	245,047	-	-	21,659	-	-	-	653,733
Security Mutual Cas.	5,749	6,668	23,490	-	1,571	106,386	-	716,959	-	860,823
Security Mutual Ins.	4,558	782	-	-	-	-	-	258,290	-	263,630
Shelby Mutual Ins.	50,074	32,330	156,379	-	10,184	171,082	-	1,368,264	-	1,788,313
State Farm Mutual Auto.	-	-	-	-	-	1,269	-	2,406	-	3,675
Union Mutual	152,926	97,335	135,189	-	5,268	-	-	2,502	-	393,220
Utica Fire (Mutual)	3,893	3,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,896

Utica Mutual Ins.	1,504	505	-	-	-	2,327	-	4,288,343	-	4,292,679
Vermont Mutual	204,268	92,052	225,961	-	8,569	66,993	-	7,748	-	605,591
Totals	$8,095,766	$2,777,019	$5,480,646	$216,979	$577,689	$5,334,238	$3,811	$55,336,531	$895,779	$78,718,458
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$2,025,538	$1,063,904	$87,933	$280,720	$1,031,283	$2,330,690	$2,423	$18,371,116	-	$25,193,607
Aetna Ins.	1,385,642	527,315	903,180	196,165	433,159	785,302	883,396	5,011,095	-	10,125,254
Affiliated F M	78,609	20,206	1,911	-	1,479	-	-	318	-	102,523
Agricultural	365,100*	125,409	111,082	12,378	106,536	112,146	1,294	19,924	-	853,869
Albany	122,431	47,954	19,780	-	3,763	67,246	-	1,212	-	262,386
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	103,574	-	883,274	$16,327 B	1,003,175
American (N.J.)	1,106,919	414,546	475,104	113,037	120,990	635,597	5,746	2,460,237	388 A	5,332,564
American Automobile	-33,157	-24,198	-4,721	-	699	4,094	-	25,626	-142 A	-31,799
American Cas.	334,344	179,413	245,686	32,758	64,015	325,838	-	4,185,096	3,450 B	5,370,600
American Central	127,587	43,441	39,065	3,350	8,969	41,710	-	964	-	265,086
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,587	-	259,587
American Druggists	70,192	6,522	2,108	-	-	-	-	1,883	-	80,705
American Equitable	165,036	46,220	28,815	-	12,913	38,563	-	479	-	292,026
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	13,229	748,737	-	3,863	-	765,829
American Fidelity and Cas.	-	-	-	-	29,397	369,636	-	1,854,449	-	2,253,482
American Fidelity (Vt.)	17,496	9,092	7,373	-	6,778	44,377	-	2,247,300	-	2,332,416
American and Foreign	7,820	4,210	957	1	516	445	-	-	-	13,949
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	746	-	64,953	-	65,699
American Home Assurance Co.	168,156*	50,703	18,321	1,214	18,762	-2,241	-	260	-	255,175
American Marine and General	149,223	50,597	17,863	230	11,996	15,937	-	456	-	246,302
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,555	43,935	-	87,490
American Motorists	82,370	37,711	123,434	7,740	32,734	80,411	890	3,308,454	-	3,673,744
American National	58,599	29,044	20,607	2,215	4,912	24,759	-	61	-	140,197
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,534	-	62,534
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	56,770	19,849	63,414	-	17,666	75,874	561	1,228,875	-	1,463,009
American Union	102,135	49,816	31,428	1,257	7,700	99,999	-	188	-	292,523
American Universal	73,776	25,929	1,441	469,977	79,194	751,839	-	112,378	871 C	1,515,405
Associated Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,455	-	102,455
Assurance Co. of America	1,597	452	709	-	-	1,929	-	-	-	4,687
Atlantic National	77,377	20,458	-	-	-	46,302	-	907,397	-	1,051,534
Bankers and Shippers	63,117	29,792	16,712	285	15,479	320,229	-	3,006	-	448,620
Birmingham (Pa.)	10,474	4,790	353	-	-178	-335	-	-	-	15,104
Buffalo	131,990*	59,068	38,113	331	4,703	57	-	304	-	234,566
California	69,063	29,072	33,885	1,466	9,527	51,173	-	295	-	194,481
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	398,780	-	-	-	398,780
Camden	123,896*	46,570	52,140	375	13,841	36,667	1,294	14,771	35 B	289,589
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-924	-	-924
Centennial	269,373	90,834	189,022	73,033	76,146	756	-	1,218	7 B	700,389
Central Surety & Ins.	17,268	10,268	7,081	-	2,243	-407	-	5,306	-	41,759
Charter Oak	62,772	24,234	89,515	-	4,610	390	-	-	-	181,521
Church Fire	108.304	31.973	-	-	3.174	-	-	700	-	144,151
Citizens Cas. Co.	83,848	17,511	-	-	36,288	-1,340	-	133,217	-	269,524
Citizens (N.J.)	442,365	152,067	112,481	1,653	133,306	78,431	-	3,248	-	923,551

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Columbia Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,011,189	-	$1,011,189
Commerce and Industry	$27,021	$2,226	-	-	$239	-	-	-	-	29,486
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	262,001	128,015	$149,582	$866	14,373	$194,401	-	4,759,935	-	5,509,173
Commercial Union Fire	105,219	46,432	49,845	1,662	11,035	47,417	-	1,681	-	263,291
Commonwealth	126,465	62,659	24,092	6,628	20,766	33,470	-	454	-	274,534
Connecticut Fire ins.	342,651	128,130	201,504	108,593	135,467	199,859	-	384,995	-	1,501,199
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	44,313	22,954	354	-	8,253	313,366	-	8,353,149	-	8,742,389
Continental Ins.	1,356,859	460,460	228,105	16,631	102,886	785,094	$2,017	4,956	-	2,957,008
Dubuque Fire and Marine	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,053	-	51,101
Eagle (N.Y.)	14,079	5,490	2,001	-	71	-	-	-	-	21,641
Emmco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	236,544	-	-	-	236,544
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	125
Equitable Fire and Marine	153,712	55,155	106,260	-	47,119	66,856	-	218,280	-	647,382
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,258	-	31,258
Excelsior	96,918	48,090	43,682	-	5,353	32,700	-	2,009	-	228,752
Farmers (Pa.)	26,631	13,056	7,166	-	71	-	-	67	-	46,991
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	141,358*	46,323	70,771	230,725	78,743	502,661	16,570	742,739	-	1,829,890
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	-	-	-108	-	26	116,218	-	2,141,452	-	2,257,588
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	- 191	-343	21,936	-	8,386	-	-	436,537	-	466,325
Fidelity-Phenix	92,259	40,880	48,268	-	6,007	70,779	-	2,085,537	-	2,344,330
Fireman's Fund Ins.	1,190,523*	428,258	697,526	303,879	343,953	947,218	1,453	1,981,633	$2,569 C	5,897,012
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	346,960	155,710	151,738	8,542	19,970	167,500	-	48,147	-	898,567
First National	4,755	1,464	1,190	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,409
Fulton Ins.	101,554	44,607	12,621	6,053	11,722	56,529	-	1,234	-	234,320
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-113,198	-	-	-	-113,198
General Insurance	187,566	71,745	111,054	25,930	31,881	23,224	-	59,137	-	510,537
General Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,815	-	224,815
Glens Falls	255,140	103,553	82,707	71,352	74,339	93,022	634	26,841	-	707,588
Globe Ind.	56,649	21,269	34,978	4,059	3,647	42,983	522	2,276,180	-	2,440,287
Globe and Republic	64,681	29,228	17,192	-	1,465	39,400	-	1,793	-	153,759
Granite State	167,116	77,409	74,121	6,733	27,089	93,774	-	6,640	-	452,882
Great American Ins.	945,853*	326,527	391,104	120,988	130,067	393,438	-	4,067,614	-	6,375,591
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	307,347	117,669	103,276	108,799	63,375	195,375	750	311,889	-	1,208,480
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	603	3,981	-	9,485,169	-	9,489,753
Hartford Fire Ins.	953,217	423,105	470,874	42,822	226,048	808,736	3,652	5,254	2,894 D	2,918,602
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,694 L	-	5,694
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879,626	-	879,626
Home Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	854	-	2,708,251	-	2,709,105
Home Ins.	2,441,190	768,878	1,143,846	154,593	470,540	555,618	3,323	28,088	14,865 Q	5,580,941

Home Fire and Marine	460,700	142,686	179,367	39,393	94,332	209,180	-	3,496	-	1,129,154
Illinois Ins.	24,276	8,187	6,054	-	7,399	735	-	-	-	46,651
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	720,855	43,663	4,699,901	-	5,464,419
Insurance Co. of No. America	1,107,170*	340,352	1,822,808	755,028	882,502	-	28,670	20,683	2,636 B	4,959,849
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	93,301*	29,993	15,722	-	1,880	29,957	-	126	-	170,979
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	601	-	601
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	435	-	-	-	435
Jersey	35,710	11,210	16,266	-	1,671	266,668	-	160	-	331,685
Kansas City Fire & Marine	11,747	4,461	576	-	-	231	50	-8	-	17,057
Lexington Ins.	8,921*	1,999	-	-	-	1,945	-	13,885	-	26,750
Manhattan Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256,863	-	256,863
Manhattan Fire and Marine	69,801	19,083	9,162	-	8,376	384	-	41	-	106,847
Maryland Cas.	357,957*	197,190	334,104	-	76,316	590,893	1,592	6,503,547	-	8,061,599
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,476	-	89,476
Mercantile	124,406	55,102	18,627	160	4,633	13,588	-	58	-	216,574
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	72,094*	37,699	66,424	90,738	116,760	6,979	-	940	-	391,634
Merchants and Manufacturers	37,115	13,623	13,796	-	846	3,163	-	257	-	68,800
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	58,467	33,942	31,060	-	311	21,451	-	281	-	145,512
Milwaukee	249,260	119,746	124,457	549	7,322	117,746	-	9,282	-	628,362
Monarch Fire	836	311	1,057	-	633	731	-	93	-	3,661
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	4,475,469	-	-	-	4,475,469
National Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,924	-	20,924
National Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,021	-	704,021
National Fire	695,435	244,728	310,819	42,431	294,076	318,325	-	145	-	1,905,959
National - Ben Franklin	434,387	256,241	391,478	1,045	58,537	349,002	-	11,260	-	1,501,950
National Surety Corp.	76,067	34,387	22,739	-	23,078	36,257	-	348,201	-	540,729
National Union (Pa.)	480,478	160,551	125,017	17,741	79,979	164,272	1,592	628,139	-	1,657,769
National Union Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	587	-	599
New Amsterdam Cas.	24,243*	16,133	40,470	314	3,413	59,981	1,365	1,542,520	-	1,688,439
Newark	77,270	32,457	44,077	5,429	5,882	41,089	-	121,813	-	328,017
New Hampshire	689,117	285,750	275,834	40,707	102,134	512,674	1,548	544,963	-	2,452,727
New York Fire	71,782	22,130	22,627	-	4,786	17,607	-	410	-	139,342
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	5,865	879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,744
New York Underwriters	347,121	125,172	115,852	3,112	110,330	328,205	-	2,935	171 D	1,032,898
Niagara	354,317	124,792	86,563	4,671	28,389	81,823	-	1,364	-	681,919
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	87,328	38,001	27,689	-	2,201**	88,303	-	-	-	243,522
North River	138,321	66,234	37,038	1,647	55,421	45,776	1,315	45,358	-	391,110
Northwestern National	55,038	28,268	22,553	-	2,267	-132	-	59	-	108,053
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-49	-	-49
Ohio Farmers Ins.	112,201	56,983	25,410	-	2,384	30,897	-	5,655	-	233,530
Pacific Ind.	129	47	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	213
Pacific Ins.	69,451	39,893	24,335	-	2,154	100,855	1,891	21,503	-	260,082
Pacific National	26,802*	8,158	1,609	-	779	-5,122	-	2,810	-	35,036
Peerless Ins.	130,665	65,522	32,834	-	7,082	42,592	-	434,655	-	713,350
Pennsylvania	578,438	301,045	262,067	3,320	76,573	298,716	-	11,879	-	1,532,038
Phoenix Assur. Co.	586,785	237,278	221,124	19,844	70,274	365,919	-	2,230,898	-	3,782,122
Phoenix Ins.	1,006,213*	309,138	625,721	15,704	249,385	203,673	2,628	770,904	-	3,183,366

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Potomac	$42,791*	$30,830	$5,541	-	$1,322	$3,560	-	$5,859	-	$89,903
Preferred Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Ins.	704,251	266,563	283,879	$147,842	171,791	366,044	$1,508	2,071,479	-	4,013,357
Provident Ins. of New York	82,342	26,868	15,091	28	3,444	1,411	-	697	-	129,881
Quaker City	22,478	7,497	1,775	-	3	1,634	-	-12	-	33,375
Queen	328,178	113,359	164,856	1,727	78,676	202,563	1,129	206,803	-	1,097,291
Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	249,662	82,320	49,189	46,926	24,110	55,538	2,109	82,667	-	592,521
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	3,115	384,397	-	324,651	-	712,163
Royal Ind.	39,396	14,794	109,015	12,971	25,113	537,333	5,120	5,357,359	-	6,101,101
Safeguard	205,384	94,872	150,114	12,976	8,891	233,090	-	1,368,000	-	2,073,327
Seaboard Fire and Marine	22,428	5,446	4,190	-	-	6,044	-	-	-	38,108
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,259	-	160,259
Security Ins.	25,014	12,838	6,126	-	1,617	16,998	-	7,901	-	70,494
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	155,409	-	-	-	155,409
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	789,277	-	-	-	789,277
South Carolina	17,592	5,712	466	-	4	228	-	-	-	24,002
Standard Accident	329,941	173,872	234,810	-	42,413	261,039	1,592	2,926,572	-	3,970,239
Standard (Conn.)	411,072	243,228	31,173	26,082	138,529	267	-	85,791	-	936,142
Standard (N.J.)	18,534	6,292	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,875
St. Paul Fire and Marine	721,582	219,195	195,584	20,473	174,810	411,806	3,652	425,497	-	2,172,599
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	112,607	42,334	43,604	-	23,643	9,950	-	67,654	-	299,792
Stuyvesant Ins.	697	349	-	-	5,839	139,657	-	18,681	-	165,223
Sun Insurance of New York	42,951	16,012	12,375	321	6,022	12,420	-	29,570	-	119,671
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	36,915	16,803	31,947	295	4,395	8,064	-	222	-	98,641
Transit Cas.	274	36	-	-	-	-	-	26,763	-	27,073
Transport Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	120
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-3,542	-	303,878	-	300,336
Travelers Ind.	2,246,584	890,881	2,620,629	35,313	318,700	4,515,417	2,935	10,521,446	-	21,151,905
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,255,800	-	38,255,800
Twin City Fire	39,902	17,275	37,050	-	629	61,914	-	-	-	156,770
United Benefit Fire	7,291	3,330	2,433	-	66,816	247	-	12,245	-	92,362
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	227,098	-	-	-	227,098
United States Cas.	38,927	17,756	17,495	329	1,890	2,932	682	526,786	-	606,797
United States Fid. & Guar.	440,010	174,383	474,007	-	80,783	560,736	2,764	5,616,607	-	7,349,290
United States Fire	290,258	133,373	106,546	16,030	163,313	103,420	940	362,560	-	1,176,440
Universal	-	-	-	6,267	1,750	56,331	-	-	-	64,348
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	2,360	-	42,122	-	44,482

Valley Forge Ins.	5,771	3,164	-	-	162	-	-	-	-	9,097
Vigilant	15,191	3,807	2,812	-	532	13	-	8	-	22,363
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-15	-	-	-	-15
Washington General	12,926	3,912	3,595	20,061	49,690	2,101	-	-	-	92,285
Westchester	174,785	88,219	64,665	78,395	96,518	85,573	936	154,829	-	743,920
Yorkshire Ins.	37,494	10,809	1,554	-	32	3,512	-	5,876	-	59,277
Totals	$33,202,366	$13,069,221	$17,006,383	$3,884,909	$8,026,580	$32,251,690	$1,075,761	$171,732,294	$44,071	$280,293,275

* Includes Nuclear Energy Insurance Coverage
** Includes Personal Property Floater

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$100	-	$100
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,483	-	3,483
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,748	-	2,748
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,303	-	4,303
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,632	-	14,632
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,074	-	5,074
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$30,340	-	$30,340

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assur.	-	-	-	-	$351	$35,805	-	-	-	$36,156
Atlas Assur.	$182,728	$63,491	$22,088	-	12,438	1,741	-	$1,190	-	283,676
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-17	-	-	-	-	-17
British America	1,165	230	-	-	917	-	-	-	-	2,312
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	639	789	905	1	74	284	-	26	-	2,718
Commercial Union Assur.	170,733	54,399*	89,095	17,897	37,633	174,873	-	3,208	-	547,838
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	1,380	-	$-8,251	378	-	-6,493
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	771,370*	337,795	731,910	6,892	325,444	1,368,141	1,111	13,492,011	-	17,034,674
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	386,245*	203,361	311,220	-	23,034	724,979	356	5,365,318	-	7,014,513
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,164	-	2,164
Indemnity Marine	2,025	882	1,514	3,038	10,368	-	-	-	-	17,827
Liverpool & London & Globe	372,311	139,488	123,761	3,085	54,250	128,257	-	134	-	821,286
London Assur.	42,894	12,925	3,758	502	205,197	-	-	14,324	-	279,600
London Guarantee & Acc.	38,522	21,263	23,137	34,039	10,837	49,852	-	1,017,775	-	1,195,425
London and Lancashire	98,572	50,353	61,453	508	6,000	61,995	-	741,275	-	1,020,156
Marine	-	-	-	48,183	5,013	93	-	-	-	53,289
Maritime Ins.	77,838*	21,498	1,584	27,874	71,350	6,563	-	121	-	206,828
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	210,396	-	-	-	210,396
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
North British & Mercantile	$169,769*	$70,233	$40,050	$2,388	$25,229	$36,305	-	$739	-	$344,713
Northern Assur.	142,161*	51,478	66,075	3,734	66,055	5,486	-	392	-	335,381
Norwich Union	40,423	16,702*	10,437	-	639	582	-	431	-	69,214
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	948	-	1,701,715	-	1,702,663
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	16,546	6,208	7,357	-	7,796	3	-	200	-	38,110
Pearl Assurance	26,611	6,831	19,424	-	1,797	6,831	-	10,134	-	71,628
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	590,066	229,902	258,214	107,199	197,164	102,801	-	612	-	1,485,958
Royal Exchange	57,683	21,657	23,056	2,885	55,918	2,265	$1,051	14,736	-	179,251
Scottish Union and National	84,963*	30,734	15,821	656	2,530	32,769	-	354	-	167,827
Sea	6,684	1,527	551	4,133	25,614	-	-	1,198	-	39,707
Standard Marine	14,739	4,197	892	32,272	19,996	423	-	-	-	72,519
Sun	48,855	21,926	15,237	64,764	67,307	20,719	-	2,067	-	240,875
"Switzerland" General	45,380*	9,393	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,803
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	332	-	-	-	-	332
Union Assurance	7,972	2,663	1,496	-	-58	465	-	40	-	12,578
Union of Canton	16,784	4,440	85	-	177	-63	-	-	-	21,423
Union Marine	-	-	-	4,764	-	-	-	-	-	4,764
Western Assurance	34,425	14,555	6,172	2,166	4,702	14,191	-	-	-	76,211
Zurich Insurance	5,423	2,062	169	-	-22	1,836	1,591	1,087,261	-	1,098,320
Totals	$3,453,526	$1,400,982	$1,836,491	$366,981	$1,239,445	$2,988,540	$-4,142	$23,457,803	-	$34,739,626

* Includes Nuclear Energy Insurance Coverage

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$13,133,736	$5,578,597	$8,825,130	$1,876	$742,086	$9,397,044	$1,027	$56,655,554	-	$94,335,050
Massachusetts Stock Companies	3,193,643	1,442,617	1,951,007	901,566	1,102,873	3,598,017	5,657	26,814,376	-	39,009,756
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	-	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	$16,327,379	$7,021,214	$10,776,137	$903,442	$1,844,959	$12,995,061	$6,684	$83,528,785	-	$133,403,661
Mutual Companies of Other States	$8,095,766	$2,777,019	$5,480,646	$216,979	$577,689	$5,334,238	$3,811	$55,336,531	$895,779	$78,718,458
Stock Companies of Other States	33,202,366	13,069,221	17,006,383	3,884,909	8,026,580	32,251,690	1,075,761	171,726,600	49,765	280,293,275
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	3,453,526	1,400,982	1,836,491	366,981	1,239,445	2,988,540	-4,142	23,457,803	-	34,739,626
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,340	-	30,340
Total Foreign Companies	$44,751,658	$17,247,222	$24,323,520	$4,468,869	$9,843,714	$40,574,468	$1,075,430	$250,551,274	$945,544	$393,781,699
Grand Total All Companies	$61,079,037	$24,268,436	$35,099,657	$5,372,311	$11,688,673	$53,569,529	$1,082,114	$334,080,059	$945,544	$527,185,360

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $14,825; B Excess of Loss & Catastrophe $22,455; C Miscellaneous $3,440; D Multiple Peril N.O.C. $3,005; L Water Damage $5,694; Q All Risk Extension; R Auto Physical Including Auto Collision $881,200;

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	$25,797	-	$5,490,947	$574,519	$59,768	$25,675	$216,098	$48,409	$5,073	$29,233 D	$6,475,519
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	$10,000	603,048	14,407	-	-	-	-	-	-	627,455
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	6,728	-	-	88	-	697	4,577 D	12,090
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	2,998	-	-	-	-	44	1,998 D	5,040
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Ins.	3	22,009	29,299	26	189,604	26,688	-	-	-	-	267,629
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,057,711	2,896	70,573	34,816	20,699	-	-	-	1,186,695
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6,483 D,E	6,492
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Ins.	117,544	4,326,707	15,485,551	3,003,504	14,146,140	5,685,088	738,295	202,177	24,505	163,824 D	43,893,335
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	45,959	212,980	88,726	1,169	-	4,081	2,936 D	355,851
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	3,807 D,E	3,842
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	9,862	-	-	-	-	124	9,263 D	19,249
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	7,533 D,E	7,618
Mutual Boiler and Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957,847 B	957,847
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	37,681	351,013	147,972	1,178	-	4,988	8,578 D	551,410
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	272	-	1,177,714	-	-	-	-	1,177,986
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,805 E	1,805
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	573,214	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	573,279
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	327,867	37,293	-	-	-	-	365,160
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	156,344	-	7,801	-	-	-	-	-	164,145
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	1,683	-	-	-	-	1,377	47 D	3,107
Totals	$143,344	$4,358,716	$23,396,114	$3,700,600	$15,365,746	$7,223,972	$977,527	$250,586	$41,018	$1,197,931	$56,655,554

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$74,547	$436,981	$831,508	$610,040	$2,383,931	$1,028,458	$92,462	$246,434	$44,117	$175,698	B,D	$5,924,176
American Policyholders	-	579,755	78,696	20,279	3,636,179	1,591,150	3,474	-	-	-		5,909,533
Bay State Ins.	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	200	D	313
Boston Ind. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Ins.	6,423	-	264,371	135,024	913,625	377,797	20,513	38,152	9,936	30,942	D	1,796,783
Employers Fire	10,329	553	178,360	155,338	667,176	329,611	11,271	18,114	12,318	43,690	B,D	1,426,760
Halifax Ins.	826	-	32,396	13,097	64,482	30,479	1,571	-	911	4,337	B,D	148,099
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Massachusetts Bond. and Ins.	206,061	139,846	1,194,072	692,186	4,011,202	1,767,455	122,354	394,195	32,119	89,390	D	8,648,880
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144,816	-		144,816
New England Ins.	-	-	28,615	1,125	152,143	58,904	1,767	3,297	151	196	D	246,198
Old Colony	2,731	210	209,374	141,806	880,079	373,585	15,458	28,711	14,019	28,918	D	1,694,891
Plymouth Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Springfield Fire & Marine	9,250	-	139,073	81,310	412,925	198,869	13,577	4,732	3,122	11,069	D	873,927
Totals	$310,167	$1,157,345	$2,956,465	$1,850,318	$13,121,742	$5,756,308	$282,447	$733,635	$261,509	$384,440		$26,814,376

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$55,563	$55,563
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,292	3,292
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$58,855	$58,855

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$7,335	$70,168	$64,854	$27,216	$785,476	$328,865	$3,864	-	$5,463	$6,234	D	$1,299,475
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	16,094	2,026	12,160	4,864	819	-	152	1,105	D	37,220
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-		135
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	26,828	-	-	486	-	2,032	8,333	D	37,679
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	200,635	353,437	982	385	28,549	-	-	-		583,988
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	148,279	32,911	299,830	107,484	6,288	-	-946	-441	D	593,405
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	121,605	2,193,361	221,328	509,643	242,771	73,417	$42,936	3,180	13,109	D	3,421,350
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	25,535	3,550,824	1,405,692	-	-	-	22,188	D	5,004,239
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	16,944	195,418	97,818	59	-	-	-		310,239
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Federated Mutual	-	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		363
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	24	D	38
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	18,411	402,683	1,008,516	176,228	4,938,237	2,096,257	62,298	-	12,395	8,884	D	8,723,909
Home Mutual	-	-	-	2,294	-	-	61	-	137	1,405	D	3,897
Ideal Mutual	-	-	38,374	1,570	56,471	13,224	-12	-	-	-		109,627

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1953 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	$4,473	-	-	$151	-	$420	$129 D	$5,173
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	$27,642	607	$17,546	$9,886	-	-	-	-	55,681
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	$150,678	$724,407	5,601,634	1,001,145	10,025,814	4,334,370	246,424	$104,938	53,574	340,435 B,D	22,583,419
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	1,348	43	15	68	-	754	1,099 D	3,327
Manufacturers and Merch.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Ins.	3,487	-	277,984	109,073	1,589,292	701,307	14,675	-	9,325	168 D	2,705,311
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	10,649	-	-	582	-	1,005	4,089 D	16,325
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	726,176	156,466	91,741	45,181	27,430	-	-	38 D	1,047,032
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	3,553	-	-	14	-	74	380 D	4,021
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Ins. Co.	-	-	-	1,987	-	-	15	-	45	1,761 D	3,808
National Grange Mutual Liab.	1,910	-	-	32,124	1,411,744	670,035	1,197	10	-	-	2,117,020
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	393
New York Mutual Cas.	-	-	17,157	1,308	2,577	1,211	1,267	-	-	-	23,520
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	124	-	-	-	-	12	77 D	213
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	231	-	-	1	-	10	155 D	397
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	80 D,E	112
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	672	-	-	-	-	20	4 D	696
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Cas.	-	-	246,259	4,579	329,730	136,364	-	77	-	-50 D	716,959
Security Mutual Ins.	-	-	73,337	181,627	1,299	540	1,487	-	-	-	258,290
Shelby Mutual Ins.	-	-	34,036	62,731	815,155	381,297	3,940	-	16,843	54,259 A,D,G	1,368,264
State Farm Mutual Auto.	-	-	-	-	1,452	782	-	-	-	172 A	2,406
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	2,421 D,E	2,502
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Utica Mutual Ins.	95	-	363,491	123,535	2,594,104	1,174,838	17,407	-	7,425	7,448	D	4,288,343
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	7,729	D,E	7,748
Totals	$181,916	$1,319,226	$11,037,829	$2,582,956	$27,229,538	$11,753,186	$490,487	$147,961	$112,197	$481,235		$55,336,531
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$28,119	-	$4,119,585	$1,881,896	$7,390,188	$3,221,653	$263,233	$860,762	$75,135	$530,545	D	$18,371,116
Aetna Ins.	60,739	$11,155	755,665	502,098	2,237,477	1,005,733	44,884	247,805	39,597	105,942	D	5,011,095
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	31	-	-	287	-	-	-		318
Agricultural	-	-	123	15,775	36	14	1,580	-	442	1,954	D	19,924
Albany	-	-	-	577	-	-	-	-	30	605	D	1,212
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Ins.	-	256,445	-	5,528	441,400	179,064	783	-	-	54	D	883,274
American (N.J.)	639	-	181,449	215,097	1,342,823	575,698	23,773	61,436	20,917	38,405	D	2,460,237
American Automobile	-	-	19,810	-9,942	5,898	1,262	2,226	9,435	-554	-2,509	D	25,626
American Casualty	483,435	895,990	266,562	273,015	1,446,955	621,296	33,366	77,930	21,342	65,205	B,D	4,185,096
American Central	-	-	-	414	41	-	-	-	12	497	B,D	964
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,587	C	259,587
American Druggists	-	-	-	1,288	-	-	10	-	303	282	D	1,883
American Equitable	-	-	-	315	-	-	-	-	4	160	D	479
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	2,881	982	-	-	-	-		3,863
American Fidelity and Cas.	-	-	192,135	5,293	1,349,137	304,219	3,665	-	-	-		1,854,449
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	224,569	170,426	1,215,636	505,765	18,786	79,632	12,272	20,214	D	2,247,300
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	-	195	46	748	441	2	2,171	-	61,350	B,D	64,953
American Home Assurance Co.	-	-	-	134	35	15	-9	-	-	85	D	260
American Marine and General	-	-	-	456	-	-	-	-	-	-		456
American Mercury	135	-	-	28,364	-	-	15,436	-	-	-		43,935
American Motorists	31,269	119,485	493,000	111,967	1,622,832	737,307	18,958	25,938	7,353	140,345	B,D	3,308,454
American National	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	48	-		61
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	21,272	15,442	4,688	19,095	2,037	-	-		62,534
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Surety	-	-	168,500	170,780	326,896	157,889	83,766	293,825	5,484	21,735	D	1,228,875
American Union	-	-	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	42	D	188
American Universal	50,618	-	-	27,591	-1,889	-1,538	33,006	-	64	4,526	D,L	112,378
Associated Ind.	-	18,713	17,373	66,247	-	-	122	-	-	-		102,455
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	22,909	645,022	203,934	702	34,830	-	-		907,397
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	2,389	4	98	34*	-	210	271	D	3,006
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Buffalo	-	-	-	304	-	-	-	-	-	-		304
California	-	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	18	139	D	295
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Camden	-	-	-	12,017	-	-	1,414	-	1,141	199	D	14,771
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-682	-242	-	-	-	-	-		-924
Centennial	-	-	118	76	740	207	6	-	71	-		1,218
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	1,054	1,108	-	-	326	1,894	-	924	D	5,306
Carter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	631	D	700
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	-	28,922	33,735	42,069	1,548	5,410	21,533	-	-		133,217

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	$357	$1,617	-	-	$8	-	$226	$1,040 D,L	$3,248
Columbia Cas.	$14,338	$653	114,000	77,923	$519,468	$226,067	7,458	$16,664	8,690	25,928 B,D	1,011,189
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J)	89,986	2,268,130	3,733	220,616	1,451,198	636,756	11,359	10,437	26,891	40,829 D	4,759,935
Commercial Union Fire	-	-	-	711	-	-	-	-	3	967 D	1,681
Commonwealth	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	38	197 D	454
Connecticut Fire Ins.	1,646	-	50,123	37,666	191,460	87,058	5,606	2,923	2,599	5,914 D	384,995
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	1,845,002	2,280,672	837,611	517,669	1,769,659	709,459	146,758	189,804	18,087	38,428 C,D	8,353,149
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	2,119	-	-	102	-	12	2,723 D	4,956
Dubuque Fire and Marine	-	51,053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,053
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	125
Equitable Fire and Marine	1,277	-	21,944	21,120	112,102	53,225	2,081	2,838	1,153	2,540 D	218,280
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,258	-	-	-	31,258
Excelsior	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,234	-	23	752 D	2,009
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	61 D	67
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	38,900	-	17,400	203,365	86,181	34,107	65,349	291,896	62	5,479 D	742,739
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	251,921	-	280,193	127,605	851,578	361,475	49,077	86,768	6,729	126,106 B,D	2,141,452
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	1,942	-	-	-	368,478	4,728	61,389 D	436,537
Fidelity-Phenix	11,049	610	1,974	84,259	1,363,403	587,986	4,058	5,067	12,940	14,191 D	2,085,537
Fireman's Fund Ins.	12,833	99,793	289,527	143,563	920,237	429,053	13,774	33,180	9,658	30,015 D	1,981,633
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	-	-	667	25,270	5,888	3,256	2,912	3,174	3,998	2,982 D	48,147
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	1,202	-	-	23	-	-	9 D	1,234
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Ins.	-	-	-	50,118	-	-	1,403	924	1,644	5,048 D	59,137
General Reins.	-	-	6,097	185,283	12,237	-	21,198	-	-	-	224,815
Glens Falls Ins.	1,231	-	4,375	2,208	11,032	3,556	506	3,177	133	623 D	26,841
Globe Ind.	18,865	27,662	381,872	212,305	1,057,637	449,181	17,701	35,875	21,257	53,825 B,D	2,276,180
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	795	-	-	998 D	1,793
Grantie State	-	-	-	2,340	70	36	63	966	71	3,094 D	6,640
Great American Ins.	12,383	573	692,756	325,057	1,994,571	896,513	67,787	16,100	20,751	41,123 D	4,067,614
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	-	-	48,194	19,023	158,122	78,121	2,798	1,353	1,314	2,964 D	311,889
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	155,562	279,887	1,660,303	724,470	4,206,851	1,872,504	140,615	302,836	31,021	111,120 D	9,485,169
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	1,534	-	- 13	-2	-	35	3,700 D,L	5,254
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,694 L	5,694
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879,626 B	879,626

Home Ind.	6,564	-	343,698	317,447	1,314,873	562,423	24,019	43,969	24,994	70,264 D	2,708,251
Home Ins.	9,933	-	-	4,672	-	-	5,204	-	169	8,110 D	28,088
Home Fire and Marine	1,922	-	-	753	-	-	-	-	-1	822 D	3,496
Illinois Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	44,453	254,056	797,336	472,128	1,939,735	803,019	158,693	125,270	14,701	90,510 D	4,699,901
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	2,681	-	-	12,574	-	-	5,428	-	-	-	20,683
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	-	-	-	-9	71	27	-	19	-	18 D	126
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	601	-	-	601
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	69	38	-10	19*	-	14	30 D	160
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-8	-	-	-	-8
Lexington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,885	-	-	-	13,885
Manhattan Cas.	256,863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256,863
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	41
Maryland Cas.	149,558	19,343	911,168	540,708	2,876,130	1,264,822	80,279	409,690	39,370	212,479 B,D	6,503,547
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	89,476	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,476
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	40 D	58
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	100	-	940
Merchants and Manufacturers	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	160 D	257
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	30	32 D	281
Milwaukee	-	-	-	5,287	1,758	801	142	-	130	1,164 D	9,282
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Auto. Ins.	-	-	-	-	12,838	7,206	-	-	-	880 G	20,924
National Cas.	249,105	454,816	-	140	-	-	-	-40	-	-	704,021
National Fire	-	-	-	49	-	-	-4	75	303	-278 D	145
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	5,607	-	-	84	-	107	5,462 D	11,260
National Surety Corp.	30	-	37,766	34,623	92,689	43,767	4,828	64,214	1,653	68,631 D	348,201
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	27,066	34,268	376,493	173,016	4,076	2,081	3,037	8,102 D	628,139
National Union Ind.	-	-	-170	177	319	202	27	-	-	32 D	587
New Amsterdam Ca.	10,268	-	116,027	205,862	667,125	291,078	18,942	202,575	9,237	21,406 D	1,542,520
Newark	1,596	15,037	14,510	5,765	54,687	23,552	568	121	565	5,412 B,D	121,813
New Hampshire	-	-	60,640	61,842	248,331	110,213	9,870	42,187	1,542	10,338 D	544,963
New York Fire	-	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	13	254 D	410
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	810	-	-242	-	-	21	2,346 D,L	2,935
Niagara	-	-	-	482	325	100	3	-	-3	457 D	1,364
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	8,547	9,226	17,412	7,493	1,252	510	193	725 D	45,358
Northwestern National	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	32 D	59
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-118	-	-	-	57	12	-	-49
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	4,993	-	-	91	-	14	557 D	5,655
Pacific Ind.	-	-	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Pacific Ins.	-	-	-	18,975	-	-	2,319*	-	-	209 D	21,503
Pacific National	13	-	60	944	36	23	-	305	5	1,424 D	2,810
Peerless Ins.	103,291	87,927	1,917	212	-	-	72	217,190	66	23,980 D	434,655
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	7,466	-	-	131	-	80	4,202 D	11,879
Phoenix Assur. Co.	6,122	-	276,669	155,653	1,206,199	539,647	18,987	11,795	13,815	52,011 B,D	2,280,898

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Phoenix Ins.	$2,805	$2,500	$106,623	$88,427	$364,738	$163,935	$9,564	$9,931	$8,157	$14,224 D	$770,904
Potomac	-	5,175	-	583	-	-	49	-	-	52 D	5,859
Preferred Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	336,286	217,438	946,643	446,970	54,751	30,757	18,078	20,556 D	2,071,479
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	156	24	-	-	-	-	517 D	697
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-12	-	-12
Queen	2,101	13,740	14,560	15,526	110,194	46,311	979	1,516	854	1,022 B,D	206,803
Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	12,783	-	-	1,398	67,939	30	517 D	82,667
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	324,651	-	-	-	-	324,651
Royal Ind.	56,131	72,520	790,254	429,776	2,635,247	1,129,585	59,249	49,680	28,310	106,607 B,D	5,357,359
Safeguard	25,391	-	156,072	122,201	695,294	312,501	10,976	18,881	9,313	17,371 D	1,368,000
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	3,575	119	45	2,550	152,879	-	1,091 D	160,259
Security Ins.	831	-	6,209	440	-	-	138	188	63	32 D	7,901
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	15,685	34,502	414,371	145,620	1,387,111	690,865	22,119	106,387	5,139	104,773 A,D	2,926,572
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	40,321	-	-	-	-	34	45,436 D	85,791
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	26,980	-	72,645	158,608	-	-	9,344	144,310	2,064	11,546 D	425,497
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	1,060	6,854	17,771	29,172	-	-	630	8,601	1,292	2,274 D	67,654
Stuyvesant Ins.	-	-	-	12,657	1,150	-	-	4,874	-	-	18,681
Sun Ins. of New York	2,615	-	498	3,432	14,598	4,639	195	814	291	2,488 D	29,570
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-	-	-50	-34	-	-	-	279	27	-	222
Transit Cas.	-	-	-	-	25,582	1,181	-	-	-	-	26,763
Transport Ind.	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	303,041	-	419	-	-	-	-	-	418	-	303,878
Travelers Ind.	-	-	33,874	380,393	202,158	8,157,799	335,238	471,445	134,923	805,616 B,D	10,521,446
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	950,749	9,007,482	6,927,387	2,599,169	18,771,013	-	-	-	-	-	38,255,800
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit Fire	-	-	2,603	2,232	4,668	1,800	-	241	438	263 D	12,245
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Cas.	4,149	-	68,585	76,890	233,041	89,421	6,517	34,080	2,820	11,283 D	526,786
United States Fid. & Guar.	35,423	1,722	944,219	812,893	2,361,200	1,065,915	104,675	199,259	26,005	65,296 D	5,616,607

United States Fire	-	-	32,372	28,979	200,709	89,856	2,870	1,783	1,859	4,132 D	362,560
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	150	4,574	37,343	55	-	-	-	42,122
Valley Forge Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	16,109	18,062	77,498	37,595	1,935	619	1,248	1,763 D	154,829
Yorkshire Ins.	-	-	10,018	-210	-3,246	-1,783	514	170	311	102 D	5,876
Totals	$5,379,307	$16,286,495	$23,426,383	$13,739,951	$69,637,197	$30,374,381	$2,137,476	$5,517,905	$707,874	$4,525,325	$171,732,294

* Includes Nuclear Energy Insurance Coverage

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$100	$100
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,483	3,483
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,748	2,748
Inter County Title Guar. & Mortg.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,303	4,303
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,632	14,632
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,074	5,074
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$30,340	$30,340
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assur.	-	-	-	$435	-	-	-	-	$5	$750 D	$1,190
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	21	-	-	$5	-	-	-	26
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	989	$158	$71	-	-	$87	$1,903 B,D	3,208
Eagle Star	-	-	-	1,374	-	-	-996	-	-	-	378
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	$155,939	$273,158	$2,800,085	1,629,773	5,279,981	2,252,861	165,120	$334,353	100,922	499,819 B,D	13,492,011
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	138,595	3,160	438,831	346,768	2,993,867	1,362,646	24,775	3,161	21,532	31,983 B,D	5,365,318
Guarantee Co. of No.Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,164	-	-	2,164
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	10	4	-	134
London Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,324	-	-	-	14,324
London Guarantee & Acc.	4,648	-	61,115	37,998	375,006	167,954	3,783	5,039	2,275	359,957 B,C,D	1,017,775

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.											
London and Lancashire	$417	-	$128,271	$59,073	$366,426	$159,020	$9,664	-	$2,344	$16,060 D	$741,275
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Ins.	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	85 D	121
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	420	-	-	-	-	-2	321 D	739
Northern Assur.	-	-	-	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
Norwich Union	-	-	-	174	-	-	2	-	121	134 D	431
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	272,150	$2,846	204,626	117,392	691,588	315,712	15,990	$1,248	8,714	71,449 B,D	1,701,715
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	132 D	200
Pearl Assur.	-	-	-	8,965	-	-	266	-	623	280 D	10,134
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	461	-	-	-	-	19	132 D	612
Royal Exchange	-	-	5	13,103	-59	-29	1,526	-	10	180 D	14,736
Scottish Union and National	-	-	-	191	-	-	-	-	-	163 D	354
Sea	-	-	-	299	-	-	899	-	-	-	1,198
Standard Marine	33	-	-	70	1,253	491	-	-	-	220 D	2,067
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	18 D	40
Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Ins.	3,203	182,418	184,495	137,810	379,549	147,773	26,545	590	6,705	18,173 B,D	1,087,261
Totals	$574,985	$461,582	$3,817,428	$2,355,954	$10,087,769	$4,406,499	$261,903	$346,565	$143,359	$1,001,759	$23,457,803

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$143,344	$4,358,716	$23,396,114	$3,700,600	$14,365,746	$7,223,972	$977,527	$250,586	$41,018	$1,197,931	$55,655,554
Massachusetts Stock Companies	310,167	1,157,345	2,956,465	1,850,318	13,121,742	5,756,308	282,447	733,635	261,509	384,440	26,814,376
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	$453,511	$5,516,061	$26,352,579	$5,550,918	$28,487,488	$12,980,280	$1,259,974	$984,221	$302,527	$1,641,226	$83,528,785
Mutual Companies of Other States	$181,916	$1,319,226	$11,037,829	$2,582,956	$27,229,538	$11,753,186	$490,487	$147,961	$112,197	$481,235	$55,336,531
Stock Companies of Other States	5,379,307	16,286,495	23,426,383	13,739,951	69,637,197	30,374,381	2,137,476	5,517,905	707,874	4,519,631	171,726,600
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	574,985	461,582	3,817,428	2,355,954	10,087,769	4,406,499	261,903	346,565	143,359	1,001,759	23,457,803
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,340	30,340
Total Foreign Companies	$6,136,208	$18,067,303	$38,281,640	$18,678,861	$106,954,504	$46,534,066	$2,889,866	$6,012,431	$963,430	$6,032,965	$250,551,274
Grand Total All Companies	$6,589,719	$23,583,364	$64,634,219	$24,229,779	$135,441,992	$59,514,346	$4,149,840	$6,996,652	$1,265,957	$7,674,191	$334,080,059

A Auto Medical $125,896; B Boiler and Machinary $3,301,707; C Credit $607,146; D Burglary and Theft $3,523,809; E Comprehensive Personal Liability $17,245; G General Liability Medical Payments $1,741; L Livestock $7,452.

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Lines in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$167,435	$30,511	$106,734	-	$12	$76,231	-	-	-	$380,923
Allied American	26,063	8,609	25,535	-	4,516	154,010	-	-	-	218,733
American Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	19,484	-	$3,863,988	-	3,883,472
Arkwright Mutual	374,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374,801
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,534	-	308,534
Associated Merchants	15,213	2,072	2,913	-	910	1,762	-	-	-	22,870
Attleboro Mutual Fire	64,884	8,451	12,674	-	2,687	42,900	-	-	-	131,596
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	26,357	6,377	16,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,923
Berkshire Mutual	209,415	60,804	99,496	-	11,702	232,050	-	-206	-	613,261
Boston Manufacturers	453,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	453,382
Cambridge Mutual	143,377	25,375	89,186	-	4,549	76,448	-	319	-	339,254
Dorchester Mutual	135,715	22,951	28,988	-	6,274	37,289	-	-	-	231,217
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207,737	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363,853	-	363,853
Fitchburg Mutual	104,783	13,751	13,986	-	1,530	63,787	-	-	-	197,837
Groveland Mutual	76,868	949	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,173
Guarantee Mutual	48,347	7,611	10,209	-	6,827	46,431	-	-	-	119,425
Hingham Mutual	176,839	34,765	32,189	-	-	2,995	-	-	-	246,788
Holyoke Mutual	378,762	52,073	117,466	-	1,888	277,420	-	1,630	-	829,239
Industrial Mutual	106,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,692
Liberty Mutual Fire	420,096	79,919	371,597	$10,370	66,769	-	-	-	-	948,751
Liberty Mutual Ins.	-	153	-25	83	33,185	1,396,572	-	25,479,633	-	26,909,601
Lowell Mutual Fire	76,741	7,520	7,760	-	2,303	32,674	-	-	-	126,998
Lumber Mutual	448,528	23,696	38,725	-	17,264	89,199	-	166,459	-	783,871
Lynn Mutual	90,913	16,511	31,244	-	-	188,825	-	189	-	327,682
Merrimacks Mutual	327,173	63,363	135,855	-	16,465	131,699	-	4,210	-	678,765
Middlesex Mutual	172,381	33,901	69,501	-	300	332,045	-	1,543	-	609,671
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,323	-	75,323
Mutual Fire Assur.	1,240	1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,359
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	226,784	49,361	130,566	-	19,125	212,352	-	144,684	-	782,872
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	100,814	7,378	8,573	-	7,680	251,499	-	316,764	-	692,708
Quincy Mutual	371,388	81,033	159,647	-	-	373,874	-	29	-	985,971
Traders and Mechanics	153,383	18,776	13,585	-	879	27,574	-	-	-	214,197
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201,651	-	201,651
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,227	-	250,227
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,208	-	82,208
West Newbury	45,861	3,245	13,586	-	-	7,029	-	-	-	69,721
Worcester Mutual	343,632	66,152	154,408	-	1,581	157,805	-	224	-	723,802
Totals	$5,287,867	$726,426	$1,690,943	$10,453	$206,446	$4,231,954	-	$31,468,999	-	$43,623,088

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

AmericanEmployers	$203,146	$20,015	$129,602	$761	$47,307	$316,437	$335	$2,817,972	-	$3,535,575
American Policyholder	126	-	-	-	-	339,627	-	2,579,403	-	2,919,156
Bay State Ins.	14,671	2,556	3,207	-	2	23,100	-	111	-	43,647
Boston Ind. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	484,596	107,377	137,726	253,140	170,051	185,916	1,262	971,964	-	2,312,032
Employers Fire	252,688	45,834	81,586	572	75,147	171,563	335	452,175	-	1,079,900
Halifax Ins.	1,835	676	4,122	-	744	17,413	-	43,414	-	68,204
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	87,525*	11,989	34,316	-	106	279,077	1,307	4,779,086	-	5,193,406
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,474	-	67,474
New England Ins.	72,312	11,308	14,520	-	17,159	30,532	-	465,967	-	611,798
Old Colony	318,473	52,572	80,492	86,493	80,603	353,908	-	710,778	-	1,683,319
Plymouth Reins.	1,532	96	-	-	121	-1,283	-	-	-	466
Springfield Fire and Marine	416,748	58,352	75,275	15,596	35,039	205,100	1,364	488,788	-	1,296,262
Totals	$1,853,652	$310,775	$560,846	$356,562	$426,279	$1,921,390	$4,603	$13,377,132	-	$18,811,239

* Includes Nuclear Energy Insurance Coverage

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$161,685	$15,439	$22,332	-	$6,892	$124,456	-	$677,840	-	$1,008,644
American Manufacturers	282,200	27,563	4,409	-	2,172	-	-	-	-	316,344
Atlantic Mutual	12,336	6,401	62,977	$116,250	12,361	3,900	-	21,631	-	235,856
Automobile Mutual	699	414	6,813	-	47	140,278	-	4	-	148,255
Blackstone Mutual	86,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,490
Central Mutual	239,795	62,852	210,096	-	11,167	29,696	-	19,378	-	572,984
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,986	-	26,986
Cosmopolitan Mutual	54,620	5,244	19,198	-	650	2,022	-	353,209	-	434,943
Employers Mutual Fire	26,517	1,535	493	-	4,443	76,190	-	-	-	109,178
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,619,020	-	1,619,020
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	347,508 R	-	1,756,125	-	2,103,633
Farm Family Mutual	13,654	824	-	-	-	13,849	-	34,910	-	63,237
Federal Mutual	276,651	82,380	219,083	-	64,717	807,789	-	-143	-	1,450,477
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	2,002	-	2,074
Firemen's Mutual	101,712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,712
Florists' Mutual Ins.	1,461	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,646
Grain Dealers	4,244	1,463	3,960	-	287	515	-	109	-	10,578
Hardware Dealers	123,909	29,712	126,746	-	10,072	4,632	-	-	-	295,071
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	609,105	-	4,426,476	-	5,035,581
Home Mutual	29,582	3,249	23,081	-	582	1,328	-	576	-	58,398

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$44,976	-	$44,976
Indiana Lumbermens	$63,223	$3,321	$10,362	-	$837	$141	-	746	-	78,630
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	716	-	25,036	-	25,752
Jewelers Mutual	19	-	-	-	10,930	-	-	-	-	10,949
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	54,208	13,955	56,777	$205	4,918	143,129	$613	10,282,243	-	10,556,048
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	25,297	3,577	5,417	-	291	-394	-	138	-	34,326
Manufacturers and Merchants	48,527	7,299	2,110	-	2,065	28,078	-	-	-	88,079
Manufacturers' Mutual	159,781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159,781
Merchants and Business Men's	30,464	5,619	14,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,511
Merchants Mutual Ins.	6,968	819	8,880	-	-	63,768	-	1,056,304	-	1,136,739
Michigan Millers	470,061	31,550	51,838	-	72,983	32,079	-	2,074	$5,246 A	665,831
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	5,727	-	481,770	-	487,497
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	674
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	41,713	5,647	23,154	-	24,499	11,473	-	175	-	106,661
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	29,900	10,351	21,820	-	3,294	5,870	-	433	-	71,668
Mutual Fire (Saco)	4,661	826	564	-	-	3,133	-	-	-	9,184
Mutual Ins. Co.	75,025	8,164	50,131	-	7,300	48,477	-	698	-	189,795
National Grange Mutual Liab.	48,709	5,443	20,055	-	1,059	155,805	-	1,202,098	-	1,433,169
New London County Mutual	29,211	1,241	38,074	-	823	-	-	-	-	69,349
New York Central Mutual	20,750	8,747	17,892	-	-	3,160	-	-	-	50,549
New York Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,934	-	2,934
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	17,963	7,163	8,153	-	1,828	77	-	15	-	35,199
Patrons Mutual Fire	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Pawtucket Mutual	154,705	17,070	44,525	-	1,490	94,562	-	-	-	312,352
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	98,730	23,786	23,589	-	7,160	13,730	-	3,018	-	170,013
Pennsylvania Millers	47,801	6,209	23,198	-	-24	7,435	-	-	-	84,619
Phenix	40,365	5,435	9,600	-	164	17,300	-	-	-	72,864
Philadelphia Manufacturers	769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	769
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	8,442	7,720	29,739	-	900	11,015	-	371	-	58,187
Protection Mutual	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
Providence Mutual	57,240	25,384	29,560	-	-	7,115	-	-	-	119,299
Security Mutual Cas.	17,081	583	892	-	975	30,446	-	268,020	-	317,997
Security Mutual Ins.	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,738	-	14,800
Shelby Mutual Ins.	8,505	2,112	29,692	-	12,629	87,060	-	685,489	-	825,487
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	1,410	-	-	-	1,410
Union Mutual	85,263	11,119	32,334	-	5,328	-	-	255	-	134,299
Utica Fire (Mutual)	4,064	1,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,527
Utica Mutual Ins.	1,195	8	-	-	-	316	-	1,848,108	-	1,849,627
Vermont Mutual	114,442	15,449	69,186	-	1,764	31,199	-	17,062	-	249,102
Totals	$3,181,618	$467,321	$1,321,158	$116,455	$274,675	$2,964,095	$613	$24,874,824	$5,246	$33,206,005

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	882,562	270,020	43,177	160,057	341,814	1,294,240	1,061	8,903,980	-	11,896,911
Aetna Ins.	710,085	75,192	326,141	71,025	138,507	377,295	41,805	2,643,124	-	4,383,174
Affiliated F M	54,352	924	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,351
Agricultural	246,726	22,326	36,256	3,591	19,337	58,932	889	4,033	-	392,090
Albany	143,230	8,896	4,800	-	1,186	37,780	-	-	-	195,892
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	54,127	-	511,301	-	565,428
American (N.J.)	371,839	63,359	102,013	24,479	83,210	282,008	841	587,282	-	1,515,031
American Automobile	96,820	19,240	17,383	-	5,310	59,964	-	442,890	367 A	641,974
American Cas.	212,666	24,522	69,774	5,375	21,007	185,623	-	1,901,328	-	2,420,295
American Central	91,041	4,339	32,565	1,150	1,830	20,529	-	318	-	151,772
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-4,084	-	-4,084
American Druggists	38,307	2,688	275	-	-	-	-	199	-	41,469
AmericanEquitable	102,662	10,948	10,461	-	4,942	28,715	-	68	-	157,796
American Fid. Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	3,093	98,542	-	65	-	101,700
American Fid. & Cas.	-	-	-	-	13,198	510,557	-	948,351	-	1,472,106
American Fid. (Vt.)	3,440	3,347	2,183	1,766	1,662	32,360	-	996,201	-	1,040,959
American and Foreign	19,127	1,449	957	-	2,800	523	-	-65	-	24,791
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-618	-	17,049	-	16,431
American Home Assur. Co.	200,889	13,121	5,118	154	22,382	29,060	-	21	-	270,745
American Marine and General	81,893	8,672	6,318	-	13,695	18,084	-	117	-	128,779
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,650	16,086	-	85,736
American Motorists	19,812	3,259	21,781	1,047	26,213	37,956	-	1,646,983	-	1,757,051
American National	57,734	3,979	6,908	19	4,538	12,102	-	-	-	85,280
American Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	14,031	1,349	22,655	-	16,952	42,888	7	524,195	-	622,077
American Union	61,996	6,155	3,853	756	253	47,790	-	-	-	120,803
American Universal	26,740	4,461	227	124,670	24,416	551,964	-	105,364	- 5,220 C	832,622
Associated Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,857	-	46,857
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	647	-	-	-	647
Atlantic National	89,993	2,776	-	-	-	21,780	-	230,551	-	345,100
Bankers and Shippers	22,194	6,997	4,015	-	10,210	160,233	-	77	-	203,726
Birmingham (Pa.)	25,041	1,888	1,612	-	825	-1,690	-	-	-	27,676
Buffalo	179,903	13,797	59,562	-	6,827	1,795	-	390	-	262,274
California	23,412	4,091	5,161	-	4,198	33,421	-	20	-	70,303
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	327,070	-	-	-	327,070
Camden	190,001	19,974	24,639	567	11,871	33,214	837	345	-	281,448
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	183,549	25,015	107,707	33,321	46,151	182	-	31	-	395,956
Central Surety & Ins.	20,218	3,316	1,948	-	1,221	5,735	-	4,299	-	36,737
Charter Oak	23,501	9,938	9,894	-	1,136	26	-	-	-	44,495
Church Fire	56,749	2,320	-	-	4,541	-	-	55	-	63,665
Citizens Cas. Co.	52,338	649	-	-	65,092	8,694	-	193,925	-	320,698
Citizens (N.J.)	207,361	18,768	49,647	222	50,984	64,652	-	237	-	391,871
Columbia Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	492,472	-	492,472
Commerce and Industry	494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	89,512	13,163	21,441	-	32,073	74,083	-	2,372,723	-	2,602,995
Commercial Union Fire	100,539	6,849	8,538	39	2,292	31,560	-7,000	520	-	143,337
Commonwealth	79,682	11,072	8,704	294	4,612	22,280	-	235	-	126,879
Connecticut Fire Ins.	259,683	22,577	72,952	36,222	50,085	116,164	-	135,856	-	693,539

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	$7,055	$1,171	$75	-	$3,804	$212,006	-	$4,927,791	-	$5,151,902
Continental Ins.	401,487	63,653	34,046	4,469	69,376	468,782	-	587	-	1,042,400
Dubuque Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	9,766	1,452	1,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,616
Emmco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	146,769	-	-	-	146,769
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Marine	74,461	7,966	21,304	-	12,902	40,264	-	97,793	-	254,690
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,062	-	5,062
Excelsior	59,767	10,933	13,423	-	2,058	20,617	-	1,214	-	108,012
Farmers (Pa.)	6,687	1,277	1,787	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,751
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	134,319	5,884	19,493	230,600	61,599	254,047	14,296	83,753	-	803,991
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	-	-	110	-	-	44,204	-	1,004,549	-	1,048,863
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	5,345	-	26,903	-	-	110,886	-	743,134
Fidelity-Phenix	13,896	4,182	14,953	-	830	25,716	-	503,684	-	563,261
Fireman's Fund Ins.	467,961	80,360	147,547	101,737	130,973	505,097	835	712,833	-	2,147,343
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	221,507	28,643	39,015	4,643	9,961	95,913	-	451,047	-	849,729
First National	568	641	1,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,438
Fulton Ins.	93,987	6,106	2,872	10,617	4,770	35,502	-	7	-	153,861
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	583,721	-	-	-	583,721
General Ins.	124,506	14,029	23,034	5,934	11,219	2,748	-	7,980	-	189,450
General Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Ins.	150,810	22,650	25,985	4,583	22,990	65,684	460	20,949	-	314,111
Globe Ind.	30,399	3,885	10,597	186	3,583	39,298	-	1,218,120	-	1,306,068
Globe and Republic	37,992	2,936	6,741	-	1,315	28,169	-	-	-	77,153
Granite State	142,723	21,899	24,993	4,957	14,518	70,067	-	876	-	280,033
Great American Ins.	717,559	140,861	247,330	45,011	42,267	189,113	-	2,244,719	-	3,626,860
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	214,284	32,521	31,859	-152,431	10,854	128,806	-	59,645	-	325,538
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	1,019	-	-	4,536,215	-	4,537,234
Hartford Fire Ins.	413,695	63,178	142,870	12,381	56,522	345,513	1,691	5,304	-	1,041,154
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,795	-	5,795
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,364	-	300,364
Home Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,203,018	-	1,203,018
Home Ins.	1,622,750	191,917	280,432	113,638	267,134	338,189	1,513	557	7,504 Q	2,823,634
Home Fire and Marine	262,552	43,248	94,661	22,407	50,264	108,374	-	17	-	581,523
Illinois Ins.	6,418	1,361	457	-	709	-	-	-	-	8,945
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	428,868	2,865	2,130,775	-	2,562,508
Insurance Co. of No. America	497,759	61,464	488,463	554,156	321,029	-	1,013	4,949	-	1,928,833
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	53,281	4,911	4,754	-	1,578	24,835	-	24	-	89,383

International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	43,671	3,528	1,146	-	932	265,781	-	-200	-	314,858
Kansas City Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	334	-	-	-	334
Lexington Ins.	46,321	7,494	-	-	-	930	-	1,945	-	56,690
Manhattan Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,707	-	35,707
Manhattan Fire and Marine	35,989	1,755	1,484	-	8,289	465	-	-	-	47,982
Maryland Cas.	196,348	55,660	170,553	-	85,288	365,807	966	4,218,025	-	5,092,647
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,640	-	27,640
Mercantile	95,940	8,398	4,077	974	2,274	5,324	-	58	-	117,045
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	60,268	8,514	54,492	24,645	50,140	3,938	-	-	-	201,997
Merchants & Manufacturers	17,192	2,151	5,280	-	35	4,061	-	136	-	28,855
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	31,150	2,838	3,265	-	-	9,296	-	-	-	46,549
Milwaukee	125,074	12,702	13,849	-	1,727	45,204	-	332	-	198,888
Monarch Fire	2	413	1,309	-	6,133	3,863	-	-	-	11,720
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	2,546,998	-	-	-	2,546,998
National Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	197
National Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	413,705	-	413,705
National Fire	412,176	49,428	177,455	4,954	91,484	124,697	-	146,860	-	1,007,054
National - Ben Franklin	199,493	42,021	55,064	396	33,400	153,044	-	829	-	484,247
National Surety Corp.	20,050	2,297	2,478	-	4,143	15,033	-	151,936	-	195,937
National Union (Pa.)	219,572	39,521	28,344	4,806	30,447	102,315	905	44,749	-	470,659
National Union Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,111	-	154,111
New Amsterdam Cas.	4,424	1,517	6,895	281	6,555	26,557	808	927,380	-	974,417
Newark	100,549	8,238	2,387	1,937	940	26,388	-	75,157	-	215,596
New Hampshire	285,269	45,090	54,327	15,684	97,216	292,566	784	85,016	-	875,952
New York Fire	25,135	5,288	2,610	-	1,770	10,322	-	-	-	45,125
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494
New York Underwriters	164,284	31,575	31,310	3,702	47,091	187,515	-	435	-	465,912
Niagara	155,469	32,207	13,291	1,938	12,643	51,233	-	-	-	266,781
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	25,933	5,627	5,129	-	-	35,348	-	-	-	72,037
North River	65,858	6,900	8,430	759	19,204	18,945	-	7,063	-	127,159
Northwestern National	23,664	4,342	3,699	-	210	2,893	-	-	-	34,808
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Ins.	55,781	9,124	2,091	-	347	15,489	-	501	-	83,333
Pacific Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Ins.	29,208	7,624	2,719	-	163	47,953	909	651	-	89,227
Pacific National	18,737	4,192	2,954	-	1,446	13,128	-	1,360	-	41,817
Peerless Ins.	145,161	13,196	10,879	-	2,825	12,340	-	332,455	-	516,856
Pennsylvania	402,480	41,726	58,281	3,538	31,318	181,257	-	4,205	-	722,805
Phoenix Assur. Co.	516,910	57,678	69,555	6,593	29,244	213,187	-	1,381,581	-	2,274,748
Phoenix Ins.	386,480	93,929	139,146	1,301	114,589	119,386	1,505	278,514	-	1,134,850
Potomac	38,898	7,632	590	-	559	511	-	6,044	-	54,234
Preferred Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Ins.	346,440	47,978	140,583	67,643	63,704	197,659	810	870,450	-	1,735,267
Provident Ins. of New York	64,710	4,479	18,428	-	63	323	-	12,529	-	100,532
Quaker City	21,366	1,250	173	-	-	123	-	-	-	22,912
Queen	226,516	10,103	42,009	4,204	28,899	118,682	-	103,917	-	534,330
Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Reliable Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	$138,076	$28,282	$34,962	$13,115	$10,224	$36,236	$1,027	$1,035	-	$262,957
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	210	220,115	-	166,332	-	386,657
Royal Ind.	15,508	1,919	14,762	2,730	7,889	264,466	1,407	2,507,750	-	2,816,431
Safeguard	96,435	17,413	41,965	4,310	1,859	127,886	-	634,078	-	923,946
Seaboard Fire and Marine	11,688	1,056	1,135	-	-	4,653	-	-	-	18,532
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,963	-	21,963
Security Ins.	46,078	2,702	6,135	-30	15	4,781	-	37	-	59,718
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	19,657	-	-	-	19,657
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	401,631	-	-	-	401,631
South Carolina	10,678	1,243	-	-	-	293	-	-	-	12,214
Standard Acc.	84,926	16,798	35,598	-	29,667	140,554	906	1,273,008	-	1,581,457
Standard (Conn.)	165,749	47,566	1,074	4,243	47,815	13,939	-	11,341	-	291,727
Standard (N.J.)	11,698	1,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,744
St. Paul Fire and Marine	461,468	48,778	40,327	- 117	52,876	290,080	1,691	75,408	-	970,511
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	89,399	24,643	8,470	-	7,528	6,807	-	14,355	-	151,202
Stuyvesant Ins.	-	-	-	-	18	9,451	-	-	-	9,469
Sun Insurance of New York	43,405	5,338	661	-	2,330	6,606	-	55,120	-	113,460
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	48,105	11,535	20,506	-	2,136	9,701	-	39,699	-	131,682
Transit Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	3,000
Transport Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	6,037	-	103,683	-	109,720
Travelers Ind.	1,050,877	162,945	482,994	8,423	145,336	2,688,742	1,380	4,484,033	-	9,024,730
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,724,728	-	23,724,728
Twin City Fire	12,957	870	4,973	-	399	28,240	-	32	-	47,471
United Benefit Fire	133	-	-	-	5,115	-	-	1,270	-	6,518
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	119,211	-	-	-	119,211
United States Cas.	31,637	8,887	1,991	-	548	960	403	265,812	-	310,238
United States Fid. & Guar.	198,769	27,326	55,867	-	24,136	349,682 R	920	2,903,603	-	3,560,303
United States Fire	133,038	23,379	24,864	4,838	50,641	53,475	1,505	111,525	-	403,265
Universal	-	-	-	-427	18	-	24,688	-	-	24,279
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	2,574	-	4,528	-	7,102
Valley Forge Ins.	31,473	6,598	-	-	94	-523	-	80	-	37,722
Vigilant	13,430	1,153	924	-	2,575	-800	-	77	-	17,359
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	2,041	-	-	-	2,041
Washington General	542	-	-	2,547	-	478	-	-	-	3,567
Westchester	93,280	12,846	13,815	31,398	37,194	35,730	-	51,567	-	275,830
Yorkshire Ins.	3,017	1,425	1,479	-	-	4,299	-	151,853	-	162,073
Totals	$18,205,689	$2,658,727	$4,700,297	$1,642,027	$3,367,341	$18,948,466	$171,377	$88,251,117	$2,651	$137,947,692

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$956	-	$956
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	41
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$997	-	$997

UNITED STATES BRANCHES -
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	$34,109	-	-	-	$34,109
Atlas Assur.	$118,136	$17,747	$6,824	-	$531	7,863	-	$167	-	$151,268
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	5,123	475	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	5,606
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	8	-	-	-	-129	-	-	-	-	-121
Commercial Union Assur.	68,038	8,554	13,722	$2,188	639	89,840	-	583	-	183,564
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	$974	600	-	1,574
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	316,928	62,630	165,398	-25,280	98,881	739,795	669	6,957,972	-	8,316,993
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	122,057	19,747	49,988	-	1,959	351,422	-	2,906,515	-	3,451,688
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	1,962	60	455	852	3,488	-	-	-	-	6,817
Liverpool & London & Globe	262,883	23,385	32,102	196	12,350	73,212	-41	37	-	404,124
London Assur.	72,736	5,541	2,265	174	161,531	17,000	-	5	$49 A	259,301
London Guarantee & Acc.	14,961	1,233	1,917	9,878	8,824	29,311	-	374,389	-	440,513
London and Lancashire	38,830	9,851	15,827	-	794	32,910	-	256,605	-	354,817
Marine	-	-	-	-	303	-89	-	-	-	214
Maritime Ins.	16,194	1,094	2,729	4,346	56,407	4,855	-	-	-	85,625
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	173,133	-	1,093	-	174,226
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	216,842	11,620	10,647	1,338	28,606	14,797	-	48	-	283,898
Northern Assur.	85,987	9,847	13,118	619	18,031	13,243	-	-	-	140,845
Norwich Union	12,433	1,771	898	95	24	324	-	141	-	15,686
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	-	-	-	-	-	693	-	783,264	-	783,957
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	44,583	2,563	16,582	-	23	713	-	100	-	64,564
Pearl Assur.	40,108	10,150	18,258	-	812	7,823	-	-	-	77,151
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	268,318	25,210	69,989	78,740	70,836	78,574	-	231	-	591,898
Royal Exchange	38,567	5,475	18,412	1,864	15,203	1,225	736	4,942	-	86,424
Scottish Union and National	65,362	-2,280	3,706	169	443	23,547	-	-	-	90,947
Sea	7,188	2,013	330	2,131	1,038	-7	-	-	-	12,693
Standard Marine	7,436	2,161	3	2	1,056	85	-	-	-	10,743

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
Sun	$28,313	$2,741	$3,586	$1,096	$22,055	$9,259	-	-	-	$67,050
"Switzerland" General	46,623	1,339	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,042
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	15,550	1,271	772	-	1,072	371	-	$25	-	19,061
Union of Canton	26,793	2,283	408	-	75	187	-	-	-	29,746
Union Marine	-	-	-	6,590	-	-	-	-	-	6,590
Western Assur.	33,657	3,661	620	1,184	2,659	7,787	-	-	-	49,568
Zurich Ins.	2,020	936	-	-	-	1,432	$226	$638,964	-	643,578
Totals	$1,977,636	$231,078	$449,636	$86,182	$507,511	$1,713,422	$2,564	$11,925,681	$49	$16,893,759

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$5,287,867	$726,426	$1,690,943	$10,453	$206,446	$4,231,954	-	$31,468,999	-	$43,623,088
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,853,652	310,775	560,846	356,562	426,279	1,921,390	$4,603	13,377,132	-	18,811,239
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	$7,141,519	$1,037,201	$2,251,789	$367,015	$632,725	$6,153,344	$4,603	$44,846,131	-	$62,434,327
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,181,618	$467,321	$1,321,158	$116,455	$274,675	$2,964,095	$613	$24,874,824	$5,246	$33,206,005
Stock Companies of Other States	18,205,689	2,658,727	4,700,297	1,642,027	3,367,341	18,948,466	171,377	88,251,117	2,651	137,947,692
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	1,977,636	231,078	449,636	86,182	507,511	1,713,422	2,564	11,925,681	49	16,893,759
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	997	-	997
Total - Foreign Companies	$23,364,943	$3,357,126	$6,471,091	$1,844,664	$4,149,527	$23,625,983	$174,554	$125,052,619	$7,946	$188,048,453
Grand Total - All Companies	$30,506,462	$4,394,327	$8,722,880	$2,211,679	$4,782,252	$29,779,327	$179,157	$169,898,750	$7,946	$250,482,780

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $5,662; C Miscellaneous $-5,220; Q All Risk Extension $7,504.

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	$11,088	$3,671	$3,548,549	$140,034	$27,193	$19,195	$104,584	$1,837	$1,896	$5,941 D	$3,863,988
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	9,885	298,649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,534
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	311	-	-	71	-	189	-777 D	-206
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	242 D	319
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	18,896	59,471	-	107,397	21,973	-	-	-	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	343,835	300	10,065	9,653	-	-	-	-	363,853
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,630 D,E	1,630
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Ins.	101,848	3,135,837	10,138,666	954,182	8,016,641	2,530,025	323,337	185,004	14,529	79,564 D	25,479,633
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	5,990	119,838	36,056	-	-	2,975	1,600 D	166,459
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189 D,E	189
Merrimacks Mutual	-	-	-	1,522	-	-	-	-	-	2,688 D	4,210
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,543 D,E	1,543
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,323 B	75,323
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	4,098	88,510	47,442	129	-	1,015	3,490 D	144,684
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	316,764	-	-	-	-	316,764
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29 E	29
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	201,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201,651
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	228,523	21,704	-	-	-	-	250,227
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	79,485	2,723	-	-	-	-	-	82,208
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	117	-	224
Totals	$112,936	$3,168,289	$14,590,821	$1,186,106	$8,600,890	$3,002,812	$428,121	$186,841	$20,721	$171,462	$31,468,999

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$25,849	$77,183	$505,292	$175,127	$1,362,687	$465,105	$21,053	$81,939	$21,498	$82,239 B,D	$2,817,972
American Policyholders	-189	619,160	26,608	1,287	1,351,886	578,149	2,502	-	-	-	2,579,403
Bay State Ins.	-	-	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Boston Ind. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	13,403	-	153,053	41,851	515,832	181,764	8,160	19,107	6,457	32,337 D	971,964
Employers Fire	3,566	-	56,620	30,128	213,119	132,272	3,020	1,283	3,331	8,836 D	452,175
Halifax Ins.	757	-	6,845	1,123	16,460	12,376	403	-	-	5,450 D	43,414
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	121,267	134,346	738,213	276,884	2,411,856	779,689	54,768	198,573	17,042	46,448 D	4,779,086
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,474	-	67,474
New England Ins.	-	-	71,976	10,965	329,120	51,523	1,122	-49	606	704 D	465,967
Old Colony	805	-	121,841	51,473	378,947	169,614	6,728	-42,485	8,999	14,856 D	710,778
Plymouth Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire and Marine	482	-	21,188	3,775	135,522	71,878	1,180	249,000	2,544	3,219 D	488,788
Totals	$165,940	$830,689	$1,701,636	$592,724	$6,715,429	$2,442,370	$98,936	$507,368	$127,951	$194,089	$13,377,132

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Cty.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$5,312	$45,444	$29,624	$24,692	$426,143	$136,787	$3,200	-	$3,145	$3,493 D	$677,840
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	18,465	1,735	675	667	50	-	-	39 D	21,631
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	14,790	-	-	2	-	1,023	3,563 D	19,378
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	19,753	6,735	-	45	453	-	-	-	26,986
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	142,197	19,631	125,604	55,503	3,646	-	4,021	2,607 D	353,209
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	160,113	1,024,849	39,040	226,514	120,423	26,511	$12,937	2,274	6,359 D	1,619,020
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	9,592	1,233,157	504,969	-	-	-	8,407 D	1,756,125
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	3,686	13,161	18,063	-	-	-	-	34,910
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-143	-	-	-	-	-143
Federated Mutual	-	2,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,002
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109 D	109
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	15,863	301,524	531,954	53,414	2,568,835	913,473	33,092	-	5,593	2,728 D	4,426,476
Home Mutual	-	-	-	215	-	-	53	-	9	299 D	576
Ideal Mutual	-	-	21,958	-	17,309	5,709	-	-	-	-	44,976
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	186	360 D	746

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	$16,968	-	$5,809	$2,259	-	-	-	-	$25,036
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	$57,893	$455,684	2,988,688	$123,121	4,731,431	1,724,068	52,014	22,477	22,507	$104,360 B,D	10,282,243
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	50 D	138
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Ins.	6,196	-	91,656	14,402	660,441	278,559	1,043	-	4,007	-	1,056,304
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	746	-	-	97	-	319	912 D	2,074
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	332,077	34,337	80,731	29,001	5,624	-	-	-	481,770
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	415	-	-	-	-	-	18 D	433
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Ins. Co.	-	-	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	408 D	698
National Grange Mutual Liab.	67	-	-	7,273	909,274	285,222	262	-	-	-	1,202,098
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Mutual Cas.	-	-	1,774	650	350	160	-	-	-	-	2,934
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	2,936	-	-	-	-	-	82 D	3,018
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	371
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Cas.	-	-	147,553	555	92,648	27,264	-	-	-	-	268,020
Security Mutual Ins.	-	-	10,710	3,687	-	311	30	-	-	-	14,738
Shelby Mutual Ins.	-	-	1,603	18,904	451,558	178,868	411	-	9,029	25,116 A,D,G	685,489
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	248 D,E	255
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Ins.	-	-	206,832	25,230	1,137,415	469,057	5,819	-	2,930	825 D	1,848,108
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,062 D,E	17,062
Totals	$85,331	$964,767	$5,586,661	$406,622	$12,681,055	$4,750,265	$132,507	$35,414	$55,157	$177,045	$24,874,824

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	$25,025	-	$2,619,085	$590,758	$3,756,925	$1,341,269	$83,249	$271,888	$53,386	$162,395	D	$8,903,980
Aetna Ins.	20,958	$6,368	509,437	144,123	1,265,037	430,646	9,309	203,094	17,020	37,132	D	2,643,124
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	-	-	-	1,749	-	-	150	-	1,088	1,126	D	4,033
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Ins.	-	216,650	-	838	222,806	71,007	-	-	-	-		511,301
American (N.J.)	-	-	23,741	11,304	353,294	179,549	6,242	-	4,029	9,123	D	587,282
American Automobile	-	-	30,700	16,003	320,510	63,437	2,421	-4,695	3,673	10,841	D	442,890
American Cas.	200,689	390,382	184,611	66,211	721,472	294,489	8,900	617	11,749	22,208	B,D	1,901,328
American Central	-	-	-	213	-	-	-	-	-	105	D	318
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-4,084	C	-4,084
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-		199
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	D	68
American Fid. Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-		65
American Fid. & Cas.	-	-	79,507	600	656,784	210,851	609	-	-	-		948,351
American Fid. (Vt.)	-	-	106,664	42,327	559,255	245,369	5,585	28,076	3,517	5,408	D	996,201
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-65	D	-65
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	-	1,150	-	-	35	-	2,419	-	13,445	B,D	17,049
American Home Assur. Co.	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		21
American Marine and General	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-		117
American Mercury	-	-	-	14,900	-	-	1,186	-	-	-		16,086
American Motorists	20,082	77,912	211,932	48,712	774,274	286,535	2,991	190,493	2,081	31,971	B,D	1,646,983
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Surety	-	-	74,107	26,178	241,700	59,592	2,341	95,256	6,044	18,977	D	524,195
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Universal	108	-	-	12,115	1,517	286	63,225	-	67	28,046	D,L	105,364
Associated Ind.	-	14,754	22,095	10,008	-	-	-	-	-	-		46,857
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	1,150	170,226	59,160	15	-	-	-		230,551
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	12	D	77
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Buffalo	-	-	-	390	-	-	-	-	-	-		390
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	D	20
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Camden	-	-	-	195	-	-	150	-	-	-		345
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Centennial	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		31
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	3,714	211	-	-	-	374	-	-		4,299
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	D	55
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	-	19,587	6,590	155,876	11,583	289	-	-	-		193,925
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	225	D	237
Columbia Cas.	4,411	-	65,842	15,757	288,540	101,171	568	2,319	2,447	11,417	B,D	492,472
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	50,445	1,310,843	708	39,469	699,292	256,201	1,119	-	6,724	7,922	D	2,372,723
Commercial Union Fire	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	471	D	520
Commonwealth	-	-	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-		235

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Connecticut Fire Ins.	-	-	$16,847	$7,245	$76,714	$30,414	$1,122	-	$1,127	$2,387 D	$135,856
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	$614,937	$1,870,476	476,096	109,965	1,287,478	426,711	34,455	72,731	12,319	22,623 D	4,927,791
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	228 D	587
Dubuque Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Marine	191	-	12,400	3,197	50,917	21,597	-	8,065	623	803 D	97,793
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,062	-	-	-	5,062
Excelsior	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	1,160 D	1,214
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	-	-	2,263	574	31,630	11,211	160	36,597	-	1,318 D	83,753
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	8,153	-	151,526	37,573	605,693	160,209	5,722	2,345	4,711	28,617 B,D	1,004,549
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	3,562	-	-	-	75,062	2,571	29,691 D	110,886
Fidelity-Phenix	4,408	436	3	33,536	338,446	119,207	320	-7	5,387	1,948 D	503,684
Fireman's Fund Ins.	2,177	28,079	70,552	22,492	388,206	182,624	2,487	123	3,755	12,338 D	712,833
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	-	-	13	16,776	307,797	119,616	710	-44	3,336	2,843 D	451,047
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Ins.	-	-	-	369	-	-	520	-	305	6,786 D	7,980
General Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Ins.	1,057	-	5,053	600	12,655	980	19	-	-	585 D	20,949
Globe Ind.	3,816	6,692	254,954	81,054	606,509	211,152	2,353	21,082	12,158	18,350 B,D	1,218,120
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-	-	-	445	-	-	81	-500	-	850 D	876
Great American Ins.	3,748	30	299,718	90,869	1,384,398	415,390	24,271	1,483	9,144	15,668 D	2,244,719
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	-	-	14,825	427	19,667	23,884	114	-	306	422 D	59,645
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	61,160	200,038	1,050,826	178,440	1,882,886	725,269	40,658	352,991	14,576	29,371 D	4,536,215
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	180	-	-	-	-	-	5,124 D,L	5,304
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,795 L	5,795
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,364 B	300,364
Home Ind.	1,448	-	172,535	69,014	661,321	244,391	9,412	6,507	10,174	28,216 D	1,203,018
Home Ins.	168	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	319 D	557
Home Fire and Marine	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Illinois Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	4,223	45,463	353,355	128,930	1,104,119	369,825	18,976	56,903	5,331	43,650 D	2,130,775

Insurance Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-540	-	-	5,489	-	-	-	4,949
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-200
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,945	-	-	-	1,945
Manhattan Cas.	35,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,707
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Cas.	74,919	12,727	983,974	244,129	1,980,185	585,713	26,331	135,566	19,224	155,257 B,D	4,218,025
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	27,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,640
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58 D	58
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136 D	136
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	133	-	199	-	-	-	-	332
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	1	196	-	-	-	-	197
National Cas.	112,206	268,038	13,402	-	-	-	20,059	-	-	-	413,705
National Fire	149	-	17,157	5,585	114,151	9,288	40	-	15	475 D	146,860
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	798	-	-	-	-	-	31 D	829
National Surety Corp.	-	-	7,221	2,450	40,701	9,599	2,325	49,569	193	39,878 D	151,936
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	3,517	5,813	18,407	15,028	481	-	1,193	310 D	44,749
National Union Ind.	-	-	1,325	8,793	93,355	48,667	-	-	921	1,050 D	154,111
New Amsterdam Cas.	3,332	-	102,858	89,652	444,102	133,712	3,047	135,589	2,937	12,151 D	927,380
Newark	430	2,619	6,224	2,877	48,328	9,713	709	-	284	3,973 B,D	75,157
New Hampshire	-	-	14,539	2,901	33,183	29,617	1,090	249	154	3,283 D	85,016
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Fire and Marine-Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	182 D	435
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	704	34	3,816	2,361	-	-	148	-	7,063
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	361	-	-	-	-	140	-	501
Pacific Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Ins.	-	-	-	481	-	-	168	2	-	-	651
Pacific National	-	-	-	10	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	1,360
Peerless Ins.	63,712	36,946	26,563	165	-	-	-	203,504	248	1,317 D	332,455
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	2,036	-	-	-	-	219	1,950 D	4,205
Phoenix Assur. Co.	936	-	196,026	86,412	779,135	246,289	4,193	50,362	5,597	12,621 B,D	1,381,581
Phoenix Ins.	-	389	35,067	13,211	159,415	58,966	760	1,872	2,986	5,848 D	278,514
Potomac	-	5,921	-	20	-	-	103	-	-	-	6,044
Preferred Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	163,166	51,635	435,562	192,757	4,391	3,733	7,361	11,845 D	870,450

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Provident Ins. of New York	-	-	$1,670	$4,121	$6,500	$238	-	-	-	-	$12,529
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	$1,197	$1,345	$13,864	$1,093	$63,545	$20,123	$177	-	$957	$1,616 D	$103,917
Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	168	-	-	146	$177	94	450 D	1,035
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	166,332	-	-	-	-	166,332
Royal Ind.	13,433	39,089	450,099	120,575	1,288,326	486,528	12,832	24,552	21,030	5,128 B,D	2,507,750
Safeguard	6,917	-	113,985	54,048	326,632	114,759	4,579	1,191	5,922	6,045 D	634,078
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	16,753	-	1,210 D	21,963
Security Ins.	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Acc.	9,198	10,674	210,884	35,604	570,625	280,533	60,412	41,410	7,656	46,012 A,D	1,273,008
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	3,509	-	-	-	-	11	7,821 D	11,341
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	5,846	-	22,073	36,636	-	-	506	3,288	862	6,197 D	75,408
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	97	4,190	4,696	2,349	-	-	-	78	783	2,162 D	14,355
Stuyvesant Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Ins. of New York	-	-	15,350	1,686	4,617	2,146	-	29,800	-	1,521 D	55,120
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-122	-	8,957	9,500	18,498	1,339	-	-	-	1,527 D	39,699
Transit Cas.	-	-	-	-	2,895	105	-	-	-	-	3,000
Transport Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	103,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,683
Travelers Ind.	-	-	11,624	169,160	77,129	3,760,336	126,637	35,853	84,245	219,049 B,D	4,484,033
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	397,172	7,610,697	4,251,560	1,171,671	10,293,628	-	-	-	-	-	23,724,728
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	32
United Benefit Fire	-	-	-	145	877	248	-	-	-	-	1,270
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Cas.	766	-	42,987	20,991	147,233	46,293	2,031	-275	2,393	3,393 D	265,812
United States Fid. & Guaranty	19,694	83	490,354	303,224	1,453,762	476,125	28,797	99,800	11,614	20,150 D	2,903,603
United States Fire	-	-	5,004	4,168	65,567	34,469	230	-	655	1,432 D	111,525
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	4,528	-	-	-	-	4,528
Valley Forge Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	80
Vigilant	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	21 D	71
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Westchester	-	-	4,351	3,209	28,689	14,558	143	-	214	403	D	51,567
Yorkshire Ins.	-	-	32,041	10,121	96,330	12,675	283	-	16	387	D	151,853
Totals	$1,876,486	$12,160,841	$14,085,177	$4,332,668	$37,542,553	$13,437,180	$646,702	$2,256,252	$375,937	$1,537,321		$88,251,117
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$956		$956
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Title Guarantee Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41		41
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$997		$997
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES												
Accident & Cas. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Alliance Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Atlas Assur.	-	-	-	$72	-	$29	-	-	-	$66	D	$167
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	$177	-	-	-	-	-	$406	D	$583
Eagle Star	-	-	-	150	-	-	$450	-	-	-		600
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	$74,900	$207,763	$1,724,004	462,194	$3,069,999	1,023,934	78,464	$133,765	$41,922	141,027	B,D	6,957,972
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	70,632	689	221,439	121,188	1,837,591	610,267	21,294	1,225	7,957	14,233	D	2,906,515
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-		37
London Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-		5
London Guarantee & Acc.	988	-	50,258	9,466	212,022	75,562	1,404	-	1,754	22,935	B,C,D	374,389
London and Lancashire	841	-	60,650	14,223	116,884	52,329	779	-	1,141	9,758	D	256,605
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Maritime Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	1,093	-	-	-	-		1,093
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	37	D	48
Northern Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Norwich Union	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	123	D	141
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	106,283	-	98,388	56,431	358,430	139,053	3,360	25	4,040	17,254	B,D	783,264
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Palantine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	D	100
Pearl Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.											
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	$24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$207 D	$231
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	$4,532	-	-	$290	-	-	120 D	4,942
Scottish Union and National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25 D	25
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Ins.	1,589	148,315	155,911	25,035	225,637	70,641	3,475	-	2,210	6,151 D	638,964
Totals	$255,257	$356,767	$2,310,650	$693,497	$5,820,563	$1,972,908	$109,516	$135,052	$59,029	$212,442	$11,925,681

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$112,936	$3,168,289	$14,590,821	$1,186,106	$8,600,890	$3,002,812	$428,121	$186,841	$20,721	$171,462	$31,468,999
Massachusetts Stock Companies	165,940	830,689	1,701,636	592,724	6,715,429	2,442,370	98,936	507,368	127,951	194,089	13,377,132
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	$278,876	$3,998,978	$16,292,457	$1,778,830	$15,316,319	$5,445,182	$527,057	$694,209	$148,672	$365,551	$44,846,131
Mutual Companies of Other States	$85,331	$964,767	$5,586,661	$406,622	$12,681,055	$4,750,265	$132,507	$35,414	$55,157	$177,045	$24,874,824
Stock Companies of Other States	1,876,486	12,160,841	14,085,177	4,332,668	37,542,553	13,437,180	646,702	2,256,252	375,937	1,537,321	88,251,117
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	255,257	356,767	2,310,650	693,497	5,820,563	1,972,908	109,516	135,052	59,029	212,442	11,925,681
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	997	997
Total-Foreign Companies	$2,217,074	$13,482,375	$21,982,488	$5,432,787	$56,044,171	$20,160,353	$888,725	$2,426,718	$490,123	$1,927,805	$125,052,619
Grand Total - All Companies	$2,495,950	$17,481,353	$38,274,945	$7,211,617	$71,360,490	$25,605,535	$1,415,782	$3,120,927	$638,795	$2,293,356	$169,898,750

A Auto Medical $53,781; B Boiler and Machinery $645,771; C Credit $11,065; D Burglary and Theft $1,524,734; E Comprehensive Personal Liability $18,682; G General Liability Medical Payments $31.; L Livestock $38,295

Table 11 - Summary of Gains or Losses * in Surplus during 1959

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of Other States	Stock Companies of Other States	United States Branches	Totals
FROM UNDERWRITING						
Premiums Earned	$558,471,395	$233,935,788	$1,498,712,819	$7,156,298,993	$540,322,113	$9,987,741,108
DEDUCTIONS:						
Losses Incurred	320,272,417	120,648,245	788,799,178	3,913,893,769	293,062,514	5,436,676,123
Loss Expenses Incurred	43,017,324	18,414,707	153,246,499	571,632,046	47,349,639	833,660,215
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	112,977,008	94,284,763	380,503,564	2,639,376,282	202,955,380	3,430,096,997
Total Losses and Expenses	476,266,749	233,347,715	1,322,549,241	7,124,902,097	543,367,533	9,700,433,335
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	82,204,646	588,073	176,163,578	31,396,896	-3,045,420	287,307,773
FROM INVESTMENTS						
Net Investment Income Earned	27,873,033	12,654,581	63,502,771	424,927,384	30,324,001	559,281,770
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	860,369	-424,694	751,531	65,629,468	1,467,978	68,284,652
Total Investment Income Earned	28,733,402	12,229,887	64,254,302	490,556,852	31,791,979	627,566,422
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	13,849	-158,077	590,970	-2,070,446	339,694	-1,284,010
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	110,951,897	12,659,883	241,008,850	519,883,302	29,086,253	913,590,185
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,715,413	1,308,933	17,503,753	78,271,040	3,948,266	106,747,405
NET INCOME	105,236,484	11,350,950	223,505,097	441,612,262	25,137,987	806,842,780
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT						
Net Income	105,236,484	11,350,950	223,505,097	441,612,262	25,137,987	806,842,780
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,285,376	13,238,656	18,772,182	350,835,971	15,477,827	403,610,012
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	1,020,000	400,000	-	74,693,302	-	76,113,302
Dividends to Stockholders	1,500	6,732,560	17,010	217,730,711	-	224,481,781
Dividends to Policyholders	89,477,214	568,495	144,802,625	15,962,721	252,819	251,063,874
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-17,513,408	-17,513,408
Other Gain or Loss	-446,079	703,662	-18,717,166	- 20,935,984	-2,897,162	-42,292,729
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	21,617,067	18,392,213	78,740,478	612,512,119	19,952,425	751,214,302

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	Attorney-In-Fact
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES					
American Reciprocal Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U. S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1935	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Company
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

Table 12 A - Income, Disbursements, Premiums Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959

	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policy-holders
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES							
American Reciprocal Insurers	$3,695,793	$3,575,212	$3,317,090	$748,643	$16,243,141	$7,952,527	$8,290,614
Canners Exchange Subscribers	4,521,132	3,553,077	4,342,056	1,066,371	10,183,633	3,663,559	6,520,074
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	196,157	171,811	183,031	26,561	558,006	237,538	3[illegible]0,468
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	94,771	113,430	86,007	74,111	370,460	55,507	314,953
Farmers Insurance Exchange	126,489,863	116,927,948	123,481,972	66,378,125	136,569,812	86,563,198	50,006,614
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	8,087,845	7,140,591	7,619,940	3,441,981	23,363,136	7,417,980	15,945,156
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,873,130	1,657,725	1,749,364	681,528	2,575,055	1,664,960	910,095
Truck Insurance Exchange	42,297,897	38,790,234	40,736,860	23,621,473	51,442,696	36,837,379	14,605,317
Universal Underwriters	8,670,729	8,256,982	8,373,169	3,045,885	7,344,624	3,605,198	3,739,426
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,617,290	1,603,684	1,552,408	830,018	2,391,579	1,585,532	806,047
Totals	$197,544,607	$181,790,694	$191,441,897	$99,914,696	$251,042,142	$149,583,378	$101,458,764

Table 12 B - Income During 1959

		Income from Investments						
	Net Premiums Written	Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)	Total Investment Income	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income Including Increase in Capital	Total Income
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES								
American Reciprocal Insurers	$3,317,090	$300,210	$44,319	$2,511	$347,040	$1,315	$30,348	$3,695,793
Canners Exchange Subscribers	4,342,056	164,425	-	-	164,425	650	14,001	4,521,132
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	183,031	13,126	-	-	13,126	-	-	196,157
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	86,007	8,762	-	-	8,762	-	2	94,771
Farmers Insurance Exchange	123,481,972	1,754,463	880,264	19,749	2,654,476	246,515	106,900	126,489,863
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	7,619,940	351,646	-	-	351,646	31	116,228	8,087,845
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,749,364	47,378	-	5,161	52,539	-	71,227	1,873,130
Truck Insurance Exchange	40,736,860	822,866	248,661	3,950	1,075,477	77,718	407,842	42,297,897
Universal Underwriters	8,373,169	126,534	12,352	-	138,886	6,823	151,851	8,670,729
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,552,408	19,752	3,643	-	23,395	-	41,487	1,617,290
Totals	$191,441,897	$3,609,162	$1,189,239	$31,371	$4,829,772	$333,052	$939,886	$197,544,607

Table 12 C - Net Premiums Written During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-CS	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$2,657,159	$455,989	$104,392	-	$99,550	-	-	-	-	$3,317,090
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,837,155	504,901	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,342,056
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$183,031	-	183,031
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	76,071	9,936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,007
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	$43,585,746	-	79,896,226	-	123,481,972
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	6,852,956	575,788	-	-	17,593	-	-	-	$173,603 C	7,619,940
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	351,904	87,795	13,093	-	27,477	303,871	-	965,224	-	1,749,364
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	2,286,247	7,633,910	-	30,816,703	-	40,736,860
Universal Underwriters	2,780,213	480,285	-	-	63,015	4,874,948	-	174,708	-	8,373,169
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,280,969	194,087	-	-	77,352	-	-	-	-	1,552,408
Totals	$17,836,427	$2,308,781	$117,485	-	$2,571,234	$56,398,475	-	$112,035,892	$173,603	$191,441,897

C Miscellaneous $173,60.

Table 12 C-S - Net Premiums Written During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$169,395	-	-	$2,305	-	$11,331	-	$183,031
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	$21,938	-	-	1,169,045	$45,382,076	$23,470,780	234,762	-	-	$9,617,625G	79,896,226
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	679,360	285,864	-	-	-	-	965,224
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$7,461,976	2,964,003	11,760,842	6,884,985	1,013,331	-	-	731,566A	30,816,703
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,598	91,110D	174,708
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$21,938	-	$7,461,976	$4,302,443	$57,822,278	$30,641,629	$1,250,398	-	$94,929	$10,440,301	$112,035,892

A Auto Medical $731,566; D Burglary and Theft $91,110; G General Liability-Medical Payments $9,617,625.

Table 12 D - Disbursements During 1959

	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation and Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$748,643	-	$94,011	$1,032,089	$88,764	$125,032	$70,578	$1,416,095	$3,575,212
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,066,371	$1,097,109	1,118,797	8,852	-	87,865	2,102	171,981	3,553,077
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	26,561	45,520	48,149	14,601	2,641	6,923	-	27,416	171,811
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	74,111	-	20,001	5,991	1,070	3,281	-	8,976	113,430
Farmers Insurance Exchange	66,378,125	482,522	37,000,540	5,059,030	-	3,056,272	-	4,951,459	116,927,948
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	3,441,981	1,651,806	1,459,018	100,860	-11	194,018	-	292,919	7,140,591
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	681,528	113,957	275,022	932	10,405	28,818	80,554	466,509	1,657,725
Truck Insurance Exchange	23,621,473	684,201	10,094,234	797,893	53,789	1,018,653	-	2,519,991	38,790,234
Universal Underwriters	3,045,885	2,576,137	1,981,230	43,844	-	134,324	2,564	472,998	8,256,982
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	830,018	115,187	432,903	7,302	-	32,153	1,610	184,511	1,603,684
Totals	$99,914,696	$6,766,439	$52,523,905	$7,071,394	$156,658	$4,687,339	$157,408	$10,512,855	$181,790,694

Table 12 E - Net Losses Paid During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 E-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$586,072	$126,679	$30,065	-	$5,827	-	-	-	-	$748,643
Canners Exchange Subscribers	848,113	218,258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,066,371
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$26,561	-	26,561
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	63,892	10,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,111
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	$22,457,033	-	43,921,092	-	66,378,125
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	3,308,862	117,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	$16,115C	3,441,981
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	120,673	39,087	2,402	-	16,779	123,350	-	379,237	-	681,528
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,217,677	4,730,149	-	17,673,647	-	23,621,473
Universal Underwriters	1,029,991	272,429	-	-	15,887	1,662,517	-	65,061	-	3,045,885
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	781,906	43,586	-	-	4,526	-	-	-	-	830,018
Totals	$6,739,509	$827,262	$32,467	-	$1,260,696	$28,973,049	-	$62,065,598	$16,115	$99,914,696

C Miscellaneous $16,115.

Table 12 E-S Net Losses Paid During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$19,501	-	-	$83	-	$6,977	-	$26,561
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	$7,463	-	-	324,131	$24,354,456	$12,423,233	81,090	-	-	$6,730,719A	43,921,092
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	264,906	114,331	-	-	-	-	379,237
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$4,448,765	1,085,494	7,518,923	3,920,398	370,624	-	-	329,443A	17,673.647
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,262	20,799D	65,061
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$7,463	-	$4,448,765	$1,429,126	$32,138,285	$16,457,962	$451,797	-	$51,239	$7,080,961	$62,065,598

A Auto Medical $7,060,162; D Burglary and Theft $20,799.

Table 12 F - Assets December 31, 1959

	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$14,990,533	-	-	-	$994,544	$355,372	$520,618	$617,926	$16,243,141
Canners Exchange Subscribers	7,896,427	-	-	-	1,145,033	1,106,208	63,330	27,365	10,183,633
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	480,834	-	-	-	61,854	13,522	2,593	797	558,006
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	345,068	-	-	-	15,467	8,282	2,139	496	370,460
Farmers Insurance Exchange	108,768,458	-	-	-	3,557,081	4,282,657	20,036,697	75,081	136,569,812
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	13,770,121	-	-	-	8,010,343	1,306,504	356,699	80,531	23,363,136
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,883,983	-	$118,873	-	307,003	255,629	47,482	37,915	2,575,055
Truck Insurance Exchange	39,553,133	-	-	-	2,283,366	3,410,883	6,322,502	127,188	51,442,696
Universal Underwriters	4,920,986	-	-	-	1,690,068	646,830	86,740	-	7,344,624
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,550,531	-	-	-	632,036	211,123	24,427	26,538	2,391,579
Totals	$194,160,074	-	$118,873	-	$18,696,795	$11,597,010	$27,463,227	$993,837	$251,042,142

Table 12 G - Liabilities December 31, 1959

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$970,079	$3,585,802	$95,966	$3,302,680	$7,954,527	-	$2,922,119	$5,368,495	$8,290,614
Canners Exchange Subscribers	507,693	2,896,407	81,824	177,635	3,663,559	-	1,766,536	4,753,538	6,520,074
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	27,190	99,640	2,600	108,108	237,538	-	-	320,468	320,468
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	1,340	50,560	1,600	2,007	55,507	-	4,210	310,743	314,953
Farmers Insurance Exchange	34,256,274	32,802,067	3,149,904	16,354,953	86,563,198	-	-	50,006,614	50,006,614
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	494,914	6,141,403	236,920	544,743	7,417,980	-	4,355,697	11,589,459	15,945,156
Subscsibers at Reciprocal Exc.	294,137	986,888	18,500	365,435	1,664,960	-	-	910,095	910,095
Truck Insurance Exchange	19,407,667	8,908,731	1,065,293	7,455,688	36,837,379	-	-	14,605,317	14,605,317
Universal Underwriters	590,882	2,452,703	146,221	415,392	3,605,198	-	2,091,058	1,648,368	3,739,426
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	220,934	1,168,997	33,637	161,964	1,585,532	-	160,063	645,984	806,047
Totals	$56,771,110	$59,093,198	$4,832,465	$28,888,605	$149,585,378	-	$11,299,683	$90,159,081	$101,458,764

Table 12 H - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-H S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$134,085	$21,444	$390	-	$2,664	-	-	-	-	$158,583
Canners Exchange Subscribers	82,326	13,741	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,067
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$12,896	-	12,896
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	6,349	915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,264
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,844	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,279
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	11,621	2,982	-	-	367	-	-	-	-	14,970
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	21,570	$26,698	-	152,825	-	201,093
Universal Underwriters	31,351	6,679	-	-	90	152,864	-	344,506	-	535,490
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	33,796	5,968	-	-	472	-	-	-	-	40,236
Totals	$302,372	$52,164	$390	-	$25,163	$179,562	-	$510,227	-	$1,069,878

Table 12 H-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
PROCAL EXCHANGES											
ican Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ers Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
alty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$10,952	-	-	$273	-	$1,671	-	$12,896
gists Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
k Insurance Exchange	-	-	$33,924	3,546	$71,599	$42,051	1,669	-	-	36 A	152,825
ersal Underwriters	-	-	113,327	-	356	229,812	-	-	844	167 B	344,506
er Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ls	-	-	$147,251	$14,498	$71,955	$271,863	$1,942	-	$2,515	$203	$510,227

uto Medical $36; B Boiler and Machinery $167.

Table 12·I - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 I-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$118,470	$2,802	$14,245	-	$1,812	-	-	-	-	$137,329
Canners Exchange Subscribers	861	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	936
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,818	-	1,818
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	4,908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,908
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	793	257	-	-	1,365	-	-	-	-	2,415
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	$9,441	-	12,259	-	21,700
Universal Underwriters	7,847	163	-	-	-	113,587	-	84,537	-	206,134
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	10,992	1,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,501
Totals	$143,871	$4,806	$14,245	-	$3,177	$123,028	-	$98,614	-	$387,741

Table 12 I-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$775	-	-	-	-	$1,043	-	$1,818
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$3,894	-	$3,948	$4,417	-	-	-	-	12,259
Universal Underwriters	-	-	31,673	-	-	52,456	-	-	408	-	84,537
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$35,567	$775	$3,948	$56,873	-	-	$1,451	-	$98,614

Table 12 J - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1959

	American Reciprocal Insurers	Canners' Exchange Sub-scribers	Casualty Indemnity Exchange	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	Farmers In-surance Exchange	Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	Subscribers at Recipro-cal Exchange	Truck Insurance Exchange	Universal Under-Writers	Warner Recipro-cal Exchange	Totals
FROM UNDERWRITING											
Premiums Earned	$2,787,914	$4,066,264	$178,398	$83,685	$121,531,029	$7,086,784	$1,574,975	$40,259,936	$8,339,782	$1,438,780	$187,347,547
DEDUCTIONS:											
Losses Incurred	1,070,144	1,049,758	20,556	65,751	69,888,590	3,425,062	807,577	26,884,460	3,148,867	717,396	107,078,161
Loss Expenses Incurred	152,314	71,943	18,986	3,429	10,240,981	139,386	124,234	2,945,277	322,335	25,268	14,044,153
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,709,809	1,279,885	78,658	35,936	40,676,909	1,929,029	632,746	11,259,566	2,270,293	532,311	60,405,142
Total Losses and Expenses	2,932,267	2,401,586	118,200	105,116	120,806,480	5,493,477	1,564,557	41,089,303	5,741,495	1,274,975	181,527,456
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-144,353	1,664,678	60,198	-21,431	724,549	1,593,307	10,418	-829,367	2,598,287	163,805	5,820,091
FROM INVESTMENTS											
Net Investment Income Earned	285,377	170,411	13,113	9,119	2,633,890	334,701	42,384	1,038,329	127,251	22,783	4,677,358
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-67,926	2,183	-	-	246,515	31	-	77,718	4,259	25,937	288,717
Total Investment Income Earned	217,451	172,594	13,113	9,119	2,880,405	334,732	42,384	1,116,047	131,510	48,720	4,966,075
Net Income from Miscelanous Sources	688	-	-	-	25,303	-	-111	-92,400	-	-	-66,520
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	73,786	1,837,272	73,311	-12,312	3,630,257	1,928,039	52,691	194,280	2,729,797	212,525	10,719,646
Federal Income Tax Incurred	150	1,824	-	-	111,023	2,120	-	31,400	-	-	146,517
NET INCOME	73,636	1,835,448	73,311	-12,312	3,519,234	1,925,919	52,691	162,880	2,729,797	212,525	10,573,129
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT											
Net Income	73,636	1,835,448	73,311	-12,312	3,519,234	1,925,919	52,691	162,880	2,729,797	212,525	10,573,129
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-458,290	-	-	-	3,651,450	-	-78,146	1,098,230	22,826	-	4,236,070
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	559,534	1,097,109	45,519	-	385,103	1,651,807	113,957	316,652	2,576,137	115,187	6,861,005
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	64,735	-51,488	-33,213	48	-2,975,078	-227,561	63,495	-500,530	299,149	-45,816	-3,406,259
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-879,453	686,851	-5,421	-12,264	3,810,503	46,551	-75,917	443,928	475,635	51,522	4,541,935

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 13 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN's COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND

Companies - Stock	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums		
	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$283,579,876	$293,605,537	$333,807,540	$4,511,238	$4,514,359	$4,273,748
Aetna Ins.	18,528	3,703,597	56,498,923	690	58,586	801,667
Agricultural Ins.	-	-	7,782	-	-	13
Amer. Auto. Ins.	6,430,193	8,813,718	10,022,797	96,960	112,848	112,950
Amer. Cas.	12,328,234	14,152,449	17,396,054	202,971	234,182	245,293
Amer. Empl.	64,790,118	70,533,833	78,311,010	997,110	986,913	938,824
Amer. Fid. & Cas.	5,923,808	8,246,236	8,449,932	162,263	206,966	185,247
Amer. Guar. & Liab.	63,157	67,803	77,795	256	151	225
Amer. Ins.	650,231	697,922	830,601	9,189	9,382	12,621
Amer. Motorists	32,835,808	35,419,557	39,572,718	452,657	481,787	485,126
Amer. Policyholders	871,521	1,791,117	3,691,714	13,768	22,111	46,666
Amer. Surety	9,662,928	8,783,953	9,367,942	175,774	146,379	149,664
Associated Ind.	3,487,618	3,134,998	2,664,964	32,961	30,318	16,964
Boston Ins.	19,449,311	19,512,437	20,057,442	326,593	311,997	283,274
Car & General	4,403	-	-	100	-	-
Centennial Ins.	129,357	94,675	112,974	643	153	146
Century Ind.	56,038,321	54,987,263	315,869	801,010	777,351	5,204
Citizens Cas.	1,637,066	2,748,256	613,123	24,580	51,001	14,859
Columbia Cas.	8,097,518	6,708,741	7,198,148	133,807	110,789	107,246
Commercial Ins.	657,454	566,509	469,570	6,560	7,058	2,747
Continental Cas.	39,450,568	45,778,412	47,763,481	787,413	929,042	893,435
Employers Fire	698,110	1,251,100	7,047,545	10,430	17,825	112,146
Employers Liab. Assur.	255,601,021	263,605,950	297,733,702	3,055,570	3,058,159	3,000,407
Federal Ins.	1,187,171	1,231,346	1,347,960	9,315	10,443	8,709
Federal & Cas.	20,762,489	20,855,801	26,735,900	295,334	275,637	308,551
Firemen's Fund	6,408,188	7,807,910	9,762,916	76,755	118,529	135,905
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life	26,383,582	26,732,012	27,077,606	440,450	464,844	410,398
Glens Falls Ind.	17,748	-	-	21	-	-
Glens Falls Ins.	700,491	612,144	746,339	6,805	4,388	4,896
Globe Ind.	29,061,784	32,316,165	34,231,224	411,698	443,815	387,521
Great Amer.	47,178,715	45,512,293	48,155,499	885,254	844,779	798,317
Halifax Ins.	-	7,480	443,225	-	154	10,152
Hanover Group	-	71,922	3,814,919	-	1,485	37,793
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	11,721,439	112,156,978	118,200,089	1,938,789	1,820,225	1,622,943
Home Ind.	22,039,094	20,467,814	21,213,117	325,708	294,686	274,886
Ind. Ins. of No. Amer.	50,237,037	59,041,380	65,030,460	702,692	720,947	640,795
London Guar. & Acc.	7,307,964	6,622,117	4,626,240	119,769	105,215	69,524
London & Lancashire	16,657,202	19,951,644	19,047,808	347,827	388,778	356,310
Maryland Cas.	84,535,346	79,840,879	86,658,052	1,588,564	1,314,331	1,272,990
Mass. Bond & Ins.	68,908,270	67,245,751	69,498,572	1,314,832	1,310,679	1,181,458
Metropolitan Cas.	668,852	615,159	522,923	3,906	2,996	3,174
National Fire	3,483,127	3,220,576	-	59,371	50,344	-
National Surety	187,663	377,833	729,456	2,159	3,645	8,895
National Union Group	645,655	1,051,193	1,484,360	12,263	17,681	25,500
New Amsterdam Cas.	16,395,790	14,773,838	13,254,396	246,243	231,928	179,421
Newark Ins.	792,114	874,289	1,302,897	11,503	14,432	16,311
N.E. Ins.	8,212,615	8,173,166	5,875,538	189,398	174,119	129,158
N.H. Ins. Group	12,231,747	13,695,345	15,416,498	222,734	239,098	254,680
North River Ins.	34,580	380,485	59,932	721	2,845	1,307
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	11,488,906	12,294,789	13,987,655	182,521	187,296	187,852
Old Colony Ins.	20,388,264	15,038,983	15,514,963	295,937	235,677	225,811
Peerless Ins.	106,732	177,054	168,543	937	2,235	2,410
Phoenix Assur.	25,362,923	24,506,241	23,746,659	420,064	394,986	330,811
Phoenix-Conn. Group	147,154	1,624,818	7,254,141	3,888	34,735	117,130
Providence Wash.	19,519,037	20,182,451	21,507,174	364,068	368,619	361,740
Queen Ins.	18,539	142,658	736,182	93	3,682	12,256
Royal Ind.	48,465,563	60,424,327	73,541,787	719,110	832,210	850,880
St. Paul Fire & Marine Group	916,507	1,850,567	2,663,706	12,033	44,007	46,261
Security Ins. of New Haven	-	28,026	-	-	610	120
Springfield F&M	667,176	4,298,910	8,391,532	15,333	74,195	129,335
Standard Acc.	27,496,418	26,093,144	28,307,084	443,118	410,661	416,466
Sun Ins.	406,188	416,734	935,457	3,291	2,836	10,505
Transcontinental Ins.	830,831	1,251,112	-	12,560	18,936	-
Transportation Ins.	257,200	257,200	295,600	637	584	419
Travelers Ins.	481,558,405	484,049,780	516,813,008	6,800,445	6,975,430	6,900,530
United States Cas.	4,773,542	5,652,478	5,826,661	63,713	71,871	74,298
United Nat. Ind.	1,819,475	-	-	29,579	-	-
United States Fid- & Guar.	51,579,463	56,947,789	60,462,255	963,694	1,032,559	998,175
United States Fire	779,095	1,661,413	1,421,086	16,550	23,090	22,345
Westchester Fire	314,901	509,741	700,263	6,565	10,902	9,889
Yorkshire Ins.	3,734,708	4,376,121	2,513,106	53,094	60,897	39,913
Zurich Ins.	25,208,503	20,162,546	22,932,835	276,350	229,247	208,798
Totals of Stock Companies	$2,064,003,342	$2,129,786,465	$2,324,967,249	$31,698,234	$31,938,645	$30,774,010
Mutuals						
Amer. Hdware Mut.	4,674,828	5,284,589	5,304,214	67,190	72,434	64,298
Amer. Mut. Liab.	363,815,962	353,457,311	376,281,326	6,384,050	6,022,616	5,685,214
Arrow Mut. Liab.	58,385,758	56,517,709	57,150,627	591,974	646,357	613,314
Atlantic Mut. Ins.	2,099,199	3.156,735	3,874,643	21,023	28,016	21,796
Cosmopolitan Mut. Ins. Co.	-	4,100,430	19,151,079	-	59,496	284,401
Eastern Mut. Ins. Co.	4,679,287	4,844,485	4,153,913	75,829	56,803	46,719
Electric Mut. Liab.	169,990,945	168,948,947	188,843,723	1,007,776	992,508	1,088,027
Empl. Mut. Liab.	79,273,454	87,578,452	104,381,640	1,602,714	1,853,170	1,814,223
Hdware Mut. Cas.	69,492,269	62,730,348	61,548,575	1,354,538	1,192,279	1,043,917
Ideal Mut. Ins. Co.	4,067,445	3,979,671	4,196,589	74,539	67,078	68,198
Interboro Mut. Ind.	1,387,292	1,400,374	1,430,439	26,124	26,199	24,222

CARRIERS DURING 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57; 7/1/57-6/30/58 FOR ALL
PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
$2,712,925	$3,246,200	$2,345,004	60.	72.	55.	.96	1.11	.70
4	20,082	428,964	1	34.	54.	.02	.54	.76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35,126	71,071	37,800	36.	63.	33.	.55	.81	.38
90,863	122,857	161,277	45.	52.	66.	.74	.87	.93
681,812	603,882	578,356	68.	61.	62.	1.05	.86	.74
71,218	186,052	58,731	44.	90.	32.	1.20	2.26	.70
223	-	-	87.	-	-	.35	-	-
2,675	5,670	5,518	29.	60.	44.	.41	.81	.66
200,976	238,819	295,904	44.	50.	61.	.61	.67	.75
15,719	5,964	13,531	114.	27.	29.	1.80	.33	.37
116,724	54,352	39,110	66.	37.	26.	1.21	.62	.42
20,929	5,789	6,889	63.	19.	41.	.60	.18	.26
141,781	127,216	109,406	43.	41.	39.	.73	.65	.55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	-	-	2.	-	-	.01	-	-
451,111	396,539	1,543	56.	51.	30.	.81	.72	.49
16,710	10,065	5,703	68.	20.	38.	1.02	.37	.93
79,208	68,986	29,133	59.	62.	27.	.98	1.03	.40
1,188	-	1,046	18.	-	38.	.18	-	.22
423,224	540,637	541,406	54.	58.	61.	1.07	1.18	1.13
587	7,415	72,680	6.	42.	65.	.08	.59	1.03
1,704,032	1,805,858	2,140,928	56.	59.	71.	.67	.69	.72
1,424	20,887	697	15.	200.	8.	.12	1.70	.05
136,875	94,998	136,971	46.	34.	44.	.66	.46	.51
28,774	41,728	47,444	37.	35.	35.	.45	.53	.49
217,068	190,062	222,929	49.	41.	54.	.82	.71	.82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,236	222	5,635	33.	5.	115.	.32	.04	.76
146,298	260,007	207,839	36.	59.	54.	.50	.80	.61
423,019	285,115	373,916	48.	34.	47.	.90	.63	.78
-	-	1,669	-	-	16.	-	-	.38
-	-	8,891	-	-	24.	-	-	.23
1,168,120	968,192	813,363	60.	53.	50.	1.05	.86	.69
142,360	123,304	183,559	44.	42.	67.	.65	.60	.87
399,630	457,733	344,378	48.	63.	54.	.68	.78	.53
103,051	51,355	20,651	86.	49.	30.	1.41	.78	.45
142,799	137,616	162,149	41.	35.	46.	.86	.69	.85
1,092,154	849,216	557,711	69.	65.	44.	1.29	1.06	.64
732,699	523,061	695,631	56.	40.	59.	1.06	.78	1.00
129	-	19	3.	-	1.	.02	-	.004
25,304	48,941	-	43.	97.	-	.73	1.52	-
353	350	638	16.	10.	7.	.19	.09	.09
5,721	3,846	4,601	47.	22.	18.	.89	.37	.31
162,636	65,250	56,549	66.	28.	32.	.99	.44	.43
4,124	4,645	6,610	36.	32.	41.	.52	.53	.51
88,096	96,228	47,160	47.	55.	37.	1.07	1.18	.80
111,930	63,921	112,702	50.	27.	44.	.92	.47	.73
-	11	313	-	0.4	24.	-	.003	.52
89,631	91,116	101,394	49.	49.	54.	.78	.74	.72
108,748	79,631	64,662	37.	34.	29.	.53	.53	.42
67	15	32	7.	1.	1.	.06	.01	.02
652,522	269,567	204,317	155.	68.	62.	2.57	1.10	.86
443	19,207	60,833	11.	55.	52.	.30	1.18	.84
116,243	159,050	175,669	32.	43.	49.	.60	.79	.82
-	6,088	8,650	-	165.	71.	-	4.27	1.17
333,934	480,230	450,051	46.	58.	53.	.69	.79	.61
26,294	32,067	36,038	219.	73.	78.	2.87	1.73	1.35
-	83	-	-	14.				
1,303	22,825	44,507	8.	31.	34.	.20	.53	.53
215,327	299,997	276,006	49.	73.	66.	.78	1.15	.98
1,215	115	18,218	37.	4.	173.	.30	.03	1.95
5,398	5,728	-	43.	30.	-	.65	.46	-
3,941,263	3,716,427	3,786,152	58.	53.	55.	.82	.77	.73
26,363	73,155	63,159	41.	102.	85.	.55	1.29	1.08
9,138	-	-	31.	-	-	50.	-	-
444,475	488,002	510,534	46.	47.	51.	.86	.86	.84
1,959	3,097	3,604	12.	13.	16.	.25	.19	.25
600	1,310	3,699	9.	12.	37.	.19	.26	.53
5,934	11,727	44,228	11.	19.	111.	.16	.27	1.76
225,955	163,102	73,132	82.	71.	35.	.90	.81	.32
$18,048,658	$17,726,681	$16,809,839	57.	56.	55.	.87	.83	.72
$35,953	$22,723	$34,128	54.	31.	53.	.77	.43	.64
3,305,418	3,687,752	3,298,448	52.	61.	58.	.91	1.04	.88
353,297	427,973	400,919	60.	66.	65.	.61	.76	.70
25,001	49,448	8,307	119.	176.	38.	1.19	1.57	.21
-	37,556	144,588	-	63.	51.	-	.92	.75
45,061	40,078	59,536	59.	71.	127.	.96	.83	1.43
517,023	816,000	581,457	51.	82.	53.	.30	.48	.31
761,677	925,140	1,206,286	48.	50.	66.	.96	1.06	1.16
759,458	417,432	423,977	56.	35.	41.	1.09	.67	.69
20,322	26,847	13,892	27.	40.	20.	.50	.67	.33
12,596	31,333	37,975	48.	120.	157.	.91	2.24	2.65

TABLE 13 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN's COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57; 7/1/57-6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY CONCLUDED

Companies - Mutuals	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost Per $100 Payroll		
	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Liberty Mut.	$1,395,395,697	$1,429,990,749	$1,548,583,530	$18,086,054	$17,590,572	$16,561,585	$10,285,446	$10,087,491	$9,288,097	57.	57.	56.	.74	.71	.60
Lumbermens Mut.	353,516,850	367,244,697	390,390,192	5,732,347	5,851,861	5,519,290	2,813,122	3,095,206	3,518,407	49.	53.	64.	.80	.84	.90
Merchants Mut.	1,945,783	6,879,833	6,675,523	28,561	78,838	94,783	13,089	13,532	26,033	46.	17.	27.	.67	.20	.39
Michigan Mut.	10,439,238	19,435,278	31,790,087	172,425	358,692	512,773	114,874	200,735	365,577	67.	56.	71.	1.10	1.03	1.15
N.Y. Mut. Cas.	-	-	59,572	-	-	596	-	-	9	-	-	2.	-	-	.02
Security Mut. Cas.	23,566,916	19,900,857	19,509,646	348,664	304,767	293,695	178,676	85,883	146,418	51.	28.	50.	.76	.43	.75
Security Mut. of N.Y.	-	-	1,997,922	-	-	33,135	-	-	14,448	-	-.	44.	-	-	.72
Shelby Mut. Ins.	-	-	210,796	-	-	4,264	-	-	964	-	-	23.	-	-	.46
Transit Mut. Ins.	29,293,451	31,358,779	33,156,770	366,597	471,060	493,214	231,179	327,447	398,845	63.	70.	81.	.79	1.04	1.20
Truck Ins.	386,150	97,323	106,473	12,879	4,448	3,581	2,502	7,129	1,726	19.	160.	48.	.65	7.33	1.62
U.S. Mut. Liab.	22,850,946	23,548,219	24,574,768	193,986	194,435	191,147	63.754	81.520	81,993	33.	42.	43.	.28	.35	.33
Universal Underwriters	-	-	4,597,521	-	-	55,976	-	-	19,411	-	-	35.	-	-	.42
Utica Mut. Ins.	24,443,316	28,387,189	27,257,697	385,659	435,734	352,951	213,535	299,545	300,137	55.	69.	85.	.87	1.06	1.10
Totals of Mutual Companies	$2,619,704,786	$2,678,841,975	$2,915,227,265	$36,532,929	$36,307,363	$34,871,319	$19,751,983	$20,680,770	$20,371,578	54.	57.	58.	.75	.77	.70
Grand Totals - Stock % Mutual Companies	$4,683,708,128	$4,808,628,440	$5,240,194,514	$68,231,163	$68,246,008	$65,645,329	$37,300,641	$38,407,451	$37,181,417	55.	56.	57.	.81	.80	.71

ARRIERS DURING 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57; 7/1/57-6/30/58 FOR ALL
REMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY CONCLUDED

Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost Per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
10,285,446	$10,087,491	$9,288,097	57.	57.	56.	.74	.71	.60
2,813,122	3,095,206	3,518,407	49.	53.	64.	.80	.84	.90
13,089	13,532	26,033	46.	17.	27.	.67	.20	.39
114,874	200,735	365,577	67.	56.	71.	1.10	1.03	1.15
-	-	9	-	-	2.	-	-	.02
178,676	85,883	146,418	51.	28.	50.	.76	.43	.75
-	-	14,448	-	-	44.	-	-	.72
-	-	964	-	-	23.	-	-	.46
231,179	327,447	398,845	63.	70.	81.	.79	1.04	1.20
2,502	7,129	1,726	19.	160.	48.	.65	7.33	1.62
63.754	81.520	81,993	33.	42.	43.	.28	.35	.33
-	-	19,411	-	-	35.	-	-	.42
213,535	299,545	300,137	55.	69.	85.	.87	1.06	1.10
19,751,983	$20,680,770	$20,371,578	54.	57.	58.	.75	.77	.70
37,800,641	$38,407,451	$37,181,417	55.	56.	57.	.81	.80	.71

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

		Audited Payrolls		
Classification of Risks	Code Number	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	$21,108,659	$21,289,452	$18,356,745
Agricultural Mach. Mfg. NOC	3507	4,310,589	3,884,758	3,715,474
Aircraft Engine Mfg.	3826	25,528,689	29,596,926	37,055,265
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions	9016	2,874,978	2,660,305	2,907,957
Arms Mfg. - small arms	3200	7,380,135	7,006,873	6,302,862
Asphalt Works-grinding, pulverizing or mixing asphalt, incl. Drivers	1463	1,535,860	1,533,438	1,588,772
Automobile Accessories Service Stations	8387	20,470,014	23,435,620	26,406,619
Automobile Body Mfg. riveted arc or acetylene welded	3823	1,898,728	1,838,363	433,561
Automobile body repairing-metal	8393	3,774,693	3,992,088	4,372,301
Automobile Bus Livery or taxicab companies, Garage Employees	8385	5,437,969	5,558,318	5,625,780
Automobile Bus Operators	7396	14,722,187	15,341,738	15,662,933
Automobile Dismantling-incl. DC&H	3821	687,106	823,722	985,512
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	56,925,031	57,921,267	58,267,786
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies;-Automobile Salesmen	8748	19,784,785	19,410,691	22,200,872
Automobile Storage Garages or Parking Stations incl. drivers	8392	2,637,113	2,144,990	2,228,354
Automobile Taxicabs or Livery Operations	7397	7,841,414	8,916,709	8,689,855
Automotive Lighting Mfg. NOC	3648	11,997,193	10,275,807	8,981,393
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	3,232,170	3,430,403	3,036,165
Bakeries	2003	46,910,358	47,738,531	51,199,804
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	4,230,820	4,397,553	4,552,934
Blacksmithing	3111	1,281,562	1,262,498	1,278,961
Boiler Installation or Repair-Steam	3726	1,562,911	2,479,702	1,710,006
Boilermaking	3620	3,390,337	3,292,700	2,549,079
Bookbinding	4307	10,914,437	10,108,609	10,914,249
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	12,714,318	13,128,858	13,330,943
Boot or Shoe Mfg. NOC	2660	119,856,884	119,315,274	117,512,835
Boot or Shoe Mfg.-Rubber	4417	23,546,116	22,576,273	20,713,418
Bottle Dealers-Second Hand	8264	3,184,225	3,186,197	3,123,786
Bottling NOC	2157	5,756,622	7,075,987	7,053,628
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	2,792,591	2,596,980	1,889,169
Box Mfg.-folding paper boxes NOC	4243	7,648,256	7,596,051	8,395,652
Box Mfg.-solid paper boxes	4240	7,404,502	7,548,823	6,757,921
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	6,381,221	8,312,778	8,576,316
Breweries	2121	3,513,748	3,698,306	3,996,091
Brush or Broom Mfg.-assembling only	2835	4,254,164	4,186,155	4,540,241
Building Material Yards - dealers in 2nd hand materials incl. DC&H	8204	1,138,282	1,155,626	1,180,137
Building or Roofing Paper or Felt preparation	4283	4,065,464	3,243,637	3,700,330
Buildings-NOC	9015	34,794,116	34,557,803	36,158,158
Buildings-operation by contractors	9014	4,812,136	5,611,966	6,438,090
Button or Fastener Mfg. - metal	3131	5,126,991	5,255,836	4,465,204
Cable Mfg.-insulated electrical	4470	16,515,610	15,163,140	17,137,890
Can Mfg.	3220	2,204,887	1,961,029	2,088,611
Carpentry:				
Cabinet Works wirh Power driven machinery	2812	1,985,092	2,079,740	2,070,073
Cabinet Work or interior trim	5437	9,608,430	10,365,254	11,602,268
NOC	5403	10,081,888	9,555,366	9,381,841
Dwellings not over 3 stories	5651	1,478,841	1,283,594	1,302,052
Detached private residences	5645	40,608,145	36,691,606	34,784,130
Shop only-excel. Lumber Yards	2802	2,488,187	2,483,172	2,271,663
Cemetery Operations	9220	3,964,059	3,994,101	4,301,350
Chauffeurs, Drivers and their Helpers NOC	7380	35,570,370	36,602,819	38,135,582
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	3,450,296	3,557,077	4,250,981
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	13,905,341	14,619,875	15,169,398
Clerical Office Employees NOC	8810	834,200,104	881,403,792	1,064,083,769
Cloth Printing	2417	10,099,521	10,200,858	11,536,328
Clothing Mfg.	2501	140,178,411	142,887,368	143,269,213
Clubs-country, gold, fishing or yachting	9060	5,939,182	6,564,019	7,351,085
Clubs NOC	9061	7,098,857	7,569,962	7,754,590
Coal Merchants	8233	3,975,050	3,507,857	3,089,839
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	39,175,125	43,501,634	46,459,879
Professors, Teachers	8868	104,099,895	115,139,262	135,129,232
Concrete or Cement Work-floors, driveways, yards or sidewalks	5221	8,758,452	9,364,287	9,664,365
Concrete Construction in connection with bridges or Culverts-all types	5222	5,690,788	2,432,897	2,979,561
Concrete Construction NOC	5213	17,744,846	19,190,782	18,190,892
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	4,470,318	3,583,290	3,820,692
Concrete Work-not monolithic concrete building construction	5215	2,684,400	2,254,443	2,457,329
Conduit Construction-cables or wires	6325	2,134,737	2,042,263	1,759,380
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	14,498,632	14,867,867	13,831,730
Contractors-Executive Supervisors	5606	7,031,618	7,833,644	12,827,344
Contractor's Permanent Yards	8227	4,791,385	5,250,496	6,079,810
Convalescent or Nursing Homes-all employees - incl. clerical	8829	9,680,034	11,308,060	13,066,431
Corrugated or Fibre Board Containers Mfg.	4244	8,458,356	8,598,204	9,090,515
Cotton Spinning or Weaving	2222	30,169,827	22,896,988	20,234,103

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56 TO 6/30/57; 7/1/57
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-56	Policies Issued 1956-57	Policies Issued 1957-58
$174,569	$187,159	$157,083	$147,602	$144,411	$88,287	.70	.68	.48
118,405	108,860	95,437	79,178	79,121	73,410	1.84	2.04	1.98
176,148	211,322	253,087	71,754	81,849	82,914	.28	.28	.22
79,236	76,353	82,847	21,090	41,485	8,852	.73	1.56	.30
80,695	74,400	71,222	32,820	29,081	17,877	.44	.42	.28
64,534	59,425	50,386	4,725	3,197	47,294	.31	.21	2.98
367,003	448,045	501,235	294,065	258,293	309,192	1.44	1.10	1.17
98,574	82,996	15,239	10,863	29,213	4,790	.57	1.59	1.10
75,387	84,556	88,189	96,723	52,265	69,729	2.56	1.31	1.59
156,820	164,945	136,350	55,654	71,541	46,771	1.02	1.29	.83
130,742	142,769	174,375	142,665	102,433	232,033	.97	.67	1.48
51,024	57,390	59,887	37,358	38,835	25,922	5.44	4.71	2.63
1,130,130	1,204,684	1,126,005	561,145	628,945	730,361	.99	1.09	1.25
125,774	123,887	115,717	127,086	92,673	88,388	.64	.48	.40
74,545	55,369	53,224	22,659	46,092	32,105	.88	2.15	1.44
103,213	115,886	115,740	83,481	123,880	170,327	1.06	1.39	1.96
71,701	48,646	36,119	34,005	20,447	9,335	.28	.20	.10
81,932	82,499	68,782	19,002	19,832	44,678	.59	.58	1.47
784,793	774,567	724,328	421,399	455,898	462,826	.90	.95	.90
151,593	151,596	148,563	110,170	117,895	176,286	2.60	2.68	3.87
64,136	61,728	48,347	19,939	10,193	31,503	1.56	.81	2.46
72,950	113,731	79,346	27,498	66,015	32,268	1.76	2.66	1.89
198,000	169,171	122,082	88,800	41,057	154,646	2.62	1.25	6.07
134,211	120,588	126,142	95,846	113,968	59,527	.88	1.13	.55
93,686	103,369	104,346	21,636	27,377	40,028	.17	.21	.30
1,289,373	1,307,414	1,233,840	694,495	703,901	656,980	.58	.59	.56
253,114	274,315	254,119	111,401	183,756	153,145	.47	.81	.74
179,252	192,999	179,477	102,305	99,838	109,280	3.21	3.13	3.50
160,643	207,076	200,445	97,162	143,810	87,924	1.69	2.03	1.25
114,551	120,285	84,515	66,644	37,124	38,105	2.39	1.43	2.02
191,574	193,546	208,225	71,436	125,349	240,408	.93	1.65	2.86
145,863	170,073	147,326	60,343	89,322	48,485	.81	1.18	.72
125,247	147,367	130,550	37,316	65,632	69,038	.58	.79	.80
121,635	131,703	126,168	59,501	24,907,	57,004	1.69	.67	1.43
66,754	64,857	59,000	71,341	15,153	32,041	1.68	.36	.71
91,192	84,142	94,039	51,952	39,922	31,617	4.56	3.45	2.68
83,392	69,483	73,419	45,606	105,373	73,909	1.12	3.25	2.00
1,010,295	1,014,403	1,027,865	432,806	544,896	648,792	1.24	1.58	1.79
133,384	159,078	181,043	81,284	62.971	78,065	1.69	1.12	1.21
48,692	58,083	40,078	25,035	16,295	48,685	.49	.31	1.09
189,740	153,407	188,538	174,932	103,231	110,686	1.06	.68	.65
95,552	85,293	87,471	32,142	67,785	34,225	1.46	3.46	1.64
64,892	63,569	56,533	26,191	37,612	32,454	1.32	1.81	1.57
185,500	190,996	212,575	97,504	103,733	112,849	1.01	1.00	.97
883,066	835,526	803,242	883,767	670,425	427,929	8.77	7.02	4.56
64,743	63,639	71,124	13,625	32,159	25,442	.92	2.51	1.95
1,474,338	1,346,906	1,188,329	835,600	661,691	681,666	2.06	1.80	1.96
89,519	84,202	66,764	74,258	89,978	24,415.	2.98.	3.62	1.07
112,473	110,142	110,679	35,220	26,099	47,753	.89	.65	1.11
671,380	721,472	716,790	468,530	388,047	427,334	1.32	1.06	1.12
56,131	52,844	54,056	21,487	14,359	16,564	.62	.40	.39
177,234	175,853	167,910	69,754	87,715	81,023	.50	.60	.53
893,109	923,854	971,541	436,347	503,655	573,530	.05	.06	.05
190,713	171,398	162,355	84,302	165,541	109,681	.83	1.62	.95
1,203,433	1,317,590	1,224,175	635,949	722,794	580,149	.45	.51	.40
117,032	139,252	154,486	131,654	59,113	77,297	2.22	.90	1.05
98,594	107,828	100,689	47,901	48,773	89,799	.67	.64	1.16
250,679	239,336	192,233	137,643	94,732	111,719	3.46	2.70	3.62
651,884	634,499	646,297	455,930	480,393	374,082	1.16	1.10	.81
142,550	170,663	199,234	66,716	110,830	114,074	.06	.10	.08
216,653	251,388	297,248	267,027	114,395	159,647	3.05	1.22	1.65
385,580	152,394	163,509	130,001	53,126	32,433	2.28	2.18	1.09
1,428,495	1,547,432	1,297,460	449,692	746,078	539,502	2.53	3.89	2.97
191,663	172,753	179,469	114,779	68,112	93,515	2.57	1.90	2.45
131,293	100,244	94,523	46,561	14,807	36,345	1.73	.66	1.48
146,472	130,637	110,971	51,988	63,491	20,875	2.44	3.11	1.19
250,491	247,862	203,766	112,994	141,414	118,249	.78	.95	.85
42,654	43,866	51,270	81,327	47,655	40,048	1.16	.61	.31
119,289	130,523	143,294	32,276	41,830	62,211	.67	.80	1.02
202,928	265,432	302,693	81,328	149,225	146,689	.84	1.32	1.12
259,397	246,859	204,117	116,584	90,568	110,185	1.38	1.05	1.21
343,825	269,413	247,983	189,481	136,966	137,095	.63	.64	.68

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

		Audited Payrolls		
Classification of Risks	Code Number	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Creameries	2070	$24,447,082	$23,988,448	$23,758,731
Cutlery Mfg. NOC	3122	3,453,312	4,125,331	3,136,552
Door, Door Frame or Sash Erection	5102	1,635,805	1,738,708	2,636,421
Drilling NOC incl. DC&H	6204	878,119	1,134,265	1,136,876
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures Mfg.	3180	3,481,357	3,540,004	2,977,705
Electric Light or Power Cos. NOC	7539	41,595,618	42,867,698	48,586,045
Electric Light or Power Line Construction	7538	2,459,284	2,481,059	1,823,897
Electric Power or Transmission Equipment Mfg.	3643	80,526,673	70,188,338	60,354,533
Electric Apparatus Mfg. NOC	3179	3,976,896	4,512,993	7,224,984
Electric Wiring-within buildings	5190	26,208,357	27,796,456	30,612,317
Electroplating NPD	3372	4,543,580	4,650,412	4,501,007
Elevator Erection or Repair	5160	1,658,872	1,658,642	2,166,413
Engineers or Architects-Consulting	8601	13,491,360	18,594,204	27,632,133
Excavation, N.O.C.	6217	19,426,126	18,737,494	18,814,016
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	6,833,653	6,205,449	6,079,115
Fabric Coating or Impregnating NOC	4493	8,789,072	9,244,006	9,506,066
Farms: All Employees other than Inservants	0006	8,468,002	8,937,468	9,491,248
Felting Mfg.	2288	3,992,270	4,029,482	3,974,837
Fence Construction - metal	6400	1,179,454	1,254,421	1,197,939
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	13,036,419	9,880,682	9,314,616
Florists - cultivating or gardening	0035	4,127,076	4,100,507	4,307,934
Food Sundries Mfg. NOC	6504	4,754,767	7,022,960	8,579,645
Forging Works - Drop or machine	3110	6,136,138	5,635,551	5,534,165
Foundries - iron - NOC	3081	10,716,313	8,821,210	7,136,660
Foundries - nonferrous metal Noc	3085	4,407,392	4,233,045	4,337,223
Foundries - steel castings	3082	4,735,670	3,979,105	4,479,706
Freight Handlers - packing, handling or shipping mdse. on docks or railroad platforms, no stevedoring	7360	2,352,723	2,307,281	2,503,674
Fruit Evaporating or Preserving	2112	1,029,347	1,011,140	958,776
Furniture Mfg. - Wood - NOC assembling or finishing	2883	16,339,739	15,304,375	15,092,903
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,808,615	1,660,262	1,547,489
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	4,384,113	4,675,030	5,181,456
Gardening-market or truck	0008	2,505,755	2,472,166	2,573,519
Gas Companies - natural gas all operations	7502	10,415,442	10,785,078	12,763,653
Gas Mains or Connections Construction	6319	2,249,876	2,279,016	2,710,894
Gas Works - all operations	7500	10,751,259	11,057,669	10,251,371
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	20,950,770	21,299,306	23,276,396
Gear Mfg. or Grinding NPD	3635	9,076,165	9,724,326	7,019,543
Glazers-away from shop-drivers	5462	1,198,990	1,262,604	1,412,010
Glue Mfg.	4653	5,274,384	2,845,067	1,994,432
Grocery Stores - wholesale	8034	5,977,574	6,404,776	6,669,925
Hardware Mfg. NOC	3146	1,651,246	1,609,624	1,264,596
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,455,826	2,331,555	2,591,635
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	57,491,921	65,361,585	76,859,708
All Other Employees*	9040	21,967,116	23,502,044	25,636,736
Hotels	9052	25,534,648	23,772,511	24,686,330
Hotels or Boarding Houses Resort or Seasonal incl. COE	9054	-	2,441,803	2,792,699
House Furnishings Installation NOC	9521	3,662,204	3,912,213	4,050,873
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	4,765,909	5,012,136	5,126,578
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	75,407,004	95,273,310	101,580,692
Instrument Mfg. NOC	3685	17,079,618	19,537,344	21,180,714
Insulation Work	5479	1,836,491	1,800,261	2,209,140
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	3,702,370	3,563,930	3,413,089
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealers	8265	2,517,461	2,422,226	2,254,208
Iron or Steel Works - Shop	3030	2,390,429	2,267,329	2,550,284
Iron Works - Shop - fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass, bronze or iron works	3040	3,162,355	3,259,322	3,311,867
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	26,278,457	26,056,164	25,864,907
Jute or Hemp Spinning & Weaving	2348	2,256,694	2,139,103	1,286,643
Knit Goods Mfg. - NOC	2362	9,479,766	10,516,122	11,458,726
Landscape Gardening	0042	5,672,512	5,648,587	6,061,448
Lathing - incl. drivers	5443	1,382,717	1,243,373	1,416,449
Laundries - NOC	2585	23,942,532	23,721,876	23,737,155
Leather Goods Mfg. - NOC	2688	13,489,339	12,924,005	14,125,439
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,576,531	2,315,491	2,744,209
Lumber Yards - no second hand materials	8232	16,993,795	16,401,467	17,385,117
Machine Shops NOC	3632	125,206,887	125,659,332	131,197,090
Machinery Dealers NOC	8107	1,946,720	1,780,399	1,772,349
Masonry NOC	5022	21,761,544	22,797,745	24,560,978
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,304,354	3,202,135	2,979,725
Meat Products Mfg. NOC	2095	9,383,007	11,511,598	11,875,761
Metal Goods Mfg. NOC	3400	6,816,311	7,147,714	6,340,763
Millwright Work NOC	3724	8,085,590	9,696,855	10,098,659
Newspaper Publishing	4304	24,131,637	24,630,479	28,188,378

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56 TO 60/30/57; 7/1/57
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
$703,087	$673,576	$696,286	$402,795	$378,678	$357,089	1.65	1.58	1.50
44,625	64,417	37,989	14,291	49,649	14,083	.41	1.20	.45
59,680	71,364	99,523	34,030	29,427	47,511	2.08	1.69	1.80
58,099	74,423	64,762	21,421	60,811	10,264	2.44	5.36	.90
70,426	80,889	75,355	26,010	55,580	29,925	.75	1.57	1.00
587,814	622,490	587,552	352,377	258,224	506,387	.85	.60	1.04
108,958	106,704	76,106	67,657	33,484	38,301	2.75	1.35	2.10
644,249	602,543	616,662	317,635	487,394	255,197	.39	.69	.42
85,877	89,094	129,595	33,754	38,059	58,791	.85	.84	.81
512,002	535,149	544,410	287,971	237,733	236,224	1.10	.86	.77
137,703	134,854	117,716	53,158	69,180	119,831	1.17	1.49	2.66
57,226	63,816	75,417	20,485	59,134	6,159	1.23	3.57	.28
113,172	146,333	148,144	37,503	49,168	66,114	.28	.26	.24
933,464	831,660	813,903	394,588	507,565	384,452	2.03	2.71	2.04
66,789	65,119	57,773	17,116	79,772	9,686	.25	1.29	.16
209,518	233,316	229,458	142,549	130,380	121,338	1.62	1.41	1.28
386,665	354,629	330,739	257,423	258,184	218,639	3.04	2.89	2.30
125,447	122,481	94,763	41,161	62,533	104,444	1.03	1.55	2.63
37,308	41,482	42,386	16,244	30,559	13,644	1.38	2.44	1.14
296,368	225,109	207,199	177,227	110,377	100,544	1.36	1.12	1.08
58,658	58,494	62,427	48,275	31,723	39,242	1.17	.77	.91
76,014	103,941	114,827	61,708	77,857	45,041	1.30	1.11	.52
158,947	133,650	91,313	60,244	133,431	65,289	.98	2.37	1.18
505,188	419,925	338,046	396,405	219,348	211,646	3.70	2.49	2.97
164,252	166,649	153,340	71,250	87,952	50,362	1.62	2.08	1.16
200,229	171,157	178,285	141,234	159,079	65,967	2.98	4.00	1.47
89,375	79,063	77,017	28,435	24,957	30,736	1.21	1.08	1.23
30,141	33,509	29,391	16,350	26,130	10,945	1.59	2.58	1.14
371,561	355,850	341,212	199,002	204,756	194,300	1.22	1.34	1.29
76,938	70,378	62,853	32,539	25,365	12,486	1.80	1.53	.81
233,236	230,881	254,929	84,850	111,169	152,803	1.94	2.38	2.95
68,020	69,195	71,824	36,036	43,553	63,783	1.44	1.76	2.48
153,011	155,628	153,412	49,205	25,691	45,300	.47	.24	.35
178,589	169,245	189,507	70,611	42,550	67,538	3.14	1.87	2.49
127,292	113,141	86,812	25,764	31,705	20,048	.24	.29	.20
393,550	377,140	391,602	326,533	197,616	354,876	1.56	.93	1.52
62,524	70,178	46,437	53,940	224,043	27,846	.59	2.30	.40
67,928	71,630	76,105	24,398	40,251	14,666	2.03	3.19	1.04
118,556	65,399	39,366	27,700	31,385	18,074	.53	1.10	.91
124,330	142,114	157,834	165,171	55,272	78,966	2.76	.86	1.18
79,511	69,202	44,886	22,279	36,464	21,706	1.35	2.27	1.72
94,903	88,986	83,413	42,070	40,245	48,294	1.71	1.73	1.86
465,858	563,565	571,033	188,155	177,710	219,281	.33	.27	.29
465,888	476,525	505,775	208,816	206,820	259,664	.95	.88	1.01
545,524	511,872	498,805	350,187	260,571	258,566	1.37	1.10	1.05
-	72,626	68,688	-	48,491	28,865	-	1.99	1.03
62,149	71,782	75,998	29,773	17,666	41,978	.81	.45	1.04
110,350	107,091	83,851	33,274	92,046	30,455	.70	1.84	.59
366,954	425,609	389,602	245,531	157,131	122,397	.33	.16	.12
137,554	158,594	137,242	38,180	65,815	63,971	.22	.34	.30
54,171	54,500	69,143	18,082	49,981	37,245	.98	2.78	1.69
144,706	135,099	106,122	109,395	55,944	37,898	2.95	1.57	1.11
332,997	311,453	268,420	161,952	97,205	110,803	6.43	4.01	4.92
173,778	155,920	155,679	67,501	60,150	49,307	2.82	2.65	1.93
136,774	134,444	137,828	89,901	88,522	58,159	2.84	2.72	1.76
175,235	177,529	158,169	156,939	125,453	81,914	.60	.48	.32
43,531	46,048	26,243	27,639	48,710	3,141	1.22	2.28	.24
113,054	128,375	132,984	42,026	96,131	92,843	.44	.91	.81
156,642	147,431	142,788	71,768	87,503	65,284	1.27	1.55	1.08
36,995	33,525	41,238	55,841	24,212	9,070	4.04	1.95	.64
496,771	495,900	443,095	222,220	270,257	157,760	.93	1.14	.66
170,650	170,116	190,506	128,570	71,910	77,225	.95	.56	.55
64,368	54,912	61,527	37,287	36,602	32,734	1.45	1.58	1.19
641,239	605,526	602,269	308,553	305,243	256,780	1.82	1.86	1.48
1,541,608	1,470,658	1,274,373	722,973	1,085,943	881,237	.58	.86	.67
65,830	61,643	56,681	33,540	28,855	24,643	1.72	1.62	1.39
1,080,531	1,031,732	925,633	433,002	427,583	508,639	1.99	1.88	2.07
99,621	99,629	79,870	45,890	29,503	72,157	1.39	.92	2.42
271,644	353,024	353,944	128,230	233,951	215,394	1.37	2.03	1.81
287,718	302,569	230,728	141,494	151,170	111,185	2.08	2.11	1.75
195,669	243,719	277,502	72,675	169,191	125,424	.90	1.74	1.24
214,006	215,918	211,264	115,754	152,979	140,348	.48	.62	.50

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN- TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

		Audited Payrolls		
Classification of Risks	Code Number	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Office Machine or Appliances Installation, Inspection, Adjustment or Repair NOC	5191	$6,699,852	$6,805,336	$8,914,701
Optical Goods Mfg. NOC	4150	18,338,400	18,077,356	18,072,086
Packing Houses	2089	5,196,728	4,164,811	4,685,823
Paint Mfg.	4558	2,353,915	2,402,904	2,644,652
Painting & Decorating - interior	5490	15,418,816	15,719,088	15,628,564
Painting & Decorating - not interior	5461	2,985,272	3,282,367	2,852,175
Paper Coating - not building or roofing paper preparation	4250	9,728,873	11,812,826	10,472,447
Paper Goods Mfg. NOC	4279	17,812,172	17,859,635	18,156,529
Paper Mfg.	4239	45,680,809	44,696,301	47,156,274
Parks NOC - all employees incl. drivers	9102	1,622,862	1,789,674	1,926,387
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg. NOC	4693	5,146,250	5,502,767	4,965,633
Photographers - all employees	4361	6,981,247	7,430,332	8,710,144
Photographic Supplies Mfg.	4923	4,086,919	8,262,656	10,944,350
Pile Driving - building foundations only incl. drivers	6003	1,850,080	1,950,140	1,681,805
Pipe Mfg. - cast iron by the centrifugal casting process	3093	1,410,269	1,460,299	1,159,148
Plastering NOC	5480	6,686,686	6,453,859	6,015,613
Plastics & Fabricated Products Mfg. NOC	4452	5,996,517	7,220,410	6,888,723
Plastics - Mfg. of sheets, rods, tubes, etc.	4459	16,529,370	17,373,155	15,889,179
Plastics - Molded Products Mfg. NOC	4484	19,721,739	19,229,771	20,781,020
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	3,621,725	3,677,773	3,915,568
Plumbing NOC	5183	30,133,674	31,015,340	35,760,741
Plush or Velvet Mfg.	2300	4,154,037	3,847,223	1,400,318
Policemen	7720	3,106,231	3,262,642	3,687,717
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	4,609,761	4,967,491	5,180,840
Precision Machined Parts Mfg. NOC	3629	6,055,664	6,288,120	6,471,465
Printing	4299	44,439,037	44,341,305	49,461,296
Pump Mfg. - excel. foundry	3612	7,576,371	7,388,169	6,688,166
Quaries NOC	1624	2,140,209	1,651,929	1,868,139
Railroads (street) all employees	7130	19,181,446	20,706,531	21,693,642
Restaurants-incl. musicians, etc.	9079	104,612,879	108,590,142	112,688,009
Rolling Mills NOC-iron or steel incl. DC&H	3018	3,569,095	3,271,537	4,310,791
Rolling Mills NOC - soft metals	3027	3,701,469	3,661,114	3,499,683
Roofing-built up roofing	5547	-	2,093,473	2,544,419
Roofing NOC	5545	-	898,743	1,040,255
Rubber Goods Mfg. NOC	4410	33,224,801	40,091,350	35,229,436
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers Outside	8742	228,435,753	237,437,949	316,178,288
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	4,100,286	4,278,638	4,604,834
Sash Door or Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	4,314,393	3,993,740	4,304,422
Sash Door or Finished Milwork- Dealers	8235	4,055,506	3,731,072	3,831,594
Saw Mfg.	3118	6,126,818	5,662,589	5,549,378
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,910,830	10,142,140	9,852,342
Sewer Construction -all operations	6306	4,137,251	3,001,060	2,965,815
Sheet Metal Work Erection NOC	5538	13,037,494	13,632,227	13,972,609
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	6,827,756	8,056,870	8,783,674
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,919,133	1,606,162	1,639,540
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	11,990,060	11,912,313	12,043,333
Sign Mfg. erection, repair or maintenance - not out doors incl. drivers	9552	1,535,931	1,674,304	1,774,752
Silk Throwing & Weaving	2303	10,478,188	9,983,166	9,308,677
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,938,080	7,627,684	8,033,232
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	3,855,950	3,803,376	4,039,584
Sporting Goods Mfg. NOC	4902	5,457,495	5,982,461	6,634,507
Stationery Mfg.	4251	14,076,259	14,636,067	14,956,074
Stone Cutting or Polishing-Granite	1811	796,176	820,585	805,327
Storage Warehouse-cole	8291	1,325,248	1,413,180	1,368,517
Storage Warehouse-general Mdse NOC	8292	2,342,154	2,483,181	2,178,540
Storage Warehouses-furniture incl drivers	8293	909,915	2,767,700	4,563,558
Stores:				
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores-retail	8008	60,848,445	63,288,217	65,823,764
Clothing, wearing Apparel or Dry Goods-wholesale	8032	9,922,252	9,511,248	10,177,938
Department Stores-retail	8039	24,808,384	22,000,904	21,271,381
Five and Ten Cents Stores	8050	13,700,752	13,826,644	15,035,810
Fruit or Vegetable Stores- wholesale	8048	4,489,264	4,555,151	4,586,209
Furniture Stores wholesale or retail	8044	17,666,019	17,615,094	18,826,293
Grocery Stores-retail-no handling of fresh meat	8006	8,280,401	8,522,333	8,250,362
Grocery Stores-wholesale	8034	5,977,574	6,404,776	6,669,925
Hardware Stores-wholesale or retail	8010	17,939,778	18,431,348	21,346,283
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-wholesale	8021	18,325,446	19,350,593	20,333,298
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-retail	8031	5,458,870	5,471,695	5,432,704
Meat, Grocery, Provision Stores (combined) - retail NOC	8033	69,653,722	74,581,904	85,074,916
Store Risks-retail NOC	8017	64,438,029	65,434,049	68,975,007
Store Risks-wholesale or combined-wholesale and retail NOC	8018	23,510,264	24,015,643	24,102,001
Street Cleaning	9402	4,016,654	3,021,464	3,520,162
Street or Road Construction:				
clearing of right of way	5507	13,191,189	8,276,910	8,777,703
paving or repairing-all kinds	5506	17,501,024	15,846,535	16,257,916
Sugar Refining	2021	5,949,737	5,861,113	6,203,395

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56 TO 6/30/57; 7/1/57
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
$49,060	$51,719	$54,573	$24,711	$29,701	$15,472	.37	.44	.17
43,967	54,623	51,899	35,634	139,429	36,293	.19	.77	.20
121,909	88,080	85,111	35,606	42,736	43,416	.69	1.03	.93
49,895	52,472	58,531	59,219	24,643	24,042	2.52	1.03	.91
483,330	515,469	517,817	249,786	375,902	328,643	1.62	2.39	2.10
385,636	417,081	449,844	284,019	226,743	131,878	9.51	6.91	4.62
252,712	328,169	255,905	161,293	203,246	126,093	1.66	1.72	1.20
205,106	206,963	197,356	118,947	189,878	253,211	.67	1.06	1.39
890,934	824,313	839,161	554,117	446,142	425,109	1.21	1.00	.90
54,503	54,595	47,901	16,516	18,319	5,413	1.02	1.02	.28
53,603	60,717	50,180	35,878	51,855	16,700	.70	.94	.34
43,508	46,029	43,879	31,290	24,249	41,254	.45	.33	.47
48,527	92,279	104,067	10,908	70,890	15,675	.27	.86	.14
165,086	174,444	139,347	102,243	61,883	86,614	5.53	3.17	5.15
86,237	94,805	61,606	17,537	75,299	31,235	1.24	5.16	2.69
207,948	193,400	172,294	96,410	112,176	84,543	1.44	1.74	1.41
117,309	143,328	143,785	67,771	94,491	84,161	1.13	1.31	1.22
127,469	120,203	112,741	86,881	126,520	88,646	.53	.73	.56
414,345	414,587	380,658	297,978	234,200	176,078	1.51	1.22	.85
113,817	118,394	129,984	84,180	85,820	58,932	2.32	2.33	1.51
617,626	663,547	699,680	367,607	351,726	417,735	1.22	1.13	1.17
63,896	87,472	47,603	103,672	37,862	11,537	2.50	.98	.82
82,341	78,199	77,576	15,144	62,145	99,086	.49	1.90	2.69
83,785	93,235	87,952	25,830	36,652	63,927	.56	.74	1.23
75,421	79,048	72,071	79,978	49,860	27,425	1.32	.79	.42
463,484	458,054	459,205	237,433	206,354	334,185	.53	.47	.68
55,747	60,338	61,399	52,007	38,115	32,111	.69	.52	.48
138,647	97,689	101,684	32,655	34,013	14,651	1.53	2.06	.78
298,847	391,767	413,264	134,491	285,824	233,763	.70	1.38	1.08
1,888,017	2,070,498	1,993,143	956,091	1,078,721	1,158,402	.91	.99	1.03
86,565	74,639	89,229	4,938	5,257	10,901	.14	.16	.25
64,920	64,501	59,344	32,546	291,913	26,976	.88	7.97	.77
-	245,977	270,819	-	93,267	161,249	-	4.46	6.34
-	173,268	167,207	-	46,311	90,687	-	5.15	8.72
463,080	532,837	503,327	323,631	328,903	294,569	.97	.82	.84
588,265	590,581	640,748	294,202	349,062	562,343	.13	.15	.18
234,603	214,193	206,226	127,567	119,731	51,154	3.11	2.80	1.11
165,044	137,018	131,283	94,434	85,247	39,313	2.19	2.13	.91
125,877	112,121	95,743	77,402	32,366	94,268	1.91	.86	2.46
60,128	54,456	40,572	13,060	25,351	61,122	.21	.45	1.10
149,961	138,994	121,980	75,460	43,474	76,352	.69	.43	.77
316,832	254,167	271,640	90,513	90,143	78,391	2.19	3.00	2.64
345,101	376,933	368,751	346,213	198,000	295,424	2.66	1.45	2.11
174,215	195,740	202,560	113,541	162,157	112,913	1.66	2.01	1.29
157,241	145,118	159,499	56,693	89,523	62,204	2.95	5.57	3.79
345,499	367,038	368,600	183,390	249,458	159,697	1.53	2.09	1.33
94,087	95,157	80,690	23,992	12,982	62,656	1.56	.78	3.53
108,833	106,402	99,514	59,294	42,021	112,178	.57	.42	1.21
97,931	89,863	87,102	36,962	73,130	55,417	.47	.96	.69
29,124	27,371	29,809	8,482	80,699	19,874	.22	2.12	.49
33,395	33,456	38,926	34,028	20,188	32,152	.53	.34	.48
152,332	164,049	166,538	94,436	89,019	92,030	.67	.61	.62
69,285	74,673	72,313	45,858	46,337	31,475	5.76	5.65	3.91
48,494	53,429	48,180	7,288	13,300	15,172	.55	.94	1.11
106,740	114,388	102,732	58,427	45,952	87,152	2.49	1.85	4.00
41,724	126,446	212,254	41,163	53,386	119,642	4.52	1.93	2.62
547,071	586,871	487,934	269,237	296,996	286,608	.44	.47	.44
90,394	106,027	120,260	66,316	42,678	49,225	.67	.45	.48
239,001	226,721	186,587	98,735	117,207	118,885	.40	.53	.56
178,370	161,169	147,410	45,421	41,112	94,811	.33	.30	.63
105,264	123,981	124,854	74,608	108,417	106,788	1.66	2.38	2.33
323,665	342,967	342,311	148,556	166,192	137,106	.84	.94	.73
102,272	108,995	99,448	107,804	88,530	57,252	1.30	1.04	.69
124,330	142,114	157,834	165,171	55,272	78,966	2.76	.86	1.18
200,798	214,035	240,535	80,950	151,398	116,006	.45	.82	.54
525,539	620,320	714,292	340,961	497,736	384,369	1.86	2.57	1.89
143,999	138,529	127,508	40,398	46,072	78,382	.74	.84	1.44
910,673	969,806	955,792	496,748	470,958	516,704	.71	.63	.61
547,275	568,123	600,181	253,360	219,580	306,859	.39	.34	.44
422,320	446,580	446,479	256,430	261,979	226,459	1.09	1.09	.94
158,024	112,166	122,289	45,219	15,584	30,522	1.13	.52	.87
639,393	415,076	385,983	360,839	164,074	179,256	2.74	1.98	2.04
856,896	775,994	753,202	595,052	435,862	318,390	2.40	2.75	1.96
119,946	101,249	90,848	47,867	42,909	60,332	.80	.73	.97

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls Policies Issued 1955-1956	 Policies Issued 1956-1957	 Policies Issued 1957-1958
Tanning	2623	$29,774,468	$26,127,872	$25,121,607
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus	3681	63,036,958	71,322,684	107,022,754
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	7,239,526	6,968,606	5,805,194
Textile-Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	9,588,028	8,915,258	9,289,853
Theatres: All other employees	9154	8,048,109	7,633,499	7,132,561
Tile, Stone, Mosaic, Terrazzo Work-interior construction only	5348	2,893,921	2,788,831	2,795,281
Tool Mfg. NOC-no drop or machine forged tools	3113	36,876,191	37,778,564	31,883,938
Tree Pruning, Spraying	0106	2,557,095	2,660,060	2,735,279
Truckmen NOC	7219	63,588,866	63,374,043	62,942,457
Upholstering	9522	8,891,533	8,612,223	8,702,814
Valve Mfg.	3634	20,485,355	19,677,805	19,328,083
Waterworks operation	7520	4,698,381	4,918,312	5,185,067
Webbing Mfg.-elastic or nonelastic	2380	9,188,419	8,794,913	8,660,779
Welding or Cutting NOC	3365	3,409,289	3,536,376	3,188,663
Wire Drawing-iron or steel	3241	10,328,225	9,888,014	9,671,558
Wire Goods Mfg. NOC	3257	5,944,850	5,535,458	5,091,063
Woodenware Mfg. NOC	2841	5,302,244	4,912,848	3,844,432
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	9,687,228	6,254,094	5,510,773
Wool Merchants-incl. warehouse	8103	2,910,301	2,631,355	2,407,615
Wool Spinning & Weaving	2286	36,256,124	30,727,211	28,562,283
Wrecking of Buildings or Structure-not marine incl. Salesmen or clerical	5701	1,187,012	1,097,495	1,055,373
Y.M.C.A. & Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	4,934,905	5,233,052	5,690,743
Yarn Mfg. - wool	2291	7,464,153	6,984,413	5,592,419
Yarn or Thread Mfg. - cotton	2220	4,510,047	4,348,955	3,774,782
Grand Totals		$4,410,197,351	$4,530,678,624	$4,947,921,632

Note:-

In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of
public utilities. There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years
audit, which payrolls are based on wage levels in effect for the respective years. (b) The
rate applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans of Ex-

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56;7/1/56 TO 6/30/57; 7/1/57
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
$772,087	$742,382	$651,880	$459,464	$348,762	$376,912	1.54	1.33	1.50
578,432	634,386	775,233	326,139	340,525	390,577	.52	.48	.36
157,130	152,508	106,053	59,674	83,263	63,445	.82	1.19	1.09
256,784	231,144	204,719	164,574	100,682	81,839	1.72	1.13	.88
71,317	69,609	66,368	43,497	67,723	85,812	.54	.89	1.20
60,007	55,923	59,866	29,435	19,124	44,507	1.02	.69	1.59
364,263	365,448	299,148	223,692	209,049	131,657	..61	.55	.41
236,765	258,747	304,933	108,497	320,030	135,829	4.24	12.03	4.97
2,610,748	2,482,546	2,218,574	1,571,752	1,165,657	1,019,913	2.47	1.84	1.62
129,769	123,786	123,426	79,294	54,110	69,529	.89	.63	.80
309,230	295,212	242,385	93,992	159,979	104,183	.46	.81	.54
143,163	141,580	131,353	56,912	45,671	80,983	1.21	.93	1.56
118,638	113,268	108,943	74,037	59,561	63,232	.81	.68	.73
139,682	127,131	95,336	68,405	15,565	83,415	2.01	1.46	2.62
169,414	149,375	105,944	49,971	105,566	103,981	.48	1.07	1.08
110,073	107,261	110,191	77,377	52,183	54,724	1.30	.94	1.07
172,518	159,879	120,619	141,780	60,738	96,151	2.67	1.24	2.50
284,228	183,550	137,566	180,806	106,290	118,568	1.87	1.70	2.15
153,548	159,000	137,680	61,234	94,557	48,029	2.10	3.59	1.99
543,273	508,450	491,869	487,952	336,568	295,694	1.35	1.10	1.04
333,861	306,792	295,990	212,524	116,437	308,912	17,90	10,61	29,27
79,191	78,861	70,483	36,164	40,627	28,735	.73	.78	.50
140,861	140,812	118,345	89,596	148,550	138,390	1.20	2.13	2.47
66,076	57,911	53,521	20,455	37,831	60,598	.45	.87	1.61
$63,321,285	$63,838,930	$61,324,071	$34,854,069	$35,530,433	$33,879,272	.79	.78	.68

industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and
1955-1956 1956-1957 1957-1958 - (a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carrier's
audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base
perience Rating and Retrospective Rating in effect and applied to risks elegible therefor.

Public Document No. 9

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1959

PART II

Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
OTIS M. WHITNEY
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of This Document Approved By Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent
350-6-63-935957 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.52

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS
OCT 31 1963
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS OFFICIALS

I 59.2/1959 pt.2/A

TABLE OF CONTENTS
PART II
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES	xii
EXAMINATION of LIFE and A & H INS. COS. and FRATERNAL ORGS.	xiii
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	xv
EXAMINATION of Life Insurance Depts. of SAVINGS BANKS	xvi
EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	xvi
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of Ins. Cos. and Fraternal Organizations	xvii
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE Liability Policies and Bonds	xix
DEPARTMENT FINANCES	xx
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for 10-YR PERIOD	xxi
CONCLUSION	xxii
Life, A & H Cos. Authorized to Trans. Bus. in Mass. Dec. 31, 1959	2

STATISTICAL TABLES:

A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1959	6
B - Admitted Assets and Ratios to Total Admitted Assets	9
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds - Dec. 31, 1959	15
D - Income 1959	21
E - Disbursements 1959	24
F - Exhibit of Pols. in Force 12/31/59 -Class. Ord., Ind., and Grp. Ins.	30
(Tables A. B. C. D. E. and F. Apply to Svgs. and Ins. Banks)	
A - Summary for the Year Ending December 31, 1959	36
B - Admitted Assets, Ratios to Total Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets	37
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds - October 31, 1959	39
D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1959	40
E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1959	41
F - Svgs. Bks., Genl. Ins. Gty. Fund Ann. Reports for Yr. End. 10/31/59	42
G1 - Classification of Policies in Force December 31, 1959	44
G2 - Mode of Pol. Terms. 1959 - Class. Ord., Ind. and Group Ins.	47
H - Exhibit and Class. Annuities and Supp. Contracts with Life Contgs.	53
I - Mass. Bus. 1959 Class. Ord., Ind., Group and Acct. and Health	69
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life	74
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life	76
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment	78
M1 - Summary of Operations (Accural Basis)	82
M2 - Surplus Account	94
M3 - Analysis of Increase in Reserves During the Year 1959	102
N - Principal Salaries Paid During the Year 1959	110
O - Bank Balances	112
P - Exhibit of Bus. of Life and A & H, Svgs. Bk. Life & Cos. Other Sts.	119

FRATERNAL BENEFITS SOCIETIES:

1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers	121
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths	136
3 - Assets and Liabilities	142
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership	147

NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:

1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers)	
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership)	155
3 - Assets and Liabilities)	

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT of BANKING and INSURANCE
DIVISION of INSURANCE

DECEMBER 31, 1959

To the General Court of Massachusetts:

Contained herein, for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1959. This part of the Report deals with matters relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It is to be noted that this part of the Report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part II) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1959, relating to the classifications of insurance and retirement systems and pensions covered by this part of the Report. Same are as follows:

LEGISLATION

INSURANCE (Acts of 1959)

CHAP. 128 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES OR OF ANY STATE THEREOF.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 1, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

1. In the public funds of the United States or of the District of Columbia or of any state of the United States; or in bonds, notes. evidences of indebtedness or contractual obligations for the payment of money made, issued, assumed or guaranteed by the United States of America or any instrumentality thereof, or by any state of the United States, including, notwithstanding other provisions of this chapter, joint, undivided or participating interests therein pursuant to agreement with the obligor, other investors or a trustee.

Approved March 13, 1959.

CHAP. 168 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT THE EFFECT OF THE LACK OF A SWORN STATEMENT OF LOSS SHALL BE THE SAME UNDER ALL POLICIES OF INSURANCE AS IT IS UNDER FIRE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 186A the following section:- Section 186B.

The provisions of section one hundred and two, relative to certain rights of an insured who has failed to render a sworn statement of loss, shall apply in case of claims for loss or damage from any hazard insured against under any policy of insurance issued in the Commonwealth.

Section 2. The provisions of section one hundred and eighty-six B of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act, shall apply only to policies of insurance issued after the effective date thereof.

Approved April 6, 1959

CHAP. 209 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING GROUP INSURANCE OF PERSONS GRANTED POLICY LOANS BY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 133 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (c) as most recently amended by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following clause: - ; or (c) a group of persons who at any time are debtors of a bank, association, financial or other institution, including its subsidiary or affiliated institutions, if any, for a loan, or of the vendor of any property for its purchase price, or of a guarantor or conditional guarantor of the obligation, under an agreement to pay any such indebtedness, or any balance thereof, in instalments over a period of not more than ten years, or who at any time have been granted a policy loan pursuant to a policy provision therefor, written under a policy issued, with or without medical examination, and made payable to such creditor or the assignee of the indebtedness, or the insurance company granting the policy loan, including the insurance company which issues such policy, and insuring the life of each debtor, or the person granted such policy loan, for an amount not exceeding his individual indebtedness or policy loan with interest, and not exceeding ten thousand dollars; provided, that not less than one hundred persons shall become insured under such a group policy each year after its date of issue; and provided, further, that no such debtor shall be insured in such a group for a period of more than ten years on account of a debt arising out of said loan or an obligation for the said purchase price.

Section 2. Section 134 of said Chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out provision 4A, inserted by Chapter 169 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following provision:-

4A. In the case of a policy issued to a creditor to insure debtors of such creditor, a provision that the insurer will furnish to the policyholder for delivery to each debtor insured under the policy a form which will contain a statement that the life of the debtor is insured under the policy or in the case of a policy issued to an insurance company to insure persons granted policy loans, a provision that the policyholder will deliver to each person insured under the policy a form which will contain a statement that the life of the person granted the loan is insured, and that any death benefit paid thereunder by reason of his death shall be applied to reduce or extinguish the indebtedness or policy loan.

Approved April 15, 1959.

CHAP. 261 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO RETIREMENT OR INSURANCE BENEFITS, OR BOTH, FOR CERTAIN CLASSES OF INSURANCE AGENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 36A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 496 of the Acts of 1948, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Any domestic life company or any domestic company transacting business solely under subdivisions (a) and (d) of clause sixth of section forty-seven, with written approval of the commissioner, may establish a plan for retirement or insurance benefits, or both, for agents, or any class or classes thereof as the company may determine, having a written contract with such compan with any agent thereof under which he solicits exclusively applications for policies of life or endowment insurance or annuity or pure endowment contracts or accident and health insurance issued by such company, and for the agency employees of any agent having such a contract; provided, that qualification requirements for such plans and the determination of the amounts of such retirement benefits shall be based exclusively upon the solicitation and sale of life or endowment insurance or annuity or pure endowment contracts or accident and health insurance for such company and shall not in any manner directly or indirectly be based upon the solicitation or sale of any other kind of insurance by said agent.

Approved May 4, 1959.

CHAP. 447 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT IN THE COMPUTATION OF THE ASSETS OR AN INSURANCE COMPANY AVAILABLE FOR THE PAYMENT OF LOSSES IN THIS COMMONWEALTH AN ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING MACHINE SHALL BE INCLUDED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 11 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as most recently amended by Chapter 539 of the Acts of 1947, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- Beside the reserve provided for in sections nine and ten he shall, except as provided in section twelve, charge to each company as a liability all unpaid losses and claims for losses, and all other debts and liabilities, including, in the case of a mutual company with a guaranty capital or guaranty fund, such guaranty capital or guaranty fund. He shall allow to the credit of a company in the account of its financial condition only such assets as are available for the payment of losses in this Commonwealth, including an electronic data processing machine, provided that such machine cost at least one hundred thousand dollars and that said cost is to be amortized in full over a period not to exceed ten years, and including all assets deposited with officers of other states or countries for the security of the policyholders of such company, or assets deposited as collateral for bonds given for the security of the policyholders of a company in lieu of assets deposited with officers of other states or countries, provided such deposit is made with a national bank, savings bank or trust company at its principal place of business in this Commonwealth which has been approved by the Commissioner; but no holding or parcel of real estate shall be given a higher value than would be adequate to yield at three per cent annual interest the average amount of its net rental for three years next preceding, except that if a company shows to his satisfaction that the actual value of any of its real estate is greater than the value so ascertained, then the actual value of the said real estate as determined by the Commissioner shall be allowed. The Commissioner may, in his discretion, require any company to furnish such information as may be needed to substantiate the values above prescribed.

Approved August 7, 1959.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES (Acts of 1959)

CHAP. 256 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES AND CEMETERY CORPORATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 176 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 22 the following section:- Section 22A. No society shall by its by-laws or by any contract or policy made or issued by it in this Commonwealth restrict the payment of benefits or any part thereof accruing under such by-laws, contract or policy upon the death of a member or of the person insured, as the case may be, to a designated funeral director or group of funeral directors, or in any way deprive the personal representative or family of the deceased of freedom of choice in procuring and purchasing supplies and services in connection with the burial of such deceased.

Such benefits or any part thereof shall be paid to such funeral director as the person or persons entitled to said benefits or the personal representative of the deceased shall direct.

Section 2. Chapter 114 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 5 the following section: - Section 5A. No such cemetery corporation shall deny the right to perform burials and the functions incidental thereto to the funeral director designated by the representative of the deceased, provided the deceased is otherwise entitled to interment in said cemetery.

Section 3. Every fraternal benefit society shall be subject to the provisions of section twenty-two A of chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act, notwithstanding any special law to the contrary.

Approved April 30, 1959.

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS (Acts of 1959)

CHAP. 130 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT AND PAY FOR CERTAIN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SERVICES OF CHIROPODISTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 176B of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 4, as amended by chapter 472 of the acts of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 4. Any medical service corporation may enter into contracts with its subscribers and with participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists), licensed under the laws of the commonwealth for such medical and surgical services as may lawfully be rendered by them to the subscribers and may pay for such services. A contract with a subscriber may provide for the medical and surgical care of any dependents of the subscriber named therein. The form of subscription certificate and of agreement with participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists), the rates charged by such corporation to the subscribers and the rates at which participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists) are compensated for their services to the subscribers or to covered dependents, shall at all times be subject to the written approval of the Commissioner. Acquisition costs in connection with the solicitation of subscribers and costs of administration shall at all times be limited to such amounts as the Commissioner shall approve.

Approved March 13, 1959.

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS and PENSIONS (Acts of 1959)

CHAP. 121 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING ADVANCE PAYMENTS TO CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF CITIES, TOWNS OR COUNTIES WHO ARE ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 98, inserted by chapter 403 of the acts of 1958, the following section:

Section 99. The treasurer of any city, town or county which accepts this section may make advance payments in an amount not to exceed any retirement allowance actually due to employees of such city, town or county who are eligible for, and who have filed applications for, retirement, during such period as is necessary for the processing of such applications for retirement, and shall establish rules and regulations governing such payments.

This section shall take effect upon its acceptance in a city by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of its charter; in a town by vote of the voters at a town meeting; and in a county by vote of the county commissioners.

Approved March 13, 1959.

CHAP. 381 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT A PHYSICIAN OR A DENTIST EMPLOYED AS AN INTERN IN A MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL MAY ELECT WHETHER OR NOT TO JOIN THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Whereas, the deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is in part to immediately allow a physician or a dentist employed as an intern in a municipal hospital to elect whether or not he shall become a member of the contributory retirement system, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (iv), as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 321 of the acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:-

(iv) Any person, except as specifically otherwise provided for in sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, who, while under age sixty, enters or re-enters the service as an amployee of the Commonwealth, a teacher as defined in section one, or an employee of any political subdivision of the Commonwealth for which a system established under the provisions of such sections, or under corresponding provisions of earlier laws, in in operation on the date when he becomes an employee; provided, that any such person who becomes regularly employed, as determined by the board as provided for in paragraph (d) of this subdivision, on a part-time, provisional, temporary, temporary provisional, seasonal or intermittent basis, shall become a member in service, if he is to be classified in Group 1, upon the completion of six calendar months of service, and any other such person shall become a member in service upon his entry into service; and provided, further, that a physician or dentist who is employed as an intern in a municipal hospital shall not become a member unless he files a written application for membership within ninety days of his appointment.

Approved June 29, 1959.

CHAP. 504 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ANNUAL ADJUSTMENT OF PENSIONS PAYABLE TO JUDGES ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATION AFTER RETIREMENT FOR DISABILITY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 91A of chapter 32 of the General Laws, inserted by section 1 of chapter 684 of the acts of 1958, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "other than a judge of a court," - so that the first sentence will read as follows:- Every person pensioned or retired under any general or special law for disability, including accidental disability, shall in each year before the last day of January subscribe under the penalties of perjury and file with the board or officer by whom he was pensioned or retired a statement, in such form as such board or officer shall prescribe, certifying the full amount of his earnings from gainful occupation during the preceding year.

Section 2. This act shall take effect as of the effective date of said chapter six hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-eight.

Approved August 24, 1959.

CHAP. 513 - AN ACT EXTENDING TO COUNTIES THE POWER TO INCREASE CERTAIN RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES, PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 96, inserted by chapter 387 of the acts of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 96. A city, town or county may increase to an amount not exceeding twelve hundred dollars the annual amount of any retirement allowance, pension, annuity or other benefit, payable by it under any general or special law, to any former official or employee or to his dependent as provided in such general or special law, which is less than twelve hundred dollars; provided, that such official or employee had been in the service of such city, town or county for not less than fifteen years.

Section 2. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out section 97, as amended by section 2 of chapter 559 of chapter 559 of the acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 97. Annuities or increases of retirement allowances, pensions or annuities under sections ninety-five, ninety-five A and ninety-six may be granted in any city by a two-thirds vote of all the members of the city council and the approval of the mayor or city manager, as the case may be; and in a town by a two-thirds vote of the voters at an annual town meeting upon recommendation of the selectmen. In a county increases under section ninety-six may be granted by a majority vote of the county commissioners.

Approved August 24, 1959.

CHAP. 515 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SURVIVORSHIP BENEFITS OF CERTAIN WIDOWS AND CHILDREN.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to immediately provide for the extension of certain survivorship benefits to widows and children of certain deceased members of the contributory retirement system, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public welfare.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The last paragraph of Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, added by section 1 of chapter 614 of the acts of 1958, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following sentence:- Such eligible widow may in the alternative, in addition to any existing right of election under this option, elect to receive either the survivor benefits under this option or the allowances provided by section twelve B.

Section 2. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out section 12B, inserted by section 2 of said chapter 614, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 12B. If a member in service, including such a member in the uniformed division of the state police, who has not designated a beneficiary under Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve other than his wife, and who has five full years of creditable service, dies and leaves a wife to whom he had been married for at least three years and with whom he was living at the time of his death or who the board finds had been living apart from said member for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on her part, there shall be paid to such widow an allowance of one hundred dollars a month, and if there are any children of said deceased member who are under the age of eighteen or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning on the date of death of the member, an additional allowance of fifty dollars a month for one child plus an allowance of thirty-five dollars for each additional child shall be paid to the widow for the benefit of all such children. If there is no surviving widow of such member or his surviving widow dies, such amount as would be payable to a widow under this section for her own use and for the benefit of such children shall be paid in equal shares for such surviving children to a legally appointed guardian. If a widow remarries all payments under the foregoing provisions shall terminate, and thereafter there shall be paid for the benefit of each such child thirty-five dollars monthly. Allowances payable to a widow shall terminate upon her remarriage or death; and allowances payable to or for a child shall terminate upon his adoption, upon reaching the age of eighteen unless he is physically or mentally incapacitated from earning, or upon his marriage, whichever first occurs, or upon his death. The word "child" shall include a legally adopted child of the deceased member.

The widow who meets the eligibility as provided in this section or the person who may act for a child or children who are eligible for benefits may elect to receive the allowances provided under this section or to have payment made of monies due in accordance with paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven.

If allowances are granted under this section, any accumulated regular deductions of such member shall be transferred to the pension fund to be used, on a basis that shall be determined by the actuary, for the exclusive purpose of defraying the payment of such allowances, and shall not be included in the factors that enter into the ordinary determination of the pension appropriation required by paragraph (d) of subdivision (3) of section twenty-two.

If allowances are granted under this section any amount of accumulated additional deductions to the credit of such member shall be paid in accordance with paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven.

That part of the allowances paid to a widow or to or for a child under this section, as determined by the actuary as not being derived from the monies transferred to the pension fund as required by this section, shall not be in addition to but shall be reduced by the amount of any benefits payable to such widow or to or for a child as old age and survivor's insurance benefit payments under the federal social security act.

Section 3. This act shall take effect as of October third, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight.

Approved August 26, 1959.

CHAP. 548 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT STATE EMPLOYEES GRANTED LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO WORK IN THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE BE ALLOWED TO COUNT SUCH PERIODS AS CREDITABLE SERVICE FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, AND PRESERVING CERTAIN OTHER RIGHTS OF SUCH EMPLOYEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision (1) of section 4 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph (j), added by section 2 of chapter 538 of the acts of 1946, the following paragraph:-

(k) Any member whose services have been requested of the governor by the United States Department of State and who was granted a leave of absence to perform such services shall receive full credit for retirement purposes, for the period of such service, provided that he pays into the annuity savings fund of the state employees' retirement system the amount that would have been withheld as regular deductions from his salary had he not been granted such leave.

Section 2. Any employee granted a leave of absence under the provisions of paragraph (k) of subdivision (1) of section four of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act shall not during such leave lose any seniority rights, rights to receive salary increments, or any other rights of an employee of the Commonwealth.

Section 3. The provisions of paragraph (k) of subdivision (1) of section four of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act, shall be applicable to any person whose services were requested of the governor of the Commonwealth by the United States Department of State and who was granted a leave of absence to perform such service on or after July first, nineteen hundred and fifty-two, and the provisions of section two of this act shall also be applicable to any such person.

Approved August 31, 1959.

CHAP. 574 - AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING THE RETIREMENT BENEFITS OF ELECTED PUBLIC OFFICIALS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision (1) of section 5 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (d), as most recently amended by chapter 486 of the acts of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: -

(d) Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter to the contrary, any member holding office by popular election at the time of attaining maximum age for his group, whether or not he is then entitled to a superannuation allowance, may continue to serve in such office until the expiration of the term for which he was elected and until the expiration of any succeeding term or terms for which he may subsequently be re-elected thereto and during such term or terms he shall not be subjected to compulsory retirement but shall continue as an active member of the retirement system and deductions shall be made from his regular compensation so long as he holds such office and the time of holding such office shall be considered creditable service for the computation of his retirement allowancy.

Section 2. The provisions of this act shall apply to any inactive member of a retirement system holding elective public office on the effective date of this act, provided that he pays into the annuity savings fund of the system an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation from the date of his becoming seventy years of age to the date that he re-enters the system as an active member under the provisions of this act, in addition to such sums as he may have received as retirement allowance under the provisions of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws.

Approved September 10, 1959.

CHAP. 576 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE DATE OF TERMINATION OF THE ACT TO MEET CERTAIN CONTINGENCIES ARISING IN CONNECTION WITH THE SERVICE OF PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND CERTAIN OTHER PERSONS IN THE MILITARY OR NAVAL FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES, AND EXTENDING THE BENEFITS OF SAID ACT.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is in part to extend forthwith certain benefits to certain persons in the military or naval forces of the United States, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 708 of the acts of 1941 is hereby amended by striking out section 25, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 551 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 25. Service in the military or naval forces of the United States referred to in this act shall, except as otherwise provided thereby, mean such service occurring between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty.

Section 1A. Paragraph (h) of subdivision (1) of section 4 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the third subparagraph, as appearing in section 8 of chapter 627 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following subparagraph:-

Any member who served in the armet forces between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty, shall have such actual service credited to him as creditable service when reinstated or re-employed in his former position or in a similar position within two years of his discharge or release from such service. The provisions of sections nine and nine A of chapter seven hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and forty-one, as amended, and as may be further amended, shall be applicable to any such veteran referred to therein.

Section 1B. Section 58A of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by section 13 of chapter 627 of the acts of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 13, the word "fifty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word: - sixty.

Section 2. This act shall take effect as of July first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

Approved September 14, 1959.

CHAP. 617 - AN ACT PROVIDING SURVIVOR BENEFITS TO CERTAIN ELIGIBLE WIDOWS AND CHILDREN UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph, as amended by section 1 of chapter 515 of the acts of 1959, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The nowmal monthly retirement allowance payable under this option to a widow of a deceased member having at least two years of creditable service shall be not less than the allowance provided under section twelve B; provided, such widow had been married to such member for at least three years. Such eligible widow may in the alternative, in addition to any existing right of election under this option, elect to receive either the survivor benefits under this option or the allowances provided by section 12B.

Section 2. Section 12B of said chapter 32, as amended by section 2 of said chapter 515, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 5, the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word:- two.

Section 3. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 12B the following section:- Section 12C. The benefits provided for a widow and children under section twelve B shall be paid in like manner to the widow and children of a deceased employee who had completed at least two years of service and had been married to such widow for at least three years at the time of his death and who having had the right to become a member of the retirement system failed to become or elected not to become such a member; provided, that there is paid into the annuity savings fund of the appropriate retirement system an amount equal to the deductions that would have been made from his annual compensation had he become a member of the retirement system at the time of his entry into service together with accumulated interest to the date of such payment.

Section 4. This act shall take effect as of October third, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight and shall apply to the widow and children of any employee whose death occurred on or after said effective date.

Approved September 17, 1959.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners of other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
	BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY				
2	North Carolina	H. N. Young	$ 3,096.00	$1,991.48	$ 5,087.48
4	Indiana	R. F. Thompson	3,880.00	2,138.40	6,018.40
				Total:	$11,105.88
	JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY				
2	Ohio	D. N. Stanbery	$7,920.00	$ 5,148.63	$13,068.63
3	Tennessee	B. B. Brock	9,760.00	5,344.20	15,104.20
4	Iowa	N. Zehner	9,108.00	5,504.10	14,612.10
5	Arkansas	J. A. Taylor	10,000.00	5,400.74	15,400.74
6	Washington	O. Levinson	9,440.00	5,151.48	14,591.48
					$ 72,777.15
			Massachusetts Examiners expenses at Branch Offices		838.74
				Total:	$ 73,615.89
	MASSACHUSETTS INDEMNITY AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY				
2	Ohio	W. T. Cooper	$ 2,765.00	$ 1,897.43	$ 4,662.43
4	North Dakota	J. Vadnie	3,425.00	1,835.68	5,260.68
6	Hawaii	G. O. Cooke	3,120.00	2,261.84	5,381.84
					$15,304.95
	MONARCH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY				
2	Pennsylvania	D. J. Ackley	$4,600.00	$ 2,393.50	$ 6,993.50
3	Kentucky	R. B. Conrad	5,000.00	2,781.00	7,781.00
4	Indiana	H. W. Mote	4,920.00	2,840.17	7,760.17
6	Arizona	W. T. Banton	3,600.00	2,595.29	6,195.29
				Total:	$28,729.96

EXAMINATION of LIFE, and ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies made by this Department during 1959:

Life Insurance Companies	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 5, 1959
*John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 5, 1959
*Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	April 6, 1959
*Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1958	Oct. 5, 1959
Accident and Health Insurance Companies			
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	May 11, 1959
Massachusetts Medical Service, Inc.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	May 11, 1959
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Sept. 15, 1959

The examinations of the following Life Insurance Companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1959 and will be included in the 1960 report:

*Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company
*New England Mutual Life Insurance Company

*Zone examinations

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Examinations examined by this Department during 1959:

Name of Organization	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 2, 1959
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	Waltham	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 12, 1959
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of St. Anthony of East Dedham	Readville	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 19, 1959
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	Braintree	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 26, 1959
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	Weymouth	Dec. 31, 1958	Feb. 2, 1959
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	Newburyport	Dec. 31, 1958	Feb. 9, 1959
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	Walpole	Dec. 31, 1958	Feb. 16, 1959
Italian Benevolent Society of Filippo Corsi	Newton	Dec. 31, 1958	Feb. 24, 1959
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Mar. 3, 1959
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Mar. 10, 1959
Conrad-Chandler, Inc., Benefit Association	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Mar. 17, 1959
Gaetano Bruno Juvenile Mutual Relief Assn. of Ariano, Inc.	E. Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Apr. 1, 1959
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Apr. 8, 1959
Augusta Fraternal Associates	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Apr. 16, 1959
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Winthrop	Dec. 31, 1958	Apr. 22, 1959
Saint Elia Mutual Aid and Benefit Society "Angelo Santillo" Ind.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1958	Apr. 24, 1959
Russian Association - Knowledge	Cambridge	Dec. 31, 1958	May 4, 1959
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	Chelsea	Dec. 31, 1958	May 6, 1959
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association	Arlington	Dec. 31, 1958	May 8, 1959
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	Newton	Dec. 31, 1958	May 19, 1959
Mutual Benefit Society St. Mary of Alvito Independent	Newton	May 31, 1959	June 5, 1959
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Swampscott	June 30, 1959	July 2, 1959
Kazimer Pulaski Society of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	Peabody	Aug. 31, 1959	Sept. 1, 1959
Pittsfield Police Relief Association	Pittsfield	Dec. 31, 1959	Sept. 8, 1959
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc. (The)	Salem	Aug. 31, 1959	Sept. 15, 1959
The Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	Peabody	Aug. 31, 1959	Sept. 28, 1959
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Inc.	Lawrence	Sept. 30, 1959	Sept. 28, 1959

Holy Name Mary's Society, Worcester, Mass.	Worcester	Oct. 7, 1959	Oct. 10, 1959
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit, Inc.	Fitchburg	Oct. 15, 1959	Oct. 14, 1959
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Lawrence	Oct. 21, 1959	Oct. 21, 1959
Union of Italy Grand Society, Inc.	Lawrence	Oct. 27, 1959	Oct. 28, 1959
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Fall River	Oct. 31, 1959	Nov. 13, 1959
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Cambridge	Nov. 24, 1959	Nov. 23, 1959
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso) Society	Franklin	Nov. 30, 1959	Dec. 1, 1959
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Lynn	Nov. 7, 1959	Dec. 8, 1959
The West Indian Aid Association	Cambridge	Dec. 14, 1959	Dec. 15, 1959

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined during 1959 in connection with application for admission to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Peoples-Home Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Indiana
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Co.	San Antonio, Texas

Massachusetts participated in the following zone examinations during 1959:

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.
North American Accident Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Health Service, Inc.	Chicago, Illinois
Washington National Insurance Company	Evanston, Illinois

EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS of SAVINGS BANKS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made in 1959, as of the year ending October 31, 1958:

BANK	Location	Previous Exam. as of
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	Oct. 31, 1955
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	Oct. 31, 1955
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	Oct. 31, 1955
Charlestown Savings Bank (3rd exam)	Charlestown	Oct. 31, 1955
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Dorchester	Oct. 31, 1955
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	Oct. 31, 1955
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams	Oct. 31, 1955
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton	Oct. 31, 1955
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	Oct. 31, 1955
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	Oct. 31, 1955
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	Oct. 31, 1955
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester	Oct. 31, 1955

EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were examined in 1959, as of December 31, 1958:

Name	Previous Exam. as of	Cost of Supervision
County Systems		
Berkshire	Dec. 31, 1955	$1,614.03
Essex	Dec. 31, 1955	3,366.94
Hampshire	Dec. 31, 1955	1,914.56
Norfolk	Dec. 31, 1955	2,323.22
City and Town Systems		
Boston	Dec. 31, 1955	$21,026.32
Brookline	Dec. 31, 1955	1,292.34
*Chelsea	Dec. 31, 1955	160.91
Chicopee	Dec. 31, 1955	1,584.81
Concord	Dec. 31, 1955	1,271.78
Everett	Dec. 31, 1955	1,138.43
Falmouth	Dec. 31, 1955	699.47
Greenfield	Dec. 31, 1955	922.59
Hingham	Dec. 31, 1955	709.83
Holyoke	Dec. 31, 1955	1,549.86
Leominster	Dec. 31, 1955	112.33
Malden	Dec. 31, 1955	870.28
*Marblehead	Dec. 31, 1955	130.55
Methuen	Dec. 31, 1955	784.43
New Bedford	Dec. 31, 1955	2,116.34
North Adams	Dec. 31, 1955	853.49
Northampton	Dec. 31, 1955	1,199.10
*Northbridge	Dec. 31, 1955	24.29
Pittsfield	Dec. 31, 1955	1,233.22
Plymouth	Dec. 31, 1955	663.81
*Salem (inc. South Essex Sewerage and Salem, Beverly Water Supply)	Dec. 31, 1955	233.77
*Shrewsbury	Dec. 31, 1955	54.65
*Southbridge	Dec. 31, 1955	45.54

Part II

Name	Previous Exam. as of	Cost of Supervision
City and Town Systems (Cont.)		
Springfield	Dec. 31, 1955	$3,004.90
*Webster	Dec. 31, 1955	54.65
Wellesley	Dec. 31, 1955	1,488.16
Westfield	Dec. 31, 1955	1,015.30
West Springfield	Dec. 31, 1955	925.10
*Weymouth	Dec. 31, 1955	188.23
*Worcester	Dec. 31, 1955	1,402.63

Miscellaneous Systems

In addition to the regular examinations, the following miscellaneous systems were examined in 1959:

American Mutual Retirement System
Monarch Life Retirement System
Newton Retirement System

*Examinations not completed in 1959.

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1959.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office, $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1959 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1959 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been $253.23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $796.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1959.

Massachusetts Accident Company - The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1959 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND
December 31, 1959

Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine to Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1958		$1,502,535.41	
Income during 1959			
Net Premiums	$32,114.56		
Interest on Premium Notes	22.56		
Interest Received from Union Mutl.	38,612.84		
Share of Profits on Cancel. Bus.	-0-		
Total Income in 1959		70,749.96	
Total		$1,573,285.37	
Disbursements during 1959			
Payments Made to Policyholders	$104,205.01		
Out-of-Office Claim Expense	226.59		
Collection Fees	871.49		
Taxes	5,754.76		
Expense Allowance to Union Mutl.	4,817.13		
1956 Restoration of Indemnity	347,636.53		
1946 Restoration, Unclaimed Payment Made	.97		
Total Disbursements in 1959		463,512.48	
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1959		$1,109,772.89	
Assets			
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1959		$1,109,772.89	
			$1,109,772.89
Liabilities			
Claim Reserve		$691,068.00	
Claim Expense		8,638.00	
Unearned Premiums		11,707.39	
Active Life Reserve		60,020.00	
1956 Restoration, Unpaid or Unclaimed Payts.		57,034.40	
1946 Restoration, Unpaid Payments		571.28	
1946 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments		493.16	

Liabilities (Cont.)

Reserve for Taxes	$5,410.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	110,977.29	
Surplus	163,853.37	
		$1,109,772.89

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1957 - 1959:

CANCELLATIONS	1957	1958	1959
Sustained, after hearing	1,493	2,160	1,908
Complainant defaulted	528	954	878
Both defaulted	4	7	6
Withdrawn	139	305	173
Annulled, after hearing	1,000	1,623	1,417
Reinstated	433	498	330
Company defaulted	2	25	8
Invalid cancellation	129	259	204
Continued generally	175	130	154
Dismissed, complaint invalid	19	44	27
Power of attorney	20	37	40
New certificate filed	121	180	127
Cancelled by insured	28	65	72
No cancellation	27	51	33
Sub-totals	4,118	6,338	5,377
REFUSALS			
Sustained, after hearing	120	205	210
Not a proper risk	-	-	-
Not proper and reasonable	224	451	390
Company defaulted	2	1	4
Dismissed, complainant defaulted	64	114	102
Both defaulted	3	2	3
Withdrawn	144	266	306
Refusal not proved	23	33	43
Company agrees to issue	110	104	77
Policy issued	6	1	4
Other insurance	7	9	4
Complaint invalid	11	8	8
Car sold	25	36	43
Sub-totals	739	1,230	1,194
GRAND TOTALS	4,857	7,568	6,571

The following is the disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of Appeal for the same 3 years - '57 - '59

	1957	1958	1959
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED	367	534	452
Affirmed by the Superior Court	191	299	216
Reversed by the Superior Court	25	56	74

	1957		1958		1959	
DISMISSED						
Invalid cancellation	-		-		-	
Other insurance	23		21		24	
No reason given	16		1		25	
Want of prosecution	4		19		13	
Plates returned	-		-		9	
Reinstated	-		-		-	
Withdrawn	4		2		2	
Car sold	3		-		-	
Policy expired	-		9		-	
DECREES NOT RETURNED	101		127		89	
		367		534		452

During the year 1959, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	101	times
At Springfield	16	"
At Taunton	14	"
At Worcester	15	"

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1959:

Income (for fiscal year July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959)

Agents' Licenses	$198,498.43
Brokers' Licenses	126,575.00
Company Licenses	2,883.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,800.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,475.00
Fraternal Licenses	120.00
Rating Organization Fees	-
Certificate Fees	6,736.25
Charter Fees	930.00
Service of Process Fees	412.60
Statement Fees	9,714.00
Retaliatory Fees	91.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	380.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	608.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	50.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	2.00
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Cos.	11,013.83
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Retirement Systems	69,673.11

Income (Cont.)

Life Insurance Valuation Fees	$155,603.33
Special Insurance Brokers' Fees	131,451.68
Miscellaneous Fees	935.21
Total Income	$719,979.44

Maintenance Expenses (for fiscal year July 1, 1958 - June 30, 1959)

Salary - Commissioner	$ 12,500.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,121,572.04
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	13,690.68
Services - Non-Employees	1,078.37
Travel & Automotive Expenses	89,925.48
Advertising and Printing	27,244.89
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	775.00
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Office and Administrative Expenses	18,300.00
Equipment	-
Rentals	28,661.60
	$1,315,248.06

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

EXPENSES

Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Expenses	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1950	$320,432.20	$ 8,500.00	$756,915.45	$111,817.25	$ 877,232.70
1951	343,120.03	8,500.00	769,993.64	116,357.29	894,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82
1956	495,123.47	12,500.00	951,802.46	154,289.37	1,125,695.58
1957	430,470.01	12,500.00	1,038,128.83	157,033.00	1,207,661.83
1958	761,661.09	12,500.00	1,129,247.34	168,854.00	1,310,601.34
1959	719,979.44	12,500.00	1,135,262.72	167,485.34	1,315,248.06

CONCLUSION

The General Court in 1959 enacted legislation which expanded available coverage and further regulated insurance in the public behalf. An act authorizing the inclusion in motor vehicle liability policies of death and disability benefits and coverage for damage caused by the operation of uninsured motor vehicles filled an urgent need. Comparable progressive insurance legislation was enacted in other categories of insurance.

Pursuant to maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities, your Commissioner established and maintained adequate facilities to assure compliance with the Commonwealth's regulatory insurance laws and augmented same by serving on a number of committees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, an organization dedicated to promote uniformity in departmental rulings under the insurance laws of the several states; to disseminate information of value to insurance supervisory officials in the performance of their duties and to establish ways and means of fully protecting the interests of insurance holders in the various states of the United States.

Respectfully submitted,

Otis M. Whitney
Commissioner of Insurance

LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Enerud
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Byron K. Elliott	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	Jerome M. Powell	V. M. Leith
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1956	Roger Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leland J. Kalmbach	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gurdon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., The	Worcesrer, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
Insurance Departments of Massachusetts Savings Banks[2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	Bruce Alexander
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Thomas H. Bott, Jr.
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	J. Reed Morss	Robert M. Morgan
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings, The	Canton, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	Henry W. Shumaker
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Luke S. Hayden	Robert H. Bolza
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1949	1949	1949	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	W. Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd	Earl Duncan
Institution for Savings, Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	G. Churchill Francis	Howard C. Nason
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	Ralph S. Bell
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Seabury Stanton	Gordon D. Larcom

Newton Savings Bank	Newton, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Frederick C. Ober	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Clarence C. Reed	Franklin H. Whitney
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Fred M. Rowell	Fred C. Newhall
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem, Mass.	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville, Mass.	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield, Mass.	1944	1944	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	John A. Saunders
Suffolk Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1941	1941	1941	Maynard L. Harris	J.H. Bacheller, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	G. Arthur Small
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. De Grasse
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Elwood A. Wyman
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Leone V. Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester, Mass.	1948	1948	1948	C. Lane Goss	Alton P. Cole, Jr.
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester, Mass.	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	James R. Mercer
Companies of Other States						
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	J. Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1850	1864	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
All - American Life and Casualty Co.	Park Ridge, Ill.	1950	1951	1959	E.E. Ballard	A.J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Co.	Skokie, Ill.	1957	1957	1958	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
American United Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Clarence A. Jackson	J. Howard Alltop
Bankers Life Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	D.N. Warters	R.E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	Lloyd M. Bauman	James A. Bancroft
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1940	1940	1959	Joseph N. Mitchell	Henry Attias
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1956	Paul E. Keller	Ammon L. Miller
Business Men's Assurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	J.C. Higdon	E.A. Carlson
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Canada	1871	1871	1958	R.H. Kay[7]	M.F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Frazar B. Wilde	C. Manton Eddy
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	Charles J. Zimmerman	Ward F. Stevens
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Claude L. Benner	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1911	Howard C. Reeder	Willard N. Boyden
Credit Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Co., The (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Canada	1900	1901	1958	W.E. Shackleton[7]	P. McDonald
Employers' Life Insurance Co. of America	Wilmington, Del.	1958	1959	1959	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U.S., The	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	James F. Oates, Jr.	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1933	Edwin W. Henne	Alvin E. Hanson
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	1879	1885	E.A. Roberts	Harry L. Archey, Jr.
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	Chas. E. Becker	George E. Hatmaker
General American Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Frederic M. Peirce	Harry F. Rollett
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Co.	San Antonio, Tex.	1934	1934	1959	P. J. Hennessey	E. F. Mischer
Guardian Life Insurance Co. of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	John L. Cameron	Francis X. Reilly
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	William P. Worthington	George Gamache
Insurance City Life Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1954	1954	1959	Russell O. Hooker	Joseph W. Ress
Life Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1957	1958	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	Richmond, Va	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	J. Cowin Smith
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co., The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	W.O. Menge	G.M. Bryce
Manhattan Life Insurance Co., The	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Co., The (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Canada	1887	1887	1958	H. B. Neild[7]	L. M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1867	Cecil J. North	William J. Barrett

LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[3]	1880	1946	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., The	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	H. Bruce Palmer	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Roger Hull	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C.E. Menor, Jr.
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	C.A. Herschel
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	William F. Young
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health Ins.	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	A.V. Dowling	C.C. Cox
North American Reassurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A.H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Donald C. Slichter	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brewer	Claude S. Gillespie
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C.M. McNeill
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1936	1936	1958	T.S. Burnett	Neil B. Ross
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Charles W. Dow	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPherson
Peoples-Home Life Insurance Co.	Frankfort, Ind.	1910	1906	1959	Maurice Hartwell	H.W. Smith
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861[4]	Benjamin L. Holland	J. Kenneth Sullivan
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[5]	1887	1948	R.L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R.L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	William C. Trapnell
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Carrol M. Shanks	Frederick H. Groel
Puritan Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1957	Thomas M. Bruce, Jr.	James R. O'Donnell
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1957	Edward K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899[6]	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Standard Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	Harry V. Wade	James F. Bash
State Farm Life Insurance Co.	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Morris G. Fuller	Marvin D. Bower
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	Montreal, Canada	1865	1871	1926	W.H. Burlingame[7]	F.J. Cunningham
Travelers Insurance Co., The[8]	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Richard S. Rust
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Maine	1848	1849	1855	Rolland E. Irish	Philip P. Grant
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	N.M. Longworth	Frank P. Hannan
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
United States Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1945	Raymond H. Belknap	Anthony J. Stilo
Washington National Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	P.W. Watt	G. Preston Kendall
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1947	1947	1950	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1908	William I. Newton	H.E. Bardin
Hearthstone Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	W. Clement Stone	F.E. McCabe
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Portland, Maine	1955	1956	1957	Paul E. Merrill	Joseph S. Jones
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Milan A. Heath	Melville F. Heath, Jr.
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	Worcester, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	Omaha, Neb.	1909	1910	1939	V.J. Skutt	W.J. Maginn
National Accident and Health Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	T.W. Mock	P. Webb Casey

1. As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.
2. Treasurer in place of secretary.
3. As the Bankers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.
4. Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.
5. Reincorporated 1910.
6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.
7. United States Manager.
8. Reports accident and health figures under separate cover.

Note: Some of the above companies reporting on "Life and Accident and Health" blanks, write Life Insurance only.

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus [1]	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
Life and Accident and Health Companies Massachusetts Companies									
Berkshire	$199,185,454	$186,111,653	-	-	$13,073,801	$32,062,629	$23,480,540	$592,440,377	-
Boston Mutual	66,632,394	61,765,646	-	$1,100,000	3,766,748	14,202,674	11,421,679	484,023,853	$1,000
Columbian National	126,334,425	109,704,117	$5,000,000	2,415,659	9,214,649	19,403,245	16,978,177	502,205	646,477,030
John Hancock	5,841,892,189	5,323,407,636	-	92,509,000	425,975,553	977,878,009	684,886,180	24,226,275,521	-
Loyal Protective	32,363,660	19,944,163	2,000,000	817,241	9,602,256	10,817,104	8,333,274	68,229,344	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	30,379,453	17,050,573	2,000,000	985,000	10,343,880	10,459,804	8,190,391	-	7,977,800
Massachusetts Mutual	2,327,387,640	2,187,603,799	-	12,139,000	127,644,841	387,401,298	287,364,913	7,546,553,789	-
Monarch Life	97,353,799	79,830,994	4,000,000	42,400	13,480,405	40,820,231	32,466,004	545,872,771	-
New England Mutual	2,121,823,698	1,959,106,697	-	12,591,100	150,125,901	349,144,330	255,618,537	6,582,896,682	-
Paul Revere	181,886,694	130,015,410	4,600,000	16,019,988	31,251,296	56,449,751	38,968,607	-	811,035,553
State Mutual	701,106,727	642,741,418	-	16,909,150	41,456,159	136,024,510	104,021,312	2,957,498,392	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$11,726,346,133	$10,717,282,106	$17,600,000	$155,528,538	$835,935,489	$2,034,663,585	$1,471,729,614	$43,004,292,934	$1,465,491,383
Companies of Other States									
Acacia Mutual	$391,517,000	$373,429,332	-	-	$18,087,668	$62,556,691	$47,359,065	$1,777,345,217	$6,432,000
Aetna Life	3,800,353,601	3,456,241,402	$40,000,000	$91,225,000	212,887,199	906,753,942	696,256,531	1,315,215,251[2]	21,636,870,436
All American	11,847,228	5,942,571	2,300,000	-	3,604,657	7,224,431	5,360,645	74,314,161	39,504,410
Allstate Life	14,789,953	9,649,006	1,000,000	104,818	4,036,129	11,508,349	7,164,822	-	1,376,454,740
American United	161,045,812	146,449,931	-	4,200,000	10,395,881	46,263,862	24,082,939	1,274,739,506	73,647,411
Bankers Life	1,029,702,440	958,876,661	-	10,500,000	60,325,779	184,407,758	129,375,668	3,549,394,147	-
Bankers National	78,432,033	70,645,425	1,794,485	2,500,000	3,492,123	17,493,930	13,312,950	437,917,856	155,900,636
Bankers Security	6,045,778	4,274,403	437,500	716,698	617,177	4,137,224	3,330,890	-	415,370,938
Beneficial Standard	31,842,771	19,777,208	2,114,527	358,498	9,592,538	22,240,166	18,171,174	334,870	195,616,989
Benefit Association	26,493,386	22,038,546	-	46,944	4,407,896	29,989,085	26,541,230	315,694,413	-
Business Men's Assurance	195,755,184	164,773,864	8,000,000	-	22,981,320	63,559,529	49,535,597	118,609,810	1,616,379,339
Confederation Life (U.S.Business)	23,221,470	21,613,511	300,000	53,391	1,254,568	6,409,965	5,018,867	106,737,762	175,250,635
Connecticut General	2,083,543,626	1,938,549,315	12,000,000	49,413,955	83,580,356	448,130,189	295,842,285	335,313,837	10,187,262,468
Connecticut Mutual	1,516,361,944	1,380,783,413	-	48,146,531	87,432,000	238,519,934	174,749,414	4,351,298,337	-
Continental American	107,364,863	96,619,135	1,304,700	1,200,000	8,241,028	18,261,525	13,970,590	494,232,973	7,643,404
Continental Assurance	658,550,532	598,031,441	10,020,945	4,900,000	45,598,146	219,030,541	152,089,741	1,692,307,785	4,497,886,872
Credit Life	7,711,029	6,124,598	600,000	150,000	836,431	11,555,536	10,701,555	10,865,600	1,100,935,001
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	85,772,987	83,635,010	400,000	-	1,737,977	24,753,058	17,155,396	356,825,394	515,365,329
Employers' Life	4,244,643	148,088	1,000,000	2,096,555	1,000,000	328,935	521,257	-	12,528,607
Equitable Life	9,661,537,137	9,145,187,111	-	28,950,000	487,400,026	1,601,901,644	1,237,599,229	35,279,155,055	342,415,438
Farm Family Life	6,374,784	5,341,553	450,000	-	583,231	2,894,292	1,128,909	109,471,137	-
Farmers & Traders	47,165,907	44,493,375	300,000	1,872,532	500,000	7,328,780	4,643,451	63,185,588	123,262,230
Federal Life & Casualty	16,879,187	14,154,298	1,000,000	-	1,724,889	16,852,214	15,018,936	-	455,541,619
Fidelity Mutual	360,481,394	343,989,296	-	-	16,492,098	54,272,967	42,668,687	1,230,044,444	10,607,570
Franklin Life	526,732,961	463,882,961	18,028,828	-	44,821,172	128,451,184	74,567,368	1,646,046,107	1,950,197,007
General American	271,533,629	258,369,693	-	-	13,163,936	87,295,361	73,178,537	3,153,329,623	-
Government Personnel	19,728,202	18,236,549	-	-	1,491,653	5,682,132	3,258,072	161,941,341	29,539,742
Guardian Life	491,935,979	454,856,307	-	4,082,000	32,997,672	84,352,965	64,025,296	1,778,291,393	5,550
Home Life	401,755,928	375,183,477	-	4,242,000	22,330,451	78,642,507	59,984,441	2,025,652,146	87,928,545

Insurance City Life	1,166,426	473,138	473,600	-	219,688	775,327	621,854	-	48,634,608
Life Ins. of North America	15,047,855	5,700,637	1,000,000	3,347,218	5,000,000	11,451,529	8,772,774	20,709,299	316,961,805
Life Ins. of Virginia	488,570,259	441,260,491	12,979,200	4,500,000	29,830,568	87,909,431	61,753,145	843,016	2,398,988,881
Lincoln National	1,418,018,196	1,244,710,360	20,000,000	-	153,307,836	284,778,113	224,737,450	1,187,375,684	8,642,987,526
Manhattan Life	165,497,170	155,820,042	1,800,000	2,563,137	5,313,991	47,841,975	34,660,307	1,362,371,685	7,610,546
Manufacturers Life (Canada) (U.S. Business)	304,068,550	292,425,605	350,000	-	11,292,945	61,852,375	42,580,568	517,586,782	490,559,835
Metropolitan Life	17,140,514,923	16,408,953,952	-	138,475,000	731,560,971	3,263,672,013	2,430,987,101	88,838,352,651	1,164,510,686
Minnesota Mutual	274,522,715	119,598,553	-	-	16,449,162	55,666,483	39,150,130	2,450,157,918	-
Mutual Ben. Life (N.J.)	1,825,479,929	1,756,032,857	-		69,447,072	272,670,536	231,931,328	5,003,220,602	-
Mutual Life Ins. (N.Y.)	2,697,022,964	2,491,704,158	-	245,000	205,073,806	358,359,616	310,636,086	7,247,938,456	146,134,313
Mutual Trust Life	201,299,915	183,632,202	-	-	17,667,713	28,912,909	21,788,511	692,554,193	-
National Life Ins. (Vt.)	791,194,100	739,688,658	-	6,761,837	44,743,605	142,713,861	98,088,716	2,565,596,432	90,989
New York Life Ins.	6,923,547,946	6,416,282,565	-	56,800,000	450,465,381	1,039,299,914	836,868,744	22,178,950,273	204,406,384
North American Co. of L.A. & H.	58,308,061	43,637,806	1,000,000	1,040,000	12,630,255	35,654,952	21,577,983	30,500	673,380,239
North American Reassurance	57,319,595	48,553,383	2,000,000	74,732	6,691,480	17,925,517	14,356,527	-	1,278,826,015
Northwestern Mutual Life	4,041,003,938	3,814,013,900	-	-	226,990,038	566,452,955	422,151,679	9,882,240,727	15,836,796
Occidental Life	750,725,803	654,782,209	25,000,000	17,105,284	53,838,310	267,212,274	208,882,421	625,911,988	8,423,509,580
Old Republic	26,596,431	23,831,117	1,358,418	520,000	886,896	20,116,516	16,249,539	-	2,403,295,581
Pacific Mutual	596,600,316	563,090,078	-	17,808,689	15,701,549	133,388,502	124,115,261	862,486,753	1,826,887,664
Patriot Life	25,640,246	5,316,044	1,500,000	3,652,000	15,172,202	4,693,326	17,046,553	-	373,168,904
Penn Mutual	1,765,240,230	1,667,479,405	-	97,760,825	-	232,563,558	193,652,914	4,946,196,378	-
Peoples-Home Life	39,200,042	34,657,724	300,000	-	4,242,318	5,033,854	3,662,582	423,697	155,163,986
Phoenix Mutual Life	861,043,465	804,780,761	-	8,475,223	47,787,481	137,436,249	103,196,205	2,316,949,978	63,787
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	75,622,250	68,758,602	-	-	6,863,648	10,204,005	7,565,100	217,810,077	-
Provident Life & Accident	190,631,705	141,559,199	9,836,990	29,399,121	9,836,395	119,699,976	101,293,732	-	2,626,877,755
Provident Life & Casualty	3,074,505	2,021,035	400,000	253,470	400,000	2,984,114	2,600,456	-	152,963,857
Provident Mutual Life	855,675,141	801,702,686	-	53,972,455	-	119,064,809	100,675,861	2,465,035,156	-
Prudential Insurance	15,668,962,776	14,726,188,933	-	702,146,068	240,627,775	3,010,641,336	2,117,838,321	76,874,336,111	-
Puritan Life	5,846,305	4,695,162	550,000	175,000	426,143	1,187,498	789,154	74,250	59,114,438
Resolute Credit Life	3,214,597	854,204	500,000	-	1,860,393	2,150,797	1,832,805	-	81,012,808
Security Mutual	116,854,265	108,716,565	-	509,536	7,628,164	26,811,523	22,529,170	496,444,193	20,151,824
Standard Life Ins.	32,191,343	29,248,887	485,709	206,747	2,250,000	7,076,646	5,278,857	6,843,416	132,823,034
State Farm Life	186,957,160	163,927,965	3,000,000	-	20,029,195	48,094,751	26,291,324	1,560,478,750	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	934,076,835	869,273,322	400,000	-	64,403,513	130,076,910	108,928,050	2,917,061,195	88,214,515
Travelers Insurance*	2,514,315,054	2,303,783,324	50,000,000	125,006,922	35,524,808	431,895,345	356,820,474	364,800	25,172,002,731
Union Central Life	793,367,223	747,768,066	-	13,000,000	32,599,157	110,824,840	100,359,492	2,864,479,068	-
Union Labor Life	36,451,684	28,379,170	875,000	4,297,000	2,900,514	47,253,510	45,638,726	1,072,606,659	-
Union Mutual Life	111,499,372	102,101,023	-	2,150,000	7,248,349	38,813,819	33,279,584	1,013,786,428	4,691,829
United Benefit Life	339,685,225	301,884,316	1,000,000	-	36,800,909	67,520,335	44,710,481	14,697,719	2,032,674,011
United Life & Accident Ins.	43,827,757	40,826,190	440,000	628,268	1,933,299	9,173,546	6,354,527	6,730,149	403,932,535
United States Life Insurance	112,004,598	101,450,685	2,750,000	661,501	7,142,412	42,355,627	34,702,217	164,916,520	1,310,226,197
Washington National	285,149,180	220,631,666	20,000,000	8,000,000	36,517,514	95,194,996	78,819,857	6,085,963	1,767,218,771
Zurich Life Insurance	1,739,801	200,302	700,000	187,202	652,297	447,962	319,846	-	42,547,524
Totals of Other States	$84,817,497,239	$79,161,694,427	$259,749,902	$1,554,481,157	$3,841,571,753	$15,788,652,786	$11,930,709,954	$302,039,911,220	$107,478,016,870
Accident and Health Companies									
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	$ 2,498,338	$1,458,363	$400,000	-	$639,975	$5,794,068	$5,741,608	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Company	3,260,228	2,161,350	500,000	-	598,878	4,945,857	4,342,474	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	1,324,140	388,813	450,000	-	485,327	1,000,730	597,076	-	$16,596,992
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	5,091,489	3,263,189	200,000	-	1,628,300	3,404,101	2,743,684	-	-
Massachusetts Proctective Assoc., Inc.	94,100,427	15,619,253	9,000,000	$35,462,574	34,018,600	19,783,113	15,364,861	-	-

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus 1	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
Accident and Health Companies Concl.									
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	$231,731,533	$163,466,957	-	$19,000,000	$49,264,576	$221,390,239	$197,458,860	-	-
National Accident and Health Insurance Company	2,943,282	927,732	$500,000	-	1,515,550	3,159,929	3,035,096	-	$14,469,376
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$340,949,437	$187,285,657	$11,050,000	$54,462,574	$88,151,206	$259,478,037	$229,283,659	-	$31,066,368
Recapitulation									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$11,726,346,133	$717,282,106	$17,600,000	$155,528,538	$835,935,489	$2,034,663,585	$1,471,729,614	$43,004,292,934	$1,465,491,383
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	84,817,497,239	9,161,694,427	259,749,902	1,554,481,157	3,841,571,753	15,788,652,786	11,930,709,954	302,039,911,220	107,478,016,870
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	104,950,482	22,502,155	10,100,000	35,462,574	36,885,753	33,927,139	28,192,627	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	235,998,955	164,783,502	950,000	19,000,000	51,265,453	225,550,898	201,091,032	-	31,066,368
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$96,884,792,809	$10,066,262,190	$288,399,902	$1,764,472,269	$4,765,658,448	$18,082,794,408	$13,631,723,227	$345,044,204,154	$108,974,574,621

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

2. Includes $9,567,554 participating not subject to dividends.

* Accident & Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959

TABLE B. - 1959 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIOS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1		Stocks 2		Mortgage Loans		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Premium Notes and Collateral Loans	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Life and Accident and Health Companies Massachusetts Companies													
Berkshire Life	$199,185,454	$88,181,395	44.27	$1,746,207	.88	$82,554,725	41.44	$9,413,815	4.73	$10,138,966	5.09	-	-
Boston Mutual	66,632,394	45,380,701	68.11	2,046,945	3.07	13,622,853	20.44	987,704	1.49	2,065,163	3.10	$436	-
Columbian	126,334,425	76,834,316	60.82	7,204,978	5.70	30,900,157	24.46	860,550	.68	5,799,351	4.59	-	-
John Hancock	5,841,892,189	3,550,974,384	60.77	350,868,399	6.01	1,471,305,762	25.19	101,942,017	1.75	174,132,165	2.98	-	-
Loyal Protective	32,363,660	19,046,600	58.85	2,692,634	8.32	8,691,990	26.86	341,879	1.06	506,172	1.55	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	30,379,453	28,460,889	93.68	-	-	-	-	527,229	1.74	667	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,327,387,640	1,194,742,453	51.33	173,097,958	7.44	729,634,137	31.35	62,732,324	2.70	99,517,026	4.28	-	-
Monarch Life	97,353,799	48,138,917	49.45	7,955,593	8.17	33,579,950	34.49	173,800	.18	2,792,735	2.87	-	-
New England Mutual	2,121,823,698	1,145,708,138	54.00	187,600,573	8.84	537,629,208	25.34	87,376,611	4.12	87,756,189	4.14	1,270	-
Paul Revere	181,886,694	35,304,003	19.41	35,642,979	19.60	92,725,086	50.98	4,552,039	2.50	5,332,862	2.93	-	-
State Mutual	701,106,727	256,506,851	36.58	51,794,387	7.39	301,400,984	42.99	26,124,242	3.73	30,724,111	4.38	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$11,726,346,133	$6,489,278,647	55.34	$820,650,653	7.00	$3,302,044,852	28.16	$295,032,210	2.52	$418,765,407	3.57	$1,706	-
Companies of Other States													
Acacia Mutual Life	$391,517,000	$102,278,449	26.12	$1,190,333	.30	$226,669,143	57.90	$7,271,109	1.86	$34,414,767	8.79	-	-
Aetna Life	3,800,353,601	2,128,764,821	56.02	257,149,128	6.77	1,143,691,789	30.09	48,695,719	1.28	68,595,567	1.80	-	-
All American Life & Cas.	11,847,228	6,494,675	54.82	1,508,322	12.73	1,772,530	14.96	711,377	6.00	149,078	1.26	-	-
Allstate Life	14,789,953	11,128,858	75.25	1,490,963	10.08	-	-	-	-	361	-	-	-
American United Life	161,045,812	84,399,032	52,42	4,755,729	2.95	50,888,517	31,60	6,480,891	4.02	8,894,405	5.52	$120,000	.07
Bankers Life	1,029,702,440	450,575,591	43.76	18,098,804	1.76	481,522,863	46.77	7,125,248	.69	36,837,820	3.58	347,372	.03
Bankers National Life	78,432,033	35,307,997	45.01	6,690,278	8.53	24,710,719	31.50	2,860,980	3.65	4,278,813	5.46	557	-
Bankers Security Life	6,045,778	2,538,443	41.98	30,770	.51	871,594	14.42	-	-	81,546	1.35	-	-
Beneficial Standard	31,842,771	4,643,491	14.58	9,144,106	28.72	12,481,342	39.20	1,006,470	3.16	1,273,313	4.00	-	-
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	26,493,386	13,429,470	50.69	3,144,261	11.87	5,812,859	21.94	625,978	2.36	531,555	2.01	-	-
Business Men's Assurance	195,755,184	83,088,190	42.45	1,539,788	.79	84,717,780	43.28	437,324	.22	11,989,742	6.12	-	-
Confederation Life Assoc.	23,221,470	16,496,288	71.04	3,535,464	15.22	-	-	-	-	1,711,262	7.37	-	-
Connecticut General	2,083,543,626	1,092,954,688	52.46	47,362,440	2.27	757,871,311	36.37	77,430,230	3.72	29,857,940	1.43	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	1,516,361,944	618,363,097	40.79	169,112,585	11.15	573,025,727	37.78	35,721,160	2.36	67,536,644	4.45	-	-
Continental American Life	107,364,863	46,121,859	42.96	2,184,033	2.03	46,898,898	43.68	555,810	.52	7,538,476	7.02	-	-
Continental Assurance	658,550,532	320,352,779	48.64	47,862,406	7.27	191,810,494	29.13	39,971,274	6.07	23,260,807	3.53	-	-
Credit Life	7,711,029	4,040,066	52.39	42,478	.55	62,019	.80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life	85,772,987	45,619,290	53.18	5,951,293	6.94	25,416,349	29.63	-	-	4,911,502	5.73	-	-
Employers' Life Insurance	4,244,643	4,124,248	97.16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Life Assurance	9,661,537,137	5,241,771,583	54.25	215,913,652	2.23	3,408,884,179	35.28	207,697,146	2.15	261,363,509	2.71	-	-
Farm Family Life	6,374,784	3,906,617	61.28	153,276	2.40	1,720,842	26.99	-	-	107,592	1.69	-	-
Farmers & Traders	47,165,907	24,382,037	51.69	877,893	1.86	17,180,780	36.43	837,288	1.78	1,729,356	3.67	-	-

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

TABLE B. - 1959 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIOS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]		Stocks [2]		Mortgage Loans		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Premium Notes and Collateral Loans	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Companies of Other States Concl.													
Federal Life and Cas.	$16,879,187	$5,950,175	35.25	$126,056	.75	$8,204,374	48.61	$240,676	1.43	$619,219	3.67	-	-
Fidelity Mutual Life	360,481,394	187,257,592	51.96	8,317,571	2.31	129,598,378	35.95	6,080,880	1.67	18,040,994	5.00	$1,780	-
Franklin Life	526,732,961	248,147,084	47.11	793,408	.15	181,434,537	34.45	21,990,910	4.17	38,586,357	7.33	-	-
General American Life	271,533,629	105,438,726	38.84	871,960	.32	134,190,878	49.42	3,261,883	1.20	15,961,004	5.88	-	-
Government Personnel	19,728,202	7,613,758	38.59	473,714	2.40	7,819,878	39.65	-	-	2,117,711	10.73	-	-
Guardian Life	491,935,979	228,247,182	46.40	3,048,151	.62	195,639,584	39.77	12,161,976	2.47	28,764,352	5.85	-	-
Home Life	401,755,928	181,295,261	45.12	5,136,864	1.28	175,121,119	43.58	5,087,942	1.27	21,565,158	5.37	-	-
Insurance City Life	1,166,426	910,766	78.08	85,983	7.37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of No.Amer.	15,047,855	12,458,525	82.79	506,385	3.37	-	-	-	-	158,126	1.05	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	488,570,259	209,531,863	42.88	29,735,511	6.09	185,260,022	37.91	19,243,554	3.94	29,536,233	6.05	36,736	.01
Lincoln National Life	1,418,018,196	730,749,525	51.53	98,408,609	6.94	384,123,252	27.09	65,641,601	4.63	70,087,234	4.94	1,062,585	.07
Manhattan Life Insurance	165,497,170	73,429,885	44.36	15,000	.01	71,126,696	42.98	2,615,608	1.58	10,040,427	6.07	-	-
Manufacturers Life	304,068,550	194,232,924	63.88	25,486,182	8.38	62,724,715	20.63	-	-	11,381,719	3.74	-	-
Metropolitan Life Insurance	17,140,514,923	10,592,965,159	61.80	145,584,735	.85	4,544,266,609	26.51	571,592,331	3.33	659,714,388	3.85	4,410,996	.03
Minnesota Mutual Life	274,522,715	99,475,187	36.24	17,380,741	6.33	128,203,165	46.70	3,550,467	1.29	14,109,186	5.14	185,500	.07
Mutual Benefit Life	1,825,479,929	792,979,147	43.44	53,995,179	2.96	731,811,582	40.09	80,551,570	4.41	99,963,881	5.48	-	-
Mutual Life Insurance	2,697,022,964	1,322,755,185	49.05	168,754,065	6.26	875,817,372	32.47	51,574,169	1.91	153,947,643	5.71	-	-
Mutual Trust Life	201,299,915	117,912,564	58.59	4,754,663	2.35	58,523,630	29.07	5,291,287	2.63	9,911,333	4.92	-	-
National Life	791,194,100	183,774,611	23.23	17,388,221	2.20	460,002,426	58.14	52,405,195	6.62	46,958,603	5.94	69,905	.01
New York Life Insurance	6,923,547,946	3,553,365,271	51.32	516,153,266	7.46	1,939,639,880	28.02	332,591,893	4.80	376,951,563	5.44	-	-
North American Co. for Life, Acc. & Health	58,308,061	34,706,344	59.52	3,402,606	5.84	14,153,165	24.27	764,505	1.31	1,690,331	2.90	-	-
North American Reassurance	57,319,595	46,132,987	80.48	2,075,830	3.62	5,506,210	9.61	144,091	.25	484,941	.85	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	4,041,003,938	2,150,488,555	53.22	86,891,430	2.15	1,378,327,633	34.11	104,787,845	2.59	190,035,150	4.70	-	-
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	750,725,803	298,988,375	39.83	44,585,613	5.94	298,288,444	39.73	17,814,604	2.37	35,931,496	4.79	125,934	.02
Old Republic Life	26,596,431	12,942,872	48.66	650,680	2.45	145,883	.55	1,787,200	6.72	735,720	2.77	-	-
Pacific Mutual	596,600,316	207,359,101	34.76	11,979,182	2.01	287,614,333	48.21	39,959,624	6.70	28,684,898	4.81	-	-
Patriot Life	25,640,246	22,314,677	87.03	2,164,003	8.44	333,297	1.30	-	-	5,601	.02	-	-
Penn Mutual Life	1,765,240,230	1,026,729,805	58.16	57,733,344	3.27	426,915,487	24.18	102,015,914	5.78	91,536,908	5.19	9,984	-
Peoples-Home Life	39,200,042	20,079,895	51.22	92,190	.24	15,644,030	39.91	99,362	.25	2,072,874	5.29	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	861,043,465	377,168,508	43.80	16,244,106	1.89	367,436,965	42.67	17,922,542	2.08	60,558,347	7.03	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	75,622,250	40,065,475	52.98	5,883,518	7.78	20,073,115	26.54	2,231,902	2.95	4,505,189	5.96	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	190,631,705	83,793,049	43.96	5,535,916	2.90	76,365,898	40.06	7,086,256	3.72	6,114,643	3.21	194,815	.10
Provident Life and Cas.	3,074,505	2,447,310	79.60	-	-	298,803	9.72	-	-	4,117	.13	-	-
Provident Mutual Life	855,675,141	463,080,080	54.13	50,987,915	5.96	274,367,304	32.07	6,966,578	.81	35,877,869	4.19	-	-
Prudential Insurance	15,668,962,776	6,714,887,581	42.85	439,966,180	2.81	6,611,260,473	42.19	565,282,762	3.61	485,557,191	3.10	4,664,407	.03
Puritan Life Insurance	5,846,305	5,067,094	86.67	41,773	.71	-	-	-	-	252,776	4.32	-	-
Resolute Credit Life	3,214,597	379,535	11.81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Life	116,854,265	52,304,784	44.76	1,730,691	1.48	50,569,302	43.28	1,107,947	.95	6,439,309	5.51	437,064	.37
Standard Life Insurance	32,191,343	19,751,546	61.36	126,900	.39	5,317,609	16.52	4,244,061	13.18	1,215,195	3.77	-	-
State Farm Life	186,957,160	86,686,467	46.37	10,490,170	5.61	70,947,506	37.95	1,444,249	.77	7,675,741	4.11	-	-
Sun Life Assurance Co.of Canada	934,076,835	562,976,670	60.28	113,622,773	12.16	205,874,898	22.04	-	-	28,073,368	3.01	-	-

Travelers Insurance Co.*	2,514,315,054	1,314,383,906	52.28	83,338,879	3.32	913,083,819	36,32	41,974,422	1.67	86,839,045	3.45	-	-
Union Central Life	793,367,223	456,497,133	57.54	-	-	232,729,668	29.33	37,198,978	4.69	40,572,948	5.11	594,297	.07
Union Labor Life	36,451,684	15,429,909	42.33	827,270	2.27	16,252,435	44.59	8,839	.02	453,836	1.25	-	-
Union Mutual Life	111,499,372	48,636,531	43.62	2,369,069	2.12	45,886,147	41.15	3,432,174	3.08	5,444,426	4.88	60,816	.05
United Benefit Life	339,685,225	193,943,852	57.10	27,811,713	8.18	70,176,047	20.65	12,960,225	3.82	19,312,361	5.69	-	-
United Life & Accident	43,827,757	15,906,237	36.29	3,000	.01	22,330,483	50.95	383,372	.87	2,292,330	5.23	-	-
United States Life	112,004,598	47,486,294	42.40	459,357	.41	43,765,693	39.07	1,552,100	1.39	11,348,861	10.13	-	-
Washington National Insurance	285,149,180	117,983,485	41.38	1,635,654	.57	136,431,227	47.85	7,735,188	2.71	9,060,276	3.18	-	-
Zurich Life	1,739,801	1,404,565	80.73	167,530	9.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	$84,817,497,239	$43,629,294,581	51.56	$2,865,561,558	3.47	$28,919,613,706	33.83	$2,650,214,686	3.10	$3,336,254,933	3.90	$12,322,748	.01
Accident and Health Companies													
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	$2,498,338	$1,539,883	61.64	$283,067	11.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	3,260,228	2,410,933	73.95	-	-	-	-	$524,740	16.10	-	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	1,324,140	1,083,264	81.81	73,100	5.52	$24,835	..13	-	-	$1,163	-	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	5,091,489	4,531,646	89.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective Assoc. Inc.	94,100,427	27,004,408	28.70	56,041,950	59.56	6,322,767	6.72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Assoc.	231,731,533	177,298,883	76.51	32,365,390	13.97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	2,943,282	2,159,003	73.35	43,194	1.47	123,941	4.21	202,426	6.88	-	-	-	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$340,949,437	$216,028,020	63.36	$88,806,701	26.05	$6,471,543	1.90	$727,166	.21	$1,163	-	-	-
Recapitulation													
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$11,726,346,133	$6,489,278,647	55.34	$820,650,653	7.00	$3,302,044,852	28.16	$295,032,210	2.52	$418,765,407	3.57	$1,706	-
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	84,817,497,239	43,629,294,581	51.55	2,865,561,558	3.47	28,919,613,706	33.83	2,650,214,686	3.10	3,336,254,933	3.90	12,322,748	.01
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	104,950,482	35,486,870	33.82	56,325,017	53.67	6,322,767	6.02	524,740	.50	-	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	235,998,955	180,541,150	76.50	32,481,684	13.76	148,776	.06	202,426	.09	1,163	-	-	-
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$96,884,792,809	$50,334,601,248	52.05	$3,775,078,912	3.98	$32,228,130,101	33.03	$2,945,974,062	3.02	$3,755,021,503	3.85	$12,324,454	.01

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds.
2. On basis of market value on Convention basis.

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

LIFE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959

TABLE B. - 1959 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIOS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Cash and Invested Assets		Life Insurance Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected		Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		All Other	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Life and Accident and Health Companies Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	$1,498,837	.75	$279,986	.14	$193,811,931	97.30	$3,813,554	1.91	$48,681	.02	$1,507,274	.76	$4,014	.01
Boston Mutual	641,038	.96	-	-	64,744,840	97.17	1,354,204	2.03	4,613	.01	528,737	.79	-	-
Columbian	1,731,526	1.37	-	-	123,330,878	97.62	1,998,303	1.58	80,213	.06	918,232	.73	6,799	.01
John Hancock	45,493,340	.78	13,922,368	.24	5,708,638,435	97.72	70,277,548	1.20	7,467,369	.13	52,791,268	.90	2,717,569	.05
Loyal Protective	532,413	1.65	-	-	31,811,688	98.29	318,662	.99	677	-	232,633	.72	-	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	1,123,371	3.70	-	-	30,112,156	99.12	26,619	.09	-	-	240,678	.79	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	10,061,351	.43	12,834	-	2,269,798,083	97.53	35,912,968	1.54	1,506,242	.06	19,524,581	.84	645,766	.03
Monarch Life	1,625,357	1.67	-	-	94,266,352	96.83	2,248,986	2.31	51,160	.05	769,250	.79	18,051	.02
New England Mutual	18,725,286	.88	83,318	-	2,064,880,593	97.32	35,252,023	1.66	380,149	.02	18,109,713	.85	3,201,220	.15
Paul Revere	3,249,321	1.79	-	-	176,806,290	97.21	3,662,092	2.01	198,284	.11	1,017,474	.56	202,554	.11
State Mutual	6,150,941	.88	11,228,672	1.60	683,930,188	97.55	11,867,153	1.69	210,563	.03	4,982,939	.71	115,884	.02
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$90,832,781	.77	$25,525,178	.22	$11,442,131,434	97.58	$166,732,112	1.42	$9,947,951	.08	$100,622,779	.86	$6,911,857	.06
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual Life	$4,321,387	1.10	$765	-	$376,145,953	96.07	$12,716,095	3.25	-		$2,597,836	.67	$57,116	.01
Aetna Life	41,318,318	1.09	-	-	3,688,215,342	97.05	52,387,663	1.39	$29,060,425	.76	27,931,833	.73	2,758,338	.07
All American Life & Cas.	552,972	4.67	-	-	11,188,954	94.44	481,380	4.06	82,373	.70	85,461	.72	9,060	.08
Allstate Life	396,665	2.68	-	-	13,016,847	88.01	1,611,214	10.89	19,509	.13	125,276	.85	17,107	.12
American United Life	1,570,235	.98	-	-	157,108,809	97.56	2,715,670	1.68	44,447	.03	1,176,886	.73	-	-
Bankers Life	8,263,082	.80	19,580	-	1,002,790,360	97.39	16,767,648	1.63	1,182,086	.11	8,933,944	.87	28,402	-
Bankers National Life	1,738,545	2.22	-	-	75,587,889	96.37	1,854,646	2.36	50,929	.06	517,814	.66	420,755	.05
Bankers Security Life	2,296,173	37.98	-	-	5,818,526	96.24	130,719	2.17	12,320	.20	26,125	.43	58,087	.96
Beneficial Standard	1,866,974	5.86	-	-	30,415,696	95.52	1,006,090	3.17	29,868	.09	109,338	.34	281,779	.88
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	485,852	1.83	-	-	24,029,975	90.70	1,733,084	6.55	551,940	2.08	169,835	.64	8,552	.03
Business Men's Assurance	4,700,796	2.40	-	-	186,473,620	95.26	6,593,059	3.37	680,772	.35	1,218,912	.62	788,821	.40
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	252,137	1.09	-	-	21,995,151	94.72	937,188	4.04	32,262	.14	256,869	1.10	-	-
Connecticut General	16,289,738	.78	12,208,460	.59	2,033,974,807	97.62	21,000,487	1.01	9,949,836	.48	17,588,216	.84	1,030,280	.05
Connecticut Mutual	14,520,949	.96	-	-	1,478,270,162	97.49	20,453,278	1.35	-	-	17,638,504	1.16	-	-
Continental American Life	1,552,073	1.45	-	-	104,851,149	97.66	1,686,415	1.57	-	-	827,299	.77	-	-
Continental Assurance	7,481,394	1.14	517,615	.08	631,256,769	95.86	18,388,307	2.78	3,410,880	.52	5,447,616	.83	46,960	.01
Credit Life	3,291,012	42.69	-	-	7,435,575	96.43	163,223	2.12	33,231	.43	28,685	.37	50,315	.65
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	16,285	.02	-	-	81,914,719	95.50	2,887,515	3.37	213,943	.25	709,287	.83	47,523	.05
Employers' Life Insurance	59,757	1.41	-	-	4,184,005	98.57	17,862	.42	.25	-	42,751	1.01	-	-
Equitable Life Assurance	61,373,242	.64	86,716,819	.90	9,483,720,130	98.16	87,999,380	.91	11,241,084	.12	76,713,895	.79	1,862,648	.02
Farm Family Life	25,464	.40	30,904	.48	5,944,695	93.25	380,216	5.96	-	-	49,873	.78	-	-
Farmers & Traders	760,539	1.61	-	-	45,767,893	97.04	716,896	1.52	18,714	.04	380,682	.80	281,722	.60

Federal Life and Cas.	722,125	4.27	-	-	15,862,625	93.98	406,228	21.40	348,705	2.07	88,389	.52	173,240	1.03
Fidelity Mutual Life	2,054,411	.58	470,305	.13	351,821,911	97.60	4,756,215	1.60	-	-	2,861,857	.79	41,411	.01
Franklin Life	11,143,807	2.12	757,287	.14	502,853,390	95.47	18,230,098	3.46	-	-	3,675,785	.70	1,973,688	.37
General American Life	3,461,956	1.27	-	-	263,186,407	96.93	4,835,049	1.78	888,954	.33	2,182,531	.80	440,688	.16
Government Personnel	174,340	.88	-	-	18,199,401	92.25	1,402,803	7.12	-	-	115,266	.58	10,732	.05
Guardian Life	4,835,107	.98	8,322,427	1.69	481,018,779	97.78	7,393,580	1.50	255,355	.05	3,192,068	.65	76,198	.02
Home Life	2,838,585	.71	2,109	-	391,047,038	97.33	7,240,554	1.81	421,594	.10	2,818,801	.70	227,941	.06
Insurance City Life	71,569	6.14	-	-	1,068,318	91.59	65,165	5.58	21,448	1.84	11,495	.99	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	888,628	5.90	-	-	14,011,664	93.11	627,717	4.17	238,063	1.58	163,262	1.09	7,149	.05
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	4,446,132	.91	-	-	477,790,051	97.79	7,404,615	1.52	285,469	.06	3,038,850	.62	51,274	.01
Lincoln National Life	12,204,180	.87	15,008,594	1.06	1,377,285,580	97.13	25,896,918	1.83	2,628,579	.19	10,779,638	.76	1,427,481	.09
Manhattan Life Insurance	1,981,546	1.20	7,094	-	159,216,256	96.20	4,943,065	2.99	22,451	.01	1,250,931	.76	64,467	.04
Manufacturers Life (U. S. Business)	1,398,086	.46	-	-	295,223,626	97.09	4,790,577	1.57	-	-	3,178,201	1.05	876,146	.29
Metropolitan Life Insurance	153,735,276	.90	134,133	-	16,672,403,627	97.27	290,375,236	1.69	13,204,249	.08	155,086,451	.90	9,445,360	.06
Minnesota Mutual Life	2,346,771	.85	-	-	265,251,017	96.62	7,386,127	2.70	-	-	1,791,176	.65	94,395	.03
Mutual Benefit Life	24,731,378	1.35	-	-	1,784,032,737	97.73	20,719,324	1.14	90	-	15,129,024	.83	5,598,754	.30
Mutual Life Insurance	13,745,223	.51	58,557,434	2.17	2,645,151,091	98.08	28,888,631	1.07	622,818	.02	21,531,412	.80	892,012	.03
Mutual Trust Life	1,131,237	.56	11,944	.01	197,536,658	97.13	2,343,224	1.16	-	-	1,356,549	.67	63,484	.03
National Life	8,141,833	1.03	2,964,037	.37	771,704,831	97.54	11,746,270	1.48	-	-	5,312,335	.67	2,430,664	.31
New York Life Insurance	42,927,981	.62	5,887,639	.09	6,767,517,493	97.75	94,429,890	1.36	3,084,858	.04	53,958,995	.78	4,556,710	.07
North American Co. for Life Acc. & Health	1,074,505	1.84	-	-	55,791,456	95.68	1,516,837	2.60	571,287	.98	418,989	.72	9,492	.02
North American Reassurance	1,042,174	1.82	-	-	55,386,233	96.63	1,011,222	1.76	33,361	.06	439,527	.77	449,252	.78
Northwestern Mutual Life	32,534,287	.81	21,586,104	.53	3,964,651,004	98.11	41,640,881	1.03	-	-	33,688,085	.83	1,023,968	.03
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	10,816,225	1.44	914,930	.12	707,465,621	94.24	25,894,304	3.45	10,373,496	1.38	4,869,126	.65	2,123,256	.28
Old Republic Life	9,530,621	35.83	17,696	.07	25,810,672	97.05	517,746	1.95	8,628	.03	91,443	.34	167,942	.63
Pacific Mutual	6,918,425	1.15	1,856	-	582,517,419	97.64	7,350,648	1.23	2,090,909	.35	4,068,174	.68	573,166	.10
Patriot Life	210,600	.82	-	-	25,028,178	97.61	299,859	1.18	67,925	.26	244,284	.95	-	-
Penn Mutual Life	18,193,326	1.04	4,631,652	.26	1,727,766,420	97.88	23,270,409	1.32	1,543	-	13,863,348	.78	338,510	.02
Peoples-Home Life	378,385	.96	-	-	38,366,736	97.87	557,051	1.42	-	-	276,227	.71	28	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	3,189,291	.38	-	-	842,519,759	97.85	9,718,232	1.12	47,609	.01	8,757,865	1.02	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,254,764	1.66	5,190	.01	74,019,153	97.88	967,653	1.28	-	-	635,444	.84	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	2,016,873	1.06	-	-	181,107,450	95.00	4,457,362	2.35	3,707,269	1.94	1,323,993	.69	35,631	.02
Provident Life & Casualty	81,744	2.66	-	-	2,831,974	92.11	101,919	3.32	111,662	3.63	19,688	.64	9,262	.30
Provident Mutual Life	6,877,515	.80	2,083,157	.24	840,240,418	98.20	8,690,822	1.01	118,696	.01	6,571,472	.77	53,733	.01
Prudential Insurance	155,510,476	.98	124,091,672	.79	15,101,220,742	96.38	403,287,280	2.58	17,556,790	.11	118,284,940	.75	28,613,024	.18
Puritan Life Insurance	227,255	3.90	-	-	5,588,898	95.60	168,093	2.87	-	-	58,517	1.00	30,797	.53
Resolute Credit Life	2,671,923	83,12	-	-	3,051,458	94.93	157,068	4.89	-	-	3,071	.10	3,000	.09
Security Mutual Life	544,971	.47	-	-	113,134,068	96.82	2,266,297	1.93	433,602	.37	999,437	.86	20,861	.02
Standard Life Insurance	513,777	1.60	259,944	.81	31,429,032	97.63	570,151	1.78	-	-	184,449	.57	7,711	.02
State Farm Life	1,865,129	1.00	153,658	.07	179,262,920	95.88	6,082,967	3.25	-	-	1,564,325	.84	46,948	.03
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	2,368,521	.25	887,223	.09	913,803,453	97.83	10,914,359	1.17	45,502	-	8,387,195	.90	926,326	.10
Travelers Insurance Co.*	7,908,877	2.65	1,411,996	.04	2,448,940,944	96.28	41,186,786	1.29	-	1.43	21,784,688	.79	2,402,636	.21
Union Central Life	6,525,363	.83	3,496,292	.44	777,614,679	98.01	9,257,006	1.17	-	-	6,214,212	.78	281,326	.04
Union Labor Life	1,353,508	3.71	-	-	34,325,797	94.17	626,101	1.72	1,259,699	3.46	234,108	.64	5,979	.01
Union Mutual Life	1,444,414	1.31	-	-	107,273,577	96.21	2,103,984	1.89	913,692	.83	647,810	.58	560,309	.50
United Benefit Life	2,777,732	.82	640	-	326,982,570	96.26	10,094,730	2.97	-	-	2,241,724	.66	366,201	.11
United Life & Accident	771,548	1.77	-	-	41,686,970	95.12	1,770,004	4.04	13,292	.03	323,231	.74	34,260	.08
United States Life	2,215,571	1.98	164,868	.15	106,992,744	95.53	3,039,016	2.71	727,481	.65	1,033,678	.92	211,679	.19
Washington National Insurance	4,978,661	1.74	-	-	277,824,491	97.43	4,423,308	1.56	1,315,143	.46	1,576,341	.55	9,897	-
Zurich Life	79,890	4.59	-	-	1,651,985	94.95	27,847	1.60	1,017	.06	10,153	.58	48,799	2.81
Totals of Other States	$751,990,111	.97	$351,324,024	.41	$82,516,576,347	97.25	$1,419,479,263	1.66	$118,035,880	.19	$688,915,497	.81	$74,490,252	.09

LIFE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

TABLE B. - 1959 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIOS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Cash and Invested Assets		Life Insurance Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected		Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		All Other	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Accident and Health Companies														
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	$563,964	22.57	-	-	$2,386,914	95.54	-	-	$99,290	3.97	$12,134	.49	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	273,497	8.39	-	-	3,209,170	98.43	-	-	-	-	23,345	.72	$27,713	.85
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	59,107	4.46	-	-	1,241,469	93.76	$61,289	4.63	6,002	.45	14,905	1.13	475	.04
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	488,636	9.60	-	-	5,020,282	98.60	-	-	14,136	.28	34,680	.68	22,391	.44
Massachusetts Protective Assoc., Inc.	4,290,210	4.56	-	-	93,659,335	99.53	-	-	-	-	441,092	.47	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Assoc.	15,359,241	6.63	-	-	225,023,514	97.11	-	-	2,650,622	1.14	1,344,752	.58	2,712,645	1.17
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	350,405	11.91	-	-	2,878,968	97.81	17,338	.59	30,048	1.02	16,847	.57	80	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$21,385,060	6.27	-	-	$333,419,653	97.79	$78,627	.02	$2,800,098	.82	$1,887,775	.55	$2,763,304	.82
Recapitulation														
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies -(11 companies)	$90,832,781	.77	$25,525,178	.22	$11,442,131,434	97.58	$166,732,112	1.42	$9,947,951	.08	$100,622,779	.86	$6,911,857	.06
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States-(72 companies)	751,990,111	.98	351,324,024	.41	82,516,576,347	97.25	1,419,479,263	1.66	118,035,880	.19	688,915,497	.81	74,490,252	.09
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies- (4 companies)	5,616,307	5.35	-	-	104,275,701	99.36	-	-	113,426	.11	511,251	.48	50,104	.05
Accident and Health Companies of Other States - (3 companies)	15,768,753	6.68	-	-	229,143,952	97.10	78,627	.03	2,686,672	1.14	1,376,504	.58	2,713,200	1.15
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$864,207,952	.96	$376,849,202	.39	$94,292,127,434	97.29	$1,586,290,002	1.63	$130,783,929	.18	$791,426,031	.81	$84,165,413	.09

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959

TABLE C. LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations
		Life Policies & Contracts	Accident & Health		Life	Accident & Health	
Life and Accident and Health Companies Massachusetts Companies							
Berkshire	$199,185,454	$153,043,717	$384,015	$15,684,589	$804,272	$49,213	$7,549,438
Boston Mutual	66,632,394	26,847,653¹ 30,406,007²	7,607	158,855	163,437¹ 124,945²	8,855	1,150,738
Columbian National	126,334,425	94,675,741	611,688	8,230,353	633,017	307,675	3,901
John Hancock	5,841,892,189	3,769,325,432¹ 753,845,273²	17,954,195	164,323,446	16,255,318¹ 1,883,278²	8,342,076	252,528,915
Loyal	32,363,660	10,014,972	6,190,475	197,703	55,091	560,437	720,985
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	30,379,453	134,147	15,309,983	-	-	163,762	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,327,387,640	1,656,884,199	3,775,881	234,614,956	6,664,211	2,539,482	123,405,771
Monarch	97,353,799	45,818,665	18,406,143	2,011,125	424,994	1,215,188	3,866,575
New England Mutual	2,121,823,698	1,525,797,644	1,696,663	173,101,946	8,257,615	768,296	96,140,584
Paul Revere	181,886,694	93,361,264	17,267,823	1,308,128	547,337	802,702	-
State Mutual	701,106,727	470,725,670	4,478,759	47,940,915	3,492,177	370,930	31,927,103
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$11,726,346,133	$8,630,880,384	$86,083,162	$647,572,016	$39,305,692	$15,128,616	$517,294,010
Companies of Other States							
Acacia Mutual Life	$391,517,000	$325,876,903	-	$25,329,185	$1,138,819	-	-
Aetna Life	3,800,353,601	2,754,018,782	$51,766,406	180,567,918	53,816,177	$38,990,223	$29,942,661
All American Life & Casualty	11,847,228	2,500,885	1,227,146	5,699	52,582	864,840	224,755³
Allstate Life	14,789,953	1,983,256	-	33,671	1,377,105	17,933	-
American United Life	161,045,812	126,290,118	482,663	3,810,323	1,145,251	99,424	5,745,181³
Bankers Life	1,029,702,440	784,622,150	4,336,366	46,389,257	2,773,064	2,539,351	68,167,930
Bankers National Life	78,432,033	55,926,278	320,059	1,857,046	550,636	69,041	4,954,968³
Bankers Security Life	6,045,778	3,011,075	520,539	13,788	174,451	32,161	-
Beneficial Standard	31,842,771	11,125,637	1,653,621	274,290	205,401	1,197,448	121,660³
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	26,493,386	9,613,379	6,499,855	112,324	270,573	1,171,666	483,484
Business Men's Assurance	195,755,184	137,291,465	6,486,819	5,872,669	1,773,776	2,793,484	361,753
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	23,221,470	19,662,112	32,521	136,089	281,870	40,813	555,118
Connecticut General	2,083,543,626	1,487,176,218	33,254,000	58,451,715	19,709,274	19,154,975	12,696,045
Connecticut Mutual	1,516,361,944	1,074,904,725	-	107,999,906	3,780,257	-	97,202,145
Continental American Life	107,364,863	82,762,652	-	5,756,508	322,071	-	2,481,197
Continental Assurance	658,550,532	445,169,096	11,651,989	17,116,374	6,326,559	5,679,715	13,004,751³

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

TABLE C. LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations
		Life Policies & Contracts	Accident & Health		Life	Accident & Health	
Companies of Other States Concl.							
Credit Life	$7,711,029	$2,459,549	$2,291,007	-	$326,901	$115,228	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	85,772,987	69,818,248	160,938	$1,876,023	749,795	223,852	$3,322,856
Employers' Life Insurance	4,244,643	67,666	1,745	-	-	100	-
Equitable Life Assurance	9,661,537,137	8,025,618,437	30,441,933	368,022,299	31,184,036	27,087,451	296,760,021
Farm Family Life	6,374,784	4,514,615	6,744	46,406	35,250	250	245,065
Farmers & Traders	47,165,907	39,565,210	236,638	1,842,465	86,097	56,498	130,440
Federal Life and Casualty	16,879,187	6,986,522	4,048,804	45,778	192,193	1,472,530	-
Fidelity Mutual Life	360,481,394	288,471,685	-	23,526,595	1,084,725	-	20,255,376
Franklin Life	526,732,961	389,002,312	-	10,934,394	1,771,513	-	33,842,304[3]
General American Life	271,533,629	188,777,140	6,736,962	10,859,627	2,800,391	2,981,234	7,807,920
Government Personnel	19,728,202	16,148,439	-	79,801	72,998	-	992,939
Guardian Life	491,935,979	375,266,867	3,713,146	26,305,168	1,667,525	308,068	28,159,001
Home Life	401,755,928	305,976,475	1,793,459	27,004,045	2,686,026	811,642	30,168,287
Insurance City Life	1,166,426	259,775	118,819	-	35,387	9,093	-
Life Insurance Co. of No. America	15,047,855	2,508,901	450,350	40,581	237,232	228,022	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	488,570,259	412,096,673	1,563,646	5,963,817	1,328,149	1,068,449	-
Lincoln National	1,418,018,196	971,142,036	13,725,879	54,287,722	10,569,200	4,909,222	23,808,959
Manhattan	165,497,170	130,636,292	25,838	7,428,015	2,001,479	30,798	4,110,815
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	304,068,550	260,707,002	-	8,777,449	1,549,554	-	6,480,815
Metropolitan	17,140,514,923	10,882,232,661[1] 3,590,051,669[2]	81,067,033	644,774,909	45,531,386[1] 7,156,019[2]	45,959,610	207,609,097
Minnesota Mutual	274,522,715	211,220,150	-	11,810,617	1,722,538	-	14,657,801
Mutual Benefit	1,825,479,929	1,386,163,389	4,300	199,661,677	6,698,801	13,355	75,769,546
Mutual Life	2,697,022,964	2,083,293,936	4,326,909	240,485,142	8,667,843	810,008	41,427,390
Mutual Trust	201,299,915	147,570,780	-	9,752,051	510,211	-	16,440,523
National	791,194,100	612,558,918	-	40,163,388	2,674,086	-	37,244,316
New York	6,923,547,946	5,110,640,153	14,207,417	435,941,308	21,596,176	9,278,029	492,050,582
North American Co. for Life, Accident & Health	58,308,061	31,183,930	3,716,515	511,681	402,739	3,500,382	800
North American Reassurance	57,319,595	32,673,099	1,865,161	-	1,770,012	162,416	-
Northwestern Mutual	4,041,003,938	3,259,626,225	-	342,209,795	17,541,600	-	23,360,011
Occidental	750,725,803	502,939,905	12,090,753	26,157,226	9,856,669	13,457,975	25,689,911[3]
Old Republic	26,596,431	11,690,329	3,202,029	-	1,236,715	440,247	-
Pacific Mutual	596,600,316	433,370,136	27,276,655	20,374,136	2,070,947	4,509,580	21,709,738
Patriot	25,640,246	3,287,624	-	-	762,746	3,890	-
Penn Mutual	1,765,240,230	1,316,614,141	117	152,685,873	4,430,562	1,369	139,946,850
Peoples-Home	39,200,042	31,041,726	-	1,242,299	65,485	-	1,170,202[3]
Phoenix Mutual	861,043,465	646,340,734	375,848	54,639,861	2,783,445	78,244	48,533,075
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	75,622,250	55,283,268	-	6,844,661	287,896	-	2,947,442

Provident Life & Accident	190,631,705	74,711,840	13,547,967	3,659,348	3,943,080	6,955,689	-
Provident Life & Casualty	3,074,505	115,128	453,678	115,049	225,855	230,756	-
Provident Mutual	855,675,141	619,076,400	1,431,791	88,542,629	2,344,755	639,112	42,708,906
Prudential	15,668,962,776	10,243,184,403[1] 2,812,055,983[2]	41,474,476	447,654,075	63,134,365[1] 11,248,650[2]	35,704,120	332,718,313
Puritan	5,846,305	4,158,603	-	344,980	33,048	-	1,781
Resolute Credit	3,214,597	600,293	70,837	-	36,873	1,900	-
Security Mutual	116,854,265	92,516,867	1,434,449	3,313,683	768,955	485,060	4,441,929
Standard	32,191,343	23,356,742	-	521,902	69,330	-	3,142,022[3]
State Farm	186,957,160	129,209,840	-	2,504,152	440,735	-	17,528,916
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	934,076,835	717,645,422	53,841	62,492,038	3,917,457	64,594	49,994,879
Travelers *	2,514,315,054	1,972,086,928	-	145,146,684	57,769,340	-	858
Union Central	793,367,223	599,120,781	-	102,862,163	3,811,284	-	20,720,586
Union Labor	36,451,684	12,795,425	4,141,263	294,846	1,411,417	4,553,143	264,289
Union Mutual	111,499,372	73,179,687	5,944,712	4,769,422	1,133,136	1,253,233	5,784,969
United Benefit	339,685,225	275,942,244	6,094,457	3,675,009	1,339,954	1,407,730	22,760
United Life & Accident	43,827,757	36,016,501	270,696	2,268,391	216,121	19,460	1,486
United States Life	112,004,598	84,778,271	3,706,528	2,349,625	1,395,690	1,940,158	1,010,509
Washington National	285,149,180	124,270,752[1] 54,173,062[2]	10,176,502	1,964,813	1,413,784[1] 652,770[2]	7,678,894	231,510
Zurich	1,739,801	71,104	78	800	62,114	1,255	-
Totals of Other States	$84,817,497,239	$67,108,807,624	$420,481,904	$4,060,501,179	$443,170,896	$251,103,720	$2,309,157,443
Accident and Health Companies							
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	$2,498,338	-	$601,909	-	-	$614,885	-
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	3,260,228	-	1,364,099	-	-	542,132	-
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	1,324,140	$220,838	94,709	-	$3,000	10,240	-
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	5,091,489	-	2,859,848	-	-	239,500	-
Massachusetts Protective Assoc., Inc.	94,100,427	-	12,348,435	$3,019	-	378,967	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	231,731,533	-	105,501,425	-	-	40,409,604	-
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	2,943,282	421,858	111,696	-	14,733	195,798	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$340,949,437	$642,696	$122,882,121	$3,019	$17,733	$42,391,126	-
Recapitulation							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$11,726,346,133	$8,630,880,384	$86,083,162	$647,572,016	$39,305,692	$15,128,616	$517,294,010
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	84,817,497,239	67,108,807,624	420,481,904	4,060,501,179	443,170,896	251,103,720	2,309,157,443
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	104,950,482	-	17,174,291	3,019	-	1,775,484	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	235,998,955	642,696	105,707,830	-	17,733	40,615,642	-
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$96,884,792,809	$75,740,330,704	$629,447,187	$4,708,076,214	$482,494,321	$308,623,462	$2,826,451,453

1. Ordinary 2. Industrial * Accident and Health, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Liabilities	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus[4]
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
Life and Accident and Health Companies Massachusetts Companies							
Berkshire	$101,007	$2,317,000	$1,317,026	$4,861,376	-	-	$13,073,801
Boston Mutual	797,882	661,836	733,053	704,778	$1,100,000	-	3,766,748
Columbian National	49	7,999	2,392,563	2,841,131	2,415,659	$5,000,000	9,214,649
John Hancock	1,419,205	88,351,000	41,337,710	94,841,788	92,509,000	-	425,975,553
Loyal Protective	739	214,240	929,183	1,060,338	817,241	2,000,000	9,602,256
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	128,074	1,314,607	985,000	2,000,000	10,343,880
Massachusetts Mutual	2,693,459	37,754,583	49,298,116	69,973,211	12,139,000	-	127,644,841
Monarch	122,546	1,342,441	2,799,140	3,824,177	42,400	4,000,000	13,480,405
New England Mutual	2,158,931	36,180,500	67,808,622	47,195,896	12,591,100	-	150,125,901
Paul Revere	-	-	10,602,980	6,125,176	16,019,988	4,600,000	31,251,296
State Mutual	864,904	11,743,412	14,489,405	56,708,143	16,909,150	-	41,456,159
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$21,158,722	$178,573,011	$291,835,872	$289,450,621	$155,528,538	$17,600,000	$835,935,489
Companies of Other States							
Acacia Mutual Life	$18,596	$5,799,007	$963,473	$14,303,349	-	-	$18,087,668
Aetna Life	199,817	16,084,190	73,250,000	257,605,228	$91,225,000	$40,000,000	212,887,199
All American Life & Casualty	1,808	6,115	347,611	711,130	-	2,300,000	3,604,657
Allstate Life	-	-	147,455	6,089,586	104,818	1,000,000	4,036,129
American United Life	63,066	2,586,844	1,754,955	4,472,106	4,200,000	-	10,395,881
Bankers Life	1,948,005	19,046,000	3,655,164	25,399,374	10,500,000	-	60,325,779
Bankers National Life	137,571	1,097,660	1,766,323	3,965,843	2,500,000	1,794,485	3,492,123
Bankers Security Life	-	-	29,057	493,332	716,698	437,500	617,177
Beneficial Standard	9,759	1,729	1,887,365	3,300,298	358,498	2,114,527	9,592,538
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	584	131,911	972,954	2,781,816	46,944	-	4,407,896
Business Men's Assurance	2,610	65,416	491,445	9,674,427	-	8,000,000	22,981,320
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	-	395,778	-	509,210	53,391	300,000**	1,254,568
Connecticut General	136,637	9,077,750	24,587,549	274,305,152	49,413,955	12,000,000	83,580,356
Connecticut Mutual	780,036	29,550,000	42,374,830	24,191,514	48,146,531	-	87,432,000
Continental American Life	95,146	1,670,000	517,828	3,013,733	1,200,000	1,304,700	8,241,028
Continental Assurance	1,355,908	10,145,250	13,486,795	74,095,004	4,900,000	10,020,945	45,598,146
Credit Life	-	-	20,425	911,488	150,000	600,000	836,431
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	47,217	1,500,000	-	5,936,081	-	400,000**	1,737,977
Employers' Life Insurance	-	-	8,367	70,210	2,096,555	1,000,000	1,000,000
Equitable Life Assurance	14,254,196	154,585,373	72,857,670	124,375,695	28,950,000	-	487,400,026
Farm Family Life	1,056	260,000	24,208	207,959	-	450,000	583,231

Farmers & Traders	153	122,940	230,138	2,222,796	1,872,532	300,000	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	27,893	1,380,578	-	1,000,000	1,724,889
Fidelity Mutual Life	80,518	4,811,994	1,424,769	4,333,634	-	-	16,492,098
Franklin Life	20	1,676,050	1,696,530	24,959,838	-	18,028,828	44,821,172
General American Life	881,932	4,425,840	488,459	32,610,188	-	-	13,163,936
Government Personnel	-	373,724	106,229	462,419	-	-	1,491,653
Guardian Life	510,004	8,500,000	1,416,708	9,009,820	4,082,000	-	32,997,672
Home Life	327,224	7,010,000	1,426,959	7,979,360	4,242,000	-	22,330,451
Insurance City Life	-	-	14,814	35,250	-	473,600	219,688
Life Insurance Co. of North America	-	16,150	179,835	2,039,576	3,347,218	1,000,000	5,000,000
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	10,000	10,637	11,412,639	7,806,481	4,500,000	12,979,200	29,830,568
Lincoln National	160,655	6,269,900	27,363,409	132,473,378	-	20,000,000	153,307,836
Manhattan	229,477	2,013,172	468,875	8,875,281	2,563,137	1,800,000	5,313,991
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	5,353	2,713,569	-	12,191,863	-	350,000**	11,292,845
Metropolitan	12,469,908	270,824,466	83,004,988	399,797,206	138,475,000	-	731,560,971
Minnesota Mutual	298,813	4,901,188	6,222,524	7,239,922	-	-	16,449,162
Mutual Benefit	2,516,783	31,365,246	14,019,245	39,820,515	-	-	69,447,072
Mutual Life	1,654,889	46,801,665	30,199,729	34,036,647	245,000	-	205,073,806
Mutual Trust	36,313	3,100,000	2,057,400	4,164,924	-	-	17,667,713
National	829,308	17,098,600	4,373,577	24,746,465	6,761,837	-	44,743,605
New York	3,193,483	125,463,289	111,804,192	92,107,936	56,800,000	-	450,465,381
North American Company for Life, Accident & Health	-	300	368,699	3,952,760	1,040,000	1,000,000	12,630,255
North American Reassurance	-	-	903,556	11,179,139	74,732	2,000,000	6,691,480
Northwestern Mutual	4,307,035	90,000,000	37,853,871	39,115,363	-	-	226,990,038
Occidental	100,394	3,135,948	12,909,434	48,443,994	17,105,284	25,000,000	53,838,310
Old Republic	-	-	144,684	7,117,113	520,000	1,358,418	886,896
Pacific Mutual	185,052	4,970,522	4,561,463	44,061,849	17,808,689	-	15,701,549
Patriot	-	-	295,176	966,608	3,652,000	1,500,000	15,172,202
Penn Mutual	334,374	23,600,000	8,805,028	21,061,091	97,760,825	-	-
Peoples-Home	19,660	849	212,628	904,875	-	300,000	4,242,318
Phoenix Mutual	270,433	10,652,180	6,776,285	34,330,657	8,475,223	-	47,787,481
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	46,871	1,284,800	1,647,203	416,461	-	-	6,863,648
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	1,918,514	36,822,761	29,399,121	9,836,990	9,836,395
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	11,013	869,556	253,470	400,000	400,000
Provident Mutual	653,945	13,917,000	18,736,130	13,652,018	53,972,455	-	-
Prudential	11,185,292	250,501,100	196,922,200	280,405,956	702,146,068	-	240,627,775
Puritan	2	385	26,562	129,801	175,000	550,000	426,143
Resolute Credit	-	-	1,827	142,474	-	500,000	1,860,393
Security Mutual	93,982	1,828,502	405,121	3,428,017	509,536	-	7,628,164
Standard	228	15,500	212,420	1,930,743	206,747	485,709	2,250,000
State Farm	78,229	5,430,218	1,776,480	6,959,395	-	3,000,000	20,029,195
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	809,440	14,576,932	-	19,718,719	-	400,000**	64,403,513
Travelers*	14	3,972	31,845,608	96,929,920	125,006,922	50,000,000	35,524,808
Union Central	812,617	7,557,890	2,054,237	10,828,508	13,000,000	-	32,599,157
Union Labor	506,731	2,186,520	231,000	1,994,536	4,297,000	875,000	2,900,514
Union Mutual	65,059	2,541,000	985,433	6,444,372	2,150,000	-	7,248,349
United Benefit	-	1,000	7,541,681	5,859,481	-	1,000,000	36,800,909
United Life and Accident	217	2,418	207,162	1,823,738	628,268	440,000	1,933,299
United States Life	13,262	613,000	540,678	5,102,964	661,501	2,750,000	7,142,412
Washington National	827	13,084	1,506,966	18,548,702	8,000,000	20,000,000	36,517,514
Zurich	-	-	21,398	43,553	187,202	700,000	652,297
Totals of Other States	$61,740,509	$1,222,334,573	$876,504,843	$2,407,891,736	$1,554,481,157	$259,749,902	$3,841,571,753

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Liabilities	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus[4]
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
Accident and Health Companies							
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	-	-	-	$241,569	-	$400 000	$639,975
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	-	-	255,119	-	500,000	598,878
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	-	-	$7,179	52,847	-	450,000	485,327
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	-	163,841	-	200,000	1,628,300
Massachusetts Protective Assoc., Inc.	-	-	-	2,888,832	$35,462,574	9,000,000	34,018,600
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Assoc.	-	-	-	17,555,928	19,000,000	-	49,264,576
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	-	-	15,124	168,523	-	500,000	1,515,550
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	-	-	$22,303	$21,326,659	$54,462,574	$11,050,000	$88,151,206
Recapitulation							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$21,158,722	$178,573,011	$291,835,872	$289,450,621	$155,528,538	$17,600,000	$835,935,489
Life and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	61,740,509	1,222,334,573	876,504,843	2,407,891,736	1,554,481,157	259,749,902	3,841,571,753
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	-	-	-	3,549,361	35,462,574	10,100,000	36,885,753
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	-	-	22,303	17,777,298	19,000,000	950,000	51,265,453
Totals of all Companies (90 companies)	$82,899,231	$1,400,907,584	$1,168,363,018	$2,718,669,016	$1,764,472,269	$288,399,902	$4,765,658,448

---

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

** Statutory Deposit.

3. Includes Coupon Liability

4. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959

TABLE D. - INCOME 1959

Name of Company	Gross Premiums[1] Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total Income
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident & Health	Total Premiums				
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	$15,972,600	$1,401,034	$31,625	-	$904,681	$18,309,940	$1,982,962	$231,703	$3,538,024	$32,062,629
Boston Mutual	10,681,339	-	685,289	-	136,393	11,503,021	40,690	2,379,368	279,595	14,202,674
Columbian	9,037,338	94,544	1,395,661	-	2,473,555	13,001,098	1,178,380	4,751,867	471,900	19,403,245
John Hancock	411,786,574	7,598,067	75,518,743	$98,518,156	86,230,418	679,651,958	30,048,523	223,687,077	44,490,451	977,878,009
Loyal Protective	1,625,966	19,309	143,427	61,123	7,096,170	8,945,995	8,545	1,265,416	597,148	10,817,104
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	140,004	-	-	-	9,166,395	9,306,402	-	901,968	251,434	10,459,804
Massachusetts Mutual	177,032,608	4,556,377	16,267,180	14,219,934	20,591,058	232,667,157	27,663,742	96,837,666	30,232,733	387,401,298
Monarch Life	10,276,635	-	521,344	5,732	25,047,253	35,850,964	548,733	3,371,088	1,049,446	40,820,231
New England Mutual	167,819,551	6,508,815	6,988,138	8,682,591	6,690,863	196,689,958	27,927,462	86,645,295	37,881,615	349,144,330
Paul Revere	13,185,879	83,854	1,750,128	2,556,172	27,685,395	45,261,428	579,041	6,711,060	3,898,222	56,449,751
State Mutual	46,139,687	607,946	12,668,889	7,036,894	14,478,099	80,931,515	7,498,348	31,031,039	16,563,608	136,024,510
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$863,698,181	$20,869,946	$115,970,424	$131,080,602	$200,500,283	$1,332,119,436	$97,476,426	$465,813,547	$139,254,176	$2,034,663,585
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual Life	$39,431,854	$250,993	-	-	-	$39,682,847	$5,303,071	$17,017,631	$553,142	$62,556,691
Aetna Life	116,952,378	1,691,532	$152,858,353	$137,425,608	$323,700,374	732,628,245	26,150,385	133,551,026	14,424,286	906,753,942
All American Life & Casualty	2,556,107	-	135,018	-	3,874,467	6,565,592	5,750	446,481	206,608	7,224,431
Allstate Life	2,452,479	-	6,145,017	-	-	8,597,496	37,995	319,174	2,553,644	11,508,309
American United Life	17,101,670	298,519	2,191,971	676,519	1,060,395	21,329,074	729,870	6,560,124	17,644,794	46,263,862
Bankers Life	49,107,865	721,175	31,232,370	19,700,000	23,128,776	123,890,186	12,046,773	40,569,958	7,900,841	184,407,758
Bankers National Life	10,189,692	45,291	1,097,337	9,064	1,003,383	12,344,767	536,783	3,204,987	1,407,393	17,493,930
Bankers Security Life	585,172	-	2,457,213	-	348,727	3,664,112	-	124,268	348,844	4,137,224
Beneficial Standard	3,472,242	19,369	28,652	-	15,390,795	18,911,058	175,758	1,381,324	1,772,026	22,240,166
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	1,834,526	17,963	2,412,808	95,267	23,820,859	28,181,423	76,903	974,033	756,726	29,989,085
Business Men's Assurance	25,045,731	518,886	2,103,638	1,393	25,859,343	53,528,991	1,406,841	7,288,136	1,335,561	63,559,529
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	4,081,562	382,791	527,356	81,869	260,656	5,334,234	46,424	831,382	197,925	6,409,965
Connecticut General	104,745,702	4,243,464	48,454,313	62,535,753	109,043,863	329,023,095	11,974,653	82,528,196	24,604,245	448,130,189
Connecticut Mutual	126,124,116	5,950,346	8,717	-	-	132,083,179	16,316,863	63,569,420	26,550,472	238,519,934
Continental American Life	12,019,342	263,903	60,539	-	-	12,343,784	1,008,562	4,184,109	725,070	18,261,525
Continental Assurance	61,319,027	1,227,492	42,555,573	9,973,916	42,198,803	157,274,811	7,708,642	27,769,299	26,277,789	219,030,541
Credit Life	4,023,260	-	5,350,271	-	2,051,682	11,425,213	-	130,309	14	11,555,536
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	14,485,623	2,124,630	1,408,402	242,084	1,455,553	19,716,292	817,347	3,213,160	1,006,259	24,753,058
Employers' Life Insurance	83,657	1,392	46,803	-	2,667	134,519	-	154,757	39,659	328,935
Equitable Life Assurance	417,755,085	19,610,375	195,022,125	243,363,721	203,571,714	1,079,323,020	62,729,858	403,044,134	56,804,632	1,601,901,644
Farm Family Life	2,537,103	4,897	-	-	11,069	2,553,069	20,089	197,421	123,713	2,894,292
Farmers & Traders	4,347,880	47,059	-	-	890,748	5,285,687	108,817	1,748,847	185,429	7,328,780
Federal Life and Casualty	2,294,599	-	2,040,543	-	11,870,142	16,205,284	31,291	615,519	120	16,852,214
Fidelity Mutual Life	31,134,321	691,327	86,286	48,204	-	31,960,138	4,073,644	14,492,334	3,746,851	54,272,967
Franklin Life	84,379,080	6,012,088	-	-	-	90,391,168	2,427,401	20,070,519	15,562,096	128,451,184

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

TABLE D. - INCOME 1959

Name of Company	Gross Premiums[1] Less Reinsurance						Supple-mentary Contracts	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total Income
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident & Health	Total Premiums				
Companies of Other States Concl.										
General American Life	$19,749,035	$358,952	$19,967,278	-	$30,382,686	$70,457,951	$2,190,248	$11,485,905	$3,161,257	$87,295,361
Government Personnel	4,496,792	11,403	-	-	-	4,508,195	79,345	739,637	354,955	5,682,132
Guardian Life	46,394,537	501,883	1,172,115	$732,338	4,916,689	53,717,562	4,133,976	21,420,873	5,080,554	84,352,965
Home Life	39,633,834	398,980	3,878,884	-	7,184,059	51,095,757	5,754,107	17,096,512	4,696,131	78,642,507
Insurance City Life	259,308	-	327,537	-	161,851	748,696	-	25,948	683	775,327
Life Insurance Co. of North America	2,372,263	26,434	1,403,828	-	1,879,095	5,681,620	31,000	466,476	5,272,433	11,451,529
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	46,552,512	445,243	2,169,478	3,722,329	11,320,662	64,210,224	1,487,352	19,814,108	2,397,747	87,909,431
Lincoln National Life	144,746,654	1,814,321	14,351,069	1,480,638	43,973,888	206,366,570	10,928,323	58,923,517	8,559,703	284,778,113
Manhattan Life Insurance	29,867,403	761,892	5,928,863	45,150	220,272	36,823,580	2,499,563	6,312,996	2,205,836	47,841,975
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	25,422,926	18,201,658	529,016	1,697,563	-	45,851,163	1,458,177	12,749,960	1,793,075	61,852,375
Metropolitan Life Insurance	1,438,002,379	2,810,777	310,229,437	196,567,147	412,841,634	2,360,451,374	97,085,523	712,504,735	93,630,381	3,263,672,013
Minnesota Mutual Life	21,673,571	338,968	15,107,314	1,572,062	-	38,691,915	2,729,889	10,603,117	3,641,562	55,666,483
Mutual Benefit Life	146,710,716	2,842,094	3,109,612	399,261	58,739	153,120,422	25,032,417	75,084,459	19,433,238	272,670,536
Mutual Life Insurance	182,978,390	2,101,862	5,373,762	4,098,235	14,294,635	208,846,884	20,680,300	113,182,312	15,650,120	358,359,616
Mutual Trust Life	17,525,408	126,087	-	-	-	17,651,495	1,392,757	7,607,548	2,261,109	28,912,909
National Life	79,838,966	4,935,497	-	-	-	84,774,463	8,866,693	35,300,054	13,772,651	142,713,861
New York Life Insurance	505,329,138	6,131,123	27,044,993	7,034,636	63,631,094	609,170,984	48,247,159	286,252,421	95,629,350	1,039,299,914
North American Co. for Life, Accident & Health	17,155,879	674	363,536	-	15,224,966	32,745,055	93,130	2,083,730	733,037	35,654,952
North American Reassurance	10,882,716	185,142	1,146,587	-	1,925,414	14,139,859	-	1,840,281	1,945,377	17,925,517
Northwestern Mutual Life	313,177,245	13,252,370	-	-	-	326,429,615	47,143,736	170,928,878	21,950,726	566,452,955
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	91,649,173	1,397,941	27,529,222	6,270,805	85,236,875	212,084,076	5,219,224	29,617,231	20,291,803	267,212,274
Old Republic Life	3,240,384	10,000	13,941,782	-	979,099	18,171,465	-	1,082,472	862,579	20,116,516
Pacific Mutual	35,986,259	1,276,649	11,488,297	1,959,537	39,071,356	89,776,098	4,133,899	28,691,403	10,787,102	133,388,502
Patriot Life	1,585,656	-	1,056,209	-	544,872	3,186,737	-	1,351,856	154,733	4,693,326
Penn Mutual Life	115,953,529	3,190,494	390,526	4,157	5,480	119,544,186	20,848,452	71,822,176	20,348,744	232,563,558
Peoples-Home Life	3,190,728	27,899	66,938	-	-	3,285,565	101,734	1,499,421	147,134	5,033,854
Phoenix Mutual Life	74,108,162	6,406,552	874,596	-	733,598	82,122,908	12,857,750	34,526,945	7,928,646	137,436,249
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	5,355,477	179,886	-	-	-	5,535,363	460,323	3,109,462	1,098,857	10,204,005
Provident Life & Accident	16,495,329	268,396	12,819,165	512,780	77,396,470	107,492,140	1,203,694	7,183,753	3,820,389	119,699,976
Provident Life & Casualty	30,917	-	1,254,516	-	1,589,873	2,875,306	18,000	82,977	7,831	2,984,114
Provident Mutual Life	53,312,381	1,257,990	2,236,470	627,839	4,514,595	61,949,275	10,321,954	34,370,910	12,422,670	119,064,809
Prudential Insurance	1,426,044,227	-275,475	190,277,396	256,682,101	259,721,989	2,132,450,238	63,702,772	656,058,124	158,430,202	3,010,641,336
Puritan Life Insurance	552,433	3,375	9,556	-	-	565,364	77,367	193,452	351,315	1,187,498
Resolute Credit Life	1,365,479	-	81,507	-	77,878	1,524,864	-	125,933	500,000	2,150,797
Security Mutual Life	12,891,162	386,801	942,094	-	5,869,072	20,089,129	632,219	4,869,066	1,221,109	26,811,523
Standard Life Insurance	3,301,446	1,276,016	73,863	612,935	79,981	5,344,241	120,988	1,146,284	465,133	7,076,646
State Farm Life	35,337,935	41,639	624,599	-	-	36,004,173	771,057	7,131,671	4,187,850	48,094,751
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	51,885,413	2,581,485	10,159,222	12,993,067	492,884	78,112,071	8,764,925	36,020,264	7,179,650	130,076,910
Travelers Insurance Co.	122,981,095	1,850,969	126,067,271	41,684,485	*	292,583,820	37,347,559	99,658,775	2,305,191	431,895,345
Union Central Life	48,862,200	2,315,074	13,019,395	3,666,419	-	67,863,088	10,717,860	29,512,944	2,730,948	110,824,840

Union Labor Life	1,785,170	215,299	11,016,506	-	32,795,381	45,812,356	131,642	1,245,000	64,512	47,253,510
Union Mutual Life	11,825,213	217,562	5,382,202	-	14,197,778	31,622,755	935,271	4,428,703	1,827,090	38,813,819
United Benefit Life	38,515,608	2,452,295	4,362,002	-	7,517,143	52,847,048	1,274,076	13,309,887	89,324	67,520,335
United Life & Accident	6,423,945	-	209,664	-	243,831	6,877,440	466,592	1,761,394	68,120	9,173,546
United States Life	16,880,219	188,920	6,628,415	181,745	12,969,845	36,849,144	595,867	4,516,720	393,896	42,355,627
Washington National Insurance	32,096,501	102,804	4,758,298	-	45,496,933	82,454,536	618,860	10,869,847	1,251,753	95,194,996
Zurich Life	2,793	-	392,396	-	5,780	400,969	1,000	45,993	-	447,962
Totals of Other States	$6,442,761,579	$124,741,423	$1,353,988,921	$1,016,692,627	$1,987,100,413	$10,925,284,963	$614,890,500	$3,482,642,678	$765,834,645	$15,788,652,786
Accident and Health Companies										
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	$5,713,576	$5,713,576	-	$60,865	$19,627	$5,794,068
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	4,507,138	4,507,138	-	136,067	302,652	4,945,857
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	$209,938	-	$15,401	-	203,179	428,518	-	25,884	546,328	1,000,730
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	3,271,849	3,271,849	-	131,285	967	3,404,101
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	-	-	-	-	12,233,899	12,233,899	-	3,196,369	4,352,845	19,783,113
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	-	-	-	-	214,916,081	214,916,081	-	5,759,075	715,083	221,390,239
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	$599,458	-	-	-	2,462,928	3,062,386	-	81,101	16,442	3,159,929
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$809,396	-	$15,401	-	$243,308,650	$244,133,447	-	$9,390,646	$5,953,944	$259,478,037
Grand Total	$7,307,269,156	$145,611,369	$1,469,974,746	$1,147,773,229	$2,430,909,346	$12,501,537,846	$712,366,926	$3,957.846,871	$911,042,765	$18,082,794,408
Recapitulation										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$863,698,181	$20,869,946	$115,970,424	$131,080,602	$200,500,283	$1,332,119,436	$97,476,426	$465,813,547	$139,254,176	$2,034,663,585
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	6,442,761,579	124,741,423	1,353,988,921	1,016,692,627	1,987,100,413	10,925,284,963	614,890,500	3,482,642,678	765,834,645	15,788,652,786
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	-	-	-	-	25,726,462	18,406,985	-	3,524,586	4,676,091	33,927,139
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	809,396	-	15,401	-	217,582,188	225,726,462	-	5,866,060	1,277,853	225,550,898
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$7,307,269,156	$145,611,369	$1,469,974,746	$1,147,773,229	$2,430,909,346	$12,501,537,846	$712,366,926	$3,957,846,871	$911,042,765	$18,082,794,408

* Accident and accident health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

1 Includes accidental death and disability.

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1959

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire	$5,946,675	$1,544,728	$2,420,445	$16,361	-	$9,928,209	$438,822	$10,367,031
Boston Mutual	2,860,340	-	56,211	470,917	-	3,387,468	83,271	3,470,739
Columbian	5,011,203	425,015	1,404,404	998,071	-	7,838,693	1,627,968	9,466,661
John Hancock	109,802,196	11,802,178	22,482,297	50,102,614	$20,045,256	214,234,541	71,735,329	285,969,870
Loyal Protective	242,836	38,837	26,686	64,621	20,332	393,312	2,953,857	3,347,169
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,837,831	2,837,831
Massachusetts Mutual	53,728,063	7,355,478	38,228,834	7,745,271	2,677,460	109,735,106	16,846,683	126,581,789
Monarch Life	1,930,039	-	286,744	315,127	-	2,531,910	11,632,050	14,163,960
New England Mutual	56,271,044	10,051,572	28,355,646	3,515,215	664,503	98,857,980	5,630,229	104,488,209
Paul Revere	3,302,395	40,501	563,772	1,370,891	119,665	5,397,224	13,980,307	19,377,531
State Mutual	17,536,337	1,381,969	8,023,601	7,720,216	3,200,544	37,862,667	10,470,155	48,332,822
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$256,631,128	$32,640,278	$101,848,640	$72,319,304	$26,727,760	$490,167,110	$138,236,502	$628,403,612
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual Life	$14,867,391	$154,697	$5,791,534	-	-	$20,813,622	-	$20,813,622
Aetna Life	55,575,525	5,292,865	41,153,908	$106,298,210	$28,502,565	236,823,073	$281,615,503	518,438,576
All American Life & Casualty	32,927	-	54	67,750	-	100,731	1,423,556	1,524,287
Allstate Life	180,356	-	4,552	3,698,733	-	3,883,641	-	3,883,641
American United Life	7,649,247	633,366	828,788	1,098,741	272,964	10,483,106	559,337	11,042,443
Bankers Life	19,224,706	1,676,015	8,709,101	13,254,279	5,802,294	48,666,395	19,305,821	67,972,216
Bankers National Life	2,683,877	15,647	809,082	860,761	-	4,369,367	484,242	4,853,609
Bankers Security Life	173,810	-	5,799	1,252,190	-	1,431,799	96,126	1,527,925
Beneficial Standard	520,585	4,071	25,909	28,654	-	579,219	6,326,810	6,906,029
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	180,420	724	29,020	1,813,904	23,575	2,047,643	17,092,521	19,140,164
Business Men's Assurance	7,419,839	861,370	1,356,279	1,327,659	1,974	10,967,121	17,263,412	28,230,533
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	692,056	65,257	17,436	379,385	2,962	1,157,096	225,147	1,382,243
Connecticut General	34,730,104	6,924,865	11,110,754	31,112,510	12,422,153	96,300,386	91,569,811	187,870,197
Connecticut Mutual	35,556,898	10,127,866	20,147,243	-	-	65,832,007	-	65,832,007
Continental American Life	3,439,397	758,209	1,092,040	66,687	-	5,356,333	-	5,356,333
Continental Assurance	14,205,243	1,359,439	2,417,660	20,453,997	4,498,086	42,934,425	34,951,703	77,886,128
Credit Life	1,677,745	-	-	2,875,544	-	4,553,289	492,401	5,045,690
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	2,445,098	1,302,623	440,687	1,011,406	49,116	5,248,930	1,273,494	6,522,424
Employers' Life Insurance	-	-	-	37,040	-	37,040	-	37,040
Equitable Life Assurance	145,720,178	75,349,731	77,210,772	129,927,091	84,719,704	512,927,476	171,411,962	684,339,438
Farm Family Life	100,253	-	13,239	-	-	113,492	210	113,702
Farmers & Traders	1,058,983	16,964	273,245	-	-	1,349,192	476,150	1,825,342
Federal Life and Casualty	407,239	-	2,682	1,032,494	-	1,442,415	5,723,923	7,166,338
Fidelity Mutual Life	11,764,852	1,812,945	5,959,155	68,000	2,333	19,607,285	-	19,607,285
Franklin Life	12,285,081	6,236,637	2,511,897	-	-	21,033,615	-	21,033,615
General American Life	7,652,638	522,255	1,730,954	14,093,742	56,458	24,056,047	24,529,974	48,586,021

Government Personnel	294,386	16,752	44,947	-	-	356,085	-	356,085
Guardian Life	14,199,445	1,356,637	5,407,563	595,921	214,013	21,773,579	1,879,366	23,652,945
Home Life	12,214,309	868,375	6,679,126	2,430,731	-	22,192,541	5,947,383	28,139,924
Insurance City Life	72,407	-	-	190,367	-	262,774	23,598	286,372
Life Insurance Co. of North America	70,118	483	5,608	646,812	-	723,021	1,144,333	1,867,354
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	12,419,526	972,129	997,805	1,945,739	1,287,067	17,622,266	7,656,611	25,278,877
Lincoln National Life	69,131,176	3,206,709	13,250,138	9,988,044	156,186	95,732,253	34,668,835	130,401,088
Manhattan Life Insurance	7,871,399	1,616,967	2,036,733	3,264,909	13,934	14,803,942	98,175	14,902,117
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	5,076,970	10,027,162	1,490,061	134,585	198,146	16,926,924	-	16,926,924
Metropolitan Life Insurance	432,735,932	4,725,158	116,147,606	206,397,093	71,239,185	831,244,974	323,622,365	1,154,867,339
Minnesota Mutual	6,292,227	657,358	2,852,402	7,535,134	179,368	17,516,489	-	17,516,489
Mutual Benefit Life	55,451,739	4,682,731	37,085,527	1,413,603	330,148	98,963,748	19,290	98,983,038
Mutual Life Insurance	85,143,126	8,308,471	40,566,142	2,823,498	2,779,105	139,620,342	8,836,007	148,456,349
Mutual Trust Life	5,622,889	263,847	1,947,489	-	-	7,834,225	-	7,834,225
National Life	19,624,541	5,776,968	9,660,063	-	-	35,061,572	-	35,061,572
New York Life Insurance	181,417,790	22,555,575	78,630,091	14,967,665	988,430	298,559,551	45,766,636	344,326,187
North American Co. for Life Accident & Health	2,576,514	8,641	144,265	241,200	-	2,970,620	7,873,080	10,843,700
North American Reassurance	4,810,066	26,038	-	624,678	-	5,460,782	666,292	6,127,074
Northwestern Mutual Life	107,092,924	11,894,872	61,999,418	-	-	180,987,214	-	180,987,214
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	22,482,906	1,870,400	4,812,654	20,081,089	2,529,938	51,776,987	73,693,095	125,470,082
Old Republic Life	679,205	-	-	5,965,220	-	6,644,425	442,285	7,086,710
Pacific Mutual	18,325,667	3,315,611	6,254,462	6,665,854	3,195,446	37,757,040	32,380,053	70,137,093
Patriot Life	1,787,008	-	-	602,462	-	2,389,470	98,702	2,488,172
Penn Mutual Life	44,564,876	12,764,607	31,468,618	171,962	-	88,970,063	3,926	88,973,989
Peoples-Home Life	1,076,515	27,069	185,400	47,023	-	1,336,007	-	1,336,007
Phoenix Mutual Life	25,952,128	8,271,030	12,863,471	425,888	-	47,512,517	390,468	47,902,985
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	2,195,719	283,093	600,198	-	-	3,079,010	-	3,079,010
Provident Life & Accident	3,864,351	167,683	972,201	9,279,198	216,367	14,499,800	62,387,377	76,887,177
Provident Life & Casualty	14,400	-	43,124	962,988	-	1,020,512	1,380,805	2,401,317
Provident Mutual Life	24,233,235	3,642,614	18,594,392	1,531,799	179,981	48,182,021	2,790,738	50,972,759
Prudential Insurance	413,000,507	6,633,773	70,311,891	129,995,061	50,331,340	670,272,572	179,169,163	849,441,735
Puritan Life Insurance	235,897	2,337	95,379	12,000	-	345,613	-	345,613
Resolute Credit Life	303,308	-	-	227,635	-	530,943	16,438	547,381
Security Mutual Life	4,339,369	654,351	843,333	550,787	-	6,387,840	3,732,739	10,120,579
Standard Life Insurance	486,306	807,094	114,673	39,399	77,913	1,525,385	-	1,525,385
State Farm Life	3,011,034	78,816	594,983	246,533	-	3,921,366	-	3,921,366
Sun Life Assurance Co. (U.S. Business)	28,969,287	6,094,571	14,109,473	6,389,494	3,432,441	58,995,266	435,148	59,430,414
Travelers Insurance Co. *	85,385,903	6,645,199	42,959,920	105,431,711	10,771,380	251,194,113	-	251,194,113
Union Central Life	29,504,983	5,442,074	15,873,744	6,814,470	301,495	57,936,766	-	57,936,766
Union Labor Life	527,321	81,958	100,695	7,691,195	-	8,401,169	29,526,141	37,927,310
Union Mutual Life	3,645,298	189,530	881,909	3,693,251	-	8,409,988	11,517,665	19,927,653
United Benefit Life	8,754,099	2,349,890	816,230	3,178,365	-	15,098,584	4,902,116	20,000,700
United Life & Accident	2,107,163	8,845	329,223	153,090	-	2,598,321	109,376	2,707,697
United States Life	3,795,135	240,152	540,243	4,330,944	61,040	8,967,514	8,830,281	17,797,795
Washington National Insurance	6,673,720	145,972	472,995	3,582,410	-	10,875,097	26,146,541	37,021,638
Zurich Life	1,000	-	200	211,813	-	213,013	2,681	215,694
Totals of Other States	$2,138,268,272	$249,797,088	$784,426,185	$902,240,397	$284,837,107	$4,359,569,049	$1,550,979,812	$5,910,548,861

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1959 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
Accident and Health Companies								
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,165,693	$3,165,693
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,417,503	1,417,503
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	$30,569	-	-	$5,103	-	$35,672	80,155	115,827
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,060,808	1,060,808
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,590,515	5,590,515
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	-	- -	-	-	-	-	120,289,081	120,289,081
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	51,713	-	-	-	-	51,713	915,900	967,613
Total of Accident & Health Companies	$82,282	-	-	$5,103	-	$87,385	$132,519,655	$132,607,040
Grand Total	$2,394,981,682	$282,437,366	$886,274,825	$974,564,804	$311,564,867	$4,849,823,544	$1,821,735,969	$6,671,559,513
Recapitulation								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$256,631,128	$32,640,278	$101,848,640	$72,319,304	$26,727,760	$490,167,110	$138,236,502	$628,403,612
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	2,138,268,272	249,797,088	784,426,185	902,240,397	284,837,107	4,359,569,049	1,550,979,812	5,910,548,861
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,234,519	11,234,519
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	82,282	-	-	5,103	-	87,385	121,285,136	121,372,521
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$2,394,981,682	$282,437,366	$886,274,825	$974,564,804	$311,564,867	$4,849,823,544	$1,821,735,969	$6,671,559,513

---

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1959

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire	$2,812,138	$2,099,268	$1,800,142	$1,724,996	$1,897,205	$1,040,959	$1,738,801	$23,480,540
Boston Mutual	2,349,444	522,657	2,269,771	1,407,783	835,282	391,564	174,439	11,421,679
Columbian	2,091,849	175	1,015,787	1,570,218	1,382,892	905,388	545,207	16,978,177
John Hancock	75,101,940	89,404,381	55,450,121	48,733,727	46,163,073	47,644,231	36,418,837	684,886,180
Loyal Protective	156,680	179,786	1,586,771	995,768	947,807	730,615	388,678	8,333,274
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	140	-	1,474,705	1,070,371	1,269,803	998,143	539,398	8,190,391
Massachusetts Mutual	29,064,033	37,946,041	22,898,136	14,115,591	15,886,463	15,300,274	25,572,586	287,364,913
Monarch Life	940,474	1,184,702	6,720,483	3,754,747	3,473,106	1,317,460	911,072	32,466,004
New England Mutual	32,816,179	33,155,333	20,320,785	7,516,403	17,232,876	15,225,966	24,862,786	255,618,537
Paul Revere	1,370,835	-	6,762,417	3,491,242	3,890,530	2,934,896	1,141,156	38,968,607
State Mutual	9,251,251	11,248,309	5,971,916	6,192,221	7,518,462	5,079,649	10,426,682	104,021,312
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$155,954,963	$175,740,652	$126,271,034	$90,573,067	$100,497,499	$91,569,145	$102,719,642	$1,471,729,614
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual Life	$8,712,276	$2,646,183	$4,526,808	$4,676,093	$3,757,271	$1,784,592	$442,220	$47,359,065
Aetna Life	24,612,468	14,063,375	24,026,553	19,659,662	25,414,268	38,548,042	31,493,587	696,256,531
All American Life & Casualty	30,704	66,675	2,468,956	555,808	520,028	117,942	66,245	5,360,645
Allstate Life	734	-	692,278	1,032,323	869,443	278,515	387,888	7,164,822
American United Life	2,219,705	2,335,637	2,478,478	2,149,110	2,296,954	799,894	760,718	24,082,939
Bankers Life	14,662,094	16,361,824	5,692,461	7,539,259	5,502,128	7,318,069	4,327,617	129,375,668
Bankers National Life	1,797,398	1,122,858	1,836,085	873,519	859,836	686,876	1,282,769	13,312,950
Bankers Security Life	26,581	-	564,733	284,200	316,912	146,726	463,813	3,330,890
Beneficial Standard	323,640	20,447	3,101,311	2,037,872	3,538,165	826,906	1,416,804	18,171,174
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	176,381	117,176	2,929,815	1,619,561	1,818,853	545,983	193,297	26,541,230
Business Men's Assurance	2,791,945	70,570	6,411,339	4,199,294	3,705,931	2,172,844	1,953,141	49,535,597
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	634,212	339,206	697,784	359,426	781,232	137,921	686,843	5,018,867
Connecticut General	19,914,643	8,548,533	17,780,704	17,883,524	17,185,759	18,884,441	7,774,484	295,842,285
Connecticut Mutual	16,122,479	28,106,730	14,047,620	5,070,199	11,687,685	12,170,067	21,712,627	174,749,414
Continental American Life	2,097,127	1,516,290	1,424,239	908,956	878,963	822,419	966,263	13,970,590
Continental Assurance	9,910,801	7,112,891	12,101,215	6,465,436	7,941,853	6,958,756	23,712,661	152,089,741
Credit Life	-	-	3,714,872	402,350	944,560	415,627	178,456	10,701,555
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	1,957,311	1,236,492	2,552,699	851,069	2,371,425	504,767	1,159,209	17,155,396
Employers' Life Insurance	-	-	59,956	215,897	195,516	11,532	1,316	521,257
Equitable Life Assurance	69,558,333	167,448,337	39,955,390	69,350,975	49,855,188	72,967,441	84,123,127	1,237,599,229
Farm Family Life	30,582	139,979	288,123	219,706	228,147	51,348	57,322	1,128,909
Farmers & Traders	483,704	91,873	565,895	455,458	598,716	248,918	373,545	4,643,451
Federal Life and Casualty	148,037	-	3,863,127	1,171,525	1,657,923	381,537	630,449	15,018,936
Fidelity Mutual Life	5,169,160	4,255,294	3,435,296	2,703,657	3,081,733	1,649,203	2,757,056	42,668,687
Franklin Life	6,972,036	9,473,167	15,181,035	4,742,698	4,598,010	5,807,103	6,759,704	74,567,368
General American Life	2,997,307	5,563,269	4,334,555	3,649,233	3,168,911	2,729,127	2,050,114	73,178,537

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1959 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Companies of Other States Concl.								
Government Personnel	$830,783	$328,768	$804,657	$384,829	$324,500	$93,104	$135,346	$3,258,072
Guardian Life	8,814,000	7,702,892	5,023,263	4,879,980	5,377,057	3,766,650	4,808,509	64,025,296
Home Life	5,088,729	6,642,570	1,534,153	8,144,800	4,170,950	2,796,480	3,466,835	59,984,441
Insurance City Life	-	-	185,645	57,680	60,854	13,216	18,087	621,854
Life Insurance Co. of North America	7,464	2	1,181,928	3,109,204	2,276,956	244,810	85,056	8,772,774
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	8,490,031	1,542	9,667,980	5,437,960	5,404,622	4,600,824	2,871,309	61,753,145
Lincoln National Life	19,773,437	5,900,933	17,771,498	8,958,557	7,559,893	21,903,106	12,468,938	224,737,450
Manhattan Life Insurance	3,224,358	3,436,439	5,386,418	2,213,804	3,162,585	1,126,092	1,208,494	34,660,307
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	3,022,067	2,454,990	3,692,882	1,480,535	3,733,417	2,469,774	8,799,979	42,580,568
Metropolitan Life Insurance	234,807,199	342,152,159	161,497,139	172,267,112	182,970,733	131,599,277	50,826,143	2,430,987,101
Minnesota Mutual Life	3,531,572	5,320,328	2,782,878	2,516,559	2,977,448	2,303,358	2,201,498	39,150,130
Mutual Benefit Life	42,665,693	29,923,768	16,672,746	6,708,250	9,469,697	9,924,662	17,583,474	231,931,328
Mutual Life Insurance	29,882,290	45,650,027	16,082,737	23,944,755	14,953,349	20,913,766	10,752,813	310,636,086
Mutual Trust Life	3,461,419	2,912,588	1,521,263	1,286,213	1,471,376	1,077,797	2,223,630	21,788,511
National Life	13,239,182	15,536,116	8,202,767	3,014,976	6,136,977	6,816,096	10,081,030	98,088,716
New York Life Insurance	83,801,812	111,880,897	35,091,721	60,841,985	75,265,622	49,983,289	75,677,231	836,868,744
North American Co. for Life, Accident & Health	473,301	111	5,340,475	866,744	2,321,249	1,001,129	731,274	21,577,983
North American Reassurance	921,598	-	2,009,264	893,605	916,974	749,223	2,738,789	14,356,527
Northwestern Mutual Life	58,238,234	80,626,853	27,374,267	9,290,724	13,362,426	25,824,784	26,447,177	422,151,679
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of Calif.	11,507,941	4,842,429	18,633,488	10,956,930	9,203,066	11,662,184	16,606,301	208,882,421
Old Republic Life	7,229	-	3,336,079	1,416,525	1,985,119	1,312,238	1,105,639	16,249,539
Pacific Mutual	6,898,812	4,917,141	5,787,233	7,176,793	7,550,604	5,529,178	16,118,407	124,115,261
Patriot Life	44,120	-	122,031	233,607	513,995	1,153,780	12,490,848	17,046,553
Penn Mutual Life	24,321,794	22,441,159	10,958,055	9,598,006	10,953,949	9,406,759	16,999,203	193,652,914
Peoples-Home Life	576,793	102,348	390,364	475,595	402,575	238,008	140,892	3,662,582
Phoenix Mutual Life	13,484,263	9,745,529	6,231,674	6,317,005	5,491,781	6,150,986	7,871,982	103,196,205
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	596,525	1,661,747	-	682,570	699,792	185,348	660,108	7,565,100
Provident Life & Accident	1,747,146	-	7,102,759	5,634,736	4,269,507	3,824,909	1,827,498	101,293,732
Provident Life & Casualty	184	-	41,563	46,517	32,815	59,431	18,629	2,600,456
Provident Mutual Life	8,555,192	13,027,178	4,968,095	5,793,556	6,444,096	4,600,581	6,314,404	100,675,861
Prudential Insurance	241,772,467	304,152,794	170,964,708	198,072,708	123,376,665	108,425,412	121,631,832	2,117,838,321
Puritan Life Insurance	74,746	230	19,372	187,654	130,846	25,762	4,931	789,154
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	1,042,792	88,053	61,177	65,280	28,122	1,832,805
Security Mutual Life	2,829,497	1,954,924	2,468,284	1,474,452	1,715,936	1,024,784	940,714	22,529,170
Standard Life Insurance	274,747	326,339	873,377	311,386	538,846	120,759	1,308,018	5,278,857
State Farm Life	2,193,391	4,014,940	5,189,929	2,997,014	2,586,568	2,276,338	3,111,778	26,291,324
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	10,084,238	14,038,738	3,662,064	2,767,004	8,365,682	4,090,121	6,489,789	108,928,050
Travelers Insurance Co.*	25,472,563	1,421	12,553,845	15,844,587	15,112,738	23,316,967	13,324,240	356,820,474
Union Central Life	12,170,596	7,509,777	4,544,313	5,700,563	5,021,552	3,207,180	4,268,745	100,359,492
Union Labor Life	680,841	2,902,318	620,228	1,071,165	1,047,904	1,118,052	270,908	45,638,726
Union Mutual Life	1,849,125	2,714,511	2,464,479	1,902,351	1,773,254	1,167,692	1,480,519	33,279,584
United Benefit Life	5,500,620	695	6,792,045	3,255,105	3,641,389	3,669,351	1,850,576	44,710,481

United Life & Accident	760,126	1,153	1,323,321	574,447	693,189	155,021	139,573	6,354,527
United States Life	3,311,747	752,737	4,424,935	2,597,731	3,156,579	1,675,656	985,037	34,702,217
Washington National Insurance	4,192,354	17,527	12,738,152	8,062,196	7,067,256	6,353,247	3,367,487	78,819,857
Zurich Life	-	-	18,871	-	46,380	38,545	356	319,846
Totals of Other States	$1,090,529,884	$1,326,333,424	$783,827,064	$768,623,338	$717,596,358	$665,027,602	$668,223,423	$11,930,709,954
Accident and Health Companies								
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	-	-	$1,690,054	$371,711	$353,945	$144,205	$16,000	$5,741,608
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	-	1,392,799	467,505	600,954	135,466	328,247	4,342,474
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	$2,129	-	134,286	133,041	178,859	22,033	10,901	597,076
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	867,708	170,010	491,699	119,899	33,560	2,743,684
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	-	-	1,927,535	811,867	1,022,415	1,903,793	4,108,736	15,364,861
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	-	-	42,102,837	11,994,372	15,568,143	6,838,152	666,275	197,458,860
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	5,598	-	1,423,952	212,919	210,780	156,861	57,373	3,035,096
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$7,727	-	$49,539,171	$14,161,425	$18,426,795	$9,320,409	$5,221,092	$229,283,659
Grand Totals	$1,246,492,574	$1,502,074,076	$959,637,269	$873,357,830	$836,520,652	$765,917,156	$776,164,157	$13,631,723,227
Recapitulation								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$155,954,963	$175,740,652	$126,271,034	$90,573,067	$100,497,499	$91,569,145	$102,719,642	$1,471,729,614
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other (72 companies) States	1,090,529,884	1,326,333,424	783,827,064	768,623,338	717,596,358	665,027,602	668,223,423	11,930,709,954
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	-	-	5,878,096	1,821,093	2,469,013	2,303,363	4,486,543	28,192,627
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	7,727	-	43,661,075	12,340,332	15,957,782	7,017,046	734,549	201,091,032
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$1,246,492,574	$1,502,074,076	$959,637,269	$873,357,830	$836,520,652	$765,917,156	$776,164,157	$13,631,723,227

---

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty table.

TABLE F. EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1959

CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Revivals		Increases		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1959	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies												
Berkshire	118,263	$571,455,346	6,208	$58,267,174	38	$336,845	12	$15,370	5,933	$40,267,358	118,588	$589,807,377
Boston Mutual	92,633	175,698,807	13,415	66,425,255	361	1,869,370	-	9,610	8,934	38,504,811	97,475	205,498,231
Columbian National	98,389	399,996,450	5,168	43,865,627	104	928,305	77	690,445	5,599	33,786,429	98,139	411,694,398
John Hancock Mutual	4,818,536	12,522,437,118	406,171	2,245,562,768	10,071	48,756,476	3,879	15,579,967	315,123	1,266,142,949	4,923,534	13,566,193,380
Loyal Protective	17,951	48,892,525	1,858	11,432,514	6	26,000	1	11,344	1,192	4,817,140	18,624	55,545,243
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	442	5,799,700	258	3,171,000	-	-	3	10,800	80	1,003,700	623	7,977,800
Massachusetts Mutual	875,301	5,555,574,408	71,258	1,024,606,110	106	850,550	301	4,671,976	47,501	393,973,963	899,465	6,191,729,081
Monarch	85,923	452,388,827	9,633	100,317,996	413	4,496,774	-	283,598	6,972	70,116,941	88,997	487,370,254
New England Mutual	891,795	5,472,541,829	72,573	814,012,954	659	6,407,474	1,323	10,498,679	52,770	405,691,538	913,580	5,897,769,398
Paul Revere	153,676	493,901,977	14,107	113,616,895	453	5,573,928	-	773,133	10,843	53,670,824	157,393	560,195,109
Savings Banks[1]	486,997	596,643,822	24,112	55,287,117	142	256,390	-	2,614,528	15,039	21,404,384	496,212	633,397,473
State Mutual	298,448	1,698,418,738	19,757	230,288,168	34	390,227	6	32,165	15,997	121,723,043	302,248	1,807,406,255
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	7,938,354	$27,993,749,547	644,518	$4,766,853,578	12,387	$69,892,339	5,602	$35,191,615	485,983	$2,451,103,080	8,114,878	$30,414,583,999
Companies of Other States												
Acacia Mutual Life	334,671	$1,680,219,783	20,104	$206,277,539	1,038	$8,885,966	960	$54,000	17,127	$121,582,071	329,646	$1,773,855,217
Aetna Life	831,425	4,174,728,487	61,643	631,728,444	227	1,723,690	-	4,605,774	54,469	395,897,308	838,826	4,416,889,087
All American Life & Cas.	7,057	61,646,560	5,066	41,819,495	32	234,696	-	4,187,017	1,121	10,292,947	11,034	97,594,821
Allstate Life	16,054	106,743,979	35,697	206,908,569	-	-	-	-	6,874	43,706,927	44,877	269,945,621
American United Life	234,933	920,737,685	61,424	308,445,521	804	4,920,466	260	3,028,576	28,915	173,370,456	268,506	1,063,761,792
Bankers Life	483,264	1,833,101,059	30,005	279,034,785	454	4,249,221	-	2,543,303	22,250	149,609,134	491,473	1,969,319,234
Bankers National Life	85,343	331,220,454	30,717	71,440,857	239	1,341,954	3,936	10,938,013	24,448	41,507,600	95,787	373,433,678
Bankers Security Life	110,670	93,135,765	55,073	38,950,212	3	14,078	-	-	88,528	54,353,383	77,218	77,746,672
Beneficial Standard	26,203	161,731,626	7,305	64,774,590	54	324,525	3	6,519	3,960	33,484,591	29,605	193,352,669
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	27,199	46,523,126	1,761	4,742,970	36	116,867	-	26,182	2,071	4,360,135	26,925	47,049,010
Business Men's Assurance	266,757	1,272,548,413	47,681	371,355,465	612	3,469,163	140	1,517,175	32,032	209,893,129	283,158	1,438,997,087
Confederation Life Assoc.- (U.S. Business)	19,485	157,961,789	3,118	39,948,740	124	1,146,965	203	5,904,557	2,398	22,409,311	20,532	182,552,740
Connecticut General	409,201	3,685,334,770	41,536	742,623,492	803	12,412,800	137	18,798,672	35,085	398,520,533	416,592	4,060,649,201
Connecticut Mutual	684,402	4,000,868,355	48,354	573,372,657	520	4,618,005	319	7,833,331	31,524	242,694,829	702,071	4,343,997,519
Continental American Life	56,335	445,504,533	5,042	82,211,853	21	311,185	50	5,301,759	3,225	41,330,395	58,223	491,998,935
Continental Assurance	422,396	2,153,791,857	42,029	409,547,294	1,051	4,213,194	53	3,979,932	26,807	205,839,856	438,722	2,365,692,421
Credit Life	1,402,542	431,881,606	813,845	447,300,219	-	-	-	-	1,310,751	520,475,564	905,636	358,706,261
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	55,011	561,303,889	6,975	124,355,524	361	5,979,408	-130	1,685,091	4,643	63,215,273	57,574	630,108,639
Employers' Life Insurance	-	-	586	7,352,457	-	-	-	-	7	109,530	579	7,242,927
Equitable Life Assurance	3,095,411	13,694,301,679	199,291	1,799,756,953	550	3,685,750	72	23,926,729	155,330	941,620,598	3,139,994	14,580,050,513
Farm Family Life	17,236	91,474,467	3,685	27,285,378	30	278,000	-	9,519	1,152	9,576,227	19,799	109,471,137
Farmers & Traders	89,475	177,257,162	4,246	19,723,304	20	129,400	2	49,689	3,410	10,711,737	90,333	186,447,818
Federal Life and Cas.	55,624	221,682,967	10,636	61,795,691	1,343	5,744,381	-	216,615	7,685	44,853,405	59,918	244,586,249

Fidelity Mutual Life	198,011	1,148,486,433	13,963	139,273,068	314	3,692,420	1,034	10,175,067	9,647	69,423,949	203,675	1,232,203,039
Franklin Life	716,350	3,166,251,592	98,314	902,730,685	11,416	99,530,735	487	39,549,009	68,816	611,818,907	757,751	3,596,243,114
General American Life	204,838	767,572,400	13,882	122,090,900	787	6,664,800	459	2,750,600	11,093	66,935,800	208,873	832,142,900
Government Personnel	55,336	184,559,587	4,738	29,543,403	32	171,075	14	33,736	5,514	22,826,718	54,606	191,481,083
Guardian Life	276,113	1,535,126,017	17,679	222,352,100	274	2,314,651	70	2,989,483	15,214	123,250,759	278,922	1,639,531,492
Home Life	189,808	1,604,214,085	13,565	204,582,242	38	343,131	71	3,250,430	7,999	108,120,954	195,483	1,704,268,934
Insurance City Life	22,946	9,178,338	25,117	10,046,862	-	-	-	-	18,694	7,477,616	29,369	11,747,584
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	6,252	54,016,555	12,030	117,275,850	88	931,400	-	444,906	2,440	21,972,750	15,930	150,695,961
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	373,533	1,182,775,328	31,923	189,664,473	10,871	24,580,665	-	66,157	27,427	134,956,302	388,900	1,262,130,321
Lincoln National Life	1,308,779	7,600,914,250	115,532	1,339,119,789	4,083	35,146,192	1,528	23,946,117	109,275	891,971,815	1,320,647	8,107,154,533
Manhattan Life Insurance	146,617	710,131,189	13,898	163,311,971	223	1,723,605	87	758,326	9,377	70,833,588	151,448	805,091,503
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	126,331	880,009,276	9,486	148,736,292	176	2,638,373	808	7,542,648	11,846	92,929,886	124,955	945,996,703
Metropolitan Life Insurance	17,845,719	42,087,362,096	1,947,646	6,704,089,282	12,253	39,589,615	3,238	25,833,704	905,401	2,879,834,940	18,903,455	45,977,039,757
Minnesota Mutual Life	213,143	936,452,598	13,335	144,114,618	389	3,355,367	111	1,800,407	11,713	86,486,640	215,265	999,236,350
Mutual Benefit Life	707,240	4,402,781,284	37,085	581,446,946	120	2,898,051	305	7,729,449	36,491	276,893,312	708,259	4,717,962,418
Mutual Life Insurance	1,496,233	6,234,094,232	97,433	929,296,584	680	5,866,663	359	467,298	76,819	461,589,389	1,517,886	6,708,135,388
Mutual Trust Life	201,105	671,343,910	9,120	61,065,814	262	2,781,639	8	129,603	9,397	42,766,773	201,098	692,554,193
National Life	340,869	2,219,035,532	20,823	469,716,217	232	2,284,394	379	5,745,679	16,986	131,094,401	345,317	2,565,687,421
New York Life Insurance	4,607,014	18,106,265,216	279,601	2,489,536,508	1,179	9,033,918	1,338	14,081,885	248,625	1,310,935,038	4,640,507	19,307,982,489
North American Co. for Life, Acc. & Health	135,197	235,823,572	360,439	614,802,729	99	354,446	-	117,130	57,383	236,341,659	438,352	614,756,218
North American Reassurance	143,204	1,020,302,859	64,551	368,323,872	536	4,033,750	-	4,693,400	35,623	202,653,064	172,668	1,194,700,817
Northwestern Mutual Life	1,633,264	9,336,274,404	75,924	915,673,694	1,596	16,573,702	2,386	10,490,969	57,505	380,935,246	1,655,665	9,898,077,523
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	682,424	4,728,781,809	91,082	1,300,389,401	2,569	32,216,393	413	49,703,032	53,149	660,407,378	723,339	5,450,683,257
Old Republic Life	1,711,700	624,823,042	1,689,485	882,320,367	25	67,812	-	23	1,708,642	874,866,602	1,692,568	632,344,642
Pacific Mutual	300,030	1,255,863,834	11,766	116,832,458	551	5,656,971	20	3,003,855	17,419	113,477,719	294,948	1,267,879,399
Patriot Life	603,667	568,181,703	54,002	86,956,057	91	288,500	1	139,300	378,430	422,092,014	279,331	233,473,546
Penn Mutual Life	923,809	4,632,979,076	65,313	702,498,580	75	725,936	-	2,822,995	52,072	429,603,039	937,125	4,909,423,548
Peoples-Home Life	69,643	139,499,393	3,906	17,418,075	166	709,986	-	207,309	4,385	14,995,993	69,330	142,838,770
Phoenix Mutual Life	372,696	2,020,933,805	20,358	314,168,010	142	1,429,895	150	2,744,828	21,137	140,514,040	372,209	2,198,762,498
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	55,211	200,740,150	4,537	22,282,972	5	35,000	10	-154,228	1,383	5,093,817	58,380	217,810,077
Provident Life & Accident	125,078	644,028,353	25,488	187,683,411	935	4,429,803	75	1,817,515	16,133	77,114,144	135,443	760,844,938
Provident Life & Casualty	133	860,050	40	459,100	2	9,000	1	-	17	133,400	159	1,194,750
Provident Mutual Life	344,173	2,000,309,623	21,935	246,119,520	312	2,964,898	107	2,253,022	18,134	144,061,388	348,393	2,107,585,675
Prudential Insurance	18,668,677	44,766,847,289	1,378,704	8,089,302,135	23,305	299,030,085	-	3,587,925	1,296,975	4,489,769,639	18,773,711	48,668,997,795
Puritan Life Insurance	10,489	48,503,552	2,037	18,180,598	7	40,330	2	2,783	1,117	8,061,375	11,418	58,665,888
Resolute Credit Life	77,159	33,448,690	46,330	45,949,286	-	-	-	-	73,838	29,439,119	49,651	49,958,857
Security Mutual Life	80,499	396,534,999	4,382	48,307,385	94	711,793	307	1,462,304	4,835	35,795,364	80,447	411,221,117
Standard Life Insurance	33,541	112,846,485	2,749	22,978,375	118	769,647	-	116,061	2,223	11,770,281	34,185	124,940,287
State Farm Life	427,718	1,319,678,643	59,070	306,591,924	310	1,891,608	169	1,736,793	32,183	152,334,302	455,084	1,477,564,666
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S.Business)	435,662	2,014,414,494	20,601	185,843,486	620	8,172,009	1,124	18,003,206	22,675	146,367,877	435,332	2,080,065,318
Travelers Insurance Co.	1,049,707	5,345,442,600	86,807	929,663,500	179	900,800	107	1,347,500	72,896	507,285,400	1,063,904	5,770,069,000
Union Central Life	329,245	1,815,947,861	13,980	170,950,436	167	1,651,168	84	1,835,300	16,883	137,136,490	326,593	1,853,248,275
Union Labor Life	21,155	37,615,779	3,649	5,908,668	31	26,999	-	8	3,335	5,025,408	21,500	38,526,046
Union Mutual Life	104,546	418,863,095	7,146	56,616,210	209	1,002,783	26	596,475	7,420	38,923,079	104,507	438,155,484
United Benefit Life	489,515	1,326,805,245	31,894	174,389,731	409	1,847,351	-55	1,324,932	32,976	135,363,505	488,787	1,369,003,754
United Life & Accident	49,134	324,151,816	8,473	96,615,721	204	2,246,513	17	1,910,103	5,295	48,927,991	52,543	375,996,162
United States Life	96,947	588,987,384	11,460	130,251,619	438	3,831,420	219	81,556	9,117	72,021,960	99,947	651,130,019
Washington National Insurance	292,419	663,577,291	25,813	104,263,118	157	439,658	6	420,474	21,835	69,726,145	296,560	698,974,396
Zurich Life	37	65,000	6	17,000	-	-	-	-	4	4,000	39	78,000
Totals of Other States	67,033,610	$216,427,401,825	8,502,916	$37,690,503,051	85,091	$699,404,664	21,470	$352,171,527	7,491,595	$20,741,775,914	68,151,492	$234,427,705,153
Totals of Ordinary Business	74,971,964	$244,421,151,372	9,147,434	$42,457,356,629	97,478	$769,297,003	27,072	$387,363,142	7,977,578	$23,192,878,994	76,266,370	$264,842,289,152

TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONTINUED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Revivals		Increases		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1959	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Industrial Business												
Beneficial Standard	$382	$151,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	$54	$19,415	$328	$131,690
Boston Mutual	338,781	140,732,194	$34,590	$20,810,017	$1,203	$688,722	-	-	48,703	23,005,811	325,871	139,225,122
Columbian National	46	12,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	258	45	11,966
John Hancock	7,039,816	2,775,329,223	367,368	211,620,809	5,468	3,022,480	1,674	$4,197,961	572,613	266,647,578	6,841,713	2,727,522,895
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	1,336,865	809,305,752	86,195	148,378,038	38,976	30,097,606	-	-	142,736	148,185,149	1,319,300	839,596,247
Metropolitan	25,980,098	9,877,671,430	220,477	232,606,134	3,894	1,925,053	1,422	3,305,866	1,374,007	548,213,233	24,831,884	9,567,295,250
Patriot Life	13,414	3,047,278	-	-	-	-	-	-	621	136,424	12,793	2,910,854
Peoples-Home	475	311,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	287	185,300	188	126,350
Prudential Insurance	15,306,058	6,655,791,106	270,583	238,041,259	153	118,541	-	551,227	1,022,017	465,689,556	14,554,777	6,428,700,577
United Benefit Life	2,111	621,640	-	-	3	1,500	42	7,265	232	109,819	1,924	520,586
Washington National	1,183,421	457,737,632	239,866	144,668,900	28,169	14,666,493	421	175,486	271,519	141,822,666	1,180,358	475,425,845
Totals of Industrial Companies	51,201,467	$20,720,599,234	1,219,079	$996,125,157	77,866	$50,520,395	3,559	$8,237,805	3,432,790	$1,594,015,209	49,069,181	$20,181,467,382

TABLE F. EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1959
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Revivals		Increases		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1959	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Group Insurance Massachusetts Companies												
Berkshire	323	$1,535,250	167	$985,000	-	-	15	$121,750	2	$9,000	503	$2,633,000
Boston Mutual	48,742	99,558,500	12,280	36,156,750	-	-	2,983	4,533,500	475	947,250	63,530	139,301,500
Columbian	48,935	140,774,276	18,622	110,348,745	-	-	3,333	10,830,762	11,360	26,680,712	59,530	235,273,071
John Hancock	2,547,708	6,980,693,014	321,059	903,605,177	2,824	$7,941,000	112,201	250,869,120	108,063	210,549,065	2,875,729	7,932,559,246
Loyal Protective	4,642	12,195,152	487	983,337	-	-	65	285,982	393	780,370	4,801	12,684,101
Massachusetts Mutual	1,178,293	1,181,907,551	49,169	200,862,152	87	163,000	-	28,296,977	40,946	56,404,972	1,186,603	1,354,824,708
Monarch Life	53,408	42,041,369	2,392	12,949,210	19	19,000	3,302	4,705,045	872	1,212,107	58,249	58,502,517
New England Mutual	165,257	595,657,116	27,081	102,556,832	-	-	7,162	21,703,087	13,204	34,789,751	186,296	685,127,284
Paul Revere Life	73,321	223,238,490	10,584	21,158,482	-	-	8,240	26,996,931	5,337	20,553,459	86,808	250,840,444
Savings Banks 1.	28,623	53,789,850	1,668	2,225,850	-	-	1,544	4,700,331	2,627	6,225,350	29,208	54,490,681
State Mutual	271,219	1,002,639,206	57,536	184,386,000	-	-	1,215	14,441,272	21,921	51,374,341	308,049	1,150,092,137
Totals or Massachusetts Companies	4,420,471	$10,334,029,774	501,045	$1,576,217,535	2,930	$8,123,000	140,060	$367,484,757	205,200	$409,526,377	4,859,306	$11,876,328,689
Companies of Other States												
Acacia Mutual	1,756	$9,812,700	-	$42,438	-	-	-10	$112,880	31	$46,018	1,715	$9,922,000
Aetna	4,273,558	17,318,178,600	169,432	1,038,004,300	552	$1,519,000	78,395	690,431,923	157,125	512,937,223	4,364,812	18,535,196,600
All American	5,189	9,629,250	1,748	4,182,000	-	-	2,439	2,739,750	268	327,250	9,108	16,223,750
Allstate	134,562	889,076,303	26,914	149,467,629	-	-	10,284	71,911,297	597	3,946,110	171,163	1,106,509,119
American United	86,793	167,503,159	73,759	123,747,110	-	-	14,310	9,642,042	4,519	16,267,186	170,343	284,625,125
Bankers Life	303,175	1,439,552,531	30,400	153,814,226	-	-	11,692	60,864,409	24,983	74,156,253	320,284	1,580,074,913
Bankers National	362,454	199,558,004	83,335	45,634,799	77	202,000	531	3,524,442	107,714	28,534,431	338,683	220,384,814
Bankers Security	379,902	271,475,735	351,438	345,837,510	-	-	-	-	280,121	279,688,979	451,219	337,624,266
Beneficial Standard	3,320	5,802,000	43	144,668	-	-	-3	17,838	2,830	3,497,006	530	2,467,500
Benefit Association of Rwy. Emp.	97,728	266,136,987	9,475	17,836,850	-	-	13,038	20,582,949	17,410	35,911,383	102,831	268,645,403
Business Men's	85,272	254,938,827	13,274	29,724,770	293	364,103	7,118	21,894,694	3,923	10,930,332	102,034	295,992,062
Confederation Life Ass'n. (U.S. Business)	29,356	75,660,271	10,443	19,727,885	-	-	1,387	6,448,887	1,305	2,401,386	39,881	99,435,657
Connecticut General	2,886,318	5,968,906,730	136,468	391,859,144	102	383,530	38,465	242,250,501	79,353	141,472,801	2,982,000	6,461,927,104
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	1,000	7,156,107	-	-	2	144,711	-	-	1,002	7,300,818
Continental American	12,480	7,123,680	-	-	-	-	12,622	9,581,870	10,462	6,828,108	14,640	9,877,442
Continental Assurance	1,943,358	3,267,928,850	109,655	308,767,020	1,959	4,738,375	245,771	406,117,048	80,650	163,049,057	2,220,093	3,824,502,236
Credit Life	409,337	525,404,427	481,669	569,728,564	-	-	3,084	17,541,237	252,611	359,579,888	641,479	753,094,340
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	47,115	156,834,722	15,178	70,306,498	-	-	5,655	25,604,444	3,378	10,663,580	64,570	242,082,084
Employers	-	-	4,070	5,322,720	-	-	-	-	26	37,040	4,044	5,285,680
Equitable of New York	5,624,534	19,674,482,370	237,109	870,094,802	-	-	189,532	912,933,190	146,855	415,990,382	5,904,320	21,041,519,980
Federal Life and Casualty	146,176	176,095,290	27,366	41,043,079	-	-	33,902	59,695,803	36,833	65,878,802	170,611	210,955,370
Fidelity Mutual	1,034	6,012,875	549	2,827,500	-	-	1	211,600	110	603,000	1,474	8,448,975
General American	854,500	2,182,299,630	143,312	153,603,329	-	-	151,128	33,160,096	26,580	47,876,232	1,122,360	2,321,186,723

TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Revivals		Increases		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1959	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.												
Guardian	16,237	$81,782,429	10,872	$40,938,658	-	-	3,294	$18,274,730	742	$2,230,366	29,661	$138,765,451
Home	165,568	391,720,411	8.270	42,331,284	-	-	1,914	3,334,974	63,018	28,074,912	112,734	409,311,757
Insurance City	80,448	26,036,503	192,676	57,874,786	-	-	-	-	159,625	47,024,265	113,499	36,887,024
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	15,160	85,964,882	15,101	58,203,178	-	-	6,544	48,792,058	1,530	5,984,975	35,275	186,975,143
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	82,070	292,426,196	2,388	13,554,749	-	-	-	1,418,857	5,503	9,294,473	78,955	298,105,329
Lincoln National	665,067	1,584,006,472	80,532	195,560,236	515	1,437,600	35,309	42,772,361	47,857	100,567,992	733,566	1,723,208,677
Manhattan Life	73,506	493,375,464	8,671	79,236,322	-	-	12,190	21,738,804	15,766	29,459,862	78,601	564,890,728
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	6,691	42,556,172	3,351	18,980,527	-	-	486	3,105,300	474	2,492,085	10,054	62,149,914
Metropolitan	7,226,218	32,259,233,858	233,497	1,064,798,245	242	421,500	130,826	1,520,828,749	142,832	386,754,022	7,447,951	34,458,528,330
Minnesota Mutual	388,963	1,188,176,394	54,418	253,346,721	-	-	68,658	115,773,895	48,190	106,375,442	463,849	1,450,921,568
Mutual Benefit	18,582	100,562,536	35,641	184,220,660	-	-	1,015	5,384,584	3,544	4,909,595	51,694	285,258,185
Mutual Life	134,994	563,894,453	30,956	95,756,739	-	-	7,662	55,123,359	9,866	28,837,170	163,746	685,937,381
New York	1,923,098	2,563,668,309	212,579	420,513,336	93	366,000	37,415	197,973,098	64,249	107,146,575	2,108,936	3,075,374,168
North American Life	12,088	28,516,850	20,496	28,491,646	-	-	490	2,211,475	295	565,450	32,779	58,654,521
North American Reassurance	70,157	61,922,213	4,442	17,679,222	13	30,000	117,138	69,204,192	108,548	64,710,429	83,202	84,125,198
Occidental	1,773,342	3,270,400,871	174,912	359,298,633	-	-	156,484	190,214,606	116,643	221,175,799	1,988,095	3,598,738,311
Old Republic	1,645,594	1,460,150,397	1,406,164	1,833,874,341	-	-	10,656	7,139,191	1,236,295	1,530,212,990	1,826,119	1,770,950,939
Pacific Mutual	431,696	1,323,990,343	40,097	88,850,114	-	-	9,366	96,695,739	27,700	88,041,178	453,459	1,421,495,018
Patriot Life	106,857	161,029,045	91,794	109,986,090	-	-	-	-	97,146	134,230,631	101,505	136,784,504
Penn Mutual	2,960	20,899,090	3,443	15,034,362	-	-	104	1,094,340	60	254,962	6,447	36,772,830
Peoples-Home	1,737	13,456,197	22	28,000	-	-	-	1,896,157	46	2,757,791	1,713	12,622,563
Phoenix Mutual	9,668	56,158,700	12,483	64,602,300	-	-	-	1,965,517	814	4,475,250	21,337	118,251,267
Provident Life and Acc.	608,525	1,783,399,410	38,938	146,046,637	-	-	57,012	16,273,382	31,131	79,686,612	673,344	1,866,032,817
Provident Life and Cas.	19,676	130,055,900	670	11,058,892	-	-	-	11,881,907	1,043	1,227,592	19,303	151,769,107
Provident Mutual	66,961	301,073,278	11,149	49,576,493	-	-	2,653	11,826,944	1,939	5,027,234	78,824	357,449,481
Prudential	12,046,586	19,101,665,920	1,009,093	1,559,867,932	159,915	256,232,761	152,620	1,295,830,200	243,409	436,959,074	13,124,805	21,776,637,739
Puritan	297	502,150	-	-	-	-	13	34,650	11	14,000	299	522,800
Resolute Credit Life	3,908	16,026,080	29,666	23,285,017	-	-	-	-	10,077	8,257,146	23,497	31,053,951
Security Mutual	23,554	94,431,900	1,462	10,278,400	-	-	1,141	4,688,254	2,050	4,023,654	24,107	105,374,900
Standard Life	2,319	12,549,333	37	280,000	-	-	174	2,038,663	116	141,833	2,414	14,726,163
State Farm Life	31	62,949,602	-	683,957	-	-	-	24,808,368	2	5,527,843	29	82,914,084
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	268,538	878,842,466	12,630	71,416,856	2	15,000	-	8,754,742	12,034	33,818,672	269,136	925,210,392
Travelers	4,616,951	17,702,124,866	352,566	1,741,194,017	-	-	87,079	364,810,668	129,162	405,831,020	4,927,434	19,402,298,531
Union Central	249,704	874,298,237	27,574	186,269,532	-	-	94	3,230,947	24,002	52,567,923	253,370	1,011,230,793
Union Labor	602,909	1,006,363,810	21,975	49,759,786	1,062	742,500	104,809	195,448,307	142,274	218,233,790	588,481	1,034,080,613
Union Mutual	223,768	512,936,945	15,048	36,391,869	193	176,061	7,051	49,080,330	11,123	18,262,432	234,937	580,322,773
United Benefit Life	446,978	559,898,202	34,782	110,564,525	-	-	-	54,341,073	11,789	46,956,410	469,971	677,847,390
United Life and Acc.	23,821	29,904,372	5,004	5,075,967	-	-	-	2,199,368	6,729	2,513,185	22,096	34,666,522
United States Life	259,374	699,768,747	22,236	173,540,384	-	-	57,268	60,367,904	17,513	109,664,337	321,365	824,012,698
Washington National	468,615	568,015,562	38,041	54,422,347	-	-	46,577	30,743,219	60,908	54,276,635	492,325	598,904,493
Zurich	12,009	31,109,800	6,608	16,051,314	-	-	737	3,900,043	3,165	8,591,633	16,189	42,469,524
Totals of Other States	52,483,142	$143,308,257,306	6,196,921	$13,637,796,922	165,018	$266,628,430	1,936,122	$7,140,612,566	4,096,904	$6,577,779,686	56,684,299	$157,775,515,538

Totals of Group Insurance	56,903,613	$153,642,287,080	6,697,966	$15,214,014,457	167,948	$274,751,430	2,076,182	$7,508,097,323	4,302,104	$6,987,306,063	61,543,605	$169,651,844,227
Grand Totals of Ordinary, Industrial and Group	183,077,044	$418,784,037,686	17,064,479	$58,667,496,243	343,292	$1,094,568,828	2,106,813	$7,903,698,270	15,712,472	$31,774,200,266	186,879,156	$454,675,600,761
Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies and Savings Banks)	19,737,468	$41,243,852,962	1,547,521	$6,575,501,939	21,988	$81,726,541	147,336	$406,874,333	1,312,500	$3,150,283,104	20,141,813	$45,157,672,671
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	163,339,576	377,540,184,724	15,516,958	52,091,994,304	321,304	1,012,842,287	1,959,477	7,496,823,937	14,399,972	28,623,917,162	166,737,343	409,517,928,090
Totals of All Companies (83 companies and Savings Banks)	183,077,044	$418,784,037,686	17,064,479	$58,667,496,243	343,292	$1,094,568,828	2,106,813	$7,903,698,270	15,712,472	$31,774,200,266	186,879,156	$454,675,600,761

---

* For Group Insurance, the number of certificates (not policies is shown.)

1. Policy year ends October 31.

TABLES A, B, C, D, E AND F APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS
TABLE A. - SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington	$4,408,044	$4,062,047	$345,997	$703,250	$493,075	16,881	$22,593,639
Berkshire County	5,519,518	4,904,877	614,641	694,168	561,184	13,198	18,390,920
Beverly	4,054,775	3,727,480	327,295	565,767	351,115	14,388	16,584,397
Boston Five Cents	16,870,112	15,894,691	975,421	2,553,272	1,581,635	62,447	76,280,604
Boston Penny	2,208,945	2,088,376	120,569	408,532	230,141	8,408	11,461,286
Brockton	2 706,481	2,472,806	233,675	508,741	308,907	12,809	16,737,358
Cambridge	5,647,663	5,168,121	479,542	909,750	600,061	17,470	29,101,731
Cambridgeport	9,098,357	8,158,662	939,695	1,257,888	867,613	27,821	37,263,909
Canton Institution for Savings	1,232,596	1,138,479	94,117	200,082	131,590	5,098	6,210,075
Charlestown Savings Bank	176,739	161,668	15,071	89,339	42,884	1,953	4,155,484
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,671,609	4,120,335	551,274	694,351	509,989	12,777	19,377,365
Essex	812,131	748,330	63,801	219,969	98,435	4,757	7,311,471
Fall River Five Cents	2,978,834	2,741,706	237,128	417,802	280,877	10,227	12,195,221
Greenfield	1,767,104	1,675,731	91,373	322,006	173,522	7,727	10,284,842
Grove Hall	3,073,884	2,821,567	252,317	441,930	349,155	8,455	10,677,182
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,365,914	1,280,750	85,164	322,262	166,825	7,362	11,120,500
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,463,319	2,279,260	184,059	516,303	270,598	12,372	16,923,213
Leominster	2,522,557	2,305,248	217,309	397,204	235,933	9,434	12,003,363
Lowell	3,178,229	3,002,623	175,606	490,525	314,548	11,404	14,045,662
Lynn Five Cents Savings	8,506,397	7,823,421	682,976	971,767	688,726	23,763	26,630,425
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,569,828	7,073,620	496,208	882,186	645,568	20,852	23,893,847
Malden Savings Bank	367,781	342,594	25,187	154,652	58,807	3,624	6,090,191
Massachusetts	5,093,577	4,762,404	331,173	635,893	505,291	13,242	15,854,975
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,941,621	2,765,250	176,371	386,371	256,620	8,904	10,467,621
Newton	6,359,926	5,918,214	441,712	1,096,930	691,938	25,407	33,768,874
North Adams	3,142,168	2,911,945	230,223	448,085	352,621	9,358	12,323,841
Peoples	6,725,866	6,263,483	462,383	732,065	593,682	16,031	18,740,087
Plymouth	1,803,560	1,672,011	131,549	274,008	196,574	6,395	8,422,418
Salem Five Cents	462,992	435,051	27,941	161,581	78,622	3,609	6,468,495
Somerville	1,588,488	1,517,227	71,261	299,790	173,040	8,074	9,458,231
Springfield Five Cents	2,688,846	2,490,410	198,436	619,875	313,768	15,252	21,709,930
Suffolk-Franklin	4,565,172	4,353,997	211,175	922,666	483,966	21,093	27,571,557
Uxbridge	3,058,217	2,781,855	276,362	465,036	278,468	10,964	13,758,868
Waltham	4,394,572	4,029,184	365,388	594,891	439,604	13,340	17,389,894
Whitman	10,955,038	9,863,035	1,092,003	1,254,260	991,917	27,906	36,700,072
Wildey	6,618,550	5,927,634	690,916	894,949	562,195	18,905	23,232,160
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,514,911	1,422,857	92,054	412,737	194,189	9,383	14,522,096
Worcester Mechanics	568,600	541,114	27,486	196,600	81,771	4,330	8,166,350
Totals	$153,682,921	$141,648,063	$12,034,858	$23,117,483	$15,155,454	$525,420	$23,117,483

TABLE B. - 1959 ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIOS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]		Stocks[2]		Mortgage Loans		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Collateral Loans	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Arlington	$4,408,044	$1,306,503	29.64	$16,364	0.37	$2,682,518	60.86	-	-	$248,464	5.64	-	-
Berkshire County	5,519,518	2,341,457	42.42	79,517	1.44	2,658,822	48.17	-	-	269,933	4.89	-	-
Beverly	4,054,775	1,583,096	39.04	-	-	2,065,441	50.94	-	-	273,408	6.74	-	-
Boston Five Cents	16,870,112	3,792,302	22.48	125,451	0.74	11,119,912	65.92	$8,667	0.05	1,071,806	6.35	-	-
Boston Penny	2,208,945	672,761	30.46	3,297	0.15	1,298,635	58.79	-	-	138,403	6.26	-	-
Brockton	2,706,481	1,212,511	44.80	-	-	1,203,781	44.48	-	-	149,446	5.52	$5,692	0.21
Cambridge	5,647,663	1,850,565	32.77	41,960	0.74	3,257,151	57.67	-	-	314,316	5.57	25,940	0.46
Cambridgeport	9,098,357	3,091,800	33.98	253,235	2.78	4,831,172	53.10	11,124	0.12	593,340	6.52	-	-
Canton Institution for Savings	1,232,596	540,592	43.86	24,176	1.96	527,476	42.79	-	-	67,525	5.48	-	-
Charlestown Savings Bank	176,739	58,307	32.99	-	-	68,053	38.50	-	-	2,195	1.24	-	-
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,671,609	2,050,469	43.89	208,993	4.47	2,049,903	43.88	-	-	230,236	4.93	-	-
Essex	812,131	271,114	33.38	25,790	3.18	425,364	52.38	-	-	23,393	2.88	-	-
Fall River Five Cents	2,978,834	1,561,325	52.41	27.200	0.91	1,101,916	36.99	-	-	167,561	5.63	23,003	0.77
Greenfield	1,767,104	801,063	45.33	9,975	0.57	786,962	44.53	-	-	98,576	5.58	2,686	0.15
Grove Hall	3,073,884	998,080	32.47	32.816	1.07	1,729,768	56.27	-	-	172,133	5.60	31,445	1.02
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,365,914	731,859	53.58	10,307	0.75	490,512	35.91	-	-	62,173	4.55	-	-
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,463,319	630,168	25.58	-	-	1,535,209	62.32	3,153	0.13	168,089	6.83	-	-
Leominster	2,522,557	847,425	33.59	1,231	0.05	1,434,129	56.85	-	-	135,202	5.36	-	-
Lowell	3,178,229	1,296,651	40.80	-	-	1,504,583	47.34	-	-	177,728	5.59	-	-
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	8,506,397	4,888,916	57.47	37.550	0.44	2,735,622	32.16	-	-	573,096	6.74	-	-
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,569,828	2,669,709	35.27	34,181	0.45	4,029,759	53.23	12,061	0.16	544,817	7.20	-	-
Malden Savings Bank	367,781	126,234	34.32	181,556	49.37	-	-	-	-	12,239	3.33	-	-
Massachusetts	5,093,577	2,708,842	53.18	245,903	4.83	1,593,285	31.28	-	-	301,248	5.91	31,000	0.61
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,941,621	1,977,929	67.24	7,312	0.25	728,334	24.76	-	-	155,073	5.27	-	-
Newton	6,359,926	2,470,770	38.85	-	-	3,251,525	51.12	-	-	348,661	5.48	-	-
North Adams	3,142,168	1,277,481	40.65	-	-	1,566,559	49.86	-	-	180,562	5.75	2,500	0.08
Peoples	6,725,866	3,021,323	44.92	9,442	0.14	3,161,744	47.01	-	-	392,921	5.84	-	-
Plymouth	1,803,560	1,075,101	59.61	1.040	0.06	448,463	24.86	-	-	92,200	5.11	115,030	6.38
Salem Five Cents	462,992	134,636	29.08	-	-	272,717	58.90	-	-	14,554	3.14	-	-
Somerville	1,588,488	935,274	58.88	-	-	492,356	30.99	-	-	93,993	5.92	2,119	0.13
Springfield Five Cents	2,688,846	1,212,424	45.09	126,989	4.72	1,091,044	40.58	-	-	125,775	4.68	8,245	0.31
Suffolk-Franklin	4,565,172	783,284	17.16	16,470	0.36	3,334,432	73.04	-	-	263,689	5.78	-	-
Uxbridge	3,058,217	1,031,330	33.73	-	-	1,732,933	56.66	-	-	161,436	5.28	2.820	0.09
Waltham	4,394,572	1,806,243	41.10	-	-	2,160,367	49.16	-	-	231,743	5.27	-	-
Whitman	10,955,038	4,842,777	44.21	157,340	1.44	4,913,611	44.85	8,471	0.08	587,745	5.37	46,563	0.42
Wildey	6,618,550	2,590,782	39.14	372,234	5.62	2,842,862	42.95	-	-	394,028	5.95	124,770	1.89
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,514,911	658,897	43.39	-	-	700,238	46.22	-	-	61,893	4.09	-	-
Worcester Mechanics	568,600	162,023	28.50	-	-	339,049	59.63	-	-	23,095	4.06	-	-
Totals	$153,682,921	$60,012,023	39.05	$2,050,329	1.33	$76,166,237	49.56	$43.476	0.03	$8,922,695	5.81	$421,813	0.27

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds
2. On basis of market value on Convention basis

TABLE B. - 1959 ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIOS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Bank	Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Cash and Invested Assets		Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected		All Other Admitted Assets		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		Net Investment Income	Ratios of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets %
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent		
Arlington	$46,025	1.04	-	-	$4,299,874	97.55	$80,495	1.82	$9,277	0.21	$18,398	0.42	$152,022	3.68
Berkshire County	72,806	1.32	-	-	5,422,535	98.24	48,979	0.89	20,837	0.38	27,167	0.49	193,449	3.66
Beverly	40,318	1.00	-	-	3,962,263	97.72	66,913	1.65	32	0.00	25,567	0.63	152,440	4.01
Boston Five Cents	343,092	2.03	$6,274	0.04	16,467,504	97.61	307,875	1.83	-	-	94,733	0.56	587,129	3.72
Boston Penny	37,457	1.70	-	-	2,150,553	97.36	47,941	2.17	-	-	10,451	0.47	76,597	3.77
Brockton	48,313	1.79	-	-	2,619,743	96.80	70,058	2.59	-	-	16,680	0.61	92,220	3.71
Cambridge	25,135	0.44	-	-	5,515,067	97.65	96,152	1.70	4,538	0.08	31,906	0.57	212,744	4.03
Cambridgeport	139,733	1.54	-	-	8,920,404	98.04	119,602	1.32	19,564	0.21	38,787	0.43	318,454	3.70
Canton Institution for Savings	41,532	3.37	-	-	1,201,301	97.46	24,831	2.01	-	-	6,464	0.53	41,183	3.57
Charlestown Savings Bank	26,446	14.96	-	-	155,001	87.70	16,289	9.22	4,550	2.57	899	0.51	3,431	2.62
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	61,982	1.33	-	-	4,601,583	98.50	47,221	1.01	54	0.00	22,751	0.49	164,359	3.69
Essex	29,042	3.57	-	-	774,703	95.39	33,222	4.09	-	-	4,206	0.52	26,555	3.77
Fall River Five Cents	32,270	1.09	323	0.01	2,913,598	97.81	45,971	1.54	27	0.00	19,238	0.65	103,595	3.69
Greenfield	19,375	1.10	-	-	1,718,637	97.26	38.407	2.17	368	0.02	9,692	0.55	61,473	3.79
Grove Hall	32,580	1.06	-	-	2,996,822	97.49	44,318	1.44	14,081	0.46	18,663	0.61	104,058	3.57
Holyoke Savings Bank	22,668	1.66	-	-	1,317,519	96.45	39,663	2.91	-	-	8,732	0.64	46,716	3.81
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	23,695	0.96	-	-	2,360,314	95.82	89,168	3.62	-	-	13,837	0.56	85,147	3.86
Leominster	44,942	1.78	-	-	2,462,929	97.63	41,285	1.64	4,112	0.16	14,231	0.56	95,491	4.03
Lowell	25,697	0.81	87,516	2.75	3,092,175	97.29	61,459	1.93	7,946	0.25	16,649	0.53	114,645	3.87
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	120,140	1.41	-	-	8,355,324	98.22	97,260	1.14	2	0.00	53,811	0.64	285,703	3.52
Lynn Institution for Savings	170,083	2.25	-	-	7,460,610	98.56	74,698	0.99	8	-	34,512	0.45	280,158	3.88
Malden Savings Bank	14,706	4.00	-	-	334,735	91.02	29,442	8.01	1,775	0.48	1,829	0.49	9,742	3.44
Massachusetts	103,354	2.03	1,310	0.03	4,984,942	97.87	52,663	1.03	27,276	0.54	28,696	0.56	167,100	3.44
New Bedford Institution for Savings	15,251	0.52	335	0.01	2,884,234	98.05	37,760	1.28	9	0.00	19,618	0.67	97,634	3.50
Newton	104,178	1.64	-	-	6,175,134	97.09	142,906	2.25	-	-	41,886	0.66	229,908	3.90
North Adams	43,962	1.40	-	-	3,071,064	97.74	39,341	1.25	15,963	0.51	15,800	0.50	111,986	3.75
Peoples	41,358	0.61	2,444	0.04	6,629,262	98.56	67,518	1.00	92	0.01	28,994	0.43	234,769	3.63
Plymouth	28,130	1.56	-	-	1,759,964	97.58	30,127	1.67	-	-	13,469	0.75	62,548	3.67
Salem Five Cents	7,940	1.72	74	0.02	429,921	92.86	26,616	5.75	3,801	0.82	2,654	0.57	15,171	3.96
Somerville	5,374	0.34	-	-	1,529,116	96.26	46,786	2.95	2,072	0.13	10,514	0.66	53,157	3.67
Springfield Five Cents	25,304	0.94	-	-	2,589,781	96.32	67,515	2.51	18,852	0.70	12,698	0.47	83,627	3.47
Suffolk-Franklin	25,846	0.57	-	-	4,423,721	96.90	118,017	2.59	-	-	23,434	0.51	164,757	3.95
Uxbridge	66,685	2.18	-	-	2,995,204	97.94	46,979	1.54	35	0.00	15,999	0.52	113,975	3.99
Waltham	99,308	2.26	-	-	4,297,661	97.79	65,226	1.49	6,598	0.15	25,087	0.57	156,374	3.75
Whitman	241,922	2.21	5,037	0.04	10,803,466	98.62	98,880	0.90	106	0.00	52,586	0.48	361,786	3.43
Wildey	166,470	2.52	373	0.01	6,491,519	98.08	96,135	1.45	-	-	30,896	0.47	225,960	3.62
Worcester County Institution for Savings	26,206	1.73	-	-	1,447,234	95.53	59,657	3.94	-	-	8,020	0.53	47,760	3.62
Worcester Mechanics	16,998	2.99	-	-	541,165	95.18	25,270	4.44	-	-	2,165	0.38	17,204	3.61
Totals	$2,436,323	1.59	$103,686	0.07	$150,156,582	97.71	$2,542,645	1.65	$161,975	0.11	$821,719	0.53	$5,351,027	3.72

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, OCTOBER 31, 1959

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policy-holders' Dividends Accumulations	Policyholders' Dividends		All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
						Apportioned	Not yet ap-portioned (as recommended by State Actuary)		
Arlington Five Cents	$4,408,044	$3,616,084	$125,831	$2,750	$171,194	$36,198	$77,305	$32,385	$345,997
Berkshire County	5,519,518	4,433,726	223,587	9,792	89,911	30,395	76,091	41,375	614,641
Beverly	4,054,775	3,414,261	89,609	3,523	84,483	31,400	68,455	35,749	327,295
Boston Five Cents	16,870,112	14,332,399	283,675	29,105	611,574	131,280	302,653	204,005	975,421
Boston Penny	2,208,945	1,849,717	65,512	2,094	92,725	19,943	40,285	18,100	120,569
Brockton	2,706,481	2,161,017	50,501	5,201	133,486	38,511	54,370	29,720	233,675
Cambridge	5,647,663	4,629,428	164,768	6,847	183,837	41,438	111,470	30,333	479,542
Cambridgeport	9,098,357	7,358,903	251,228	13,704	220,722	108,773	133,060	72,272	939,695
Canton Institution for Savings	1,232,596	1,014,560	45,908	2,798	32,028	13,445	21,941	7,799	94,117
Charlestown Savings Bank	176,739	133,308	-	989	7,388	4,463	10,764	4,756	15,071
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,671,609	3,736,322	186,857	6,534	68,901	34,140	62,446	25,135	551,274
Essex	812,131	622,490	21,284	-	52,913	11,132	26,429	14,082	63,801
Fall River Five Cents	2,978,834	2,480,720	91,885	5,912	67,360	21,363	49,448	25,018	237,128
Greenfield	1,767,104	1,533,031	29,593	7,041	43,984	15,905	35,839	10,338	91,373
Grove Hall	3,073,884	2,504,197	130,248	6,705	93,769	19,987	46,425	20,236	252,317
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,365,914	1,113,225	38,458	1,643	56,507	18,730	38,297	13,890	85,164
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,463,319	2,002,415	41,644	2,354	112,945	25,386	62,177	32,339	184,059
Leominster	2,522,557	2,097,344	59,232	2,380	60,017	22,431	43,808	20,036	217,309
Lowell	3,178,229	2,694,467	97,650	1,232	97,417	25,160	55,859	30,838	175,606
Lynn Five Cents	8,506,397	7,216,253	233,136	7,836	158,190	47,452	113,870	46,684	682,976
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,569,828	6,554,109	200,792	7,081	115,616	42,488	97,958	55,576	496,208
Malden Savings Bank	367,781	286,431	4,197	4,990	15,684	6,923	17,708	6,662	25,186
Massachusetts	5,093,577	4,299,387	188,538	7,114	135,756	29,194	61,582	29,833	331,173
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,941,621	2,488,221	121,492	3,679	62,339	19,430	44,856	25,233	176,371
Newton	6,359,926	5,263,314	130,563	3,036	299,089	67,309	132,412	32,490	441,713
North Adams	3,142,168	2,614,952	145,853	2,086	56,830	23,310	48,706	19,209	230,222
Peoples	6,725,866	5,726,215	248,305	6,193	130,047	31,208	86,771	34,744	462,383
Plymouth	1,803,560	1,481,777	74,298	2,125	52,452	13,034	34,106	14,219	131,549
Salem Five Cents	462,992	374,693	8,080	-	17,487	8,633	20,477	5,681	27,941
Somerville	1,588,488	1,340,181	31,465	1,585	84,223	14,720	32,651	12,402	71,261
Springfield Five Cents	2,688,846	2,154,420	56,096	14,253	110,221	44,570	72,859	37,991	198,436
Suffolk-Franklin	4,565,172	3,810,055	84,849	7,501	214,514	46,735	104,935	85,408	211,175
Uxbridge	3,058,217	2,507,282	81,596	2,479	80,004	26,294	54,749	29,451	276,362
Waltham	4,394,572	3,635,059	151,403	3,800	100,706	33,696	69,953	34,566	365,389
Whitman	10,955,038	9,062,298	317,106	7,872	203,051	66,834	134,513	71,358	1,092,003
Wildey	6,618,550	5,337,659	163,172	5,757	212,221	49,898	100,648	58,279	690,916
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,514,911	1,199,129	30,894	10,961	91,748	22,278	49,572	18,275	92,054
Worcester Mechanics	568,600	462,378	7,108	-	16,423	14,146	21,901	19,158	27,486
Totals	$153,682,921	$127,541,427	$4,287,413	$209,952	$4,437,762	$1,248,232	$260,233	$1,305,925	$12,034,858

TABLE D. - INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1959

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Supplementary Contracts	Dividends Left to Accumulate	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$468,598	$35,024	$26,789	$168,078	-	$1,715	$3,046	$703,250
Berkshire County	392,930	52,349	12,538	210,145	$3,914	13,832	8,460	694,168
Beverly	370,528	17,907	13,104	159,119	-	592	4,517	565,767
Boston Five Cents	1,705,566	45,915	88,019	664,498	-	10,067	39,207	2,553,272
Boston Penny	267,350	13,625	15,049	81,583	29,165	291	1,469	408,532
Brockton	371,205	9,596	25,681	100,421	-	-	1,838	508,741
Cambridge	583,959	50,366	28,956	228,262	7,084	2,815	8,308	909,750
Cambridgeport	783,616	48,074	35,002	352,152	1,610	31,470	5,964	1,257,888
Canton Institution for Savings	130,820	9,717	5,418	44,439	6,042	3,217	429	200,082
Charlestown Savings Bank	77,631	-	4,468	4,678	-	-	2,562	89,339
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	379,659	41,647	11,190	180,792	28,853	50,441	1,769	694,351
Essex	166,562	5,171	13,477	29,593	-	2,525	2,641	219,969
Fall River Five Cents	277,173	16,875	10,287	107,966	-	3,124	2,377	417,802
Greenfield	233,002	11,955	7,713	65,998	502	1,575	1,261	322,006
Grove Hall	267,374	35,407	13,537	111,259	8,277	3,406	2,560	441,930
Holyoke Savings Bank	245,409	9,035	12,761	49,177	-	2,304	3,576	322,262
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	385,712	7,413	24,568	96,680	-	-	1,930	516,303
Leominster	265,275	9,404	11,538	104,518	3,361	1,713	1,395	397,204
Lowell	321,585	20,774	16,504	129,308	-	-	2,354	490,525
Lynn Five Cents	590,621	46,314	19,529	306,824	-	3,150	5,329	971,767
Lynn Institution for Savings	525,423	34,537	14,223	300,707	-	3,644	3,652	882,186
Malden Savings Bank	124,543	2,034	6,476	11,419	6,427	-	3,753	154,652
Massachusetts	363,933	36,864	16,312	177,368	9,153	28,841	3,422	635,893
New Bedford Institution for Savings	248,631	23,320	9,445	100,669	1,722	576	2,008	386,371
Newton	774,543	25,979	46,699	246,079	-	-	3,630	1,096,930
North Adams	265,021	45,664	9,064	119,473	6,661	-	2,202	448,085
Peoples	406,506	53,465	18,350	249,482	-	432	3,830	732,065
Plymouth	187,404	9,960	8,255	64,869	-	1,208	2,312	274,008
Salem Five Cents	135,499	-	5,651	16,880	-	-	3,551	161,581
Somerville	220,215	7,579	14,858	56,258	-	-	880	299,790
Springfield Five Cents	451,235	19,246	22,437	88,933	3,383	11,853	22,788	619,875
Suffolk-Franklin	642,613	28,070	36,865	175,414	9,426	1,418	28,860	922,666
Uxbridge	313,263	13,562	13,834	121,797	-	-	2,580	465,036
Waltham	376,223	29,614	16,508	168,035	-	14	4,497	594,891
Whitman	738,128	68,848	28,236	390,955	-	25,185	2,908	1,254,260
Wildey	551,672	23,525	31,322	243,487	-	41,110	3,833	894,949
Worcester County Institution for Savings	308,846	22,984	22,114	52,734	2,343	-	3,716	412,737
Worcester Mechanics	163,191	-	6,022	19,732	-	-	7,655	196,600
Totals	$15,081,464	$931,819	$722,799	$5,799,781	$127,923	$246,518	$207,179	$23,117,483

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1959

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims		Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
	Life Insurance	Annuities [1]								
Arlington Five Cents	$149,756	$63,273	$64,154	$102,064	$87,143	$13,311	$5,400	$30	$7,944	$493,075
Berkshire County	224,277	69,570	61,279	120,904	68,867	15,171	-	-	1,116	561,184
Beverly	82,060	36,546	52,159	89,739	65,003	11,580	13,143	-	885	351,115
Boston Five Cents	445,744	165,229	206,952	368,679	326,545	60,262	2,585	10	5,629	1,581,635
Boston Penny	55,715	32,275	25,607	55,490	47,738	7,248	-	150	5,918	230,141
Brockton	72,054	25,270	39,993	96,503	57,860	8,418	7,922	-	887	308,907
Cambridge	164,131	99,940	70,092	130,727	111,843	17,156	-	100	6,072	600,061
Cambridgeport	253,693	116,504	113,793	211,052	138,826	27,135	-	-	6,610	867,613
Canton Institution for Savings	31,054	18,625	23,728	31,167	21,928	3,689	-	-	1,399	131,590
Charlestown Savings Bank	9,000	2,101	1,812	8,944	11,316	289	2,794	-	5,628	42,884
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	198,986	61,613	56,963	101,798	71,642	12,630	-	2,700	3,657	509,989
Essex	13,893	9,779	12,563	31,459	26,413	2,085	1,750	95	398	98,435
Fall River Five Cents	84,219	36,439	45,725	58,611	46,113	8,248	611	-	911	280,877
Greenfield	37,080	14,600	27,904	46,830	38,551	5,880	-	2,040	637	173,522
Grove Hall	98,858	50,146	46,367	55,860	43,313	8,120	-	8,510	37,981	349,155
Holyoke Savings Bank	31,485	14,242	22,813	47,963	43,677	4,336	1,337	363	609	166,825
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	35,828	25,162	41,749	70,804	68,293	7,718	8,198	3,424	9,422	270,598
Leominster	63,913	23,933	38,202	60,029	38,802	7,752	-	1,720	1,582	235,933
Lowell	91,339	39,600	48,122	68,358	55,048	9,642	1,596	-	843	314,548
Lynn Five Cents	213,503	94,009	96,642	138,725	115,802	22,948	5,534	-	1,563	688,726
Lynn Institution for Savings	195,154	85,218	97,085	125,788	97,173	21,963	8,667	6,823	7,697	645,568
Malden Savings Bank	6,074	2,486	5,574	19,176	24,061	799	-	-	637	58,807
Massachusetts	194,490	79,310	43,967	86,431	65,181	13,178	-	9,054	13,680	505,291
New Bedford Institution for Savings	69,937	41,040	49,282	54,700	33,385	7,477	-	-	799	256,620
Newton	196,042	68,341	79,483	170,682	142,342	21,601	11,135	320	1,992	691,938
North Adams	123,149	51,737	47,278	67,253	46,922	8,431	-	7,188	663	352,621
Peoples	219,761	94,432	77,454	100,223	76,084	19,565	4,079	875	1,209	593,682
Plymouth	55,139	32,953	24,327	43,899	29,444	5,447	4,187	680	498	196,574
Salem Five Cents	12,116	4,084	5,560	22,937	25,498	1,452	6,638	-	337	78,622
Somerville	36,170	16,992	25,271	43,090	35,790	4,931	7,895	1,023	1,878	173,040
Springfield Five Cents	69,345	32,974	29,824	99,611	72,067	8,137	-	708	1,102	313,768
Suffolk-Franklin	110,739	50,171	59,410	129,745	112,953	15,386	-	3,871	1,691	483,966
Uxbrideg	63,254	24,159	49,028	77,826	53,132	9,295	1,044	-	730	278,468
Waltham	156,129	54,447	54,242	88,451	62,810	11,775	10,701	-	1,049	439,604
Whitman	372,231	137,584	116,217	211,671	98,314	33,488	18,612	1,642	2,158	991,917
Wildey	146,638	78,133	81,321	135,193	88,314	17,020	3,017	952	11,607	562,195
Worcester County Institution For Savings	36,544	19,432	25,480	61,203	46,250	4,396	-	-	884	194,189
Worcester Mechanics	3,068	3,772	8,165	29,047	31,907	1,774	1,081	340	2,617	81,771
Totals	$4,422,568	$1,876,121	$1,975,587	$3,463,632	$2,626,350	$459,733	$127,926	$52,618	$150,919	$15,155,454

---

1. Includes supplementary contracts and dividend accumulations

SAVINGS BANKS TABLE F
GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND
ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1959

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1958		$1,352,862
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$127,924	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	33,382	
Interest	35,092	
All Other	1,875	
Total Income		198,273
		$1,551,135
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Univication of Mortality	$127,924	
All Other	3,883	
Total Disbursements		131,807
		$1,419,328
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	$1,382,813	
Deposits in checking account	36,433	
All Other	82	$1,419,328
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued interest on bonds	$12,509	
All Other	3,305	15,814
Gross Assets		$1,435,142
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-admitted assets		-
Total Admitted Assets		$1,435,142
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1959	$1,435,142	
Totals		$1,435,142

TABLE G-1. CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Company	Whole Life and Endowment		Term and Other (excluding Group)		Group			Additions by Dividends	Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number of Policies	Number of Certificates	Amount	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	112,505	$485,744,523	6,083	$101,050,085	2	503	$2,633,000	$3,012,769	118,590	$592,440,377
Boston Mutual	93,851	149,339,568	3,624	56,119,180	104	63,530	139,301,500	39,483	97,579	344,799,731
Columbian National	90,531	288,277,151	7,608	122,968,049	220	59,530	235,273,071	449,198	98,359	646,967,469
John Hancock Mutual	4,749,608	10,495,206,919	173,926	3,051,632,603	6,309	2,875,729	7,932,559,246	19,353,858	4,929,843	21,498,752,626
Loyal Protective	17,388	49,796,716	1,236	5,689,338	86	4,801	12,684,101	59,189	18,710	68,229,344
Massachusetts Ind. and Life	488	6,234,000	135	1,743,800	-	-	-	-	623	7,977,800
Massachusetts Mutual	882,582	5,944,491,217	16,883	197,951,518	2,466	1,186,603	1,354,824,708	49,286,346	901,931	7,546,553,789
Monarch	81,385	439,876,364	7,612	47,227,520	206	58,249	58,502,517	266,370	89,203	545,872,771
New England Mutual	872,192	5,134,223,255	41,388	719,640,261	1,683	186,296	685,127,284	43,905,882	915,263	6,582,896,682
Paul Revere	137,761	430,052,936	19,632	130,142,173	910	86,808	250,840,444	-	158,303	811,035,553
Savings Banks[1].	440,010	454,104,067	55,913	152,110,450	161	29,208	54,490,681	27,140,700	496,084	687,845,898
State Mutual	295,279	1,542,911,162	6,969	254,014,872	1,438	308,049	1,150,092,137	10,480,221	303,686	2,957,498,392
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	7,773,580	$25,420,257,878	341,009	$4,840,289,849	13,585	4,859,306	$11,876,328,689	$153,994,016	8,128,174	$42,290,870,432
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual Life	322,233	$1,284,485,328	17,413	$488,957,855	2	1,715	$9,922,000	$412,034	339,648	$1,783,777,217
Aetna Life	776,850	3,755,093,399	61,976	658,085,533	19,267	4,364,812	18,535,196,600	3,710,155	858,093	22,952,085,687
All American Life & Cas.	9,934	80,057,910	1,100	17,536,112	49	9,108	16,223,750	799	11,083	113,818,571
Allstate Life	33,483	161,534,017	11,394	108,411,604	4	171,163	1,106,509,119	-	44,881	1,376,454,740
American United Life	170,337	466,276,463	98,169	595,027,988	506	170,343	284,625,125	2,457,341	269,012	1,348,386,917
Bankers Life	461,540	1,797,654,145	29,933	158,206,991	1,402	320,284	1,580,074,913	13,458,098	492,875	3,549,394,147
Bankers National Life	54,779	276,274,112	41,008	96,710,636	153	338,683	220,384,814	448,930	95,940	593,818,492
Bankers Security Life	4,227	24,739,212	72,991	53,007,460	309	451,219	337,624,266	-	77,527	415,370,938
Beneficial Standard	26,091	113,817,506	3,514	79,535,064	9	530	2,467,500	99	29,614	195,820,169
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	25,373	43,726,401	1,552	3,286,889	243	102,831	268,645,403	35,720	27,168	315,694,413
Business Men's Assurance	209,933	689,896,829	73,225	749,024,584	744	102,034	295,992,062	75,674	283,902	1,734,989,149
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	19,004	132,354,875	1,528	49,953,179	209	39,881	99,435,657	244,686	20,741	281,988,397
Connecticut General	332,517	3,069,386,510	84,075	988,798,799	6,453	2,982,000	6,461,927,104	2,463,892	423,045	10,522,576,305
Connecticut Mutual	680,180	4,035,105,534	21,891	290,175,226	1	1,002	7,300,818	18,716,759	702,072	4,351,298,337
Continental American Life	54,679	424,504,939	3,544	45,858,535	6	14,640	9,877,442	21,635,461	58,229	501,876,377
Continental Assurance	356,366	1,746,299,918	82,356	603,894,705	4,063	2,220,093	3,824,502,236	15,497,798	442,785	6,190,194,657
Credit Life	21	116,576	905,615	358,589,685	1,345	641,479	753,094,340	-	906,981	1,111,800,601
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	49,652	413,544,571	7,922	215,562,516	489	64,570	242,082,084	1,001,552	58,063	872,190,723
Employers' Life Insurance	365	2,952,540	214	4,290,387	3	4,044	5,285,680	-	582	12,528,607
Equitable Life Assurance	3,020,415	13,157,427,750	119,579	1,264,785,547	6,197	5,904,320	21,041,519,980	157,837,216	3,146,191	35,621,570,493
Farm Family Life	19,150	100,654,650	649	8,793,345	-	-	-	23,142	19,799	109,471,137
Farmers & Traders	85,599	170,853,138	4,734	14,531,298	-	-	-	1,063,382	90,333	186,447,818

Federal Life and Casualty	20,117	49,048,844	39,801	195,537,405	290	170,611	210,955,370	-	60,208	455,541,619
Fidelity Mutual Life	195,523	1,011,320,815	8,152	217,167,553	23	1,474	8,448,975	3,714,671	203,698	1,240,652,014
Franklin Life	643,299	1,842,222,920	114,452	1,745,107,722	-	-	-	8,912,472	757,751	3,596,243,114
General American Life	203,997	702,231,800	4,876	128,052,100	1,630	1,122,360	2,321,186,723	1,859,000	210,503	3,153,329,623
Government Personnel	41,730	157,011,455	12,876	34,431,906	-	-	-	37,722	54,606	191,481,083
Guardian Life	264,431	1,433,169,230	14,491	200,189,366	429	29,661	138,765,451	6,172,896	279,351	1,778,296,943
Home Life	190,294	1,376,803,349	5,189	253,163,348	847	112,734	409,311,757	74,302,237	196,330	2,113,580,691
Insurance City Life	-	-	29,369	11,747,584	117	113,459	36,887,024	-	29,486	48,634,608
Life Insurance Co. of North America	10,439	83,225,381	5,491	67,470,580	223	35,275	186,975,143	-	16,153	337,671,104
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	357,458	1,153,692,348	31,442	108,429,171	542	78,955	298,105,329	8,802	389,442	1,560,235,650
Lincoln National Life	923,050	4,905,560,287	397,597	3,187,157,279	6,579	733,566	1,723,208,677	14,436,967	1,327,226	9,830,363,210
Manhattan Life Insurance	135,187	595,280,722	16,261	208,771,316	1,289	78,601	564,890,728	1,039,465	152,737	1,369,982,231
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	118,537	771,733,513	6,418	170,029,832	175	10,054	62,149,914	4,233,358	125,130	1,008,146,617
Metropolitan Life Insurance	17,544,905	39,803,005,717	1,358,550	6,040,545,670	7,675	7,447,951	34,458,528,330	133,488,370	18,911,130	80,435,568,087
Minnesota Mutual Life	204,251	747,556,781	11,014	249,302,677	1,850	463,849	1,450,921,568	2,376,892	217,115	2,450,157,918
Mutual Benefit Life	689,192	4,477,002,413	19,067	192,423,599	777	51,694	285,258,185	48,536,406	709,036	5,003,220,603
Mutual Life Insurance	1,445,937	5,675,221,016	71,949	810,914,980	1,488	163,746	685,937,381	221,999,392	1,519,374	7,394,072,769
Mutual Trust Life	192,702	659,172,125	8,396	31,375,422	-	-	-	2,006,646	201,098	692,554,193
National Life	333,917	2,357,884,824	11,400	154,680,066	-	-	-	53,122,531	345,317	2,565,687,421
New York Life Insurance	4,430,566	17,511,029,035	209,941	1,678,155,118	5,994	2,108,936	3,075,374,168	118,798,336	4,646,501	22,383,356,657
North American Co. for Life Acc. & Health	53,639	104,065,295	384,713	510,690,923	101	32,779	58,654,521	-	438,453	673,410,739
North American Reassurance	8,544	92,625,800	164,124	1,102,075,017	662	83,202	84,125,198	-	173,330	1,278,826,015
Northwestern Mutual Life	1,625,079	8,641,959,509	30,586	789,086,818	-	-	-	467,031,196	1,655,665	9,898,077,523
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	457,660	2,020,337,971	265,679	3,428,946,461	3,808	1,988,095	3,598,738,311	1,398,825	727,147	9,049,421,568
Old Republic Life	6,240	10,484,122	1,686,328	621,860,520	1,215	1,826,119	1,770,950,939	-	1,693,783	2,403,295,581
Pacific Mutual	265,723	991,450,268	29,225	265,796,594	1,459	453,459	1,421,495,018	10,632,537	296,407	2,689,374,417
Patriot Life	3,536	15,438,251	275,795	218,035,295	5	101,505	136,784,504	-	279,336	370,258,050
Penn Mutual Life	910,818	4,103,142,027	26,307	789,915,225	28	6,447	36,772,830	16,366,296	937,153	4,946,196,378
Peoples-Home Life	63,942	120,666,180	5,388	22,172,590	25	1,713	12,622,563	-	69,355	155,461,333
Phoenix Mutual Life	359,053	2,065,188,950	13,156	130,122,378	488	21,337	118,251,267	3,451,170	372,697	2,317,013,765
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	56,176	196,561,392	2,204	17,013,329	-	-	-	4,235,356	58,380	217,810,077
Provident Life & Accident	104,675	646,591,842	30,768	114,253,096	1,274	673,344	1,866,032,817	-	136,717	2,626,877,755
Provident Life & Casualty	156	1,184,250	3	10,500	24	19,303	151,769,107	-	183	152,963,857
Provident Mutual Life	332,963	1,848,476,205	15,430	251,077,543	342	78,824	357,449,481	8,031,927	348,735	2,465,035,156
Prudential Insurance	17,314,973	37,046,527,174	1,458,738	11,000,846,643	20,190	13,124,805	21,776,637,739	621,623,978	18,793,901	70,445,635,534
Puritan Life Insurance	7,004	17,868,920	4,414	40,794,507	7	299	522,800	2,461	11,425	59,188,688
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	49,651	49,958,857	-	23,497	31,053,951	-	49,651	81,012,808
Security Mutual Life	76,280	316,297,400	4,167	90,909,958	222	24,107	105,374,900	4,013,759	80,669	516,596,017
Standard Life Insurance	26,613	98,645,334	7,572	26,162,190	15	2,414	14,726,163	132,763	34,200	139,666,450
State Farm Life	395,505	1,152,369,477	59,579	324,835,269	167	29	82,914,084	359,920	455,251	1,560,478,750
Sun Life Assurance Co. (U.S. Business)	407,878	1,692,673,926	27,454	373,757,931	1,667	269,136	925,210,392	13,633,461	436,999	3,005,275,710
Travelers Insurance Co.	900,401	4,192,909,700	163,503	1,577,102,800	13,910	4,927,434	19,402,298,531	56,500	1,077,814	25,172,367,531
Union Central Life	313,354	1,606,620,423	13,239	238,156,670	1,686	253,370	1,011,230,793	8,471,182	328,279	2,864,479,068
Union Labor Life	21,012	36,068,489		2,342,014	617	588,481	1,034,080,613	115,543	22,117	1,072,606,659
Union Mutual Life	94,297	327,374,718	10,210	109,546,361	725	234,937	580,322,773	1,234,405	105,232	1,018,478,257
United Benefit Life	468,209	1,200,791,597	20,578	168,204,872	909	469,971	677,847,390	7,285	489,696	2,046,851,144
United Life & Accident	45,307	232,615,832	7,236	143,379,824	49	22,096	34,666,522	506	52,592	410,662,684
United States Life	71,732	361,625,210	28,215	289,261,183	1,618	321,365	824,012,698	243,626	101,565	1,475,142,717

TABLE G-1. CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1959 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Whole Life and Endowment		Term and Other (excluding Group)		Group			Additions by Dividends	Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number of Policies	Number of Certificates	Amount	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.										
Washington National Insurance	276,802	$578,095,646	19,758	$120,749,891	1,584	492,325	$598,904,493	$128,859	298,144	$1,297,878,889
Zurich Life	38	74,500	1	3,500	475	16,189	42,469,524	-	514	42,547,524
Totals of Other States	59,325,869	$183,977,659,306	8,825,623	$45,354,745,391	124,654	56,684,259	$157,775,515,538	$2,095,300,456	68,276,146	$392,203,220,691
Industrial Business										
Beneficial-Standard	170	$82,227	158	$49,463	-	-	-	-	328	$131,690
Boston Mutual	296,191	$126,893,371	29,680	$12,331,751	-	-	-	-	325,871	$139,225,122
Columbian National	45	11,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	11,966
John Hancock	6,431,233	2,533,745,501	410,480	193,777,394	-	-	-	-	6,841,713	2,727,522,895
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	1,236,313	782,834,888	82,987	56,761,359	-	-	-	-	1,319,300	839,596,247
Metropolitan	23,897,436	8,654,102,558	934,448	410,238,389	-	-	-	$502,954,303	24,831,884	9,567,295,250
Patriot Life	12,793	2,910,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,793	2,910,854
Peoples-Home	188	126,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	126,350
Prudential Insurance	13,657,495	4,998,078,719	897,282	404,565,035	-	-	-	1,026,056,823	14,554,777	6,428,700,577
United Benefit Life	192	78,721	1,732	441,865	-	-	-	-	1,924	520,586
Washington National	994,027	416,881,483	186,331	58,544,362	-	-	-	-	1,180,358	475,425,845
Totals of Industrial Companies	46,526,083	$17,515,746,638	2,543,098	$1,136,709,618	-	-	-	$1,529,011,126	49,069,181	$20,181,467,382
Grand Totals of Ordinary, Industrial and Group	113,625,532	$229,913,663,822	11,709,730	$51,331,744,858	138,239	61,543,565	$169,651,844,227	$3,778,305,598	125,473,501	$454,675,558,505
Recapitulation										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 Companies and Savings Banks)	14,501,049	$28,080,908,716	781,169	$5,046,398,994	13,585	4,859,306	$11,876,328,689	$153,994,016	15,295,803	$45,157,630,415
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 Companies)	99,124,483	201,832,755,106	10,928,561	46,285,345,864	124,654	56,684,259	157,775,515,538	3,624,311,582	110,177,698	409,517,928,090
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies (83 companies)	113,625,532	$229,913,663,822	11,709,730	$51,331,744,858	138,239	61,543,565	$169,651,844,227	$3,778,305,598	125,473,501	$454,675,558,505

TABLE G-2. MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS 1959
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	Death		Maturity [1]		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease, Withdrawal and Reinsurance		Total number and amount of policies terminated during year	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,073	$4,758,514	413	$1,186,524	414	$2,791,813	2,368	$11,870,186	1,663	$17,499,223	2	$2,161,098	5,933	$40,267,358
Boston Mutl.	459	633,862	554	430,285	926	1,742,892	2,417	4,630,502	4,578	29,275,697	-	1,791,573	8,934	38,504,811
Columbian Natl.	1,119	3,952,612	386	1,073,770	143	968,675	2,535	11,036,313	1,316	10,990,366	100	5,764,693	5,599	33,786,429
John Hancock Mutl.	26,825	58,620,059	14,831	23,096,358	29,090	82,360,947	128,101	320,157,623	110,772	683,376,967	5,504	98,530,995	315,123	1,266,142,949
Loyal Prot.	55	111,949	82	122,220	138	435,600	298	842,431	619	3,083,293	-	221,647	1,192	4,817,140
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	1,003,700	-	-	80	1,003,700
Mass. Mutl.	8,640	44,826,859	2,493	10,863,785	2,412	30,898,989	25,312	195,230,026	8,455	100,891,271	189	11,263,033	47,501	393,973,963
Monarch	336	1,492,024	157	349,392	614	2,299,600	1,439	6,669,937	4,426	47,994,998	-	11,310,990	6,972	70,116,941
New England Mutl.	7,414	39,978,814	3,437	13,194,135	6,809	70,586,594	22,931	124,828,139	12,179	127,667,356	-	29,436,500	52,770	405,691,538
Paul Revere	1,086	2,508,512	320	542,255	1,310	5,613,290	2,218	9,519,647	5,909	32,853,307	-	2,633,813	10,843	53,670,824
Savings Banks[2].	3,056	3,368,336	724	614,126	1,318	1,423,652	8,223	8,774,331	1,718	3,787,300	-	3,436,639	15,039	21,404,384
State Mutl.	3,108	14,910,055	782	2,594,221	1,489	14,482,386	5,842	34,004,056	3,701	31,089,717	1,075	24,642,608	15,997	121,723,043
Totals of Mass. Companies	53,171	$175,161,596	24,179	$54,067,071	44,663	$213,604,438	201,684	$727,563,191	155,416	$1,089,513,195	6,870	$191,193,589	485,983	$2,451,103,080
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutl. Life	2,832	$8,917,279	1,499	$5,921,556	217	$1,244,897	8,022	$35,946,118	4,557	$41,867,568	-	$27,684,653	17,127	$121,582,071
Aetna Life	10,707	40,127,835	3,797	15,033,900	5,603	20,179,916	17,540	136,221,845	16,822	138,404,431	-	45,929,381	54,469	395,897,308
All Amer. Life & Cas.	9	64,310	-	-	4	10,325	172	1,104,045	936	8,079,512	-	1,034,755	1,121	10,292,947
Allstate Life	31	206,250	-	-	-	-	6	41,000	6,837	39,251,828	-	4,207,849	6,874	43,076,927
Amer. United Life	2,859	7,743,271	585	998,149	1,285	13,843,807	3,881	12,541,081	19,976	101,788,117	329	36,456,031	28,915	173,370,456
Bankers Life	4,094	13,755,799	1,377	4,417,538	2,499	11,871,952	8,229	50,848,679	6,186	48,321,667	-	20,393,499	22,385	149,609,134
Bankers Natl. Life	741	2,081,460	95	423,816	17,943	7,091,034	1,637	6,981,255	4,032	17,505,985	-	7,424,050	24,448	41,507,600
Bankers Sec. Life	357	714,974	-	-	83,928	42,733,845	3,709	4,908,733	448	3,616,606	86	2,379,225	88,528	54,353,383
Beneficial Standard	112	920,284	3	3,000	50	190,081	707	3,910,396	3,088	25,298,651	-	3,162,179	3,960	33,484,591
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Empl.	100	141,645	11	11,085	367	507,279	835	1,303,390	758	1,982,993	-	413,743	2,071	4,360,135
Business Men's Assurance	1,463	8,322,766	691	1,436,168	493	1,873,560	5,037	17,079,581	24,331	164,729,499	17	18,451,555	32,032	209,893,129
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Bus.)	109	461,664	58	134,131	17	101,642	767	5,762,529	1,265	12,682,949	182	3,266,396	2,398	22,409,311
Connecticut General	4,022	26,789,166	1,621	6,173,300	5,226	17,999,705	11,008	133,491,467	13,208	154,078,902	-	59,987,993	35,085	398,520,533
Connecticut Mutl.	4,611	24,173,911	3,327	10,173,360	2,658	15,583,193	14,160	117,577,053	6,768	68,884,987	-	6,302,325	31,524	242,694,829
Continental Amer Life	497	2,567,385	268	737,570	211	936,115	1,524	19,063,288	701	8,480,827	24	9,545,210	3,225	41,330,395
Continental Assur.	3,304	13,533,612	1,154	2,715,234	1,740	6,229,451	9,416	57,446,833	11,193	96,909,242	-	29,005,484	26,807	205,839,856
Credit Life	16,941	1,987,300	-	-	1,293,807	518,476,694	-	-	3	11,570	-	-	1,310,751	520,475,564
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	244	2,511,820	234	498,729	399	1,956,377	1,532	15,477,656	2,234	34,645,535	-	8,125,156	4,643	63,215,273

TABLE G-2. MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS 1959 CONTINUED

CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	Death		Maturity 1.		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease, Withdrawl and Reinsurance		Total number and amount of policies terminated during year	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.														
Employers'Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	$109,530	-	-	7	$109,530
Equitable Life Assurance	27,170	$105,957,805	8,364	27,691,203	18,853	86,681,266	55,782	274,459,184	45,161	356,604,212	-	$90,226,928	155,330	941,620,598
Farm Fam. Life	27	143,500	-	-	247	668,687	114	529,882	764	6,761,423	-	1,469,735	1,152	9,576,227
Farmers & Traders	356	583,649	297	380,956	440	927,461	1,301	2,623,992	1,016	5,475,163	-	720,516	3,410	10,711,737
Federal Life & Cas.	175	471,465	46	56,369	196	414,168	315	793,654	6,953	32,636,533	-	10,481,216	7,685	44,853,405
Fidelity Mutl. Life	1,680	7,907,927	1,079	4,367,648	890	6,758,035	3,716	21,071,826	2,190	24,823,405	92	4,495,108	9,647	69,423,949
Franklin Life	2,212	9,946,686	1,037	2,119,386	5,840	16,092,377	12,741	44,270,414	46,986	415,269,220	-	124,120,824	68,816	611,818,907
General Amer. Life	2,514	6,802,900	344	796,000	586	2,447,800	3,527	15,204,400	4,114	28,462,400	8	13,222,300	11,093	66,935,800
Government Personnel	83	383,230	42	41,883	1,146	3,943,507	1,989	6,137,324	2,234	11,861,898	20	458,876	5,514	22,826,718
Guardian Life	2,733	12,458,287	673	2,079,943	2,648	27,453,848	6,280	38,786,788	2,858	30,622,400	22	11,849,493	15,214	123,250,759
Home Life	1,841	9,850,394	522	3,042,483	633	4,792,462	3,263	30,555,696	1,683	17,926,110	57	41,943,809	7,999	108,120,954
Insurance City Life	160	70,450	-	-	-	-	7,423	3,342,308	-	-	11,111	4,064,858	18,694	7,477,616
Life Insurance Co. of North America	14	184,233	-	-	14	131,000	22	358,300	2,390	21,123,503	-	175,714	2,440	21,972,750
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	1,901	5,300,946	1,090	1,535,373	3,063	8,761,026	7,940	22,370,957	13,433	82,087,210	-	14,900,790	27,427	134,956,302
Lincoln Natl. Life	10,894	56,292,781	5,589	14,721,906	31,175	189,276,409	22,826	138,316,537	38,730	326,148,451	61	167,215,731	109,275	891,971,815
Manhattan Life Ins.	1,488	7,032,282	223	871,684	787	3,288,458	3,598	14,481,478	2,995	28,895,596	286	16,264,090	9,377	70,833,588
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	543	4,045,509	541	1,266,649	119	1,023,718	2,502	17,246,191	2,678	35,111,898	5,463	34,235,921	11,846	92,929,886
Metropolitan Life Ins.	109,674	232,612,996	65,222	72,828,503	203,201	551,013,754	334,020	715,469,069	193,284	933,506,963	-	374,403,655	905,401	2,879,834,940
Minnesota Mutl. Life	1,234	4,253,574	775	2,140,894	137	550,417	6,013	27,708,004	3,543	31,886,673	11	19,947,078	11,713	86,486,640
Mutual Benefit Life	8,799	45,107,849	2,266	11,249,970	3,573	28,773,421	16,299	118,787,386	4,331	45,870,529	1,223	27,104,157	36,491	276,893,312
Mutual Life Ins.	17,637	67,133,670	4,849	12,996,547	6,820	35,229,043	24,530	147,818,293	22,983	194,024,346	-	4,387,490	76,819	461,589,389
Mutual Trust Life	1,154	3,359,021	888	1,718,890	847	3,522,942	4,331	19,170,488	2,177	13,040,881	-	1,954,551	9,397	42,766,773
National Life	3,067	15,458,517	1,302	4,089,826	1,229	8,741,679	7,085	61,311,669	2,022	20,172,536	2,281	21,320,174	16,986	131,094,401
New York Life Ins.	38,456	129,430,769	16,727	36,156,416	21,984	84,973,932	78,648	302,011,387	88,151	326,326,941	4,659	132,035,593	248,625	1,310,935,038
North American Co. for Life, Acc. & Health	1,284	1,938,716	350	479,151	24,408	19,185,196	1,139	2,494,648	30,202	53,200,908	-	159,043,040	57,383	236,341,659
North Amer. Reassur.	908	7,260,108	30	204,200	11,546	5,825,574	2,747	16,039,118	20,392	109,694,645	-	63,629,419	35,623	202,653,064
Northwestern Mut. Life	17,811	86,512,408	3,612	14,224,128	5,906	34,323,315	22,083	136,318,758	7,419	85,758,021	674	23,798,616	57,505	380,935,246
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of Calif.	3,700	20,947,840	1,462	4,019,701	5,413	61,621,838	13,628	72,500,374	28,624	364,249,158	322	137,068,467	53,149	660,407,378
Old Republic Life	8,626	4,056,916	-	-	1,697,764	536,151,306	45	116,352	2,205	2,637,385	2	331,904,643	1,708,642	874,866,602
Pacific Mutl.	3,290	12,322,731	1,798	5,189,536	2,040	9,788,875	5,235	29,701,276	5,056	49,843,626	-	6,631,675	17,419	113,477,719
Patriot Life	1,713	1,748,160	-	-	314,029	288,138,756	29	54,500	62,540	131,391,251	119	759,247	378,430	422,092,014
Penn Mutl. Life	8,223	36,158,137	2,951	8,057,196	2,952	16,212,529	20,710	126,763,839	14,370	149,543,459	2,866	92,867,879	52,072	429,603,039
Peoples-Home Life	422	802,253	169	265,479	286	543,111	1,445	2,905,858	2,063	9,513,039	-	966,253	4,385	14,995,993
Phoenix Mutl. Life	3,265	13,075,943	2,574	9,446,745	1,321	5,843,966	10,449	62,273,294	3,528	41,049,595	-	8,824,497	21,137	140,514,040
Presbyterian Min. Fund	421	1,292,353	365	874,710	70	402,398	418	1,681,371	109	731,220	-	111,765	1,383	5,093,817

Provident Life & Acc.	1,060	3,661,258	273	543,763	255	1,166,745	3,372	22,269,082	9,921	37,616,766	1,252	11,856,530	16,133	77,114,144
Provident Life& Cas.	3	7,400	-	-	-	-	2	6,000	12	120,000	-	-	17	133,400
Provident Mutl. Life	2,999	15,639,452	3,299	8,826,836	1,170	5,967,362	6,089	43,040,648	4,577	45,664,350	-	24,922,740	18,134	144,061,388
Prudential Ins.	109,112	203,849,873	75,802	74,311,088	312,322	741,692,977	555,904	865,474,803	206,286	2,429,500,443	37,549	174,940,455	1,296,975	4,489,769,639
Puritan Life Ins.	73	211,334	73	127,098	97	337,311	151	554,255	717	5,799,298	6	1,032,079	1,117	8,061,375
Resolute Credit Life	383	423,587	-	-	74,673	28,291,453	-	-	-	-	-1,221	724,079	73,838	29,439,119
Security Mutl. Life	749	3,131,926	445	1,220,102	506	5,262,039	2,008	12,338,832	1,103	9,742,916	24	4,099,549	4,835	35,795,364
Standard Life.Ins.	114	428,116	50	80,764	206	457,319	526	1,772,045	1,327	8,301,125	-	730,912	2,223	11,770,281
State Farm Life	934	2,678,742	229	306,730	3,107	10,356,886	7,269	17,990,518	20,552	115,414,534	92	5,586,892	32,183	152,334,302
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada (U.S.Bus.)	3,602	16,285,589	4,196	12,637,874	2,365	19,109,372	7,440	35,832,696	4,688	35,326,988	384	27,175,358	22,675	146,367,877
Travelers Ins. Co.	13,004	53,979,400	5,322	19,815,200	3,954	72,919,300	17,679	121,903,400	32,937	238,668,100	-	-	72,896	507,285,400
Union Central Life	5,208	24,562,533	1,724	5,053,976	1,110	5,910,437	5,968	49,819,342	2,873	27,843,971	-	23,946,231	16,883	137,136,490
Union Labor Life	270	405,945	66	114,270	89	135,210	2,243	3,134,609	661	1,146,888	6	88,486	3,335	5,025,408
Union Mutl. Life	823	3,073,860	303	646,630	745	4,328,737	2,008	7,459,732	3,532	19,859,565	9	3,554,555	7,420	38,923,079
United Benefit Life	2,678	6,553,916	873	1,485,831	2,333	4,117,820	11,748	31,155,245	15,344	80,143,598	-	11,907,095	32,976	135,363,505
United Life & Acc.	432	2,439,263	161	363,966	79	419,724	1,140	6,173,006	3,466	34,654,431	7	4,877,601	5,285	48,927,991
United States Life	620	3,438,806	327	831,825	1,429	3,283,874	3,200	23,839,693	3,382	34,191,175	159	6,436,587	9,117	72,021,960
Washington Natl.	1,688	3,403,087	678	837,690	2,110	4,924,071	6,262	13,194,823	11,074	44,324,250	22	3,042,224	21,835	69,726,145
Zurich Life	1	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2,000	-	-	3	3,000
Totals of Other States	480,264	$1,408,112,823	233,728	$418,794,554	1,193,160	$3,613,012,784	1,403,385	$4,349,338,293	1,112,988	$8,421,221,495	68,204	$2,531,294,965	7,491,729	$20,741,774,914
Totals of Ordinary Business	533,435	$1,583,274,419	257,907	472,861,625	1,237,823	$3,826,617,222	1,605,069	$5,076,901,484	1,268,404	$9,510,734,690	75,074	$2,722,488,554	7,977,712	$23,192,877,994
Industrial Business														
Beneficial Standard	3	$1,570	-	-	38	$12,448	13	$5,397	-	-	-	-	54	$19,415
Boston Mutl.	2,233	$728,469	4,878	$1,041,476	5,738	2,808,415	18,476	7,784,855	17,378	$10,632,569	-	$10,027	48,703	$23,005,811
Columbian Natl.	1	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	1	258
John Hancock	81,018	23,935,832	2,099	494,516	88,412	47,492,128	288,538	125,327,511	112,546	68,853,195	-	544,396	572,613	266,647,578
Life Ins.Co.of Va.	9,732	3,612,310	3,225	984,855	13,365	11,838,210	34,146	22,871,338	82,268	107,927,918	-	950,518	142,736	148,185,149
Metropolitan	293,995	88,158,980	83,209	15,611,109	98,800	45,450,416	863,254	371,269,002	34,749	17,737,507	-	9,986,219	1,374,007	548,213,233
Patriot Life	14	3,075	-	-	-	-	607	133,349	-	-	-	-	621	136,424
Peoples Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	287	185,300	-	-	287	185,300
Prudential Ins.	271,529	93,552,180	11,262	5,524,194	156,192	83,979,861	552,418	262,201,609	30,616	17,554,317	-	2,877,395	1,022,017	465,689,556
United Benefit Life	19	4,450	-	-	154	25,917	17	8,207	42	9,040	-	62,205	232	109,819
Washington Natl.	5,943	1,913,469	3,214	337,710	32,446	11,530,633	33,640	11,945,493	195,561	115,426,527	715	668,834	271,519	141,822,666
Totals of Industrial Companies	664,487	$211,910,479	107,887	$23,993,860	395,145	$203,138,028	1,791,109	$801,546,761	473,447	$338,326,373	715	$15,099,708	3,432,790	$1,594,015,209

TABLE G-2. MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS 1959 CONTINUED

CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	Death		Maturity [1].		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease, Withdrawal and Reinsurance		Total number and amount of policies terminated during year	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Group Insurance Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	2	$9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$9,000
Boston Mutl.	442	869,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	$78,000	-	-	475	947,250
Columbian	402	684,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,149	16,758,623	3,809	$9,237,475	11,360	26,680,712
John Hancock	17,015	44,653,672	415	$2,028,449	-	-	808	$8,266,000	89,825	155,600,944	-	-	108,063	210,549,065
Loyal Protective	27	65,546	-	-	-	-	21	1,824	345	713,000	-	-	393	780,370
Massachusetts Mutl.	4,064	7,385,362	-	-	-	-	1,731	347,080	35,151	48,672,530	-	-	40,946	56,404,972
Monarch Life	455	315,107	-	-	-	-	-	-	417	897,000	-	-	872	1,212,107
New England Mutl.	1,057	3,500,679	6	38,833	-	-	218	314,028	11,923	30,936,211	-	-	13,204	34,789,751
Paul Revere	425	1,414,959	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,912	19,138,500	-	-	5,337	20,553,459
Savings Banks[2].	239	348,150	8	17,400	1,705	$5,189,750	-	-	-	-	675	670,050	2,627	6,225,350
State Mutl.	1,843	6,546,362	80	454,555	-	-	-	-	19,998	44,373,424	-	-	21,921	51,374,341
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	25,971	$65,792,701	509	$2,539,237	1,705	$5,189,750	2,778	$8,928,932	169,753	$317,168,232	4,484	$9,907,525	205,200	$409,526,377
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutl.	7	$46,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	31	$46,018
Aetna	32,686	105,172,544	1,352	$6,326,679	10,202	$41,182,300	-	-	112,885	$360,255,700	-	-	157,125	512,937,223
All American	46	61,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	266,000	-	-	268	327,250
Allstate	435	2,942,930	162	1,003,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	597	3,946,110
American United	776	1,147,476	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,743	15,119,710	-	-	4,519	16,267,186
Bankers Life	1,793	7,637,966	576	4,272,874	-	-	-	-	22,614	62,245,413	-	-	24,983	74,156,253
Bankers Natl.	2,154	1,232,632	-	-	104,766	64,913	-	-	794	1,077,000	-	$26,159,886	107,714	28,534,431
Bankers Sec.	2,062	2,378,311	-	-	271,524	272,300,309	6,535	$5,010,359	-	-	-	-	280,121	279,688,979
Beneficial Standard	18	29,618	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,801	3,467,388	11	-	2,830	3,497,006
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	704	1,795,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,706	34,116,070	-	-	17,410	35,911,383
Business Men's	318	1,025,152	9	16,000	-	-	82	249,278	3,514	9,639,902	-	-	3,923	10,930,332
Confederation Life Ass'n. (U.S. Business)	142	361,386	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,163	2,040,000	-	-	1,305	2,401,386
Connecticut Gen.	14,938	31,893,084	613	1,075,510	-	-	-	-	63,802	108,504,207	-	-	79,353	141,472,801
Connecticut Mutl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Amer.	81	66,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,381	6,761,421	10,462	6,828,108
Continental Assur.	12,244	19,712,428	4,687	1,983,546	-	-	6,504	18,003,291	57,215	120,971,469	-	2,378,323	80,650	163,049,057
Credit Life	5,196	3,441,991	-	-	247,415	356,137,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	252,611	359,579,888
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	257	993,654	7	28,000	-	-	-	-	3,114	8,946,210	-	695,716	3,378	10,663,580
Employers	25	34,760	1	2,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	37,040
Equitable of N.Y.	33,695	131,765,994	623	3,767,938	112,537	280,456,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	146,855	415,990,382

Federal Life & Cas.	695	840,006	-	-	13,003	1,934,257	-	-	19,964	13,728,490	3,171	49,376,049	36,833	65,878,802
Fidelity Mutl.	7	68,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	535,000	-	-	110	603,000
General Amer.	6,828	11,799,296	159	412,437	-	-	-	-	19,593	35,664,499	-	-	26,580	47,876,232
Guardian	126	606,642	-	-	-	-	-	-	616	1,623,724	-	-	742	2,230,366
Home	934	2,438,352	17	23,168	62,067	25,613,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,018	28,074,912
Insurance City	583	217,198	-	-	-	-	47,319	12,429,474	3,880	1,261,000	107,843	33,116,593	159,625	47,024,265
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	238	608,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,292	5,376,711	-	-	1,530	5,984,975
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	454	1,014,573	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,046	8,279,900	1,003	-	5,503	9,294,473
Lincoln Natl.	3,703	8,797,325	55	257,474	-	-	-	-	44,099	91,513,193	-	-	47,857	100,567,992
Manhattan Life	292	2,475,413	-	-	4,425	26,984,449	-	-	-	-	11,049	-	15,766	29,459,862
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	32	131,085	1	5,000	-	-	-	-	441	2,356,000	-	-	474	2,492,085
Metropolitan	48,143	210,366,246	2,362	13,382,515	92,016	162,736,261	311	269,000	-	-	-	-	142,832	386,754,022
Minnesota Mutl.	2,220	6,225,530	85	530,114	-	-	-	-	24,632	51,842,295	21,253	47,777,503	48,190	106,375,442
Mutual Benefit	185	1,223,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,359	3,686,009	-	-	3,544	4,909,595
Mutual Life	798	3,240,011	-	-	1,149	5,094,132	-	-	7,919	20,503,027	-	-	9,866	28,837,170
New York	9,402	16,597,605	6	12,628	-	-	-	-	54,841	90,481,842	-	54,500	64,249	107,146,575
North American Life	103	240,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	324,500	-	-	295	565,450
North American Reassurance	612	639,171	18	19,528	104,603	45,163,584	2,479	2,024,588	836	1,355,021	-	15,508,537	108,548	64,710,429
Occidental	10,658	19,565,760	85	396,349	-	-	1,251	8,220,340	104,649	192,993,350	-	-	116,643	221,175,799
Old Republic	9,481	11,750,070	-	-	1,226,814	819,478,531	-	-	-	-	-	698,984,389	1,236,295	1,530,212,990
Pacific Mutl.	2,358	6,851,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,342	81,190,141	-	-	27,700	88,041,178
Patriot Life	490	602,461	-	-	306	68,670	-	-	-	-	96,350	133,559,500	97,146	134,230,631
Penn Mutl.	33	185,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	69,500	-	-	60	254,962
Peoples-Home	11	75,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	2,682,591	46	2,757,791
Phoenix Mutl.	61	372,000	5	31,250	-	-	-	-	635	4,072,000	113	-	814	4,475,250
Provident Life and Acc.	4,749	9,183,755	446	1,023,759	-	-	358	96,238	25,578	69,382,860	-	-	31,131	79,686,612
Provident Life and Cas.	130	958,592	6	42,000	-	-	-	-	34	227,000	873	-	1,043	1,227,592
Provident Mutl.	457	1,812,404	4	17,500	-	-	-	-	1,478	3,197,330	-	-	1,939	5,027,234
Prudential	67,830	114,976,612	680	2,940,425	-	-	-	-	174,899	319,042,037	-	-	243,409	436,959,074
Puritan	5	6,000	6	6,000	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14,000
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	-	-	10,077	8,257,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,077	8,257,146
Security Mutl.	135	545,254	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,915	3,478,400	-	-	2,050	4,023,654
Standard Life	11	36,833	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	105,000	-	-	116	141,833
State Farm Life	-	246,245	-	-	-	1,369,738	-	-	-	-	2	3,911,860	2	5,527,843
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	1,648	5,368,508	62	135,398	8,579	27,207,200	70	79,026	-	-	1,675	1,028,540	12,034	33,818,672
Travelers	27,471	101,224,585	2,350	9,541,689	-	-	2,185	382,327	97,156	294,682,419	-	-	129,162	405,831,020
Union Central	1,480	6,569,462	46	317,927	-	-	-	-	22,476	45,680,534	-	-	24,002	52,567,923
Union Labor	5,198	7,678,445	4	9,250	-	-	-	-	46,784	62,397,300	90,288	148,148,795	142,274	218,233,790
Union Mutl.	1,634	3,466,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,489	14,795,680	-	-	11,123	18,262,432
United Benefit Life	1,835	3,186,157	5	3,046	-	-	-	-	8,144	20,489,122	1,805	23,278,085	11,789	46,956,410
United Life & Acc.	129	153,090	-	-	24	31,699	-	-	5,779	2,328,396	797	-	6,729	2,513,185
United States Life	1,556	4,382,836	-	-	15,957	47,112,644	-	-	-	-	-	58,168,857	17,513	109,664,337
Washington Natl.	3,161	3,582,409	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,747	50,694,226	-	-	60,908	54,276,635
Zurich	76	228,633	-	-	3,089	8,363,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,165	8,591,633
Totals of Other States	323,529	$882,277,009	14,432	$47,583,464	2,288,553	$2,129,558,572	67,094	$46,763,921	1,056,623	$2,220,005,575	346,673	$1,251,591,145	4,096,904	$6,577,779,686
Totals of Group Insurance	349,500	$948,069,710	14,941	$50,122,701	2,290,258	$2,134,748,322	69,872	$55,692,853	1,226,376	$2,537,173,807	351,157	$1,261,498,670	4,302,104	$6,987,306,063

TABLE G-2. MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS 1959 CONCLUDED

CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

	Death		Maturity 1.		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease, Withdrawal and Reinsurance		Total number and amount of policies terminated during year	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Recapitulation														
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 Companies and Savings Banks)	162,394	$265,618,742	31,665	$58,142,300	140,518	$269,094,731	511,476	$869,604,489	455,093	$1,486,167,191	11,354	$201,655,561	1,312,500	$3,150,283,104
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	1,385,028	2,477,635,866	349,070	488,835,886	6,782,708	5,895,408,841	2,954,574	5,064,536,609	2,513,134	10,900,067,679	415,592	3,797,431,281	14,400,106	28,623,916,162
Totals of All Companies (83 companies)	1,547,422	$2,743,254,608	380,735	$546,978,186	6,923,226	$6,164,503,572	3,466,050	$5,934,141,098	2,968,227	$12,386,234,870	426,946	$3,999,086,932	15,712,606	$31,774,199,266

* For Group Insurance the number of certificates (not policies) is shown

1. Includes disability

2. Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number *	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Massachusetts Companies																
Berkshire																
Individual	9,402	$3,504,118	422	$156,083	-	-	-468	-$200,985	9,356	$3,459,216	2,143	$646,122	1,156	$368,777	6,057	$2,444,317
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	1,238	523,413	-	-	99	$32,564	-63	-18,970	1,274	537,007	542	161,050	732	375,957	-	-
Totals	10,640	$4,027,531	422	$156,083	99	$32,564	-531	-$219,955	10,630	$3,996,223	2,685	$807,172	1,888	$744,734	6,057	$2,444,317
Boston Mutual																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	11	$2,712	-	-	1	$180	-	-	12	$2,892	2	$642	10	$2,250	-	-
.Totals	11	$2,712	-	-	1	$180	-	-	12	$2,892	2	$642	10	$2,250	-	-
Columbian National																
Individual	1,437	$558,442	22	$6,836	-	-	-88	-$41,732	1,371	$523,546	699	$222,944	241	$109,620	431	$190,982
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	1,161	492,678	-	-	84	$36,054	-25	-6,831	1,220	521,901	348	128,155	872	393,746	-	-
Totals	2,598	$1,051,120	22	$6,836	84	$36,054	-113	-$48,563	2,591	$1,045,447	1,047	$351,099	1,113	$503,366	431	$190,982
John Hancock																
Individual	144,062	$56,729,048	5,377	$2,916,125	-	-	-8,941	-$4,635,397	140,498	$55,009,776	27,826	$10,293,078	20,653	$3,905,557	92,019	$40,811,141
Group	383,360	137,343,123	2,689	581,697	-	-	11,277	15,072,490	397,326	152,997,310	42,411	22,262,840	354,162	129,297,655	753	1,436,815
Supplementary	10,617	3,938,846	-	-	1,369	$545,890	-367	-123,059	11,619	4,361,677	6,022	1,290,808	5,597	3,070,869	-	-
Totals	538,039	$198,011,017	8,066	$3,497,822	1,369	$545,890	1,969	$10,314,034	549,443	$212,368,763	76,259	$33,846,726	380,412	$136,274,081	92,772	$42,247,956
Loyal Protective																
Individual	61	$37,385	2	$2,261	-	-	-9	-$7,450	54	$32,196	6	$1,818	1	$146	47	$30,232
Group	240	74,088	17	266	-	-	-119	-2,746	138	71,608	11	20,505	127	51,103	-	-
Supplementary	27	8,202	-	-	5	$107	-2	-96	30	8,213	20	575	10	7,638	-	-
Totals	328	$119,675	19	$2,527	5	$107	-130	-$10,292	222	$112,017	37	$22,898	138	$58,887	47	$30,232

TABLE 4. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Massachusetts Companies Concl.																
Massachusetts Mutual																
Individual	39,442	$19,018,050	1,633	$1,127,539	-	-	1,555	$834,622	42,630	$20,980,211	17,989	$7,167,632	5,832	$2,658,749	18,809	$11,153,830
Group	84,428	12,000,582	7,397	549,905	-	-	-1,478	+928,718	90,347	13,479,205	5,207	2,873,398	85,140	10,605,807	-	-
Supplementary	18,433	10,246,157	-	-	1,289	$770,490	-4,644	-2,398,202	15,078	8,618,445	5,189	2,715,710	9,889	5,902,735	-	-
Totals	142,303	$41,264,789	9,030	$1,677,444	1,289	$770,490	-4,567	-$634,862	148,055	$43,077,861	28,385	$12,756,740	100,861	$19,167,291	18,809	$11,153,830
Monarch																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	9	$15,720	-	-	-	-	9	$15,720	-	-	-	-	9	$15,720
Supplementary	95	$39,565	-	-	12	$8,444	-2	-$1,200	105	46,809	19	$2,103	86	$44,706	-	-
Totals	95	$39,565	9	$15,720	12	$8,444	-2	-$1,200	114	$62,529	19	$2,103	86	$44,706	9	$15,720
New England Mutual																
Individual	32,912	$13,360,370	1,004	$424,363	-	-	-2,509	-$904,899	31,407	$12,879,834	11,971	$3,861,798	3,912	$1,319,165	15,524	$7,698,871
Group	26,306	16,142,036	3,619	1,422,882	-	-	69	+40,501	29,994	17,605,419	1,081	577,437	318	44,147	28,595	16,983,835
Supplementary	18,569	10,179,182	-	-	1,556	$863,033	-199	-71,848	19,926	10,970,367	8,456	4,524,431	11,470	6,445,936	-	-
Totals	77,787	$39,681,588	4,623	$1,847,245	1,556	$863,033	-2,639	-$936,246	81,327	$41,455,620	21,508	$8,963,666	15,700	$7,809,248	44,119	$24,682,706
Paul Revere																
Individual	232	$130,567	34	$24,918	-	-	-15	-$11,765	251	$143,720	42	$17,708	25	$7,478	184	$118,534
Group	4,080	814,667	808	172,278	-	-	-1,174	115,046	3,714	1,101,991	362	189,129	1,846	912,862	1,506	-
Supplementary	74	24,418	-	-	12	$7,861	-4	-593	82	31,686	82	31,686	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,386	$969.652	842	$197,196	12	$7,861	-1,193	$102,688	4,047	$1,277,397	486	$238,523	1,871	$920,340	1,690	$118,534
Savings Banks[1].																
Individual	11,078	$1,416,137	132	$17,917	-	-	-668	-$95,219	10,542	$1,338,835	5,242	$605,700	842	$99,094	4,458	$634,041
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	1,983	164,532	-	-	144	$12,501	-54	-5,313	2,073	171,720	2,063	171,414	10	306	-	-
Totals	13,061	$1,580,669	132	$17,917	144	$12,501	-722	-$100,532	12,615	$1,510,555	7,305	$777,114	852	$99,400	4,458	$634,041

State Mutual																
Individual	6,736	$2,896,925	324	$177,571	-	-	-353	-$250,975	$6,707	$2,823,521	2,733	$1,110,405	640	$121,409	3,334	$1,591,707
Group	38,504	8,278,533	3,372	192,771	-	-	260	1,107,323	42,136	9,578,627	3,645	2,046,687	38,468	7,505,261	23	26,679
Supplementary	4,493	2,583,423	-	-	386	$243,110	-125	-73,919	4,754	2,752,614	2,101	1,170,481	2,653	1,582,133	-	-
Totals	49,733	$13,758,881	3,696	$370,342	386	$243,110	-218	$782,429	$53,597	$15,154,762	8,479	$4,327,572	41,761	$9,208,804	3,357	$1,618,386
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	838,981	$300,507,199	26,861	$7,789,132	4,957	$2,520,234	-8,146	$9,247,501	$862,653	$320,064,066	146,212	$62,094,255	544,692	$174,833,107	171,749	$83,136,704
Companies of Other States																
Acacia Mutual																
Individual	368	$261,699	111	$137,275	-	-	-67	-$57,026	412	$341,948	24	$14,239	25	$13,715	363	$313,994
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	1,896	927,130	-	-	177	$106,873	-42	-17,345	2,031	1,016,658	2,031	1,016,658	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,264	$1,188,829	111	$137,275	177	$106,873	-109	-$74,371	2,443	$1,358,606	2,055	$1,030,897	25	$13,715	363	$313,994
Aetna Life																
Individual	21,174	$8,645,712	664	$337,828	-	-	-1,193	-$608,945	20,645	$8,374,595	10,879	$3,879,187	4,196	$727,383	5,570	$3,768,025
Group	524,749	155,851,334	11,626	1,449,151	-	-	22,859	16,528,819	559,234	173,829,304	47,924	29,490,154	511,270	144,314,108	40	25,042
Supplementary	14,964	8,427,656	-	-	869	$468,705	-306	-191,774	15,527	8,704,587	15,428	8,634,678	99	69,909	-	-
Totals	560,887	$172,924,702	12,290	$1,786,979	869	$468,705	21,360	$15,728,100	595,406	$190,908,486	74,231	$42,004,019	515,565	$145,111,400	5,610	$3,793,067
Allstate Life																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	3	$241	-	-	2	$67	-	-	5	$308	5	$308	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$241	-	-	2	$67	-	-	5	$308	5	$308	-	-	-	-
American United Life																
Individual	1,842	$1,017,715	1,160	$81,985	-	-	-202	-$86,680	2,800	$1,013,020	1,287	$300,106	657	$110,654	856	$602,260
Group	2,293	739,734	44	21,391	-	-	-36	20,317	2,271	781,442	280	148,626	1,991	632,816	-	-
Supplementary	306	129,816	76	14,389	26	$11,116	-33	-2,342	375	152,979	375	152,979	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,441	$1,887,265	1,280	$117,765	26	$11,116	-301	-$68,705	5,446	$1,947,441	1,942	$601,711	2,648	$743,470	856	$602,260

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Bankers Life																
Individual	4,147	$1,939,955	194	$118,320	-	-	-263	-$139,368	4,078	$1,918,907	2,076	$745,072	682	$359,551	1,320	$814,284
Group	130,411	114,929,197	6,982	4,999,691	-	-	-3,038	4,302,143	134,355	124,231,031	9,755	5,331,615	12,846	4,199,482	111,754	114,699,934
Supplementary	4,786	2,221,794	-	-	429	$194,645	-184	-65,128	5,031	2,351,311	5,031	2,351,311	-	-	-	-
Totals	139,344	$119,090,946	7,176	$5,118,011	429	$194,645	-3,485	$4,097,647	143,464	$128,501,249	16,862	$8,427,998	13,528	$4,559,033	113,074	$115,514,218
Bankers Natl. Life																
Individual	256	$123,484	37	$23,390	-	-	-48	-$17,008	245	$129,866	53	$16,112	82	$14,963	110	$98,788
Group	1,898	70,657	44	1,166	-	-	-122	-5,913	1,820	65,910	-	-	1,820	65,910	-	-
Supplementary	191	70,075	-	-	25	$6,190	-13	-9,097	203	67,168	130	24,716	73	42,452	-	-
Totals	2,345	$264,216	81	$24,556	25	$6,190	-183	-$32,018	2,268	$262,944	183	$40,828	1,975	$123,328	110	$98,788
Bankers Security Life																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	3	$100	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$100	3	$100	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$100	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$100	3	$100	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard																
Individual	95	$49,379	13	$5,288	-	-	-10	$109	98	$54,776	42	$4,788	2	$455	54	$49,533
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	15	697	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	697	15	697	-	-	-	-
Totals	110	$50,076	13	$5,288	-	-	-10	$109	113	$55,473	57	$5,485	2	$455	54	$49,533
Benefit Ass'n. of Ry. Employees																
Individual	14	$10,866	4	$10,560	-	-	-1	-$540	17	$20,886	1	$242	-	-	16	$20,644
Group	181	149,611	-	-	-	-	-2	10,244	179	159,855	19	20,843	160	$139,012	-	-

Supple-mentary	42	3,634	-	-	5	$450	-	-	47	7,084	47	7,084	-	-	-	-
Totals	237	$167,111	4	$10,560	5	$450	-3	$9,704	243	$187,825	67	$28,169	160	$139,012	16	$20,644
Business Men's Assurance																
Individual	2,645	$1,129,199	63	$26,658	-	-	-227	-$109,725	2,481	$1,046,131	660	$225,404	97	$20,151	1,724	$800,576
Group	3	1,922	1	105	-	-	-1	-1,356	3	672	2	672	1	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	471	223,821	-	-	49	$20,313	-8	-923	512	243,211	512	243,211	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,119	$1,354,942	64	$26,763	49	$20,313	-236	-$112,004	2,996	$1,290,014	1,174	$469,287	98	$20,151	1,724	$800,576
Confederation (U.S. Business)																
Individual	100	$69,719	22	$34,604	-	-	-10	-$7,825	112	$96,498	53	$54,719	13	$6,131	46	$35,648
Group	139	93,307	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	93,307	6	3,056	-	-	133	90,251
Supple-mentary	14	5,872	-	-	2	$1,168	-	-	16	7,040	16	7,040	-	-	-	-
Totals	253	$168,898	22	$34,604	2	$1,168	-10	-$7,825	267	$196,845	75	$64,815	13	$6,131	179	$125,899
Connecticut General																
Individual	22,782	$11,583,642	780	$526,812	-	-	-1,318	-$825,530	22,244	$11,284,924	8,567	$3,330,912	4,208	$1,563,527	9,469	$6,390,485
Group	243,469	70,967,416	904	115,791	-	-	10,041	8,132,213	254,414	79,215,420	28,352	12,853,661	225,843	65,914,119	219	447,640
Supple-mentary	7,373	3,873,100	-	-	659	$358,536	-160	-89,932	7,872	4,141,704	7,872	4,141,704	-	-	-	-
Totals	273,624	$86,424,158	1,684	$642,603	659	$358,536	8,563	$7,216,751	284,530	$94,642,048	44,791	$20,326,277	230,051	$67,477,646	9,688	$6,838,125
Connecticut Mutual																
Individual	23,682	$11,929,988	1,169	$782,145	-	-	-2,089	-$1,123,982	22,762	$11,588,151	9,088	$4,044,591	1,822	$530,066	11,852	$7,013,494
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	11,243	5,735,836	-	-	922	$468,734	-261	-143,618	11,904	6,060,952	11,897	6,055,834	7	5,118	-	-
Totals	34,925	$17,665,824	1,169	$782,145	922	$468,734	-2,350	-$1,267,600	34,666	$17,649,103	20,985	$10,100,425	1,829	$535,184	11,852	$7,013,494
Continental American Life																
Individual	1,151	$817,247	28	$15,265	-	-	-141	-$127,864	1,038	$704,648	132	$66,608	169	$82,512	737	$555,528
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	314	193,434	-	-	37	$27,260	1	-3,621	352	217,073	352	217,073	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,465	$1,010,681	28	$15,265	37	$27,260	-140	-$131,485	1,390	$921,721	484	283,681	169	$82,512	737	$555,528

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Continental Assurance																
Individual	4,098	$2,548,680	362	$295,175	-	-	-422	-$349,565	4,038	$2,494,290	883	$517,026	302	$87,221	2,853	$1,890,043
Group	18,424	6,185,595	420	195,065	-	-	2,713	889,789	21,557	7,270,449	2,696	1,605,994	8,778	1,999,805	10,083	3,664,650
Supplementary	2,272	1,275,761	-	-	410	$256,301	-45	-8,347	2,637	1,523,715	2,637	1,523,715	-	-	-	-
Totals	24,794	$10,010,036	782	$490,240	410	$256,301	2,246	$531,877	28,232	$11,288,454	6,216	3,646,735	9,080	$2,087,026	12,936	$5,554,693
Crown Life (U.S. Business)																
Individual	1,096	$1,159,084	176	$215,340	-	-	-78	-$109,245	1,194	$1,265,179	662	$712,415	151	$148,714	381	$404,050
Group	859	1,152,806	2	994	-	-	98	259,727	959	1,413,527	54	23,994	95	16,957	810	1,372,576
Supplementary	73	51,427	-	-	12	$27,799	-5	-4,543	80	74,683	80	74,683	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,028	$2,363,317	178	$216,334	12	$27,799	15	$145,939	2,233	$2,753,389	796	$811,092	246	$165,671	1,191	$1,776,626
Employers' Life Insurance																
Individual	-	-	7	$320	-	-	-	-	7	$320	-	-	-	-	7	$320
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	7	$320	-	-	-	-	7	$320	-	-	-	-	7	$320
Equitable Life Assurance																
Individual	234,942	$103,459,822	2,716	$1,671,634	-	-	-13,445	-$6,362,310	224,213	$98,769,146	129,882	$41,627,970	23,687	$13,240,753	70,644	$43,900,423
Group	1,081,265	403,277,222	10,305	931,837	-	-	5,815	18,693,359	1,097,385	422,902,418	126,840	76,807,508	970,545	346,094,910	-	-
Supplementary	29,561	14,279,032	-	-	2,079	$1,240,945	-802	-439,828	30,838	15,080,149	30,605	14,962,342	233	117,807	-	-
Totals	1,345,768	$521,016,076	13,021	$2,603,471	2,079	$1,240,945	-8,432	$11,891,221	1,352,436	$536,751,713	287,327	$133,397,820	994,465	$359,453,470	70,644	$43,900,423
Farm Family Life																
Individual	5	$2,771	12	$10,657	-	-	-1	-$1,148	16	$12,280	-	-	-	-	16	$12,280
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Supplementary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$2,771	12	$10,657	-	-	-1	-$1,148	16	$12,280	-	-	-	-	16	$12,280
Farmers & Traders																
Individual	79	$48,479	10	$6,487	-	-	-5	-$2,429	84	$52,537	9	$2,502	1	$142	74	$49,893
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	130	29,565	-	-	9	$1,436	-	-	139	31,001	139	31,001	-	-	-	-
Totals	209	$78,044	10	$6,487	9	$1,436	-5	-$2,429	223	$83,538	148	$33,503	1	$142	74	$49,893
Federal Life & Casualty																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	4	$841	-	-	1	$240	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$841	-	-	1	$240	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual Life																
Individual	5,731	$2,609,164	114	$75,365	-	-	-487	-$114,266	5,358	$2,570,263	2,792	$946,264	424	$124,268	2,142	$1,499,731
Group	1	536	6	3,482	-	-	-	-	7	4,018	7	4,018	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	4,426	1,811,061	-	-	255	$109,561	-158	-48,915	4,523	1,871,707	4,518	1,870,826	5	881	-	-
Totals	10,158	$4,420,761	120	$78,847	255	$109,561	-645	-$163,181	9,888	$4,445,988	7,317	$2,821,108	429	$125,149	2,142	$1,499,731
Franklin Life																
Individual	35,287	$6,169,801	3,187	$489,449	-	-	-3,259	-$424,993	35,215	$6,234,257	979	$345,433	16,430	$3,013,446	17,806	$2,875,378
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	2,013	466,815	-	-	267	$57,534	-54	-6,670	2,226	517,679	2,223	516,865	3	814	-	-
Totals	37,300	$6,636,616	3,187	$489,449	267	$57,534	-3,313	-$431,663	37,441	$6,751,936	3,202	$862,298	16,433	$3,014,260	17,806	$2,875,378
General American Life																
Individual	2,735	$1,061,236	263	$63,782	-	-	-162	-$70,999	2,836	$1,054,019	360	$189,134	876	$290,192	1,600	$574,693
Group	820	479,859	-	-	-	-	11	39,538	831	519,397	39	60,682	443	158,981	349	299,734
Supplementary	811	382,785	-	-	55	$26,203	-23	- 10,961	843	398,027	267	125,952	576	272,075	-	-
Totals	4,366	$1,923,880	263	$63,782	55	$26,203	-174	-$42,422	4,510	$1,971,443	666	$375,768	1,895	$721,248	1,949	$874,427

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Government Personnel																
Individual	284	$58,456	14	$24,256	-	-	-107	-$22,639	191	$60,073	-	-	136	$3,125	55	$56,948
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	61	3,997	-	-	-	-	11	+475	72	4,472	72	$4,472	-	-	-	-
Totals	345	$62,453	14	$24,256	-	-	-96	-$22,164	263	$64,545	72	$4,472	136	$3,125	55	$56,948
Guardian Life																
Individual	3,149	$1,646,647	90	$95,525	-	-	-228	-$138,371	3,011	$1,603,801	1,676	$769,672	224	$120,568	1,111	$713,561
Group	64	121,270	-	-	-	-	18	30,537	82	151,807	82	151,807	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	2,304	1,311,971	-	-	206	$127,552	-47	-21,685	2,463	1,417,838	2,462	1,417,527	1	311	-	-
Totals	5,517	$3,079,888	90	$95,525	206	$127,552	-257	-$129,519	5,556	$3,173,446	4,220	$2,339,006	225	$120,879	1,111	$713,561
Home Life																
Individual	2,545	$1,858,103	117	$50,510	-	-	-188	-$10,589	2,474	$1,898,024	929	$506,422	859	$816,145	686	$575,457
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	2,649	1,463,407	-	-	193	$115,289	-32	-20,974	2,810	1,557,722	2,806	1,556,842	4	880	-	-
Totals	5,194	$3,321,510	117	$50,510	193	$115,289	-220	-$31,563	5,284	$3,455,746	3,735	$2,063,264	863	$817,025	686	$575,457
Life Insurance Co. of No. America																
Individual	1	$1,130	24	$24,677	-	-	-1	-$3,764	24	$22,043	3	$1,416	2	$28	19	$20,599
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	$1,130	24	$24,677	-	-	-1	-$3,764	24	$22,043	3	$1,416	2	$28	19	$20,599
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia																
Individual	2,994	$1,492,222	164	$81,000	-	-	-220	-$106,529	2,938	$1,466,693	1,127	$530,402	201	$155,617	1,610	$780,674
Group	14,155	7,395,149	59	42,677	-	-	572	-20,457	14,786	7,417,369	1,218	814,572	12,095	4,872,844	1,473	1,729,953

Supplementary	500	203,552	-	-	84	$27,904	-14	-8,379	570	223,077	210	48,488	360	174,589	-	-
Totals	17,649	$9,090,923	223	$123,677	84	$27,904	338	-$135,365	18,294	$9,107,139	2,555	$1,393,462	12,656	$5,203,050	3,083	$2,510,627
Lincoln National																
Individual	8,672	$4,511,905	405	$332,495	-	-	-773	-$386,939	8,304	$4,457,461	2,791	$830,869	766	$317,479	4,747	$3,309,113
Group	15,110	819,225	1,798	11,934	-	-	2,180	106,460	19,088	937,619	520	259,963	812	287,895	17,756	389,761
Supplementary	7,002	3,374,951	-	-	700	$402,895	-133	-59,414	7,569	3,718,432	7,530	3,701,747	39	16,685	-	-
Totals	30,784	$8,706,081	2,203	$344,429	700	$402,895	1,274	-$339,893	34,961	$9,113,512	10,841	$4,792,579	1,617	$622,059	22,503	$3,698,874
Manattan Life Insurance																
Individual	2,834	$1,507,706	66	$72,754	-	-	-183	-$146,262	2,717	$1,434,198	1,232	$600,176	568	$244,652	917	$589,370
Group	148	37,793	-	-	-	-	5	-82	153	37,711	-	-	153	37,711	-	-
Supplementary	597	305,390	-	-	54	$39,319	-21	-13,075	630	331,634	630	331,634	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,579	$1,850,889	66	$72,754	54	$39,319	-199	-$159,419	3,500	$1,803,543	1,862	$931,810	721	$282,363	917	$589,370
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)																
Individual	11,676	$12,157,428	1,568	$1,982,841	-	-	-724	-$906,636	12,520	$13,233,633	7,487	$7,426,987	2,554	$3,493,202	2,479	$2,313,444
Group	2,908	2,554,211	442	529,063	-	-	134	262,651	3,484	3,345,925	153	51,029	-	-	3,331	3,294,896
Supplementary	247	196,816	-	-	24	$16,130	-35	-17,432	236	195,514	236	195,514	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,831	$14,908,455	2,010	$2,511,904	24	$16,130	-625	-$661,417	16,240	$16,775,072	7,876	$7,673,530	2,554	$3,493,202	5,810	$5,608,340
Metropolitan Life Insurance																
Individual	10,412	$5,143,754	238	$190,458	-	-	-585	-$307,797	10,065	$5,026,415	8,157	$3,608,359	222	$158,074	1,686	$1,259,982
Group	669,717	328,051,055	1,144	193,951	-	-	158	25,193,682	671,019	353,438,688	82,312	74,499,359	585,803	276,770,120	2,904	2,169,209
Supplementary	17,151	9,088,213	-	-	1,222	$724,317	-342	-184,700	18,031	9,627,830	17,897	9,565,824	134	62,006	-	-
Totals	697,280	$342,283,022	1,382	$384,409	1,222	$724,317	-769	$24,701,185	699,115	$368,092,933	108,366	$87,673,542	586,159	$276,990,200	4,590	$3,429,191
Minnesota Mutual Life																
Individual	5,094	$1,253,484	75	$35,462	-	-	-426	-$105,410	4,743	$1,183,536	1,373	$382,500	295	$57,616	3,075	$743,420
Group	3,500	2,337,029	311	83,880	-	-	-76	64,472	3,735	2,485,381	197	228,361	2,643	684,245	895	1,572,775
Supplementary	1,328	567,930	-	-	140	$54,166	5	-9,371	1,473	612,725	1,430	603,808	43	8,917	-	-
Totals	9,922	$4,158,443	386	$119,342	140	$54,166	-497	-$ 50,309	9,951	$4,281,642	3,000	$1,214,669	2,981	$750,778	3,970	$2,316,195

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Mutual Benefit Life																
Individual	14,968	$6,204,933	1,250	$502,317	-	-	-1,954	-$933,737	14,264	$5,773,513	2,555	$1,065,405	1,958	$390,953	9,751	$4,317,155
Group	719	264,972	245	166,470	-	-	34	58,139	998	489,581	4	615	79	66,839	915	422,127
Supplementary	12,578	7,848,440	-	-	992	$647,418	-375	-266,688	13,195	8,229,170	3,544	1,904,805	9,636	6,322,365	15	2,000
Totals	28,265	$14,318,345	1,495	$668,787	992	$647,418	-2,295	-$1,142,286	28,457	$14,492,264	6,103	2,970,825	11,673	6,780,157	10,681	4,741,282
Mutual Life Insurance																
Individual	22,621	$9,935,295	305	$247,702	-	-	-1,344	-$600,040	21,582	$9,582,957	14,210	$5,482,016	1,730	$1,384,149	5,642	$2,716,792
Group	11,545	11,533,116	1,057	1,329,706	-	-	-214	220,426	12,388	13,083,248	840	1,322,090	3,289	3,234,819	8,259	8,526,339
Supplementary	14,797	7,485,580	-	-	683	$382,083	-382	-204,836	15,098	7,662,827	5,556	2,617,745	9,542	5,045,082	-	-
Totals	48,963	$28,953,991	1,362	$1,577,408	683	$382,083	-1,940	-$584,450	49,068	$30,329,032	20,606	$9,421,851	14,561	$9,664,050	13,901	$11,243,131
Mutual Trust Life																
Individual	903	$390,695	26	$13,639	-	-	-71	-$39,444	858	$364,890	279	$63,749	137	$34,031	442	$267,110
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	1,193	282,898	-	-	142	$37,547	-82	-8,385	1,253	312,060	1,253	312,060	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,096	$673,593	26	$13,639	142	$37,547	-153	-$47,829	2,111	$676,950	1,532	$375,809	137	$34,031	442	$267,110
National Life																
Individual	20,307	$9,302,414	2,595	$1,991,676	-	-	-1,363	-$490,956	21,539	$10,803,134	9,005	$3,440,910	725	$271,360	11,809	$7,090,864
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	4,822	2,582,107	-	-	375	$262,053	-105	-54,830	5,092	2,789,330	5,092	2,789,330	-	-	-	-
Totals	25,129	$11,884,521	2,595	$1,991,676	375	$262,053	-1,468	-$545,786	26,631	$13,592,464	14,097	$6,230,240	725	$271,360	11,809	$7,090,864
New York Life Insurance																
Individual	54,323	$44,018,540	1,153	$767,616	-	-	-1,710	-$2,468,774	53,766	$42,317,382	32,796	$16,390,440	3,836	$3,886,005	17,134	$22,040,937
Group	16,693	3,261,369	374	23,128	-	-	429	919,098	17,496	4,203,595	1,549	965,294	15,947	3,238,301	-	-

Supplementary	31,028	13,884,599	-	-	1,834	$879,972	-818	-398,390	32,044	14,366,181	31,841	14,238,321	203	127,860	-	-
Totals	102,044	$61,164,508	1,527	$790,744	1,834	$879,972	-2,099	-$1,948,066	103,306	60,887,158	66,186	31,594,055	19,986	$7,252,166	17,134	22,044,937
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health																
Individual	28	$12,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	$12,423	22	$8,641	5	$3,161	1	$621
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	106	33,785	-	-	17	$3,005	-4	-$691	119	36,099	119	36,099	-	-	-	-
Totals	134	$46,208	-	-	17	$3,005	-4	-$691	147	48,522	141	44,740	5	$3,161	1	$621
North American Reassurance																
Individual	1,178	$154,670	121	$14,099	-	-	-230	-$18,234	1,069	$150,535	8	$25,848	-	-	1,061	$124,687
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,178	$154,670	121	$14,099	-	-	-230	-$18,234	1,069	$150,535	8	$25,848	-	-	1,061	$124,687
Northwestern Mutual Life																
Individual	53,325	$15,798,872	2,651	$1,641,746	-	-	-4,117	-$1,425,216	51,859	$16,015,402	10,171	$3,180,540	5,919	$969,791	35,769	$11,865,071
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	30,419	17,883,121	-	-	3,240	$1,864,172	-921	$483,209	32,738	19,264,084	32,738	19,264,084	-	-	-	-
Totals	83,744	$33,681,993	2,651	$1,641,746	3,240	$1,864,172	-5,038	-$1,908,425	84,597	35,279,486	42,909	22,444,624	5,919	$969,791	35,769	$11,865,071
Occidental Life Insurance of California																
Individual	5,089	$2,907,878	260	$166,060	-	-	-299	-$266,189	5,050	$2,807,749	2,148	$1,006,148	610	$169,927	2,292	$1,631,674
Group	18,989	7,655,927	479	13,307	-	-	-3,490	-290,842	15,978	7,378,392	1,315	1,099,546	14,663	5,958,268	-	320,578
Supplementary	2,558	890,792	-	-	318	$85,613	-117	-25,385	2,759	951,020	1,658	380,673	1,101	570,347	-	-
Totals	26,636	$11,454,597	739	$179,367	318	$85,613	-3,906	-$582,416	23,787	$11,137,161	5,121	$2,486,367	16,374	$6,698,542	2,292	$1,952,252
Old Republic Life																
Individual	2	$140,885	1	$642	-	-	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$140,885	1	$642	-	-	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																		
Pacific Mutual																		
Individual	9,379	$3,989,328	119	$85,116	-	-	-548	-$213,062	8,950	$3,861,382	5,071	$1,934,250	486	$135,195	3,393	$1,791,937
Group	10,833	2,945,555	54	7,953	-	-	383	283,539	11,270	3,237,047	2,574	1,156,758	8,683	2,077,395	13	2,894
Supplementary	5,147	1,986,413	-	-	363	$123,956	-184	-63,062	5,326	2,047,307	5,300	2,038,019	26	9,288	-	-
Totals	25,359	$8,921,296	173	$93,069	363	$123,956	-349	$7,415	25,546	$9,145,736	12,945	$5,129,027	9,195	$2,221,878	3,406	$1,794,831
Penn Mutual Life																		
Individual	27,491	$15,265,177	590	$364,059	-	-	-2,064	-$1,061,057	26,017	$14,568,179	15,331	$6,027,235	3,175	$4,053,751	7,511	$4,487,193
Group	-	-	36	11,520	-	-	-	-	26	11,520	-	-	-	-	36	11,520
Supplementary	14,479	8,166,650	-	-	1,018	$623,208	-397	-226,692	15,100	8,563,166	14,912	8,467,440	188	95,726	-	-
Totals	41,970	$23,431,827	626	$375,579	1,018	$623,208	-2,461	-$1,287,749	41,153	$23,142,865	30,243	$14,494,675	3,363	$4,149,477	7,547	$4,498,713
Peoples-Home Life																		
Individual	140	$47,876	9	$3,589	-	-	-5	-$1,212	144	$50,253	72	$16,966	14	$4,688	58	$28,599
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	149	17,084	-	-	35	$3,097	-6	-183	178	19,998	178	19,998	-	-	-	-
Totals	289	$64,960	9	$3,589	35	$3,097	-11	-$1,395	322	$70,251	250	$36,964	14	$4,688	58	$28,599
Phoenix Mutual Life																		
Individual	24,253	$11,650,026	1,219	$828,141	-	-	-2,258	-$1,280,501	23,214	$11,197,666	7,000	$2,468,403	1,341	$324,494	14,873	$8,404,769
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	9,982	5,140,501	-	-	969	$535,234	-274	-145,113	10,677	5,530,622	2,909	1,408,818	7,768	4,121,804	-	-
Totals	34,235	$16,790,527	1,219	$828,141	969	$535,234	-2,532	-$1,425,614	23,891	$16,728,288	9,909	$3,877,221	9,109	$4,446,298	14,873	$8,404,769
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund																		
Individual	1,310	$384,898	44	$15,506	-	-	-60	-$15,231	1,294	$385,273	919	$226,538	19	$3,776	356	$154,959
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Supple-mentary	661	238,696	-	-	53	$19,594	-21	-9,281	693	249,009	693	249,009	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,971	$623,594	44	$15,606	53	$19,594	-81	-24,512	1,987	$634,282	1,612	$475,547	19	$3,776	356	$154,959
Provident Life & Accident																
Individual	441	$331,090	89	$77,764	-	-	-22	-$6,071	508	$402,783	153	$78,944	7	$598	348	$323,241
Group	11,025	12,151,632	380	469,594	-	-	-1,028	-$27,928	10,377	12,593,298	333	232,494	27	22,678	10,017	12,338,126
Supple-mentary	178	79,318	-	-	26	$17,770	-6	-2,006	198	95,082	33	13,494	165	81,588	-	-
Totals	11,644	$12,562,040	469	$547,358	26	$17,770	-1,056	-$36,005	11,083	$13,091,163	519	$324,932	199	$104,864	10,365	12,661,367
Provident Life & Casualty																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	7	$26,136	3	$3,240	-	-	-4	-$8,928	6	$20,448	-	-	-	-	6	$20,448
Supple-mentary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7	$26,136	3	$3,240	-	-	-4	-$8,928	6	$20,448	-	-	-	-	6	$20,448
Provident Mutual Life																
Individual	10,881	$4,496,141	129	$145,964	-	-	-629	-$243,389	10,381	$4,398,716	7,404	$2,708,362	406	$206,076	2,571	$1,484,278
Group	1,617	721,308	277	781	-	-	92	52,054	1,986	774,143	89	189,347	1,897	584,796	-	-
Supple-mentary	10,021	4,872,049	-	-	512	$284,164	-221	-114,762	10,312	5,041,451	10,013	4,924,085	299	117,366	-	-
Totals	22,519	$10,089,498	406	$146,745	512	$284,164	-758	-$306,097	22,679	$10,214,310	17,506	$7,821,794	2,602	$908,238	2,571	$1,484,278
Prudential Insurance																
Individual	23,873	$11,895,927	338	$220,859	-	-	-1,697	-$901,681	22,514	$11,215,105	13,480	$6,141,815	874	$405,854	8,160	$4,667,436
Group	1,016,892	270,039,578	11,800	885,914	-	-	65,605	19,869,051	1,094,297	290,794,543	81,210	53,080,696	1,013,087	237,709,875	-	3,972
Supple-mentary	15,442	10,898,797	-	-	1,274	$1,693,651	-745	-815,785	15,971	11,776,663	15,197	11,407,459	774	369,204	-	-
Totals	1,056,207	$292,834,302	12,138	$1,106,773	1,274	$1,693,651	63,163	$18,151,585	1,132,782	$313,786,311	109,887	$70,629,970	1,014,735	238,484,933	8,160	$4,671,408
Puritan Life Insurance																
Individual	22	$10,453	2	$932	-	-	-2	-$2,908	22	$8,477	8	$2,337	-	-	14	$6,140
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	30	8,379	-	-	2	$426	1	315	33	9,120	16	2,981	17	$6,139	-	-
Totals	52	$18,832	2	$932	2	$426	-1	-2,593	55	$17,597	24	$5,318	17	$6,139	14	$6,140

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Security Mutual Life																
Individual	1,039	$851,698	92	$71,837	-	-	-143	-$147,748	988	$775,787	246	$149,042	218	$133,255	524	$493,490
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	449	164,952	-	-	42	$18,269	-8	-3,617	483	179,604	483	179,604	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,488	$1,016,650	92	$71,837	42	$18,269	-151	-$151,365	1,471	$955,391	729	$328,646	218	$133,255	524	$493,490
Standard Life Insurance																
Individual	397	$862,708	82	$106,648	-	-	-36	-$450,398	443	$518,958	270	$306,402	70	$84,966	103	$127,590
Group	1,186	320,821	181	13,468	-	-	152	78,047	1,519	412,336	64	28,283	8	4,580	1,447	379,473
Supplementary	40	25,435	-	-	5	$3,669	-2	-548	43	28,556	43	28,556	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,623	$1,208,964	263	$120,116	5	$3,669	114	-$372,899	2,005	$959,850	377	$363,241	78	$89,546	1,550	$507,063
State Farm Life																
Individual	601	$256,364	5	$2,711	-	-	-36	-$11,890	570	$247,185	178	$34,405	38	$2,829	354	$209,951
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	616	34,615	-	-	108	$5,966	-78	-2,058	646	38,523	646	38,523	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,217	$290,979	5	$2,711	108	$5,966	-114	-$13,948	1,216	$285,708	824	$72,928	38	$2,829	354	$209,951
Sun Life (U.S. Business)																
Individual	15,326	$8,571,416	372	$352,046	-	-	-1,083	-$718,644	14,615	$8,204,818	5,781	$2,456,717	1,266	$379,009	7,568	$5,369,092
Group	31,599	51,859,948	222	376,668	-	-	365	3,594,955	32,186	55,831,571	2,167	1,910,058	2,085	1,271,601	27,934	52,649,912
Supplementary	7,386	3,810,231	-	-	432	$225,614	-164	-86,129	7,654	3,949,716	7,645	3,944,475	9	5,241	-	-
Totals	54,311	$64,241,595	594	$728,714	432	$225,614	-882	$2,790,182	54,455	$67,986,105	15,593	$8,311,250	3,360	$1,655,851	35,502	$58,019,004
Travelers Insurance Co.																
Individual	15,663	$11,320,753	175	$188,985	-	-	-971	-$756,693	14,867	$10,753,045	8,344	$4,409,493	1,567	$1,575,009	4,956	$4,768,543
Group	193,413	44,937,150	13,696	442,684	-	-	2,805	4,582,644	209,914	49,962,478	20,885	9,706,907	186,618	38,320,868	2,411	1,934,703

Supple-mentary	20,728	12,061,668	-	-	1,524	$914,537	-578	-352,731	21,674	12,623,474	21,674	12,623,474	-	-	-	-
Totals	229,804	$68,319,571	13,871	$631,669	1,524	$914,537	1,256	3,473,220	246,455	73,338,997	50,903	26,739,874	188,185	39,895,877	7,367	$6,703,246
Union Central Life																
Individual	17,254	$8,952,666	434	$214,171	-	-	-1,136	-$761,659	16,552	$8,405,178	6,752	$2,672,886	2,981	$1,686,912	6,819	$4,045,380
Group	8,874	4,429,015	353	347,765	-	-	328	557,077	9,555	5,333,857	510	304,141	725	172,526	8,320	4,857,190
Supple-mentary	6,595	$3,410,727	-	-	530	$292,178	-260	-153,206	6,865	3,549,699	2,194	1,061,461	4,671	2,488,238	-	-
Totals	32,723	$16,792,408	787	$561,936	530	$292,178	-1,068	-357,788	32,972	17,288,734	9,456	$4,038,488	8,377	$4,347,676	15,139	$8,902,570
Union Labor Life																
Individual	298	$252,215	348	$115,105	-	-	-29	-$11,504	617	$355,816	22	$6,825	5	$1,693	590	$347,298
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	35	4,995	-	-	4	$3,788	-4	-314	35	8,469	35	8,469	-	-	-	-
Totals	333	$257,210	348	$115,105	4	$3,788	-33	-$11,818	652	$364,285	57	$15,294	5	$1,693	590	$347,298
United Mutual Life																
Individual	1,119	$455,493	98	$41,965	-	-	-53	-$21,292	1,164	$476,166	345	$114,294	140	$31,347	679	$330,526
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	632	196,196	-	-	68	$12,973	-36	-4,025	664	205,144	352	52,973	312	152,170	-	-
Totals	1,751	$651,689	98	$41,965	68	$12,973	-89	-$25,317	1,828	$681,310	697	$167,267	452	$183,517	679	$330,526
United Benefit Life																
Individual	5,331	$5,403,799	295	$379,950	-	-	-433	-$196,071	5,193	$5,587,678	776	$424,848	695	$556,020	3,722	$4,606,810
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	831	180,896	-	-	121	$19,481	-31	-1,738	921	198,639	921	198,639	-	-	-	-
Totals	6,162	$5,584,695	295	$379,950	121	$19,481	-464	-$197,809	6,114	$5,786,317	1,697	$623,487	695	$556,020	3,722	$4,606,810
United Life & Accident																
Individual	13	$9,669	-	-	-	-	-	-$353	13	$9,316	12	$8,816	1	$500	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary	86	35,951	-	-	4	$1,570	-1	-750	89	36,771	19	5,637	70	31,134	-	-
Totals	99	$45,620	-	-	4	$1,570	-1	-$1,103	102	$46,087	31	$14,453	71	$31,634	-	-

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES CONCLUDED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1958		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.																
United States Life																
Individual	674	$411,599	26	$31,889	-	-	-48	-$35,630	652	$407,858	151	$59,179	154	$71,816	347	$276,863
Group	210	95,723	55	19,378	-	-	-28	-14,175	237	100,926	13	7,761	224	93,165	-	-
Supplementary	124	79,509	-	-	12	$4,496	-1	-121	135	83,884	135	83,884	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,008	$586,831	81	$51,267	12	$4,496	-77	-$49,926	1,024	$592,668	299	$150,824	378	$164,981	347	$276,863
Washington National																
Individual	667	$252,025	32	$16,535	-	-	-38	-$24,107	661	$244,453	216	$72,473	73	$17,531	372	$154,449
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	488	87,658	-	-	67	$9,492	-30	-3,624	525	93,526	517	90,653	8	2,873	-	-
Totals	1,155	$339,683	32	$16,535	67	$9,492	-68	-$27,731	1,186	$337,979	733	$163,126	81	$20,404	372	$154,449
Totals, Companies of Other States	5,076,872	$2,023,285,343	90,089	$29,133,829	23,683	$13,866,644	48,935	$73,795,891	5,239,579	$2,140,081,707	1,032,115	$552,799,840	3,707,100	$1,201,890,071	500,364	$385,391,796
Recapitulation																
Massachusetts Companies (10 companies and 1 Savings Bank)	838,981	$300,507,199	26,861	$7,789,132	4,957	$2,520,234	-8,146	$9,247,501	862,653	$320,064,066	146,212	$62,094,255	544,692	$174,833,107	171,749	$83,136,704
Companies of Other States (66 companies)	5,076,872	2,023,285,343	90,089	29,133,829	23,683	13,866,644	48,935	73,795,891	5,239,579	2,140,081,707	1,032,115	552,799,840	3,707,100	1,201,890,071	500,364	385,391,796
Totals of all Companies (76 companies and Savings Banks)	5,915,853	$2,323,792,542	116,950	$36,922,961	28,640	$16,386,878	40,789	$83,043,392	6,102,232	$2,460,145,773	1,178,327	$614,894,095	4,251,792	$1,376,723,178	672,113	$468,525,500

* For Group annuities the number of certificates (not contracts is shown.

1. Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS 1959

CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL GROUP AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1958		Policies Issued [1] in 1959		Policies Terminated in 1959		Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Premiums Received	Claims Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies												
Berkshire	10,284	$54,036,275	936	$7,235,681	778	$4,429,688	10,442	$56,842,268	$2,114,604	$616,510	$114,732	$48,156
Boston Mutual	71,870	133,444,249	10,168	50,781,745	6,931	29,611,968	75,107	154,614,026	3,498,772	477,590	-	-
Columbian National	9,587	41,513,802	1,983	15,175,841	1,464	8,301,371	10,106	48,388,272	1,284,539	442,643	180,697	82,737
John Hancock Mutual	725,323	1,736,728,325	69,407	319,231,498	60,285	202,134,067	734,445	1,853,825,756	51,850,277	11,971,914	401,172	104,600
Loyal Protective	944	4,041,378	154	995,699	98	454,190	1,000	4,582,887	182,000	8,874	403,592	167,707
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	56	808,900	29	315,400	3	107,000	82	1,017,300	17,656	-	384,853	122,429
Massachusetts Mutual	49,320	313,421,281	3,601	46,551,669	2,767	21,539,235	50,154	338,433,715	14,447,265	3,718,824	419	297
Monarch	7,664	44,454,695	784	7,930,491	742	6,621,471	7,706	45,763,715	1,018,548	173,540	2,006,349	1,005,339
New England Mutual	91,508	515,444,888	7,004	71,634,630	6,461	42,537,304	92,051	544,542,214	18,778,203	6,400,416	-	-
Paul Revere	4,483	17,553,552	682	5,155,116	445	2,224,777	4,720	20,483,891	591,179	40,569	653,512	267,291
Savings Banks[2]	486,997	596,643,822	24,254	58,158,035	15,039	21,404,384	496,212	633,397,473	14,257,210	4,057,016	-	-
State Mutual	33,951	169,056,669	2,083	16,859,592	2,064	13,616,132	33,970	172,300,129	6,829,668	4,174,481	153,062	36,268
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,491,987	$3,627,147,836	121,085	$600,025,397	97,077	$352,981,587	1,515,995	$3,874,191,646	$114,869,921	$32,082,377	$4,298,388	$1,834,824
Companies of Other States												
Acacia Mutual	5,301	$30,524,866	260	$2,065,724	243	$1,766,692	5,318	$30,823,898	$667,640	$64,886	-	-
Aetna	26,815	130,877,871	2,004	19,335,620	1,777	10,997,379	27,042	139,216,112	6,926,321	1,965,114	$448,852	$212,319
All - American	-	-	50	2,319,275	-	-	50	2,319,275	61,324	-	223,951	67,973
Allstate	7	97,480	27	166,606	-	-	34	264,086	1,685	-	-	-
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life	5	25,500	4	31,000	2	11,000	7	45,500	644,745	14,499	79	-
Bankers National	8,191	43,945,138	990	7,649,595	1,059	3,967,881	8,122	47,626,852	1,531,193	108,031	340,815	167,799
Bankers Security	7,109	5,477,967	11,680	8,232,824	5,967	4,678,857	12,822	9,031,934	126,639	187,369	68	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	26	218,643	-	-	26	218,643	5,190	-	13,638	1,803
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	82	178,474	4	1,556	5	10,000	81	170,030	9,293	-	52,910	34,168
Business Men's Assurance	1,123	13,378,266	74	777,655	143	1,742,737	1,054	12,413,184	312,946	148,801	6,920	1,318
Confederation Life Ass'n. (U.S. Business)	90	1,138,852	32	817,423	18	306,625	104	1,649,650	31,815	16,250	-	-
Connecticut General	19,992	180,085,443	2,171	43,016,779	1,523	21,202,900	20,640	201,899,322	4,505,797	2,230,298	424,726	130,169
Connecticut Mutual	24,097	166,841,968	1,982	24,138,341	1,047	10,798,727	25,032	180,181,582	6,188,522	1,495,910	-	-
Continental American	1,494	9,898,435	111	1,602,267	69	1,029,688	1,491	10,471,014	318,350	40,980	-	-
Continental Assurance	4,606	31,071,694	669	8,372,620	238	2,178,282	5,037	37,266,032	990,758	100,551	35,539	6,367
Credit Life	15,765	40,263,552	1,027	708,364	6,916	14,384,995	9,876	26,586,921	462,283	155,160	4,678	1,138
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	150	2,114,939	174	4,201,944	32	291,966	292	6,024,917	140,997	-	-	-
Employers' Life	-	-	153	1,439,880	1	17,530	152	1,422,350	14,010	-	458	-
Equitable Life	73,239	359,858,544	4,154	35,356,929	3,898	23,626,459	73,495	371,589,014	14,000,607	3,961,126	77,870	62,575
Farm Family Life	1,753	7,823,637	324	1,775,631	98	637,674	1,979	8,961,594	223,124	7,000	-	-
Farmers and Traders	2,126	3,914,517	44	218,345	77	188,684	2,093	3,944,178	101,272	19,614	36,942	21,443

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS CONTINUED 1959

CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance: Policies in Force December 31, 1958		Policies Issued[1] in 1959		Policies Terminated in 1959		Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Premiums Received	Claims Paid	Accident and Health: Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
Companies of Other States Concl.												
Federal Life and Casualty	109	$255,137	35	$60,166	11	$13,771	133	$301,532	$6,770	-	$164,507	$75,683
Fidelity Mutual	6,232	38,640,402	366	4,475,234	315	2,589,255	6,283	40,526,381	1,159,534	542,052	-	-
Franklin Life	5,352	28,208,575	1,530	13,118,860	799	6,167,385	6,083	35,160,050	791,278	65,002	-	-
General American	115	871,500	62	2,676,300	8	86,200	169	3,461,600	107,814	7,000	257	-
Government Personnel	-	-	310	1,140,973	17	75,374	293	1,065,599	6,781	-	-	-
Guardian	5,099	36,466,431	758	7,869,160	462	3,760,554	5,395	40,575,037	1,275,496	110,318	152,922	40,099
Home	7,911	56,206,967	859	8,496,039	339	3,043,421	8,431	61,659,585	1,737,322	416,909	1,212	937
Insurance City Life	-	-	73	32,275	-	-	73	32,275	314	554	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of N. A.	11	112,793	14	125,700	3	9,939	22	228,554	7,914	-	125	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	12,208	134,158,579	648	11,197,205	892	11,200,618	11,964	134,155,166	724,479	333,465	29,133	12,112
Manhattan Life	692	4,690,459	145	2,752,323	50	419,803	787	7,022,979	386,965	6,083	-	-
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	307	5,738,479	14	428,159	293	5,310,320	856,333	76,000	-	-
Metropolitan Life	914,657	2,039,148,187	102,062	314,542,466	51,745	149,482,109	964,974	2,204,208,544	54,989,698	18,302,801	3,651,966	1,692,451
Minnesota Mutual	1,476	10,106,454	188	2,367,457	87	812,039	1,577	11,661,872	218,010	2,000	-	-
Mutual Benefit	17,305	109,483,201	898	13,466,423	1,000	7,834,816	17,203	115,114,808	3,457,734	1,512,164	-	-
Mutual Life	30,074	157,381,965	2,838	28,371,115	2,042	12,989,608	30,870	172,763,472	4,601,772	2,256,768	152,018	65,659
Mutual Trust	16,253	48,979,020	541	3,588,968	1,018	3,933,874	15,776	48,634,114	1,333,672	303,198	-	-
National Life	19,384	85,487,366	645	6,474,806	980	5,839,354	19,049	86,122,818	3,645,909	1,354,650	-	-
New York	83,182	397,238,593	5,352	53,432,808	5,333	30,386,158	83,201	420,285,243	12,074,595	4,982,166	210,374	68,971
North American Life	356	685,148	6,986	10,339,056	620	2,636,579	6,722	8,387,625	14,138	2,000	352,692	158,084
North American Reassurance	1,523	15,506,700	372	3,762,700	204	2,189,700	1,691	17,079,700	-	213,519	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	32,486	220,576,279	2,272	26,621,038	1,018	8,915,959	33,740	238,281,358	6,534,077	2,605,712	-	-
Occidental	2,047	32,863,201	663	15,724,319	262	5,204,284	2,448	43,383,236	612,496	259,757	35,892	9,111
Old Republic	121	116,735	1	20,000	76	29,001	46	107,734	733	-	2,152	1,476
Pacific Mutual	153	703,656	3	19,570	-202	-893,959	358	1,617,185	41,854	9,714	4,417	3,805
Patriot Life	10,314	9,940,356	2,520	3,651,826	5,733	8,185,849	7,101	5,406,333	12,245	35,375	34,656	2,000
Penn Mutual	15,903	86,625,441	1,120	11,902,246	1,001	8,736,051	16,022	89,791,636	2,139,135	859,301	-	-
Peoples Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	22,678	137,658,851	1,404	20,181,012	1,333	8,802,325	22,749	149,037,538	5,263,996	1,521,322	18,307	1,105
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	2,203	8,009,532	212	936,423	45	102,866	2,370	8,843,089	223,722	19,403	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	1,100	10,373,571	146	2,337,025	56	622,588	1,190	12,088,008	339,950	52,000	207,783	80,479
Provident Life and Casualty	3	27,000	1	3,000	1	20,000	3	10,000	948	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	9,332	57,357,379	831	7,637,737	789	5,573,470	9,374	59,421,646	1,500,950	395,619	31,671	6,508
Prudential	491,417	1,176,143,637	40,732	246,509,603	34,028	137,126,657	498,121	1,285,526,583	31,827,423	8,728,812	3,188,171	1,476,788
Puritan	708	4,333,664	487	4,009,200	210	1,625,040	985	6,717,824	72,146	13,613	-	-
Resolute Credit	137	169,295	821	985,728	210	326,796	748	828,227	19,774	10,393	2,138	143
Security Mutual	1,356	9,822,234	257	3,380,718	165	1,850,546	1,448	11,352,406	334,834	87,882	41,977	20,845
Standard Life	27	149,550	-	-	-3	-79,000	30	228,550	2,698	-	-	-
State Farm Life	232	775,326	3	4,000	-33	-144,943	268	924,269	20,702	-	-	-
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	14,399	81,231,566	1,245	9,803,826	1,112	7,228,594	14,532	83,806,798	2,274,458	1,715,536	-	-
Travelers	31,436	167,503,900	3,159	29,307,400	2,656	17,790,700	31,939	179,020,600	5,433,111	2,320,907	950,749	397,173

Union Central	9,697	71,951,112	800	8,931,115	768	8,192,113	9,729	72,690,114	2,129,634	986,553	-	-
Union Labor	657	1,092,506	108	241,307	89	196,242	676	1,137,571	53,164	14,421	449	253
Union Mutual	5,136	24,288,611	495	4,550,584	360	1,996,503	5,271	26,842,692	708,661	199,290	421,052	181,934
United Benefit	10,373	28,350,850	977	5,267,457	1,094	4,456,356	10,256	29,161,951	857,979	252,390	180,074	103,156
United Life and Accident	6,988	60,215,164	874	11,088,563	580	6,362,546	7,282	64,941,181	1,398,681	267,016	50,837	22,673
United States Life	777	6,073,591	143	1,629,705	65	531,557	855	7,171,739	179,119	16,758	72,531	24,580
Washington National	852	5,041,150	148	1,148,146	74	490,369	926	5,698,927	153,449	2,000	292,513	154,768
Totals of Other States	1,984,371	$6,392,538,777	210,371	$1,072,367,082	140,539	$574,985,302	2,054,203	$6,889,920,557	$186,776,015	$61,376,012	$11,918,021	$5,313,865
Grand Totals of Ordinary Business	3,476,358	$10,019,686,613	331,456	$1,672,392,479	237,616	$927,966,889	3,570,198	$10,764,112,203	$301,645,936	$93,458,389	$16,216,409	$7,148,689
Industrial Business												
Boston Mutual	280,448	$116,974,351	27,970	$17,270,297	38,415	$18,310,229	270,003	$115,934,419	$4,968,638	$644,488	-	-
Columbian	23	4,411	-	-	-	23	23	4,388	111	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,351,039	543,419,861	85,590	50,305,893	122,428	57,471,903	1,314,201	536,253,851	19,975,154	5,364,447	-	-
Metropolitan	1,425,389	604,462,416	20,512	17,950,721	85,016	37,231,547	1,360,885	585,181,590	19,831,055	6,446,696	-	-
Prudential	413,428	221,056,587	9,583	9,009,564	35,642	18,160,159	387,369	211,905,992	6,818,625	3,994,923	-	-
Washington Natinal	68	20,448	2	800	13	4,882	57	16,366	1,474	-	-	-
Totals of Industrial Business	3,470,395	$1,485,938,074	143,657	$94,537,275	281,514	$131,178,743	3,332,538	$1,449,296,606	$51,595,057	$16,450,554	-	-
Group Insurance												
Aetna	927	$489,932,000	110	$70,655,700	73	$12,335,400	964	$548,252,300	$5,584,331	$3,147,441	$11,886,721	$9,865,489
Allstate	1	22,296,242	1	4,880,533	-	90,053	2	27,086,722	-	90,053	-	-
Bankers Life	2	12,395,480	-	2,414,123	-	84,521	2	14,725,082	51,445	74,323	83,107	71,742
Bankers National	6	26,793,019	4	9,713,073	1	1,199,363	9	35,306,729	363,873	151,964	16,691	10,137
Bankers Security	34	15,195,731	4	24,600,388	1	15,651,603	37	24,144,516	208,312	103,289	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	2	2,631,329	-	51,096	-	18,957	2	2,663,468	21,118	18,957	17,485	17,116
Berkshire	1	1,535,250	1	1,106,750	-	9,000	2	2,633,000	31,625	9,000	-	-
Boston Mutual	54	98,317,600	49	40,318,658	1	1,048,549	102	137,587,709	1,042,466	931,183	169,972	94,798
Business Men's	-	2,322,654	-	53,410	-	16,596	-	2,359,468	-	16,596	1,347	2,209
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	-	671,103	13	2,042,637	-	18,531	13	2,695,209	10,507	4,031	8,837	-
Columbian National	46	21,675,672	13	3,468,930	6	3,869,937	53	21,274,665	230,210	208,753	463,266	330,969
Connecticut General	375	171,036,570	117	27,127,511	32	3,968,216	460	194,195,865	2,442,993	1,208,402	3,914,078	3,471,803
Continental Assurance	53	25,714,148	22	23,461,623	8	11,799,841	67	37,375,930	664,434	172,466	127,970	166,890
Credit Life	50	11,882,770	-	23,507,068	7	13,443,908	43	21,945,930	208,659	92,525	4,142	1,687
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	4	883,000	-	-	4	883,000	8,817	-	4,447	2,487
Employers'Life	-	-	2	5,173,720	-	-	2	5,173,720	46,603	37,040	-	-
Equitable of New York	182	590,620,760	13	22,764,083	8	8,272,053	187	605,112,790	5,668,424	3,545,981	5,447,919	4,325,132
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,690,825	-	89,335	-	53,586	-	1,726,574	-66	-	182,319	81,068
Fidelity Mutual	1	106,000	-	10,000	-	-	1	116,000	876	-	-	-
General American	-	15,664,128	-	1,152,455	-	20,480	-	16,796,103	136,031	146,603	69,964	56,771
Guardian	4	264,500	6	494,000	-	13,500	10	745,000	7,151	13,500	21,715	13,932
Home	21	8,665,157	3	1,166,283	4	1,630,952	20	8,200,488	80,168	55,666	76,246	56,175
Insurance City Life	-	-	17	2,066,297	-	376,856	17	1,689,441	13,447	215	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	678	941,207,208	85	148,540,073	83	49,811,818	680	1,039,935,463	9,901,509	6,380,405	6,024,229	5,565,542
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	386	2,434,477	199	1,027,435	2	6,572	583	3,455,340	31,199	-	7,455	4,314
Lincoln National	120	16,586,336	15	3,490,760	18	1,737,457	117	18,339,639	173,869	80,570	297,675	233,529

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS CONCLUDED 1959

CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1958		Policies Issued[1] in 1959		Policies Terminated in 1959		Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Premiums Received	Claims Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
Group Insurance Concl.												
Loyal Protective	12	$4,071,544	1	$225,183	1	$17,000	12	$4,279,727	$26,465	$7,014	$234,658	$219,625
Manhattan	5	4,688,038	6	1,777,293	1	271,000	10	6,193,831	24,487	82,000	273	-
Massachusetts Mutual	157	85,475,378	30	6,204,606	19	-1,262,851	168	92,942,835	1,238,660	487,068	1,210,461	948,880
Metropolitan	222	956,360,908	44	69,491,517	15	10,177,986	251	1,015,674,439	10,486,256	6,773,335	10,303,057	9,887,110
Minnesota Mutual	43	26,954,939	10	2,217,036	9	5,625,454	44	23,546,521	423,260	251,918	-	-
Monarch	22	8,618,213	11	4,016,050	1	54,315	32	12,579,948	79,878	46,600	234,060	149,537
Mutual Benefit	30	10,301,500	41	14,109,747	2	1,140,441	69	23,270,806	304,303	139,500	2,573	1,965
Mutual Life	50	11,435,787	14	5,689,718	11	1,647,059	53	15,478,446	100,583	100,618	341,922	247,382
New England	166	96,111,075	28	24,364,391	11	1,441,438	183	119,034,028	1,418,820	381,927	1,040,649	635,449
New York	118	64,318,195	27	5,391,467	13	8,428,247	132	61,281,415	516,369	433,822	1,664,045	1,396,018
North American Life	2	353,492	-	375,605	-	17,155	2	711,942	1,442	3,155	224,537	160,566
North American Reassurance	47	130,500	17	67,500	3	8,000	61	190,000	-	5,000	-	-
Occidental	32	28,534,564	11	1,975,844	6	9,339,129	37	21,171,279	180,301	169,589	94,268	77,345
Old Republic Life	29	21,710,166	1	36,807,993	3	31,357,589	27	27,160,570	395,419	182,582	2,610	1,555
Pacific Mutual	-	5,319,790	-	-95,578	-	633,290	-	4,590,922	5,710	57,609	12,226	4,417
Patriot Life	4	3,214,766	-	330,766	2	2,170,683	2	1,374,849	-	8,275	328	252
Paul Revere	84	29,119,384	10	9,979,240	6	3,823,199	88	35,275,425	240,318	142,924	586,750	509,567
Penn Mutual	1	222,500	2	432,649	-	23,740	3	631,409	3,394	2,240	143	89
Phoenix	38	5,241,800	21	4,976,791	5	706,813	54	9,511,778	113,216	13,000	20,239	11,549
Provident Life and Accident	8	7,825,302	2	1,270,648	1	288,339	9	8,807,611	59,982	98,211	232,624	216,417
Provident Life and Casualty	-	774,843	-	164,847	-	27,500	-	912,190	-	27,500	763	655
Provident Mutual	8	3,132,563	11	2,453,442	1	50,957	18	5,535,048	39,753	20,957	137,228	78,312
Prudential	159	294,473,412	27	59,778,079	21	13,380,004	165	340,871,487	2,849,005	2,126,002	2,007,120	1,726,589
Resolute Credit Life	17	1,793,320	56	89,780	22	905,639	51	977,461	11,379	5,639	-	-
Savings Banks[2]	162	53,789,850	13	6,926,181	14	6,225,350	161	54,490,681	824,254	365,550	-	-
Security Mutual	7	1,738,042	2	1,240,577	1	73,369	8	2,905,250	11,969	10,369	29,977	19,457
State Mutual	130	102,131,311	21	69,375,413	20	14,448,502	131	157,058,222	1,046,321	396,392	1,087,177	791,728
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	90	17,958,660	15	4,324,695	15	5,621,602	90	16,661,753	166,527	111,852	5,191	4,935
Travelers	690	406,272,944	118	63,358,877	50	9,417,207	758	460,214,614	2,879,600	3,104,181	9,007,482	7,610,697
Union Central	76	45,645,759	55	15,076,833	9	2,152,173	122	58,570,419	549,862	274,033	-	-
Union Labor	39	47,612,161	-	8,630,696	3	4,024,871	36	52,217,986	475,222	345,588	2,229,685	2,088,986
Union Mutual	76	31,976,438	16	4,133,250	15	1,154,147	77	34,955,541	231,022	216,750	931,304	1,121,287
United Benefit	3	3,738,200	2	1,252,278	-	27,636	5	4,962,842	14,649	-	27,720	21,344
United Life and Accident	11	1,241,697	-	1,427,690	3	563,774	8	2,105,613	13,837	14,247	-	-
United States Life	32	12,325,339	26	5,755,854	16	2,178,393	42	15,902,800	125,225	57,121	63,394	25,116
Washington National	217	27,485,727	11	5,653,432	2	2,033,478	226	31,105,681	187,671	149,143	474,704	320,830
Zurich	1	62,500	3	528,500	1	62,500	3	528,500	1,362	-	-	-
Totals of Group Insurance	5,731	$4,901,799,566	1,330	$860,037,831	546	$263,733,377	6,515	$5,498,104,020	$51,974,522	$33,100,674	$61,032,753	$52,649,449

Accident and Health Companies												
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,110,838	$1,724,124
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,373,329	475,580
Maine Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,079	19,073
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	909,756	400,887
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	483,189	223,810
Mutual Benefit Health & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,902,951	2,064,664
National Accident & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,226	34,906
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$9,926,368	$4,942,544
Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies and 1 Savings Bank)	3,125,009	$5,729,598,934	234,907	$982,127,062	258,081	$508,249,999	3,101,834	$6,203,476,007	$155,894,350	$47,448,128	$15,349,610	$11,080,919
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	3,827,475	10,677,825,319	241,536	1,644,840,523	261,595	814,629,010	3,807,417	11,508,036,822	249,321,165	95,561,489	71,825,920	53,659,763
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,877,112	2,824,401
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,049,256	2,118,143
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	6,952,484	$16,407,424,253	476,443	$2,626,967,585	519,676	$1,322,879,009	6,909,251	$17,711,512,829	$405,215,515	$143,009,617	$97,101,898	$69,683,226

---

1. Includes Increases and Revivals.

2. Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1959, OF AN ORDINARY LIFE POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW.
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1949		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Massachusetts Companies																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	$35.69	$5.66	$30.03	$35.69	$6.02	$29.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	-	-	-	37.91	6.59	31,32	39.06	8.09	30.97	$39.06	$8.42	$30.64	$39.06	$8.76	$30.30	$39.06	$9.68	$29.38
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	34.55	5.80	28.75	34.55	6.04	28.51	-	-	-	38.15	5.71	32.44	-		-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	$33.70	$4.39	$29.31	33.70	4.76	28.94	36.03	7.05	28.98	36.03	7.42	28.61	36.03	7.77	28.26	38.80	11.78	27.02
Monarch Life	-	-	-	35.91	6.33	29.58	35.91	6.67	29.24	35.91	7.01	28.90	35.91	7.38	28.53	35.91	9.52	26.39
New England Mutual	33.47	2.38	31,09	33.47	3.49	29.98	33.47	3.78	29.69	33.47	4.06	29.41	36.67	7.57	29.10	37.82	11.05	27.77
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks[1].	36.07	4.22	31.85	36.07	5.86	30.21	36.07	7.65	28.42	36.07	7.97	28.10	36.07	8.31	27.76	36.07	10.24	25.83
State Mutual	33.47	2.38	31.09	33.47	3.49	29.98	33.47	3.78	29.69	33.47	4.06	29.41	36.67	7.57	29.10	37.82	11.05	26.77
Companies of Other States																		
Acacia Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aetna Life	$41.48	$1.65	$39.83	$39.37	$8.17	$31.20	$39.37	$8.67	$30.70	$39.37	$9.13	$30.24	$39.37	$9.61	$29.76	$39.37	$11.80	$27.57
All American	-	-	-	31.03	1.94	29.09	31.03	2.30	28.73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	20.03	2.82	17.21	20.03	3.96	16.07	20.03	4.09	15.94	20.03	4.21	15.82	20.03	4.34	15.69	20.03	5.02	15.01
Bankers Life	-	-	-	33.44	3.56	29.88	36.42	7.83	28.59	36.42	8.09	28.33	36.42	8.41	28.01	38.26	11.70	26.56
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.23	5.51	32.72
Benefit Association	-	-	-	33.92	1.00	32.92	33.92	2.46	31.46	33.92	2.58	31.34	33.92	2.70	31.22	-	-	-
Business Men's Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	32.64	3.02	29.62	35.67	4.26	31.41	35.67	4.49	31.18	35.67	4.71	30.96	35.67	4.94	30.73	35.67	6.11	29,56
Connecticut General	35.88	3.34	32.54	38.81	5.72	33.09	38.81	6.43	32.38	38.81	7.63	31.18	38.81	9.32	29.49	38.81	10.90	27.91
Connecticut Mutual	33.94	3.03	30.91	36.70	7.76	28.94	36.70	8.17	28.53	36.70	8.59	28.11	36.70	8.98	27.72	39.38	13.57	25.81
Continental American	33.13	2.94	30.19	33.13	3.19	29.94	33.13	3.44	29.69	36.89	5.36	31.53	36.89	5.75	31.14	36.89	7.71	29.18
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	36.57	5.74	30.83	39.07	7.51	31.56	39.07	8.00	31.07	39.07	8.52	30.55	39.07	11.22	27.85
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	35.34	4.30	31.04	35.34	4.46	30.88	35.34	4.61	30.73	35.34	4.77	30.57	35.34	4.93	30.41	36.32	6.55	29.77
Employers' Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Life	-	-	-	38.83	6.24	32.59	38.83	6.77	32.06	38.83	7.26	31.57	38.83	7.75	31.08	40.92	11.74	29.18
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	35.67	3.67	32.00	35.67	3.82	31.85	35.67	3.95	31.72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	33.86	4.40	29.46	33.86	4.53	29.33	33.86	4.66	29.20	-	-	-	-	-	-

Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	35.23	3.87	31.36	36.23	4.82	31.41	36.23	5.07	31.16	36.23	5.33	30.90	36.23	5.58	30.65	36.23	7.52	28.71
Franklin Life	-	-	-	39.98	6.39	33.59	39.98	6.65	33.33	39.98	6.90	33.08	39.98	7.16	32.82	39.98	8.43	31.55
General American	-	-	-	37.67	5.99	31.68	37.67	6.22	31.45	37.67	6.44	31.23	38.65	7.26	31.39	38.65	8.70	29.95
Government Personnel	-	-	-	36.64	3.27	33.37	36.64	3.57	33.07	36.64	3.84	32.80	36.64	4.14	32.50	37.95	5.45	32.50
Guardian Life	36.48	3.29	33.19	36.48	3.59	32.89	39.43	6.55	32.88	39.43	6.87	32.56	39.43	7.20	32.23	39.43	8.73	30.70
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	39.06	4.81	34.25	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.91	33.15	39.06	6.47	32.59	39.06	9.23	29.83
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	40.72	5.56	35.16	40.72	5.76	34.96	40.72	5.95	34.77	40.72	6.12	34.60	40.72	8.19	32.53
Manufacturers Life (Canada) (U.S. Business)	32.02	4.41	27,61	32.02	4.72	27.30	32.93	5.04	27.89	32.93	5.36	27.57	36.97	8.63	28.34	36.97	10.23	26.74
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	35.07	1.64	33.43	35.07	2.37	32.70	35.07	2.75	32.32	35.07	3.14	31.93	35.07	5.15	29.92
Minnesota Mutual	40.13	4.56	35.57	40.13	4.97	35.16	40.13	5.07	35.06	40.13	5.33	34.80	40.13	5.60	34.53	39.15	6.92	32.23
Mutual Benefit Life(N.J.)	36.79	2.10	34.69	36.79	2.79	34.00	38.71	5.39	33.32	39.53	6.95	32.58	39.53	7.70	31.83	39.53	11.24	28.29
Mutual Life Ins. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	33.78	2.14	31.64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Trust Life	36.37	4.88	31.49	36.37	5.57	30.80	36.37	6.05	30.32	36.37	6.49	29.88	36.37	6.95	29.42	36.37	9.55	26.82
National Life Insurance(Vt)	35.63	4.93	30.70	35.63	5.34	30.29	(38.80[2] (35.63[3]	8.54 5.81	30.26) 29.82)	38.80	8.99	29.81	38.80	9.54	29.26	38.80	12.57	26.23
New York Life Insurance	-	-	-	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.72	28.92	39.55	12.11	27.44
North American Co. for L. A. & H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	37.59	7.24	30.35	37.59	7.78	29.81	38.84	9.35	29.49	38.84	9.90	28.94	38.84	10.46	28.38	38.84	12.91	25.93
Occidental Life	32.89	2.90	29.99	33.64	3.38	30.26	33.64	3.86	29.78	33.64	4.33	29.31	33.64	4.81	28.83	38.90	13.22	25.68
Old Republic Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	37.13	5.86	31.27	39.38	6.62	32.76	39.38	7.19	32.19	39.38	7.72	31.66	39.38	8.26	31.12	39.38	11.03	28.35
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	33.76	2.55	31.21	33.76	2.88	30.88	33.76	3.19	30.57	33.76	3.51	30.25	37.88	7.11	30.77	39.88	10.92	28.96
Peoples-Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	39.64	7.62	32.02	39.64	8.04	31.60	39.64	8.46	31.18	39.64	8.87	30.77	39.64	9.28	30.36	39.64	11.24	28.40
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	32.48	9.05	23.43	32.48	9.38	23.10	32.48	9.72	22.76	32.48	10.05	22.43	32.48	10.40	22.08	32.48	12.12	20.36
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual Life	36.69	3.91	32.78	39.82	7.09	32.73	39.82	7.68	32.14	39.82	8.26	31.56	39.82	8.85	30.97	39.82	11.48	28.34
Prudential Insurance	-	-	-	39.84	2.94	36.90	39.84	3.24	36.60	39.84	3.64	36.20	39.84	4.04	35.80	39.84	6.84	33.00
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	36.64	2.11	34.53	36.64	2.65	33.99	35.59	4.53	31.06	35.59	4.87	30.72	35.59	5.22	30.37	35.59	6.97	28.62
Standard Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Life	-	-	-	34.38	3.43	30.95	34.38	3.78	30.60	34.38	4.12	30.26	34.38	4.49	29.89	34.38	6.35	28.03
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	38.26	7.94	30.32	38.26	8.23	30.03	38.26	8.53	29.73	38.26	13.25	25.01	38.26	10.34	27.92
Travelers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central Life	-	-	-	39.39	7.32	32.07	39.39	7.75	31.64	39.39	6.06	33.33	39.11	6.18	32.93	39.11	6.79	32.32
Union Labor Life	38.73	2.07	36.66	38.73	2.59	36.14	38.73	3.11	35.62	38.73	3.63	35.10	38.73	4.16	34.57	38.73	6.77	31.96
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.07	11.10	27.97
United Benefit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Accident Ins	33.29	.39	32.90	33.29	.62	32.67	33.29	.86	32.43	33.29	1.20	32.09	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.40	5.38	32.02
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. Policy Year ends October 31. 2. Issued prior July 1, 1956 3. Issued on and after July 1, 1956

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1959 OF A 20- PAYMENT LIFE POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS

Name of Company	Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1949		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Massachusetts Companies																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	$47.75	$5.93	$41.82	$47.75	$6.36	$41.39	$49.11	$6.58	$42.53	$49.11	$7.03	$42.08	$49.11	$9.23	$39.88
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	48.15	2.63	45.52	51.50	3.81	47.69	51.50	4.20	47.30	48.93	6.15	42.78
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	-	-	-	47.85	6.90	40.95	49.05	8.50	40.55	49.05	8.88	40.17	49.05	9.28	39.77	49.05	10.47	38.58
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	48.94	4.85	44.09	48.94	5.06	43.88	48.94	5.26	43.68	48.94	5.46	43.48	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	$46.61	$6.57	$40.04	46.61	7.00	39.61	49.23	9.61	39.62	49.23	10.04	39.19	49.23	10.48	38.75	49.23	12.53	36.70
Monarch Life	-	-	-	46.83	7.33	39.50	46.83	7.72	39.11	46.83	8.11	38.72	46.83	8.53	38.30	46.83	10.92	35.91
New England Mutual	48.77	7.35	41.42	48.77	7.52	41.25	48.77	7.84	40.93	48.77	8.16	40.61	48.77	8.51	40.26	48.77	11.07	37.70
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks[1].	45.73	4.41	41.32	45.73	6.16	39.57	45.73	8.09	37.64	45.73	8.46	37.27	45.73	8.86	36.87	45.73	10.99	34.74
State Mutual	48.98	6.67	42.31	48.98	6.93	42.05	48.98	7.19	41.79	48.98	7.44	41.54	48.98	7.73	41.25	48.98	8.96	40.02
Companies of Other States																		
Acacia Mutual	-	-	-	$45.61	$2.57	$43.04	$45.61	$2.82	$42.79	$45.61	$3.08	$42.53	$45.61	$3.34	$42.27	$45.61	$4.71	$40.90
Aetna Life	$51.16	$1.16	$50.00	49.77	7.38	42.39	49.77	7.97	41.80	49.77	8.51	41.26	49.77	9.08	40.69	49.77	11.63	38.14
All American	-	-	-	87.72	5.69	82.03	87.72	6.18	81.54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	48.73	4.38	44.35	48.73	5.73	43.00	48.73	6.06	42.67	48.73	6.40	42.33	48.73	6.74	41.99	48.73	8.54	40.19
Bankers Life	-	-	-	48.95	7.42	41.53	50.50	8.20	42.30	50.50	8.60	41.90	50.50	8.99	41.51	50.50	11.52	38.98
Bankers National	49.60	3.37	46.23	49.60	6.52	43.08	49.60	6.84	42.76	49.60	7.12	42.48	49.60	7.40	42.20	49.60	8.36	41.24
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49.00	5.75	43.25
Benefit Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	44.42	3.29	41.13	47.14	4.77	42.37	47.14	5.08	42.06	47.14	5.41	41.73	47.14	5.74	41.40	47.14	7.49	39.65
Connecticut General	48.93	4.44	44.49	50.20	5.38	44.82	50.20	6.24	43.96	50.20	7.65	42.55	50.20	9.59	40.61	50.20	11.77	38.43
Connecticut Mutual	47.48	5.34	42.14	49.38	9.32	40.06	49.38	9.84	39.54	49.38	10.36	39.02	49.38	10.85	38.53	49.38	13.35	36.03
Continental American	46.00	3,42	42.58	46.00	3.76	42.24	46.00	4.12	41.88	48.65	5.39	43.26	48.65	5.95	42.70	48.65	8.86	39.79
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	47.53	6.00	41.53	50.03	7.88	42.15	50.03	8.49	41.54	50.03	9.11	40.92	50.03	12.30	37.73
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	46.43	4.56	41.87	46.43	4.77	41.66	46.43	4.99	41.44	46.43	5.22	41.21	46.43	5.44	40.99	47.10	7.20	39.90
Employers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Life	-	-	-	49.80	6.90	42.90	49.80	7.48	42.32	49.80	8.04	41.76	49.80	8.59	41.21	52.06	13.00	39.06

Farm Family Life	-	-	-	(44.94[2]	4.70	40.24	44.94	4.84	40.10	44.94	4.98	39.96)	44.94	5.12	39.82	-	-	-
				(46.83[3]	4.21	42.62	46.83	4.35	42.48	46.83	4.49	42.34)						
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	48.98	7.37	41.61	48.98	7.49	41.49	48.98	7.62	41.36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	49.47	4.09	45.38	49.47	4.61	44.86	49.47	5.12	44.35	49.47	5.65	43.82	49.47	6.16	43.31	49.47	8.68	40.79
Franklin Life	-	-	-	50.54	6.50	44.04	50.54	6.78	43.76	50.54	7.07	43.47	50.54	7.35	43.19	50.54	8.78	41.76
General American	-	-	-	49.05	6.89	42.16	49.05	7.16	41.89	49.05	7.42	41.63	49.76	8.04	41.72	49.76	9.58	40.18
Government Personnel	-	-	-	49.55	3.35	46.20	49.55	3.74	45.81	49.55	4.09	45.46	49.55	4.46	45.09	48.74	6.21	42.53
Guardian Life	47.48	4.32	43.16	47.48	4.69	42.79	49.84	7.20	42.64	49.84	7.59	42.25	49.84	8.00	41.84	49.84	9.86	39.98
Home Life	47.81	4.30	43.51	47.81	4.06	43.75	50.03	6.46	43.57	50.03	6.81	43.22	50.03	7.20	42.83	50.03	9.68	40.35
Insurance City Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	49.65	4.92	44.73	49.65	5.54	44.11	49.65	6.14	43.51	49.65	6.76	42.89	49.65	9.72	39.93
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	51.17	4.90	46.27	51.17	5.14	46.03	51.17	5.37	45.80	51.17	5.58	45.59	51.17	8.17	43.00
Manufacturers Life (Canada) (U.S. Business)	45.18	5.04	40.14	45.18	5.48	39.70	45.18	5.93	39.25	45.18	6.39	38.79	47.54	9.30	38.24	47.54	11.73	35.81
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	50.13	2.63	47.50	50.13	3.72	46.41	50.13	4.16	45.97	50.13	4.60	45.53	50.13	6.95	43.18
Minnesota Mutual	51.80	4.57	47.23	51.80	5.15	46.65	51.80	5.28	46.52	51.80	5.64	46.16	51.80	6.02	45.78	50.59	7.94	42.65
Mutual Benefit Life (N.J.)	49.71	3.56	46.15	49.71	4.42	45.29	49.83	5.74	44.09	49.83	6.61	43.22	49.83	7.48	42.35	49.83	11.51	38.32
Mutual Life Ins. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	47.59	5.83	41.76	49.82	7.06	42.76	49.82	7.56	42.26	49.82	8.06	41.76	52.59	13.96	38.63
Mutual Trust Life	50.00	5.95	44.05	50.00	6.83	43.17	50.00	7.39	42.61	50.00	7.90	42.10	50.00	8.43	41.57	50.00	11.34	38.66
National Life Insurance (Vt)	49.93	8.18	41.75	49.93	8.66	41.27	49.93	9.18	40.75	49.93	9.68	40.25	49.93	10.30	39.63	49.93	13.56	36.37
New York Life Insurance	-	-	-	49.50	7.12	42.38	49.50	7.36	42.14	49.50	7.61	41.89	49.50	7.88	41.62	51.06	9.44	41.62
North American Co. for L.A.&H	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	48.86	7.47	41.39	48.86	8.12	40.74	50.11	9.78	40.33	50.11	10.41	39.70	50.11	11.07	39.04	50.11	13.86	36.25
Occidental Life	47.23	6.28	40.74	48.73	6.82	41.91	48.73	7.35	41.38	48.73	7.89	40.84	48.73	8.42	40.31	-	-	-
Old Republic Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	48.00	6.12	41.88	50.25	7.20	43.05	50.25	7.88	42.37	50.25	8.52	41.73	50.25	9.18	41.07	50.25	12.44	37.81
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	49.52	6.87	42.65	49.52	7.24	42.28	49.52	7.60	41.92	49.52	7.95	41.57	50.75	8.68	42.07	50.75	11.82	38.93
Peoples-Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	50.27	7.67	42.60	50.27	8.13	42.14	50.27	8.60	41.67	50.27	9.06	41.21	50.27	9.51	40.76	50.27	11.64	38.63
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	41.72	9.12	32.60	41.72	9.59	32.13	41.72	10.07	31.65	41.72	10.56	31.16	41.72	11.06	30.66	41.72	13.64	28.08
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual Life	47.51	4.16	43.35	50.78	7.36	43.42	50.78	8.04	42.74	50.78	8.70	42.08	50.78	9.38	41.40	50.78	12.38	38.40
Prudential Insurance	-	-	-	50.47	3.97	46.50	50.47	4.50	45.97	50.47	4.95	45.52	50.47	5.39	45.08	50.47	8.24	42.23
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	50.33	3.84	46.49	50.33	4.51	45.82	50.05	4.83	45.22	50.05	5.35	44.70	50.05	5.86	44.19	50.05	8.53	41.52
Standard Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Life	-	-	-	51.44	6.72	44.72	51.44	7.12	44.32	51.44	7.51	43.93	51.44	7.91	43.53	51.44	9.90	41.54
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	49.14	7.48	41.66	49.14	7.90	41.24	49.14	8.32	40.82	49.14	13.13	36.01	49.14	11.01	38.13
Travelers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central Life	-	-	-	50.21	8.08	42.13	50.21	8.58	41.63	50.21	6.21	44.00	50.21	6.38	43.83	50.21	7.31	42.90
Union Labor Life	49.64	2.16	47.48	49.64	2.76	46.88	49.64	3.37	46.27	49.64	3.98	45.66	49.64	4.60	45.04	49.64	7.75	41.89
Union Mutual Life	49.40	5.83	43.57	49.40	6.43	42.97	49.40	7.04	42.36	49.40	7.65	41.75	49.40	8.26	41.14	49.40	11.20	38.20
United Benefit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Acc. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	50.11	7.28	42.83	50.11	7.76	42.35	49.51	7.62	41.89	49.51	7.97	41.54	46.53	4.92	41.61
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. Policy Year ends October 31 2. 1954 Rate Basis 3. 1955 Rate Basis

TABLE L. ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1959 OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS

Name of Company	Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1949		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Massachusetts Companies																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	$55.25	$6.14	$49.11	$55.25	$6.60	$48.65	$56.30	$7.22	$49.08	$56.30	$7.73	$48.57	$56.62	$10.40	$46.22
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	55.65	3.03	52.62	59.35	3.61	55.74	59.35	4.03	44.32	56.38	6.37	50.01
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	-	-	-	55.38	6.76	48.62	56.61	8.44	48.17	56.61	8.88	47.73	56.61	9.32	47.29	56.61	10.73	45.88
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	56.96	4.95	52.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	$54.67	$6.78	$47.89	54.67	7.28	47.39	56.54	9.35	47.19	56.54	9.85	46.69	56.54	10.33	46.21	56.54	12.67	43.87
Monarch Life	-	-	-	54.32	7.43	46.89	54.32	7.87	46.45	54.32	8.29	46.03	55.40	9.81	45.59	55.40	12.40	43.00
New England Mutual	56.54	7.23	49.31	56.54	7.57	48.97	56.54	7.92	48.62	56.54	8.27	48.27	56.54	8.65	47.89	56.54	11.40	45.14
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks[1.]	53.36	4.55	48.81	53.36	6.39	46.97	53.36	8.42	44.94	53.36	8.84	44.52	53.36	9.29	44.07	53.36	11.58	41.78
State Mutual	56.58	6.50	50.08	56.58	6.80	49.78	56.58	7.09	49.49	56.58	7.38	49.20	56.58	7.70	48.88	56.58	9.10	47.48
Companies of Other States																		
Acacia Mutual	-	-	-	$53.85	$3.07	$50.78	$53.85	$3.38	$50.47	$53.85	$3.70	$50.15	$53.85	$4.03	$49.82	$53.85	$5.76	$48.09
Aetna Life	$59.04	$1.09	$57.95	57.20	7.35	49.85	57.20	8.00	49.20	57.20	8.61	48.59	57.20	9.23	47.97	57.20	12.04	45.16
All American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	57.30	4.08	53.22	57.30	5.51	51.79	57.30	5.92	51.38	57.30	6.33	50.97	57.30	6.76	50.54	57.30	9.02	48.28
Bankers Life	-	-	-	57.08	5.99	51.09	57.32	7.59	49.73	57.32	8.06	49.26	57.32	8.53	48.79	57.32	11.40	45.92
Bankers National	57.55	3.47	54.08	57.55	7.24	50.31	57.55	7.59	49.96	57.55	7.90	49.65	57.55	8.22	49.33	57.55	9.33	48.22
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.78	5.74	52.04
Benefit Association	-	-	-	57.13	4.00	53.13	57.13	4.21	52.92	57.13	4.59	52.54	57.13	4.90	52.23	57.13	6.23	50.90
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	53.00	3.53	49.47	54.92	4.73	50.19	54.92	5.13	49.79	54.92	5.55	49.37	54.92	5.96	48.96	54.92	8.24	46.68
Connecticut General	56.53	3.75	52.78	57.07	4.72	52.35	57.07	5.55	51.52	57.07	6.82	50.25	57.07	8.52	48.55	57.07	11.13	45.94
Connecticut Mutual	54.85	5.18	49.67	57.27	9.10	48.17	57.27	9.69	47.58	57.27	10.27	47.00	57.27	10.84	46.43	57.27	13.66	43.61
Continental American	54.63	3.52	51.11	54.63	3.94	50.69	54.63	4.37	50.26	56.90	4.72	52.18	56.90	5.39	51.51	56.90	8.87	48.03
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	54.84	6.19	48.65	57.34	8.17	49.17	57.34	8.86	48.48	57.34	9.57	47.77	57.34	13.07	44.27
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	55.45	4.80	50.65	55.45	5.07	50.38	55.45	5.35	50.10	55.45	5.63	49.82	55.45	5.93	49.52	55.09	7.19	47.90
Employers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Life	-	-	-	56.69	6.46	50.23	56.69	7.08	49.61	56.69	7.67	49.02	56.69	8.24	48.45	59.20	13.00	46.20

Farm Family Life	-	-	-	(52.33²	4.78	47.55	52.33	4.93	47.40	52.33	5.06	47.27	52.33	5.21	47.12)	-	-	-
				(54.62³	4.30	50.32	54.62	4.45	50.17	54.62	4.58	50.04	-	-	-)			
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	56.94	6.53	50.41	56.94	6.70	50.24	56.94	6.86	50.08	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	57.09	4.20	52.89	57.09	4.76	52.33	57.09	5.32	51.77	57.09	5.89	51.20	57.09	6.43	50.66	57.09	9.15	47.94
Franklin Life	-	-	-	59.43	7.07	52.36	59.43	7.31	52.12	59.43	7.55	51.88	59.43	7.79	51.64	59.43	8.99	50.44
General American	-	-	-	56.73	7.29	49.44	56.73	7.59	49.14	56.73	7.88	48.85	57.31	8.41	48.90	57.31	10.04	47.27
Government Personnel	-	-	-	57.50	3.47	54.03	57.50	3.92	53.58	57.50	4.33	53.17	57.50	4.76	52.74	57.15	6.84	50.31
Guardian Life	55.19	4.05	51.14	55.19	4.48	50.71	57.79	7.26	50.53	57.79	7.70	50.09	57.79	8.16	49.63	57.79	10.30	47.49
Home Life	55.77	4.91	50.86	55.77	4.69	51.08	57.47	6.74	50.73	57.47	7.10	50.37	57.47	7.48	49.99	57.47	9.85	47.62
Insurance City Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	57.22	5.01	52.21	57.22	5.67	51.55	57.22	6.30	50.92	57.22	6.95	50.27	57.22	10.01	47.21
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	59.30	4.15	55.15	59.30	4.41	54.89	59.30	4.67	54.63	59.30	4.92	54.38	59.30	7.90	51.40
Manufacturers Life (Canada) (U.S. Business)	53.83	5.14	48.69	53.83	5.69	48.14	53.83	6.25	47.58	53.83	6.82	47.01	56.14	9.85	46.29	56.14	12.95	43.19
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	58.12	2.59	55.53	58.12	3.75	54.37	58.12	4.20	53.92	58.12	4.64	53.48	58.12	7.15	50.97
Minnesota Mutual	59.74	3.68	56.06	59.74	4.31	55.43	59.74	4.53	55.21	59.74	4.98	54.76	59.74	5.44	54.30	58.11	7.82	50.29
Mutual Benefit Life (N.J.)	57.05	3.15	53.90	57.05	4.11	52.94	57.06	5.42	51.64	57.06	6.39	50.67	57.06	7.34	49.72	57.06	11.70	45.36
Mutual Life Ins. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	54.89	5.64	49.25	56.94	7.22	49.72	56.94	7.76	49.18	56.94	8.29	48.65	59.26	13.92	45.34
Mutual Trust Life	57.38	5.34	52.04	57.38	6.33	51.05	57.38	6.94	50.44	57.38	7.50	49.88	57.38	8.07	49.31	57.38	11.17	46.21
National Life Ins. (Vt.)	57.18	7.31	49.87	57.18	7.84	49.34	57.18	8.40	48.78	57.18	8.94	48.24	57.18	9.61	47.57	57.18	13.00	44.18
New York Life Insurance	-	-	-	56.96	7.05	49.91	56.96	7.32	49.64	56.96	7.32	49.64	56.96	7.85	49.11	59.24	10.96	48.28
North American Co. for L. A. & H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.11	10.11	47.00	57.11	10.80	46.31	57.11	11.51	45.60	57.11	14.52	42.59
Occidental Life	55.00	6.05	48.95	56.50	6.65	49.85	56.50	7.25	49.25	56.50	7.85	48.65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	55.77	6.35	49.42	58.02	7.48	50.54	58.02	8.20	49.82	58.02	8.88	49.14	58.02	9.58	48.44	58.02	12.97	45.05
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	56.82	6.59	50.23	56.82	6.99	49.83	56.82	7.38	49.44	56.82	7.76	49.06	58.52	9.15	49.37	58.52	12.46	46.06
Peoples-Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	57.88	7.73	50.15	57.88	8.22	49.66	57.88	8.73	49.15	57.88	9.21	48.67	57.88	9.69	48.19	57.88	11.95	45.93
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	49.25	8.22	41.03	49.25	8.81	40.44	49.25	9.39	39.86	49.25	10.01	39.24	49.25	10.62	38.63	49.25	13.91	35.34
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual Life	55.25	4.34	50.91	58.22	7.56	50.66	58.22	8.30	49.92	58.22	9.02	49.20	58.22	9.75	48.47	58.22	13.02	45.20
Prudential Insurance	-	-	-	57.77	4.52	53.25	57.77	4.85	52.92	57.77	5.17	52.60	57.77	5.50	52.27	57.77	7.88	49.89
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	56.78	3.52	53.26	57.74	4.25	53.49	57.74	4.77	52.97	57.74	5.30	52.44	57.74	5.83	51.91	57.74	8.65	49.09
Standard Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Life	-	-	-	58.22	5.65	52.57	58.22	6.09	52.13	58.22	6.51	51.71	58.22	6.94	51.28	58.22	8.99	49.23
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	-	-	-	56.34	6.74	49.60	56.34	7.26	49.08	56.34	7.79	48.55	56.34	12.50	43.84	56.34	11.21	45.13
Travelers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central Life	-	-	-	57.35	8.21	49.14	57.35	8.76	48.59	57.35	6.32	51.03	57.35	6.53	50.82	57.35	7.68	49.67
Union Labor Life	56.42	2.22	54.20	56.42	2.88	53.54	56.42	3.54	52.88	56.42	4.21	52.21	56.42	4.90	51.52	56.42	8.38	48.04
Union Mutual Life	57.28	5.17	52.11	57.28	5.85	51.43	57.28	6.53	50.75	57.28	7.21	50.07	57.28	7.91	49137	57.28	11.38	45.90
United Benefit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE L. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS CONCLUDED
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1959 OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS

Name of Company	Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1949		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Companies of Other States Concl.																		
United States Life Insurance	-	-	-	$57.46	$8.08	$49.38	$57.46	$8.61	$48.85	$56.95	$7.06	$49.89	$56.95	$7.38	$49.57	$55.25	$6.09	$49.16
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. Policy Year ends October 31
2. 1954 R te Basis
3. 1955 Rate Basis

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %
	Life	Accident and Health				
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire	$17,638,382	$909,223	$141,138	$3,102,897	$6,932,832	3.68
Boston Mutual	5,538,343[1] 6,160,686[2]	139,328	1,541	214,241	964,471[1] 1,121,063[2]	3.32
Columbian	10,635,056	2,392,023	129,403	1,049,019	4,195,515	3.47
John Hancock	498,321,727[1] 98,701,758[2]	87,639,562	2,829,090	66,563,109	155,967,733[1] 29,850,457[2]	3.35
Loyal	1,918,708	7,095,211	1,204	142,210	762,736	2.38
Mass. Ind. & Life	152,228	9,117,229	-	-	629,219	2.18
Mass. Mutual	214,378,854	20,777,296	3,634,416	40,553,939	79,873,034	3.64
Monarch Life	10,889,874	24,992,800	44,133	1,427,346	3,067,686	3.40
New England Mut.	193,143,088	6,864,141	10,223,964	31,036,183	71,156,923	3.56
Paul Revere	18,187,633	27,796,501	133,607	445,434	5,465,369	3.32
State Mutual	66,837,216	14,531,587	1,664,562	10,360,608	28,066,080	4.27
Totals of Mass. Cos.	$1,142,503,553	$202,254,901	$18,803,058	$154,894,986	$388,053,118	
Companies of Other States						
Acacia Mutual Life	$40,587,130	-	$1,460,677	$3,842,393	$14,535,728	4.00
Aetna Life	428,493,290	321,859,219	7,096,689	22,996,205	120,737,661	3.41
All Amer. Life & Cas.	2,923,696	3,819,920	-	39,428	374,195	3.69
Allstate Life	9,786,123	19,509	595	37,400	386,118	3.60
American United Life	20,561,345	1,061,966	161,036	1,750,958[4]	5,612,240	3.89
Bankers Life	101,778,753	23,407,212	6,661,489	11,984,452	39,390,366	4.09
Bankers Natl. Life	11,696,639	993,406	84,432	934,834[4]	2,492,624	3.45
Bankers Sec. Life	3,374,377	350,613	-	-	116,508	2.16
Beneficial Standard[3]	3,637,377	15,373,460	-	195,543[4]	689,899	2.43
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Employees	3,979,380	23,351,594	5,531	172,744	758,301	3.40
Business Men's Assur.	28,178,471	25,824,679	311,938	1,115,492	6,553,594	3.69
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	5,031,779	279,332	15,507	181,846	844,005	4.10
Conn. General	217,634,401	111,217,729	5,522,269	8,261,207	65,651,252	3.38
Conn. Mutual	134,978,784	-	6,867,317	26,139,591	52,610,050	3.68
Continental Amer. Life	12,397,949	-	473,562	948,631	3,952,361	3.89
Continental Assur.	117,094,760	42,668,271	3,647,903	7,036,108[4]	21,221,085	3.58
Credit Life	9,353,357	2,171,785	-	-	89,698	1.29
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	18,569,730	1,542,752	368,618	1,116,386	2,982,813	3.90
Employers' Life Ins.	165,441	2,692	-	-	153,725	3.61
Equitable Life Assur.	893,819,766	205,981,337	17,498,703	86,568,438	351,706,909	3.82
Farm Family Life	2,604,315	10,927	-	125,245	195,617	3.90
Farmers & Traders	4,460,925	892,208	17,225	162,083	1,545,682	3.51
Federal Life & Cas.	4,416,011	11,208,263	2,580	28,710	535,689	3.62
Fidelity Mut. Life	32,344,269	-	1,608,615	5,092,669	11,822,747	3.44
Franklin Life	92,575,249	-	690,789	8,208,838[4]	16,298,533	3.46
General Amer. Life	40,230,482	29,616,239	85,792	3,789,054	8,741,343	3.44
Govt. Personnel	4,508,757	-	6,167	390,711	723,894	4.33
Guardian Life	49,211,910	4,982,208	1,764,886	6,237,851	17,055,672	3.67
Home Life	44,582,310	7,231,353	2,090,298	6,606,094	14,298,101	3.79
Insurance City Life	600,969	182,591	-	-	31,375	3.18
Life Insurance Co. of North Amer.	4,335,373	1,946,019	-	31,000	526,650	4.15
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	31,014,435[1] 22,367,882[2]	11,280,462	412,024[1] 34,635[2]	1,040,693	9,595,590[1] 6,691,184[2]	3.55
Lincoln Nat. Life	162,620,336	44,485,978	5,658,108	8,832,764	52,822,803	3.97
Manhattan Life Ins.	37,279,601	220,324	568,316	2,767,451	5,666,482	3.75
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	46,123,125	-	272,366	2,494,796	12,224,435	4.29
Metropolitan Life Insurance	1,629,575,941[1] 392,510,050[2]	409,653,505	10,988,178[1] 2,490[2]	111,199,499[1] 2,050,382[2]	436,518,622[1] 134,625,884[2]	3.54
Minnesota Mutual	39,706,099	-	720,865	4,936,541	10,050,218	3.97
Mutual Benefit Life	156,017,041	58,829	7,586,850	26,909,674	69,840,759	4.01
Mutual Life Ins.	200,662,829	14,186,571	4,774,167	23,041,338	94,450,210	3.64
Mutual Trust Life	17,598,741	-	502,435	2,858,647	6,428,059	3.35
National Life	86,207,006	-	3,945,777	10,368,060	27,310,534	3.69
New York Life Ins.	561,310,066	64,191,968	13,899,113	97,042,176	223,560,693	3.38
North American Co. for L. A. & H.	17,566,633	15,064,195	33,734	59,396	1,999,906	4.20
North American Reassurance	12,467,426	1,927,109	-	-	1,774,355	3.34
Northwestern Mutual Life	326,894,868	-	25,562,754	24,221,434	141,833,821	3.68
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of Calif.	129,523,386	86,275,489	1,192,732	7,451,779[4]	27,766,033	4.14
Old Republic Life	16,331,182	693,757	-	-	327,888	1.38
Pacific Mutual	51,267,668	39,202,329	1,642,076	5,640,154	21,653,373	3.79
Patriot Life	2,676,256	481,790	-	-	911,213[1] 9,468[2]	2.90
Penn Mutual Life	120,967,080	7,024	7,887,975	28,990,988	65,633,792	3.89
Peoples-Home Life	3,332,597[1] 2,546[2]	-	37,674	196,920[4]	1,314,210[1] 9[2]	3.53
Phoenix Mutual Life	81,813,960	768,496	2,369,375	17,177,604	29,286,603	3.58
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	5,560,001	-	256,225	993,111	2,775,002	3.86
Provident Life & Acc.	30,603,093	77,133,810	63,726	4,750,774	5,147,610	3.02
Provident Life & Cas.	1,281,737	1,572,798	-	24,820	83,260	3.18

(ACCRUAL BASIS) 1959

All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
$139,820	$28,864,292	$4,618,146	$1,317,785	$1,494,260	$62,814	$2,812,138
10,690[1]	6,868,614[1]	1,123,219[1]	433,586[1]	-	9,645[1]	671,767[1]
292[2]	7,282,041[2]	741,287[2]	1,075,091[2]		16,547[2]	1,677,677[2]
151	18,401,167	4,570,452	1,237,544	428,977	88,824	2,091,849
1,005,080[1]	812,326,301[1]	102,053,247[1]	23,880,712[1]	30,512,027	3,242,000[1]	51,475,583[1]
14,934[2]	128,567,149[2]	24,416,668[2]	453,302[2]		511,510[2]	23,625,979[2]
5,165	9,925,234	199,743	108,172	66,574	1,355	156,680
-	9,898,676	-	-	-	-	140
3,784,579	363,002,118	48,478,343	10,087,237	10,009,298	1,857,084	29,064,033
10,914	40,432,753	1,959,396	454,683	-	44,762	940,474
27,393,717	339,818,016	41,047,620	17,182,781	10,576,117	769,893	32,761,104
155,977	52,184,521	4,069,539	536,400	160,166	48,865	1,370,835
7,906,089	129,366,142	20,540,230	3,905,468	4,302,400	268,114	9,279,955
$40,427,408	$1,946,937,024	$253,817,890	$60,672,761	$57,549,819	$6,921,413	$155,928,214
$1,245	$60,427,173	$8,561,612	$5,920,320	$154,497	$135,133	$8,583,844
34,050	901,217,114	143,738,010	14,840,663	33,911,739	163,722	24,573,564
46,220	7,203,459	147,622	-	-	137	30,704
-	10,229,745	3,479,623	-	-	1,501,738	734
180,566	29,328,111	8,032,766	993,865	970,641	116,692	2,219,705
545,530	183,767,802	21,800,594	8,063,659	3,339,749	1,131,996	14,662,093
345,226	16,547,161	2,861,774	654,495	161,386	42,517	1,651,514
54,762	3,896,260	1,429,810	-	-	420	26,581
431,729	20,328,008	570,537	2,239	4,071	2,068	323,640
-	28,267,550	1,926,988	33,416	24,299	21,898	176,381
4,335	61,988,509	7,152,708	1,761,475	863,858	135,278	2,791,945
-	6,352,469	871,764	138,931	55,731	3,525	634,212
18,925,930	427,212,788	54,335,530	8,642,716	19,273,291	2,629,687	19,866,947
3,427,375	224,023,117	23,478,306	10,720,806	10,108,669	962,173	16,120,302
231,291	18,003,794	2,553,278	786,081	758,134	82,672	2,097,127
103,085	191,771,212	28,201,985	4,762,299	4,905,978	811,293	9,851,993
-	11,614,840	4,379,369	-	-	236,397	-
93,338	24,673,637	2,933,009	536,080	1,351,547	47,530	1,915,924
-	321,858	37,040	-	-	-	-
2,248,632	1,557,823,785	235,426,367	30,489,465	159,808,976	10,397,687	69,573,715
215	2,936,319	111,869	-	-	1,133	30,582
775	7,078,898	608,036	433,286	16,965	13,787	483,867
121	16,191,374	1,396,767	49,358	-	234	148,037
569,703	51,438,003	7,418,496	4,337,408	1,797,390	332,213	5,175,749
76,105	117,849,514	9,815,981	2,432,799	6,247,677	126,359	6,972,036
515,772	82,978,682	19,609,625	984,861	576,410	466,664	2,997,510
-	5,629,529	223,475	41,883	17,067	-	830,783
428,463	79,680,990	11,904,266	2,443,264	1,603,400	624,812	8,814,000
731,645	75,539,801	11,578,876	2,956,901	873,723	296,963	5,083,533
-	814,935	287,648	-	-	-	-
14,930	6,853,972	859,595	-	483	92	7,464
1,092,480	54,435,684[1]	7,388,367[1]	1,786,607[1]	2,199,182	262,533[1]	3,427,193[1]
	29,093,701[2]	3,937,362[2]	1,032,302[2]		54,222[2]	5,062,838[2]
1,258,428	275,678,417	63,876,376	14,101,026	3,360,613	873,976	19,773,437
38,746	46,540,920	10,207,097	1,313,247	1,680,721	106,821	3,223,997
395,680	61,510,402	4,173,276	1,423,249	10,176,929	13,082	3,020,632
280,678[1]	2,598,216,423[1]	436,887,931[1]	72,789,946[1]	72,451,904[1]	20,295,810[1]	134,600,949[1]
18,455[2]	529,207,261[2]	90,301,428[2]	15,611,109[2]	15,756[2]	2,678,358[2]	100,206,250[2]
1,955	55,415,678	11,486,480	2,135,827	1,035,926	324,784	3,527,223
413,525	260,826,678	46,762,482	11,249,970	5,110,613	379,462	42,665,813
6,122,955	343,238,070	71,119,505	12,738,700	9,644,081	5,982,387	29,935,309
28,585	27,416,467	3,418,250	1,978,089	245,693	96,925	3,461,419
3,156,061	130,987,438	14,873,304	4,924,943	5,710,335	334,306	13,239,182
14,790,301	974,794,317	148,239,913	36,024,979	23,521,661	12,663,529	83,998,269
-	34,723,864	2,528,353	476,393	8,641	11,767	473,301
-	16,168,890	5,448,668	204,073	25,848	81,543	960,193
145,410	518,658,287	87,115,779	19,256,963	12,400,898	986,840	58,238,773
11,870,170	264,079,589	39,428,507	3,938,589	4,434,070	597,963	11,494,128
4,793	17,357,620	6,581,844	-	-	443,462	7,229
4,997,927	124,403,527	18,390,993	5,577,108	6,474,233	825,074	6,817,595
-	4,069,229[1]	1,827,935[1]	-	-	-	2,319[1]
	-9,468[2]	3,075[2]				41,801[2]
2,367,439	225,854,298	33,750,661	9,382,953	12,532,492	1,362,184	24,340,057
4,032	4,885,433[1]	826,898	252,577	27,069	7,224	576,793
	2,555[2]					
113,627	131,529,665	14,143,156	12,177,675	8,297,827	860,783	13,484,263
-	9,584,339	1,299,081	875,701	281,562	17,632	596,524
25,184	117,724,197	12,274,454	577,905	384,051	655,016	1,747,146
294	2,962,909	1,022,323	-	-	12,000	184

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	Premiums and Annuity Considerations					
Name of Company	Life	Accident and Health	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %
Companies of Other States Concl.						
Provident Mut. Life	$57,960,087	$4,546,668	$3,865,800	$12,358,945	$28,902,462	3.51
Prudential Ins.	1,615,580,531[1] 268,025,596[2]	260,154,873	10,885,684	115,201,550	431,142,608[1] 114,110,676[2]	3.76
Puritan Life Ins.	625,212	-	2,292	75,163	188,436	3.52
Resolute Credit Life	1,446,986	77,878	-	-	110,742	4.30
Security Mut. Life	14,304,661	5,910,474	275,241	1,129,406	3,911,973	3.55
Standard Life Ins.	5,312,417	79,981	49,670	346,764[4]	1,038,844	3.44
State Farm Life	36,891,842	-	60,850	4,207,269	5,927,010	3.55
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	77,761,409	512,299	3,228,215	12,121,084	34,017,326	3.86
Travelers Ins.	294,741,486	*	12,379,329	24,968,230	81,641,227	3.42
Union Central Life	68,356,806	-	878,089	12,037,145	25,286,637	3.30
Union Labor Life	12,990,182	32,678,810	66,688	110,394	1,188,229	3.58
Union Mutual Life	17,492,917	14,730,027	57,386	2,048,818	3,937,112	3.82
United Benefit Life 3.	45,509,154	7,528,783	292,670	998,131	11,595,492	3.73
United Life & Acc.	6,706,084	244,111	5,527	462,138	1,561,410	3.92
United States Life	23,122,618	13,085,591	69,210	765,172	4,247,677	4.16
Washington Nat. Ins.	20,829,533[1] 16,447,470[2]	45,641,970	128,216	496,344	4,876,620[1] 1,853,466[2]	2.51
Zurich Life	405,666	5,767	-	1,000	36,666	2.30
Totals of Companies of Other States	$9,111,705,360	$1,988,396,950	$177,099,080	$774,370,465	$2,908,492,128	
Accident and Health Companies						
Craftsman Life Ins. Co.	-	$5,714,034	-	-	$42,366	1.80
Hearthstone Ins. Co.	-	4,114,830	-	-	117,801	4.07
Maine Fid. Life Ins. Co.	-	220,209	$203,471	-	36,194	3.49
Mass. Cas. Ins. Co.	-	3,014,244	-	-	123,711	2.65
Mass. Prot. Assn., Inc.	-	12,224,506	-	-	2,435,440	2.82
Mutual Benefit Health & Acc. Assn.	-	214,924,452	-	-	5,918,852	2.79
National Acc. & Health Ins.	$608,170	2,468,117			45,367	1.61
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$608,170	$242,680,392	$203,471	-	$8,719,731	
Recapitulation						
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$1,142,503,553	$202,254,901	$18,803,058	$154,894,986	$388,053,118	
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	9,111,705,360	1,988,396,950	177,099,080	774,370,465	2,908,492,128	
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	-	25,067,614	-	-	2,719,318	
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	608,170	217,612,778	203,471	-	6,000,413	
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$10,254,817,083	$2,433,332,243	$196,105,609	$929,265,451	$3,305,264,977	

Footnotes:
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial
4. Includes Coupons to Policyholders

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

(ACCRUAL BASIS) 1959

All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
712,377	108,346,339	15,944,946	9,377,404	3,822,122	517,622	8,555,192
131,610[1]	2,433,096,856[1]	332,686,759[1]	73,860,260[1]	54,323,402	16,833,350[1]	165,477,939[1]
14,659[2]	382,150,931[2]	92,914,368[2]	5,858,790[2]		2,772,604[2]	76,282,948[2]
46,489	937,592	146,157	122,880	2,337	931	70,070
-	1,635,606	336,042	-	-	-	-
123,823	25,655,578	3,294,151	1,480,618	694,620	77,523	2,829,497
19,211	6,846,887	447,564	96,231	885,007	3,029	274,747
63,290	47,150,261	3,101,338	303,646	78,816	22,622	2,193,352
594,863	128,235,196	22,068,174	12,844,366	9,637,624	638,267	10,084,238
40,251	413,770,523	152,832,654	25,780,812	17,515,218	15,399,732	25,472,563
13,165	106,571,842	30,123,203	5,461,899	5,812,802	709,520	12,065,749
-	47,034,303	8,121,441	160,048	68,517	14,746	680,841
171,700	38,437,960	6,550,090[1] -2,000[2]	698,962	190,012	247,793	1,849,125
5,836	65,930,066	9,818,559	1,699,487	2,323,267	126,131	5,500,620
21,918	9,001,188	1,794,723	384,493	8,845	41,112	762,865
89,502	41,379,770	7,108,280	838,790	295,269	34,607	3,312,696
-	71,972,683[1]	6,941,457[1]	894,449[1]	145,972	21,765[1]	2,308,617[1]
	18,300,936[2]	1,982,296[2]	354,547[2]		45,002[2]	1,883,737[2]
-	449,099	222,239	-	-	-	-
$78,186,462	$15,038,250,445	$2,449,479,265	$472,073,883	$522,649,616	$107,718,859	$1,090,172,099
-	$5,756,400	-	-	-	-	-
$340	4,232,971	-	-	-	-	-
-	459,874	$28,834	-	-	-	$2,937
967	3,138,922	-	-	-	-	-
-	14,659,946	-	-	-	-	-
6,364	220,849,668	-	-	-	-	-
-	3,121,654	56,695	-	-	-	5,598
$7,671	$252,219,435	$81,528	-	-	-	$8,535
$40,427,408	$1,946,937,024	$253,817,890	$60,672,761	$57,549,819	$6,921,413	$155,928,214
78,186,462	15,038,250,445	2,449,479,265	472,073,883	522,649,616	107,718,859	1,090,172,099
1,307	27,788,239	-	-	-	-	-
6,364	224,431,196	81,529	-	-	-	8,535
$118,621,541	$17,237,406,904	$2,703,378,684	$532,746,644	$580,199,435	$114,640,272	$1,246,108,848

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve For Accident and Health Policies
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire	$439,432	$48,663	$163,235	$2,994,321	$5,161,344	$81,649
Boston Mutual	89,126	392	2,626	172,957	1,709,171[1] 650,331[2]	-4,534
Columbian	1,609,612	940	116,264	1,288,058	1,960,112	125,182
John Hancock	72,805,430	308,662[1] 65,150[2]	1,296,327	52,127,096	223,585,001[1] 21,152,995[2]	844,538
Loyal	2,969,885	1,911	619	88,096	852,062	643,679
Mass. Ind. & Life	3,024,526	-	-	-	74,040	873,924
Mass. Mutual	17,879,349	816,975	3,664,320	48,555,983	96,520,921	979,579
Monarch Life	12,223,580	67	2,155	650,753	4,542,278	1,758,322
New England Mutual	5,729,471	1,782,932	4,379,221	34,729,578	97,081,812	324,359
Paul Revere	13,919,093	34,078	35,314	533,407	9,678,343	1,682,534
State Mutual	10,552,714	1,005,392	1,217,361	10,894,192	22,953,496	1,187,046
Totals of Massachusetts Cos.	$141,242,218	$4,065,162	$10,877,442	$152,034,441	$485,921,906	$8,496,278
Companies of Other States						
Acacia Mutual Life	-	$72,133	$1,059,722	$4,737,700	$14,047,436	-
Aetna Life	$288,673,518	113,633	8,979,501	35,182,006	215,358,192	$-4,036,475
All American Life & Cas.	1,451,460	14,420	-	507	1,247,580	139,534
Allstate Life	17,933	130,516	314	4,238	1,392,458	17,933
American United Life	577,559	119	157,170	1,470,689[4]	3,990,651	207,524
Bankers Life	19,815,092	389,319	6,534,294	11,356,283	45,385,460	999,725
Bankers Nat. Life	457,340	27,455	23,567	1,335,509[4]	4,036,658	-30,223
Bankers Sec. Life	96,793	-	100	5,699	1,035,869	41,628
Beneficial Standard	6,417,864	370	596	34,020[4]	2,215,345	253,494
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Employees	17,303,706	-	7,001	69,486	970,960	-
Business Men's Assur.	17,183,023	105,559	250,032	1,123,189	9,689,081	286,469
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	244,564	1,576	6,090	61,421	2,151,627	16,754
Connecticut General	93,634,783	341,837	4,312,598	10,872,359	132,703,488	3,927,814
Connecticut Mutual	-	420,006	6,424,935	27,991,559	55,002,991	-
Continental Amer. Life	-	33,773	278,778	1,054,985	3,587,382	-
Continental Assur.	35,488,431	1,709,871	1,539,909	5,003,053[4]	52,538,892	1,003,375
Credit Life	710,932	-	-	-	220,694	680,816
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	1,341,572	29,360	72,193	792,567	8,240,879	6,210
Employers Life Ins.	100	35	-	-	67,666	1,745
Equitable Life Assur.	175,281,874	3,522,551	15,785,706	93,441,240	339,368,478	1,770,126
Farm Family Life	460	-	-	24,612	1,413,292	6,744
Farmers & Traders	496,035	9,339	30,571	251,562	2,301,868	68,588
Federal Life & Cas.	6,454,020	-	1,043	1,639	867,459	-
Fidelity Mutual Life	-	60,786	1,986,510	5,802,994	9,877,411	-
Franklin Life	-	317,569	488,788	7,696,363[4]	35,190,719	-
General Amer. Life	24,772,865	69,794	123,060	3,256,820	6,421,252	149,977
Govt. Personnel	-	2,107	4,376	171,028	1,837,720	-
Guardian Life	1,989,663	42,691	1,414,141	7,356,299	17,484,296	1,223,274
Home Life	6,174,329	54,686	1,661,349	7,627,622	15,163,757	209,622
Insurance City Life	32,643	-	-	-	70,526	116,002
Life Ins. Co. of North Amer.	1,231,199	6,698	-	5,608	1,994,299	198,449
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	7,648,244	15,285	42,642	956,184	16,415,783[1] 6,325,066[2]	193,376
Lincoln Nat. Life	35,671,790	432,778	4,531,176	10,962,035	38,667,469	1,153,680
Manhattan Life Ins.	85,344	158,888	396,966	2,081,179	9,664,880	4,655
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	82,050	209,434	2,113,979	16,516,770	-
Metropolitan Life Insurance	327,395,130	2,321,354[1] 6,278[2]	10,237,848[1] 4,555[2]	124,750,660[1] 3,139,342[2]	634,728,642[1] 129,272,234[2]	4,071,234
Minnesota Mutual	-	142,741	616,014	4,150,000	13,051,754	-
Mutual Benefit Life	32,645	99,444	8,467,669	36,703,927	78,913,736	4,300
Mutual Life Ins.	8,801,790	344,905	8,112,639	37,082,052	51,159,223	382,154
Mutual Trust Life	-	35,466	332,811	2,847,775	5,692,738	-
National Life	-	295,087	3,013,078	10,807,928	39,068,058	-
New York Life Ins.	47,007,984	450,706	16,856,834	107,254,102	173,893,964	2,352,962
North American Co. for L.A. & H.	8,231,722	6,787	40,960	103,305	6,347,578	-
North American Assur.	724,072	68,648	-	-	1,254,076	278,986
Northwestern Mut. Life	-	934,757	19,730,411	45,030,519	139,804,866	-
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of Calif.	74,881,820	241,080	1,239,799	10,222,652[4]	36,610,718	1,518,893
Old Republic Life	198,866	-	-	-	1,672,420	-104,104
Pacific Mutual	32,867,952	105,619	2,241,196	6,036,296	11,655,816	-342,869
Patriot Life	92,465	-	-	-	-2,141,870[1] -26,358[2]	-
Penn Mutual Life	5,295	88,325	8,857,761	33,456,292	33,961,668	117
Peoples-Home Life	-	33,078	22,483	237,545[4]	1,293,255[1] 436[2]	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	436,150	834,901	1,453,755	16,943,871	46,000,239	-
Presbyterian Min. Fund	-	-	273,205	569,358	2,460,735	-
Provident Life & Acc.	63,977,911	10,171	11,577	962,924	9,024,180	-
Provident Life & Cas.	1,428,483	-	-	43,124	28,859	-75,634
Provident Mutual Life	3,192,923	156,088	5,123,333	17,261,274	13,216,080	410,619

Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expense	Insurance, Taxes, Licenses, Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total
$818,973	$1,799,692	$2,792,927	$407,550	$-10,518	$214,677	$25,217,088
82,501	828,534[1]	920,730[1]	129,256[1]	75,631[1]	576	6,245,186[1]
	1,448,217[2]	1,118,135[2]	141,657[2]	3,913[2]		6,872,852[2]
30,610	1,011,671	2,487,127	723,529	11,550	119,220	17,901,521
26,988,715	38,361,269[1]	61,474,141[1]	10,671,257[1]	158,930[1]	724,909	700,509,844[1]
	17,021,732[2]	18,109,587[2]	2,539,668[2]	-126,731[2]		107,769,860[2]
82,715	1,585,845	1,838,022	439,352	8,563	475	9,043,748
-	1,474,447	2,343,427	597,509	2,452	-	8,390,465
-637,879	22,993,597	23,528,734	4,904,350	244,114	2,795,678	321,741,716
939,933	6,785,811	7,008,451	983,079	-19,919	830	38,274,655
4,094,826	20,427,505	20,154,120	4,132,291	518,770	5,853	295,698,253
-48,718	6,775,061	7,225,016	1,826,126	20,282	180,313	48,046,654
976,051	5,897,324	11,691,317	1,767,930	10,749	7,579,731	114,029,470
$33,327,727	$126,410,705	$160,691,734	$29,263,554	$897,786	$11,622,262	$1,699,741,312
$-95,922	$4,526,958	$6,050,841	$1,061,157	$50,742	$639,097	$55,505,270
-5,159,809	24,260,599	42,259,610	26,123,447	725,716	5,298,281	855,005,917
38,925	2,488,362	1,038,626	133,810	72,394	2,684	6,806,765
33,671	863,078	2,026,132	320,803	213,976	1,408,808	11,411,955
592,902[4]	2,478,306	3,748,875	299,695	23,639	-353,217	25,527,581
3,533,902	5,694,561	11,469,567	6,209,643	879,909	7,585	161,291,432
-183,562[4]	1,836,724	1,376,543	263,640	-5,298	143,095	14,653,134
-5,333	556,872	592,549	125,926	-7,528	2,836	3,902,222
228,002[4]	3,195,610	5,224,957	660,743	29,055	76,970	19,239,581
120,105	2,938,052	3,219,568	644,297	139,826	2,385	27,598,368
225,429	6,408,191	7,088,920	2,215,668	139,182	6,760	57,426,767
145,037	633,301	1,092,002	135,040	-178,229	8,819	6,022,165
-492,278	17,895,072	32,858,372	5,985,389	-407,922	-1,982,267	404,397,416
4,915,827	14,181,596	12,937,277	2,590,148	395,563	-	186,250,158
131,130	1,429,046	1,504,766	764,544	17,442	87,915	15,167,053
2,940,550[4]	12,262,931	12,673,004	2,960,092	638,492	8,654	177,300,802
-	3,773,684	1,343,061	417,273	-	5,796	11,768,022
459,271	2,547,795	2,862,328	359,536	39,438	-4,422	23,530,817
-	59,996	414,657	20,382	21,750	-	623,371
11,193,086	39,898,955	94,134,275	56,078,459	805,453	4,664,185	1,341,640,598
107,903	287,616	434,555	24,087	494	-	2,443,347
-16,841	565,178	910,442	127,528	20,990	-	6,321,201
26,387	3,811,913	2,646,385	351,111	-7,889	132,998	15,879,462
517,205	3,433,447	4,144,162	624,835	53,466	161,379	45,723,451
5,348,976[4]	14,769,185	7,903,101	3,860,779	368,380	39,781	101,578,493
1,109,842	4,337,207	5,695,229	1,279,949	50,527	1,370,060	73,271,652
245,866	792,989	680,788	102,181	-70,309	-	4,879,954
564,104	5,037,077	8,534,501	1,269,678	-52,641	-1,579,750	68,673,075
243,746	1,537,894	10,721,541	1,209,130	-2,989	11,627	65,402,310
-	180,907	119,656	19,024	-	-	826,406
26,110	1,161,910	5,521,691	251,010	192,818	68,776	11,526,202
253,895	4,491,240[1]	5,468,225[1]	1,362,984[1]	68,922[1]	4,941	51,985,603[1]
	5,121,168[2]	4,163,747[2]	848,078[2]	-8,267[2]		26,536,516[2]
71,507	17,722,275	14,914,553	16,063,759	-7,270	5,319,855	247,489,035
1,027,388	5,392,609	4,683,805	782,577	80,338	5,640	40,896,152
82,851	3,693,818	4,348,595	2,022,591	23,456	8,498,290	56,399,002
8,304,763[1]	129,247,761[1]	223,380,574[1]	40,450,694[1]	7,487,461[1]	35,491,567[1]	2,284,894,228[1]
-708,677[2]	31,382,285[2]	56,261,889[2]	7,875,863[2]	-83,964[2]	1,592,752[2]	437,555,458[2]
1,582,857	2,813,223	5,014,104	2,151,652	106,839	-	48,139,424
46,100,048	16,673,427	10,766,150	12,335,584	250,836	54,775	224,370,785
-6,959,301	16,193,043	34,668,504	4,542,464	586,784	1,293,099	285,627,338
704,141	1,527,771	2,254,705	314,283	31,224	199,262	23,140,552
1,569,023	8,201,331	6,441,731	1,669,648	178,479	269,262	110,595,695
14,670,545	35,340,692	109,752,852	13,538,875	2,192,806	1,331,133	829,091,806
-26,084	5,363,075	2,946,005	2,836,025	41,443	100	29,389,371
-	2,035,046	1,743,260	777,129	21,255	2,335,630	15,958,427
-10,390,909	27,634,048	13,594,631	5,727,969	-63,080	-	420,002,465
7,323,191[4]	18,764,581	18,809,997	5,279,111	468,633	16,205,799	251,459,531
-	3,333,240	2,978,156	1,753,759	-17,069	-	16,847,803
1,039,229	5,764,885	11,742,100	1,650,178	141,060	3,655,071	114,641,536
-	123,786	708,216[1]	959,220[1]	19,630	1,481	1,593,182[1]
		145[2]	-6,718[2]			11,945[2]
879,409	10,957,409	15,967,743	8,832,938	42,522	522	194,418,348
102[4]	381,798[1]	777,914[1]	134,625[1]	14,180[1]	36,672[1]	4,622,013[1]
	2,017[2]	12,464[2]	61[2]	102[2]	21[2]	15,101[2]
-17,537,669	6,280,129	10,210,729	1,724,195	18,644	-	115,328,648
694,934	-	1,066,246	5,699	5,382	-	8,146,059
4,645,131	7,075,609	9,223,225	2,529,888	112,995	-34,695	113,177,488
-15,163	41,563	78,303	76,452	-389	244,931	2,885,036
-1,718,477	5,048,458	9,232,366	1,219,829	62,521	457,428	91,879,728

Name of Company	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Accident and Health Policies
Companies of Other States Concl.						
Prudential Ins.	$189,379,704	$4,260,977[1] 75,287[2]	$11,885,803	$107,715,765	$674,114,708[1] 46,313,447[2]	$8,902,777
Puritan Life Ins.	-	114	3,339	91,591	152,304	-
Resolute Credit Life	8,806	-	-	-	276,961	70,837
Security Mut. Life	3,654,232	43,722	194,275	1,128,951	3,500,815	68,087
Standard Life Ins.	-	5,203	31,262	480,257[4]	2,399,916	-
State Farm Life	-	80,137	37,750	2,331,046	16,739,912	-
Sun Life Assur.Co. of Canada (U.S.Business)	475,290	238,731	4,173,278	15,817,661	16,228,873	53,841
Travelers Ins.	*	945,710	13,142,250	29,753,038	64,094,980	*
Union Central Life	-	83,001	1,031,335	16,959,254	8,328,355	-
Union Labor Life	29,500,776	9,830	10,012	90,661	653,798	-
Union Mutual Life	11,641,874	60,801	53,240	1,537,968	4,080,810[1] -984[2]	237,004
United Benefit Life 3	4,764,972	19,449	218,093	682,662	21,545,280	-191,462
United Life & Acc.	109,117	3,982	5,913	323,559	2,652,692	22,595
United States Life	9,236,360	14,514	82,477	615,888	5,970,809	234,604
Washington Nat. Life	27,269,335	13,722[1] 398[2]	102,289	385,536	6,710,299[1] 3,784,012[2]	-
Zurich Life	2,821	-	-	200	24,767	2
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,588,571,631	$20,196,217	$173,929,806	$878,361,417[4]	$3,377,979,155	$26,505,759
Accident and Health Companies						
Craftsman Life Ins. Co.	$3,106,427	-	-	-	-	$92,392
Hearthstone Ins.Co.	1,568,854	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	80,363	-	-	-	$90,935	35,528
Massachusetts Cas. Ins. Co.	1,164,808	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Prot. Assn., Inc.	5,569,881	-	-	75	-	417,221
Mutual Benefit Health & Acc. Assn.	124,620,742	-	-	-	-	21,559,466
National Accident & Health Ins.	949,208	-	-	-	94,705	-
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$137,060,283	-	-	$75	$185,640	$22,104,607
Recapitulation						
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$141,242,218	$4,065,162	$10,877,442	$152,034,441	$485,921,906	$8,496,278
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	1,588,571,631	20,196,217	173,929,806	878,361,417[4]	3,377,979,155	26,505,759
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	11,409,970	-	-	75	-	509,613
Accident and Health companies of Other States (3 companies)	125,650,313	-	-	-	185,640	21,594,994
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$1,866,874,132	$24,261,379	$184,807,248	$1,030,395,933	$3,864,086,701	$57,106,644

Footnotes:
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial
4. Includes Coupons to Policyholders

* Accident & Health figures, excluded here, appear in casualty tables.

Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expense	Insurance Taxes, Licenses, Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total
$27,375,649	$139,205,312[1] 29,886,401[2]	$243,019,966[1] 38,741,765[2]	$37,986,841[1] 5,612,415[2]	$-970,989[1] -597,273[2]	$101,362[1] 153,990[2]	$2,086,159,585[1] 298,014,742[2]
-3,619	19,521	314,506	26,242	5,627	19,446	971,446
-	726,391	130,933	75,881	-	-	1,625,851
230,896	2,393,607	2,619,080	421,570	22,052	-	22,653,696
291,583[4]	899,697	732,520	77,647	-	17,021	6,641,684
2,429,605	5,222,363	5,035,127	1,015,861	291,945	112	38,883,632
196,962	3,663,408	8,838,039	3,385,134	28,039	11,588	108,383,513
-543,845	12,686,516	23,690,168	8,705,958	616,199	-1,829,183	388,262,770
-1,399,900	4,542,095	9,860,600	782,438	216,729	11,724	94,588,804
32,666	650,760	2,098,634	1,123,971	-27,485	6,410	43,195,626
844,408	2,459,397	3,289,976[1] 1,654[2]	1,026,475[1] 31[2]	15,528	167,175	34,950,638[1] -1,299[2]
501,616	6,794,471	5,602,629	3,017,491	-57,835	5,983	62,371,413
217,588	1,315,795	1,105,314	11,055	-34,207	51,881	8,777,322
207,632	4,454,863	5,064,768	1,777,122	-29,557	48,582	39,267,704
167,832	8,793,135[1] 3,884,292[2]	11,408,668[1] 2,677,079[2]	2,364,073[1] 1,103,937[2]	-3,961[1] 16,206[2]	190,161[1] 904,484[2]	67,713,349[1] 16,635,990[2]
800	18,871	42,558	25,209	5,224	11,631	354,322
$16,736,742	$782,068,194	$1,236,712,699	$322,487,767	$15,436,162	$87,064,738	$13,168,144,010
-	$1,644,151	$704,447	$135,956	-	-	$5,683,373
-	1,405,431	1,100,036	142,122	-	-	4,216,443
-	136,870	308,802	22,699	$-22,292	-	680,676
-	867,911	660,311	163,815	-	-	2,856,845
-	1,925,175	1,639,764	870,569	-	-	10,422,685
-	42,806,510	27,725,694	6,970,242	-	$619,825	224,302,479
-	1,423,269	394,313	109,184	12,409	-	3,045,381
-	$50,209,317	$32,533,367	$8,414,587	$-9,883	$619,825	$251,207,882
$33,327,727	$126,410,705	$160,691,734	$29,263,554	$897,786	$11,622,262	$1,699,741,312
16,736,742	782,068,194	1,236,712,699	322,487,767	15,436,162	87,064,738	13,168,144,010
-	5,842,668	4,104,558	1,312,462	-	-	23,179,346
-	44,366,649	28,428,809	7,102,125	-9,883	619,825	228,028,536
$50,064,469	$958,638,216	$1,429,937,800	$360,165,908	$16,324,065	$99,306,825	$15,119,093,204

Name of Company	Net Gain from Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders	Dividends	
		Life	Accident and Health
Massachusetts Companies			
Berkshire	$3,647,204	$2,262,935	-
Boston Mutual	623,428[1] 409,189[2]	464,747[1] 223,096[2]	$17,723
Columbian	499,645	704	-
John Hancock	103,945,711[1] 28,668,035[2]	86,478,125	4,748,114
Loyal	881,486	211,372	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	1,508,211	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	41,260,402	38,218,630	805,591
Monarch Life	2,158,098	1,341,905	104,642
New England Mutual	44,119,763	36,488,612	153,966
Paul Revere	4,137,867	-	-
State Mutual	15,336,672	12,317,250	643,249
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$247,195,712	$178,007,376	$6,473,285
Companies of Other States			
Acacia Mutual Life	$4,921,903	2,712,438	-
Aetna Life	46,211,197	18,095,237	-
All American Life & Casualty	396,694	193,556[4]	$18,070
Allstate Life	-1,182,210	-	-
American United Life	3,800,530	2,684,946	28,253
Bankers Life	22,476,370	18,154,112	234,281
Bankers National Life	1,894,027	1,081,250	3,752
Bankers Security Life	-5,962	-	-
Beneficial Standard	1,088,427	1,704	-
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	669,182	124,976	-
Business Men's Assurance	4,561,742	73,550	-
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	330,304	338,587	-
Connecticut General	22,815,372	9,130,758	-
Connecticut Mutual	37,772,959	29,239,760	-
Continental American Life	2,836,741	1,615,887	-
Continental Assurance	14,470,410	8,978,816	95,969
Credit Life	-153,182	-	-
Crown Life (U.S.Business)	1,142,820	1,244,775	-
Employers' Life Insurance	-301,513	-	-
Equitable Life Assurance	216,183,187	165,814,280	11,205,980
Farm Family Life	492,972	258,364	-
Farmers & Traders	757,697	118,902	-
Federal Life & Casualty	311,912	-	-
Fidelity Mutual Life	5,714,552	4,691,002	-
Franklin Life	16,271,021	6,108,249	-
General American Life	9,707,030	5,095,842	1,946,442
Government Personnel	749,575	367,977	-
Guardian Life	11,007,915	8,099,737	312,013
Home Life	10,137,491	6,838,728	240,216
Insurance City Life	-11,471	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	-4,672,230	16,152	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	3,215,893[1] 1,791,373[2]	869[1] 532[2]	-
Lincoln National Life	28,189,382	6,201,776	-
Manhattan Life Insurance	5,644,768	3,790,130	20,024
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	5,111,400	2,699,764	-
Metropolitan Life Insurance	313,322,195[1] 91,651,803[2]	245,836,944[1] 63,512,062[2]	14,512,274
Minnesota Mutual	7,276,254	5,864,462	-
Mutual Benefit Life	36,455,893	31,209,968	-
Mutual Life Insurance	57,610,732	47,050,592	772,959
Mutual Trust Life	4,275,915	3,074,292	-
National Life	20,381,743	16,505,488	-
New York Life Insurance	145,702,511	124,100,285	2,903,408
North American Co. for L.A. & H.	5,334,493	112	-
North American Reassurance	210,463	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	98,655,822	88,581,376	-
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of California	12,620,058	2,926,551	-
Old Republic Life	509,817	-	-
Pacific Mutual	9,761,991	5,040,024	-
Patriot Life	2,476,077[1] -21,413[2]	-	-
Penn Mutual Life	31,435,950	23,161,894	-
Peoples-Home Life	263,420[1] -12,546[2]	103,358[4]	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	16,201,017	10,541,306	24,503
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,438,280	1,264,131	-
Provident Life & Accidant	4,546,709	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	77,873	-	-
Provident Mutual Life	16,466,611	13,483,858	131,696
Prudential Insurance	346,937,271[1] 84,136,189[2]	250,791,791[1] 60,108,526[2]	4,068,384
Puritan Life Insurance	-33,854	448	-
Resolute Credit Life	9,755	-	-
Security Mutual Life	3,001,882	1,855,455	97,254
Standard Life Insurance	205,203	12,445	-
State Farm Life	8,266,629	5,491,266	-

Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain from Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	$2,262,935	$1,384,270
$-58	482,412[1]	141,016[1]
	223,096[2]	186,093[2]
-88	616	499,029
-	91,226,239	41,387,507
-	211,372	670,114
-	-	1,508,211
-	39,024,221	2,236,181
-	1,446,547	711,551
-	36,642,578	7,477,184
-	-	4,137,867
-	12,960,499	2,376,173
$-146	$184,480,515	$62,715,197
-	$2,712,438	$2,209,465
-6,205	18,089,032	28,122,165
	211,626	185,068
-	-	-1,182,210
-	2,713,199	1,087,331
-	18,388,393	4,087,977
-	1,085,002	809,025
-	-	-5,962
-	1,704	1,086,723
-	124,976	544,206
-160	73,390	4,488,352
254	338,841	-8,537
-	9,130,758	13,684,614
-	29,239,760	8,533,199
-	1,615,887	1,220,854
-	9,074,785	5,395,625
-	-	-153,182
25,000	1,269,775	-126,955
-	-	-301,513
96	177,020,356	39,162,831
-	258,364	234,608
-	118,902	638,795
-	- -	311,912
-	4,691,002	1,023,550
-	6,108,249	10,162,772
-314	7,041,970	2,665,060
-	367,977	381,598
-	8,411,750	2,596,165
-	7,078,944	3,058,547
-	-	-11,471
-	16,152	-4,688,382
-	869[1]	3,215,024[1]
	532[2]	1,790,841[2]
-	6,201,776	21,987,606
-	3,810,154	1,834,614
-52	2,699,816	2,411,584
-	260,349,218[1]	52,972,977[1]
	63,512,062[2]	28,139,741[2]
-	5,864,462	1,411,792
-	31,209,968	5,245,925
305	47,823,856	9,786,876
-	3,074,292	1,201,623
-	16,505,488	3,886,255
272	127,003,965	18,698,546
-	112	5,334,381
-	-	210,463
-	88,581,376	10,074,446
-	2,926,551	9,693,507
-	-	509,817
231	5,040,255	4,721,736
-	-	2,454,664
-	23,161,894	8,274,056
-	103,358	147,516
-	10,571,809	5,629,208
-	1,264,131	174,149
-	-	4,546,709
-	-	77,873
-	13,615,554	2,851,057
175,000[1]	255,035,175[1]	91,902,096[1]
50,000[2]	60,158,526[2]	23,977,663[2]
-32	416	-34,270
-	-	9,755
-13	1,952,722	1,049,160
-	12,445	192,758
-	5,491,266	2,775,363

Name of Company	Net Gain from Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders	Dividends	
		Life	Accident and Health
Companies of Other States Concl.			
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	$19,851,683	$14,786,289	-
Travelers Insurance	25,507,753	2,555	*
Union Central Life	11,983,038	8,167,298	-
Union Labor Life	3,838,677	1,389,760	1,801,531
Union Mutual Life	3,488,621	2,605,299	152,746
United Benefit Life 3.	3,558,653	693	-
United Life & Accident	223,866	2,395	-
United States Life	2,112,066	557,640	-
Washington National Insurance	4,259,334[1] 1,664,946[2]	12,673	-
Zurich Life	94,777	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,870,106,436	$1,331,819,892[4]	$38,569,755
Accident & Health Companies			
Craftsman Life Insurance	$73,027	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	16,528	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	-220,802	-	-
Mass. Casualty Insurance Co.	282,077	-	-
Mass. Protective Assn., Inc.	4,237,261	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Acc. Assn.	-3,452,811	-	-
National Accident & Health Ins.	76,273	-	-
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$1,011,553	-	-
Recapitulation			
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$247,195,712	$178,007,376	$6,473,285
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	1,870,106,436	1,331,819,892[4]	38,569,755
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	4,608,893	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	-3,308,282	-	-
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$2,118,602,759	$1,509,827,268	$45,042,840

Footnotes:
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial
4. Includes Coupons to Policyholders

* Accident & Health figures, excluded here, appear in casualty tables.

Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain from Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	$14,786,289	$5,065,394
$-750	1,805	25,505,948
-	8,167,298	3,815,740
-	3,191,291	647,386
-	2,758,045	730,577
-	693	3,557,960
-	2,395	221,471
-	557,640	1,554,426
-	12,673	4,246,661[1]
		1,664,946[2]
-	-	94,777
$243,762	$1,370,633,409	$499,473,027
-	-	$73,027
-	-	16,528
-	-	-220,802
-	-	282,077
-	-	4,237,261
-	-	-3,452,811
-	-	76,273
-	-	$1,011,553
-$146	$184,480,515	$62,715,197
243,762	1,370,633,409	499,473,027
-	-	4,608,893
-	-	-3,308,282
$243,616	$1,555,113,924	$563,488,835

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1958	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1958	Net Gain from Operations after Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gain
Massachusetts Companies				
Berkshire	-	$10,573,679	$1,384,270	-
Boston Mutual	$1,100,000	3,325,991	327,109	$142,844
Columbian	2,359,528	8,937,004	499,029	164,444
John Hancock	110,763,000	398,882,284	41,387,507	23,322,894
Loyal	842,400	9,277,354	563,286	109,603
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	300,000	10,036,112	1,508,211	-
Massachusetts Mutual	11,974,700	123,368,966	2,295,941	9,475,366
Monarch Life	36,350	13,145,383	711,551	640,894
New England Mutual	12,371,100	143,255,011	7,477,184	6,813,281
Paul Revere	12,469,840	27,916,480	4,137,867	6,351,209
State Mutual	15,274,126	40,098,871	2,376,173	4,614,802
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$167,491,044	$788,817,135	$62,668,128	$51,635,337
Companies of Other States				
Acacia Mutual Life	-	$15,902,182	$2,209,465	$94,961
Aetna Life	$32,725,000	209,445,752	28,122,166	17,973,860
All American Life & Casualty	-	3,447,466	185,068	68,392
Allstate Life	5,475	2,820,933	-1,182,210	21,973
American United Life	3,500,000	9,268,338	1,087,331	-
Bankers Life	10,500,000	59,390,510	4,087,977	-
Bankers National Life	2,500,000	3,108,093	809,025	733,195
Bankers Security Life	661,433	675,014	-5,962	-
Beneficial Standard	274,286	10,632,416	1,086,722	434,735
Benefit Assn. of Railway Empl.	51,464	4,278,128	544,206	273,743
Business Men's Assurance	-	20,208,225	4,488,352	-
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	42,736	854,805	-8,537	-
Connecticut General	44,568,666	78,372,438	13,684,613	2,680,021
Connecticut Mutual	46,322,166	80,882,732	8,533,199	12,319,134
Continental American Life	1,200,000	7,280,691	1,220,853	29,183
Continental Assurance	4,530,000	44,697,831	5,395,625	1,840,475
Credit Life	150,000	1,077,976	-153,182	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	108,747	-126,955	171,769
Employers' Life Insurance	2,421,515	1,000,000	-301,514	-
Equitable Life Assurance	26,100,000	558,379,120	39,162,831	-
Farm Family Life	-	587,210	234,608	-
Farmers & Traders	1,627,331	500,000	638,795	6,512
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,481,947	311,912	-
Fidelity Mutual Life	1,000,000	15,480,408	1,023,549	-
Franklin Life	-	38,360,156	10,162,771	153,853
General American Life	-	12,086,619	2,665,060	-
Government Personnel	-	1,112,759	381,598	7,139
Guardian Life	4,462,369	31,884,550	2,596,165	-
Home Life	3,850,000	20,064,932	3,058,547	-
Insurance City Life	-	237,619	-11,471	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	3,395,122	5,000,000	-4,688,382	1,222
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	4,500,000	27,120,873	5,005,865	1,386,458
Lincoln National Life	-	142,084,640	21,987,606	1,944,304
Manhattan Life Insurance	1,985,994	4,722,899	1,834,613	-
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	-	11,945,011	2,411,584	-
Metropolitan Life Insurance	129,848,000	730,393,067	81,112,719	8,244,763
Minnesota Mutual	-	17,576,226	1,411,792	1,087,898
Mutual Benefit Life	-	64,711,334	5,245,925	-
Mutual Life Insurance	134,000	220,199,703	9,786,876	-
Mutual Trust Life	-	16,947,206	1,201,623	-
National Life	6,761,837	42,465,110	3,886,255	661,314
New York Life Insurance	55,000,000	438,840,272	18,698,545	-
North American Co. for L.A. & H.	1,035,000	7,542,224	5,334,381	3,647
North American Reassurance	50,749	9,010,386	210,462	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	-	252,742,061	10,074,446	594,309
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of Cal.	17,036,155	53,101,640	9,693,507	3,631,930
Old Republic Life	520,000	636,707	509,816	37,571
Pacific Mutual	15,933,327	20,274,505	4,721,736	289,824
Patriot Life	6,297,374	22,085,495	2,454,664	-
Penn Mutual Life	96,543,424	-	8,274,055	-
Peoples-Home Life	1,250,000	2,642,000	147,516	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	12,748,310	45,475,271	5,629,208	141,694
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	6,332,534	174,149	61,198
Provident Life & Accident	25,588,941	9,811,119	4,546,709	324,208
Provident Life & Casualty	177,379	400,000	77,872	432
Provident Mutual Life	53,343,522	-	2,851,056	3,383,223
Prudential Insurance	655,803,759	201,158,184	115,879,758	20,026,535
Puritan Life Insurance	119,000	312,574	-34,270	-
Resolute Credit Life	-	1,351,388	9,755	-
Security Mutual Life	460,067	7,095,778	1,049,160	-
Standard Life Insurance	320,533	2,000,000	192,758	50,237
State Farm Life	-	17,339,636	2,775,363	110,516
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S.Business)	-	33,656,657	5,065,394	33,556,458
Travelers Insurance	101,806,008	225,889,528	25,505,949	6,211,838
Union Central Life	13,000,000	31,187,724	3,815,740	-
Union Labor Life	4,122,000	2,835,298	647,386	-
Union Mutual Life	2,000,000	6,762,736	730,576	245,936
United Benefit Life	-	45,230,564	3,557,960	880,484
United Life & Accident	690,122	2,219,877	221,471	40,230
United States Life	551,968	8,840,229	1,554,426	-
Washington National Insurance	8,000,000	32,584,240	5,911,607	576,297

SURPLUS ACCOUNT 1959

Surplus Paid in	Net Gain from Non-Admitted and Related Items	Decrease in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Changes Gains	Totals
-	-	$1,142,778	$470,000	$13,570,727
-	-	-	160,000	5,055,944
-	-	-	2,112	11,962,117
-	$562,662	-	8,700,000	583,618,347
-	-	-	47,818	10,840,461
-	212,144	-	2,877	12,059,344
-	-	-	270,000	147,384,973
-	-	-	-	14,534,178
-	-	-	-	169,916,576
-	16,765	-	-	50,892,161
-	58,261	-	141,000	62,563,233
-	$849,832	$1,142,778	$9,793,807	$1,082,398,061
-	-	-	-	$18,206,608
-	-	-	-	338,266,778
-	-	-	$15,000	3,715,926
$2,500,000	$3,097	-	-	4,169,268
-	62,866	-	720,073	14,638,608
-	-	-	572,046	74,550,533
18,182	-	-	1,522	7,170,017
-	36,082	$57,265	67,109	1,490,941
-	70,716	-	-	12,498,875
-	-	-	238,650	5,386,191
-	-	-	-	24,696,577
-	-	-	634,812	1,523,816
-	-	-	-	139,305,738
-	-	-	-	148,057,231
-	-	-	10,500	9,741,227
368,581	-	-	-	56,832,512
-	57,678	-	-	1,132,472
-	-	-	1,786,347	1,939,908
-	-	-	-	3,120,001
-	-	1,295,674	35,969,584	660,907,209
-	-	-	-	821,818
-	3,083	-	43,375	2,819,096
-	52,000	-	-	1,845,859
-	-	232,238	525,400	18,261,595
-	-	-	939,035	49,615,815
	-	-	-	14,751,679
-	-	-	56,926	1,558,422
-	-	-	-	38,943,084
-	-	10,681	3,565,000	30,549,160
-	-	-	-	226,148
5,000,000	-	-	-	8,707,962
-	152,834	-	-	38,166,030
-	-	-	31,605,951	197,622,501
-	-	29,219	63,206	8,635,931
-	-	-	8,451,485	22,808,080
-	-	-	20,753,231	970,351,780
-	-	-	377,381	20,453,297
-	30,278	-	2,500,000	72,487,537
-	-	-	-	230,120,579
-	17,839	-	-	18,166,668
-	-	-	-	53,774,516
-	-	-	11,175,259	523,714,076
-	5,418	-	499,820	14,420,490
-	7,055	-	634	9,279,286
-	-	-	-	263,410,816
-	-	-	-	82,463,232
-	-	-	788,941	2,493,035
-	-	-	161,093	41,380,485
-	-	370,004	-	31,207,537
-	27,495	-	2,219,446	107,064,420
-	31,196	-	194,843	4,265,555
-	15,576	-	-	64,010,059
-	-	300,766	-	6,868,647
44,590	-	-	830,538	41,146,105
-	-	-	-	655,683
-	14,789	-	-	59,592,590
-	1,080,664	-	17,141,602	1,011,090,502
200,000	632	-	8,513	606,449
500,000	91	242	-	1,861,476
-	-	40,418	25,000	8,670,423
29,910	-	-	37,118	2,630,556
-	-	-	531,812	20,757,327
-	-	-	64,942	72,343,451
-	-	-	6,265,450	365,678,773
-	-	-	-	48,003,464
-	993	-	-	7,605,677
-	-	-	-	9,739,248
-	38,856	-	-	49,707,864
-	14,523	-	-	3,186,223
-	143,425	14,100	-	11,104,148
-	-	-	4,850,000	51,922,144

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1958	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1958	Net Gain from Operations after Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gain
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Zurich Life	$115,076	$634,988	$94,777	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,455,630,108	$4,004,787,281	$499,473,015	$119,301,471
Accident & Health Companies				
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	-	$639,232	$73,027	$3,973
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	910,965	16,528	2,312
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	-	227,923	-220,803	1,720
Mass. Casualty Insurance Co.	-	1,371,311	282,077	-
Mass. Protective Assn., Inc.	$25,627,545	32,122,408	3,237,262	11,123,590
Mutual Benefit Health & Acc. Assn.	23,000,000	49,190,608	-3,452,811	-
National Accident & Health Insurance	-	1,613,674	76,272	10,818
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$48,627,545	$86,076,121	$1,011,552	$11,142,413
Redapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$167,491,044	$788,817,135	$62,668,128	$51,635,337
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	1,455,630,108	4,004,787,281	499,473,015	119,301,471
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	25,627,545	35,043,916	4,608,894	11,129,875
Accident and Health companies of Other states (3 companies)	23,000,000	51,032,205	-3,597,342	12,538
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$1,671,748,697	$4,879,680,537	$563,152,695	$182,079,221

SURPLUS ACCOUNT 1959

Surplus Paid in	Net Gain from Non-Admitted and Related Items	Decrease in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Changes Gains	Totals
-	-	-	-	$844,841
$8,661,263	$1,867,186	$2,350,607	$153,691,644	$6,245,762,575
-	-	-	-	$716,232
-	-	-	-	929,805
$496,000	-	-	-	504,840
-	$5,257	-	$3,214	1,661,859
-	-	-	-	73,110,805
-	-	-	3,027	68,740,824
-	-	-	6,637	1,707,401
$496,000	$5,257	-	$12,878	$147,371,766
-	$849,832	$1,142,778	$9,793,807	$1,082,398,061
$8,661,263	1,867,186	2,350,607	153,691,644	6,245,762,575
-	5,257	-	3,214	76,418,701
496,000	-	-	9,664	70,953,065
$9,157,263	$2,722,275	$3,493,385	$163,498,329	$7,475,532,402

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation	Net Loss from Non-Admitted and Related Items
Massachusetts Companies				
Berkshire	-	$195,633	-	$67,808
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-
Columbian	$250,000	-	-	$567
John Hancock	-	-	$47,774,420	-
Loyal	240,000	-	-	122,663
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	360,000	151,396	-	206,260
Massachusetts Mutual	-	-	774,937	407,373
Monarch Life	400,000	-	-	24,051
New England Mutual	-	-	-	505,517
Paul Revere	552,000	-	-	-
State Mutual	-	-	243,603	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,802,000	$347,029	$48,792,960	$1,334,239
Companies of Other States				
Acacia Mutual Life	-	-	-	$45,829
Aetna Life	$19,100,000	-	$5,007,734	308,271
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	-	67,128
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-
American United Life	-	$41,547	-	-
Bankers Life	-	183,561	3,070,852	82,825
Bankers National Life	208,608	-	431,102	-
Bankers Security Life	140,000	15,361	-	-
Beneficial Standard	357,819	-	1,003,103	-
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Empl.	-	-	399,271	218,465
Business Men's Assurance	600,000	80,020	451,604	198,066
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	-	185,518	-	-
Connecticut General	2,700,000	-	-	75,561
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	8,836,793	-
Continental American Life	208,752	-	-	4,825
Continental Assurance	4,307,286	-	-	453,821
Credit Life	144,000	1,587	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	-164,135	-
Employers' Life Insurance	-	19,323	-	-
Equitable Life Assurance	-	6,205,255	123,122,927	661,613
Farm Family Life	45,700	106	-	6,489
Farmers & Traders	36,000	-	5,830	-
Federal Life and Casualty	100,000	10,282	-	-
Fidelity Mutual Life	-	676,054	1,013,296	80,147
Franklin Life	3,482,841	-	128,023	12,771
General American Life	-	69,836	24,020	230,484
Government Personnel	-	-	45,033	8,610
Guardian Life	-	381,992	1,161,827	107,571
Home Life	-	687	3,565,000	111,021
Insurance City Life	-	374	-	5,144
Life Insurance Co. of North America	-	-	-	347,548
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	2,041,728	-	-	-
Lincoln National Life	4,000,000	-	31,605,951	241,918
Manhattan Life Insurance	-	66,890	76,450	78,966
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business	-	6,462,594	43,590	-
Metropolitan Life Insurance	-	-	84,801,976	2,191,117
Minnesota Mutual	-	-	3,407,180	79,540
Mutual Benefit Life	-	96,261	50,101	-
Mutual Life Insurance	-	820,553	17,791,676	215,449
Mutual Trust Life	-	491,335	-	-
National Life	-	-	311,854	89,422
New York Life Insurance	-	2,434,219	-	1,301,945
North American Co. for L.A.&H.	200,000	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	12,030	-61,270	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	-	-	75,438	524,675
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of California	5,000,000	-	607,869	317,350
Old Republic Life	724,490	-	-	31,162
Pacific Mutual	-	-	405,292	239,758
Patriot Life	10,000,000	422,029	-	1,307
Penn Mutual Life	-	1,913,175	6,520,420	-
Peoples-Home Life	-	15,602	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	6,779,253	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	-	-	5,000
Provident Life & Accident	708,103	-	-	54,724
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	278
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	4,140,900	-
Prudential Insurance	-	-	-	-
Puritan Life Insurance	-	1,143	-	-
Resolute Credit Life	-	1,084	-	-
Security Mutual Life	-	199,739	38,122	74,548
Standard Life Insurance	72,727	-	-	4,440
State Farm Life	360,000	-	-21,732	147,484
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	-	-	172,377	2,081
Travelers Insurance	6,500,000	-	4,594,737	650,065
Union Central Life	-	461,474	1,606,149	44,214
Union Labor Life	52,500	6,421	343,242	-
Union Mutual Life	-	-	25,821	34,653
United Benefit Life	500,000	-	11,869,157	-
United Life & Accident	66,000	-	-	-
United States Life	206,321	15,231	2,695,023	-
Washington National Insurance	1,440,000	-	5,058,441	29,293
Zurich Life	-	2,641	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$63,302,875	$21,313,924	$331,040,302	$9,385,578

Increase in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Changes Losses	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1959	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1959	Totals
-	$233,485	-	$13,073,801	$13,570,727
$189,195	-	$1,100,000	3,766,749	5,055,944
81,163	79	2,415,659	9,214,649	11,962,117
10,937,374	6,422,000	92,509,000	425,975,553	583,618,347
58,301	-	817,241	9,602,256	10,840,461
12,582	226	985,000	10,343,880	12,059,344
159,913	6,258,909	12,139,000	127,644,841	147,384,973
577,527	9,795	42,400	13,480,405	14,534,178
505,842	-	18,178,944	150,726,273	169,916,576
2,301,177	767,700	16,019,988	31,251,296	50,892,161
3,082,496	871,825	16,909,150	41,456,159	62,563,233
$17,905,570	$14,564,019	$161,116,382	$836,535,862	$1,082,398,061
$73,111	-	-	$18,087,668	$18,206,608
4,900,000	$4,838,574	$91,225,000	212,887,199	338,266,778
33,769	10,372	-	3,604,657	3,715,926
28,321	-	104,818	4,036,129	4,169,268
1,180	-	4,200,000	10,395,881	14,638,608
387,516	-	10,500,000	60,325,779	74,550,533
286,843	251,341	2,500,000	3,492,123	7,170,017
-	1,705	716,698	617,177	1,490,941
106,398	1,080,519	358,498	9,592,538	12,498,875
313,614	-	46,944	4,407,897	5,386,191
73,709	311,858	-	22,981,320	24,696,577
-	30,339	53,391	1,254,568	1,523,816
3,535,867	-	49,413,955	83,580,355	139,305,738
2,216,908	1,425,000	48,146,531	87,431,999	148,057,231
74,622	12,000	1,200,000	8,241,028	9,741,227
1,573,259	-	4,900,000	45,598,146	56,832,512
454	-	150,000	836,431	1,132,472
-	366,066	-	1,737,977	1,939,908
4,124	-	2,096,554	1,000,000	3,120,001
-	14,567,388	28,950,000	487,400,026	660,907,209
8,181	178,111	-	583,231	821,818
27,616	377,118	1,872,532	500,000	2,819,096
2,803	7,885	-	1,724,889	1,845,859
-	-	-	16,492,098	18,261,595
111,113	1,059,895	-	44,821,172	49,615,815
84,772	1,178,631	-	13,163,936	14,751,679
13,126	-	-	1,491,653	1,558,422
212,022	-	4,082,000	32,997,672	38,943,084
-	300,000	4,242,000	22,330,452	30,549,160
942	-	-	219,688	226,148
13,197	-	3,347,217	5,000,000	8,707,962
1,702,660	91,074	4,500,000	29,830,568	38,166,030
3,500,831	4,965,965	-	153,307,836	197,622,501
-	536,497	2,563,137	5,313,991	8,635,931
4,879,017	129,934	-	11,292,945	22,808,080
13,322,717	-	138,475,000	731,560,970	970,351,780
354,247	163,168	-	16,449,162	20,453,297
2,894,103	-	-	69,447,072	72,487,537
4,500,499	1,473,596	245,000	205,073,806	230,120,579
7,620	-	-	17,667,713	18,166,668
1,267,798	600,000	6,761,837	44,743,605	53,774,516
10,595,193	3,917,338	55,000,000	450,465,381	523,714,076
85,235	465,000	1,040,000	12,630,255	14,420,490
45,325	2,516,989	74,732	6,691,480	9,279,286
2,759,602	33,061,063	-	226,990,038	263,410,816
4,389,610	1,204,808	17,105,285	53,838,310	82,463,232
45,502	284,986	520,000	886,895	2,493,035
144,622	7,080,575	17,808,689	15,701,549	41,380,485
-	1,960,000	3,652,000	15,172,201	31,207,537
870,001	-	97,760,824	-	107,064,420
7,635	-	-	4,242,318	4,265,555
433,102	535,000	8,475,223	47,787,481	64,010,059
-	-	-	6,863,647	6,868,647
189,339	958,423	29,399,121	9,836,395	41,146,105
1,936	-	253,469	400,000	655,683
1,479,236	-	53,972,454	-	59,592,590
31,512,413	36,804,246	702,146,068	240,627,775	1,011,090,502
4,163	-	175,000	426,143	606,449
-	-	-	1,860,392	1,861,476
-	220,314	509,536	7,628,164	8,670,423
14,443	82,199	206,747	2,250,000	2,630,556
242,197	183	-	20,029,195	20,757,327
-	7,765,480	64,403,513	-	72,343,451
1,230,330	3,374,437	125,006,922	224,322,282	365,678,773
192,232	80,238	13,000,000	32,599,157	48,003,464
6,000	-	4,297,000	2,900,514	7,605,677
280,425	-	2,150,000	7,248,349	9,739,248
466,855	70,944	-	36,800,908	49,707,864
29,971	528,685	628,268	1,933,299	3,186,223
-	383,655	661,501	7,142,412	11,104,148
56,791	820,105	8,000,000	36,517,514	51,922,144
2,701	-	187,202	652,297	844,841
101,597,818	$136,071,704	$1,617,084,666	$3,965,965,708	$6,245,762,575

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation	Net Loss from Nonadmitted and Related Items
Accident & Health Companies				
Craftsman Life Insurance	$16,000	$41,421	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	-	-	$30,927
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	-	-	-	14,699
Mass. Casualty Insurance Co.	32,000	1,560	-	-
Mass. Protective Assn., Inc.	2,700,000	-	-	6,032
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Assn.	-	211,980	-	264,268
National Accident & Health Ins.	50,000	-	$124,724	12,108
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$2,798,000	$254,961	$124,724	$328,034
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$1,802,000	$347,029	$48,792,960	$1,334,239
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	63,302,875	21,313,924	331,040,302	9,385,578
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	2,748,000	42,981	-	51,658
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	50,000	211,980	124,724	276,376
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$67,902,875	$21,915,914	$379,957,986	$11,047,851

SURPLUS ACCOUNT 1959

Increase in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserves	All Other Changes Losses	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1959	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1959	Totals
-	-	-	$658,811	$716,232
-	$300,000	-	598,878	929,805
$4,814	-	-	485,327	504,840
-	-	-	1,628,299	1,661,859
-	923,600	$35,462,574	34,018,599	73,110,805
-	-	19,000,000	49,264,576	68,740,824
5,019	-	-	1,515,550	1,707,401
$9,833	$1,223,600	$54,462,574	$88,170,040	$147,371,766
$17,905,570	$14,564,019	$161,116,382	$836,535,862	$1,082,398,061
101,597,818	136,071,704	1,617,084,666	3,965,965,708	6,245,762,575
-	1,223,600	35,462,574	36,904,587	76,418,701
9,833	-	19,000,000	51,265,453	70,953,065
$119,513,221	$151,859,323	$1,832,663,622	$4,890,671,610	$7,475,532,402

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE

Name of Company	Reserves Dec. 31, 1958	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred
Massachusetts Companies				
Berkshire	$170,297,428	$14,336,723	$3,097,397	$35,184
Boston Mutual	(26,365,574[1] (29,755,676	3,928,258[1] 3,959,386[2]	214,241	16,761[1] 16,545[2]
Columbian	100,909,272	10,190,760	1,049,019	20,018
John Hancock	(3,887,804,918[1] (729,822,278[2]	421,900,151[1] 68,223,107[2]	65,834,636	1,007,641
Loyal	10,053,811	1,505,175	142,210	1,940
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	60,107	108,320	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	1,911,988,037	180,988,454	40,553,939	917,041
Monarch Life	46,307,428	8,728,692	1,427,346	92,517
New England Mutual	1,688,275,692	167,383,987	31,036,183	456,884
Paul Revere	85,027,935	16,539,203	445,434	117,622
State Mutual	538,192,801	56,535,808	10,360,607	181,922
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$9,224,860,957	$954,328,024	$154,161,012	$2,864,075
Companies of Other States				
Acacia Mutual Life	$337,254,574	$37,337,776	$3,842,394	$120,309
Aetna Life	2,748,911,863	487,126,290	22,996,205	534,265
All American Life & Cas.	1,292,073	1,866,524	149,304	1,138
Allstate Life	572,865	8,275,227	37,400	-
American United Life	117,263,126	18,399,269	1,750,958	37,894
Bankers Life	847,091,114	92,544,265	11,979,935	1,039,323
Bankers National Life	58,455,073	10,098,198	934,834	35,004
Bankers Security Life	1,994,327	2,856,205	-	871
Beneficial Standard 3.	8,516,064	3,128,678	287,278	8,437
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Empl.	8,718,853	3,189,753	171,122	18,753
Business Men's Assurance	132,847,916	26,010,889	1,115,492	136,827
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	18,064,674	4,073,271	181,846	6,451
Connecticut General	1,426,112,768	228,008,369	8,261,207	772,665
Connecticut Mutual	1,211,351,167	114,026,694	26,139,591	473,244
Continental American Life	87,281,845	10,820,748	948,631	37,285
Continental Assurance	419,753,207	110,125,171	7,000,821	908,915
Credit Life	2,238,855	5,625,505	-	11,222
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	67,079,235	15,725,923	1,116,386	91,565
Employers' Life Insurance	-	142,009	-	-
Equitable Life Assurance	8,123,025,477	764,814,962	86,568,438	2,816,924
Farm Family Life	3,284,892	1,892,565	105,156	3,433
Farmers & Traders	39,247,258	3,628,641	162,084	7,504
Federal Life and Casualty	6,138,455	3,558,241	28,710	1,344
Fidelity Mutual Life	320,845,743	28,494,594	5,092,669	164,422
Franklin Life	393,111,292	65,933,584	8,208,838	135,260
General American Life	199,738,574	36,596,869	3,579,761	267,724
Government Personnel	15,092,559	3,147,404	390,711	-
Guardian Life	410,520,809	41,899,353	6,237,851	521,444
Home Life	334,176,304	38,467,683	6,606,094	322,315
Insurance City Life	189,249	464,735	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	1,196,345	4,033,514	31,000	8,165
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	231,435,114[1] 163,630,632[2]	28,495,632[1] 16,388,164[2]	1,040,693	62,445
Lincoln National Life	991,864,364	172,617,580	8,832,764	722,035
Manhattan Life Insurance	131,480,807	30,084,073	2,767,452	197,016
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	259,322,055	42,256,002	2,498,508	27,745
Metropolitan Life Ins.	(10,975,070,245[1] (3,493,188,749[2]	1,321,231,924[1] 315,193,412[2]	111,197,717[1] 2,050,382[2]	24,494,191[1] 2,686,344[2]
Minnesota Mutual	219,392,738	34,675,107	4,957,436	509,821
Mutual Benefit Life	1,639,606,973	138,293,153	26,909,674	550,396
Mutual Life Insurance	2,303,433,887	168,955,899	23,053,281	3,056,244
Mutual Trust Life	167,366,475	14,768,234	2,858,647	50,992
National Life	649,017,687	75,110,846	10,368,060	357,697
New York Life Insurance	5,866,150,232	475,670,526	96,970,432	4,779,301
North American Co. for L. A. & H.	25,374,117	16,357,918	59,396	967
North American Reassur.	31,640,420	14,729,255	-	64,029
Northwestern Mutual Life	3,462,645,573	304,847,060	24,221,434	1,050,025
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of California	515,765,785	121,810,239	7,451,779	1,240,078
Old Republic Life	10,017,909	10,752,233	-	124,058
Pacific Mutual	461,898,216	46,686,497	5,630,654	209,386
Patriot Life	(4,311,565[1] (1,144,287[2]	2,129,499	-	-
Penn Mutual Life	1,567,885,367	105,574,657	28,956,016	803,275
Peoples-Home Life 3.	32,160,434	2,774,940	196,920	8,962
Phoenix Mutual Life	714,438,761	70,026,958	17,177,604	1,054,794
Presbyterian Min. Fund	61,919,703	5,307,362	993,111	27,117
Provident Life & Acc.	70,032,766	25,699,942	1,139,968	727,044
Provident Life & Cas.	242,128	1,222,550	18,000	12,206
Provident Mutual Life	734,689,432	52,173,719	12,358,945	269,381
Prudential Insurance	(10,311,123,838[1] (2,747,970,264[2]	1,386,999,728[1] 207,752,912[2]	114,971,825	7,994,665
Puritan Life Insurance	4,356,679	618,458	75,163	-
Resolute Credit Life	323,332	940,541	-	-
Security Mutual Life	96,502,646	12,167,490	1,129,406	76,772
Standard Life Insurance	24,329,167	4,327,917	346,763	3,825
State Farm Life	133,204,535	26,219,426	4,207,269	52,040
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S.Business)	813,534,127	69,760,816	12,121,084	278,810

IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR 1959

Tabular Interest	Tabular less Actual Reserve Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
$5,096,987	$42,806	$44,675	-$218,971	$192,732,229
866,769[1]	-4,201	-	-	31,387,402[1]
939,318[2]				34,670,925[2]
3,178,680	147,384	-	-	115,495,133
110,284,167[1]	1,887,783	47,774,420	337,566[1]	4,536,831,282[1]
21,318,186[2]			2,870,000[2]	822,233,571[2]
292,751	4,106	-	-54,393	11,945,600
3,160	-	-	5,621	177,208
58,348,114	33,311	774,937	9,515,116	2,203,118,949
1,415,977	7,880	-	26,411	58,006,251
49,395,357	-544,729	-	32,975,397	1,968,978,771
2,863,905	11,452	-	36,072	105,041,623
15,712,270	-262,005	243,603	3,634,685	624,599,691
$269,715,641	$1,323,787	$48,837,635	$49,127,504	$10,705,218,635
$10,531,118	$281,497	-$6,627	-$11,016	$389,350,025
76,011,160	-2,429,744	5,007,734	11,720,902	3,349,878,675
81,406	122	-	-	3,390,567
53,783	2	-	-	8,939,277
4,175,533	-459	84,790	14,899,690	156,610,801
25,120,902	184,902	3,070,852	1,802,392	982,833,685
1,834,091	-9,192	431,102	304,605	72,083,715
79,463	-15,643	-	176,131	5,091,354
276,459	2,591	1,003,103	212,399	13,435,009
268,541	-25,480	399,271	39,142	12,779,955
4,273,972	1,643	63,821	316,549	164,767,109
568,357	31,269	-52,099	-	22,873,769
39,388,349	-1,908,021	25,673,520	1,506,182	1,727,815,039
35,981,015	235,899	8,836,793	2,993,282	1,400,037,685
2,451,148	12,631	-	134,020	101,686,308
12,552,220	3,330	-	2,750,593	553,094,257
191,083	-	-	-1,536	8,065,129
2,154,586	40,241	-	92,861	86,300,797
2,846	-	-	-	144,855
223,539,218	-3,635,540	117,095,479	-366,470	9,313,858,488
107,566	-983	-	-	5,392,629
1,260,385	15,065	5,830	1,745	44,328,512
207,082	520	-	-	9,934,352
9,543,653	232,382	1,013,296	-	365,386,759
13,021,572	-32,118	128,023	-	480,506,451
5,853,254	-47,726	24,020	306,824	246,319,300
424,517	71	45,033	-	19,100,295
12,025,230	-207,404	1,161,827	2,521,399	474,680,509
9,825,430	-119,468	3,565,000	723,693	393,567,051
7,780	-	-	-	661,764
83,382	2,876	-	-9,884	5,345,398
7,031,227[1]	224,698	1,141,576[1]	429,362[1]	269,860,747[1]
5,017,716[2]		-1,141,576[2]	489,175[2]	184,384,111[2]
31,564,491	- 189,640	29,925,161	-44,864	1,235,291,891
3,911,886	16,989	100,000	428,449	168,986,672
7,892,560	151,530	43,590	-8,061,411	304,130,579
316,750,052[1]	5,084,303[1]	84,801,976	56,059,423[1]	12,894,689,831[1]
100,226,457[2]	25,438[2]		590[2]	3,913,371,372[2]
6,608,800	139,146	3,407,180	210,491	269,900,719
44,430,053	-687,802	50,101	203,354	1,849,355,902
65,674,178	-793,238	17,791,676	5,099,493	2,586,271,420
5,040,879	-31,140	-	109,262	190,163,349
19,045,179	-468,271	311,854	3,099,536	756,842,588
145,882,227	1,813,818	-9,775,259	6,221,960	6,587,713,237
955,818	18,675	-	-	42,766,891
949,736	22,073	-61,270	-154,510	47,189,733
95,694,739	-1,505,913	75,438	33,061,063	3,920,089,419
15,440,781	-569,155	607,869	13,071,317	674,818,693
215,770	320,369	-	476,428	21,906,767
14,308,805	201,409	405,292	2,796,058	532,136,317
99,058[1]	-	-	-	6,540,122[1]
35,770[2]				1,180,057[2]
46,525,048	-487,218	6,520,420	2,204,455	1,757,982,021
1,034,355	23,722	-	-17,645	26,181,688
21,089,551	-206,502	6,779,254	-	830,360,420
1,797,124	49,418	-	-	70,093,835
2,251,326	126,387	-	-1,009,188	98,968,245
6,520	-526	-	-4,314	1,496,564
20,356,118	-376,804	4,140,900	8,320	823,620,011
288,967,640[1]	-2,412,193	- 6,852,316	15,159,293[1]	12,115,952,480[1]
72,279,540			17,772,272[2]	3,045,774,988[2]
148,828	-274	-	27,043	5,225,897
16,255	-	-	-	1,280,128
2,733,745	-79,232	38,122	28,833	112,597,782
845,602	-2,958	-	-	29,850,316
3,956,202	-4,902	-21,732	413,553	168,026,391
23,834,330	-136,766	172,377	687,728	920,252,506

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RE

Name of Company	Reserves Dec. 31, 1958	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Travelers Insurance	$2,049,047,075	$366,885,928	$24,968,230	$907,848
Union Central Life	714,168,926	59,592,478	12,037,145	221,015
Union Labor Life	12,324,854	12,045,331	110,394	-
Union Mutual Life	81,129,538	13,580,769	2,058,551	218,641
United Benefit Life 3.	246,057,000	39,666,480	998,130	136,866
United Life & Accident	35,416,098	5,831,767	462,138	39,038
United States Life	79,264,936	21,007,156	765,172	32,183
Washington National Insurance	(114,353,441[1] (50,389,050[2]	17,150,026[1] 11,184,280[2]	496,343	30,500
Zurich Life	46,337	335,636	1,000	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$69,640,034,820	$8,042,21 ,429	$770,382,202	$61,560,455
Accident & Health Companies				
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Inance Co.	129,903	$164,472	-	-
Mass. Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-
Mass. Protective Assn., Inc.	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Acc. Association	-	-	-	-
National Accident & Health Insurance	202,429	347,501	-	-
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$332,332	$511,973	-	-
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$9,224,860,957	$954,328,024	$154,161,012	$2,864,075
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	69,640,034,820	8,042,213,429	770,382,202	61,560,455
Mass. Accident & Health Companies (4 companies)	-	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	332,332	511,973	-	-
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$78,865,228,109	$8,997,053,426	$924,543,214	$64,424,530

Footnotes:
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial

SERVES DURING THE YEAR 1959 CONCLUDED

Tubular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
$64,011,486	$2,575,442	$4,594,737	$456,434	$2,513,447,180
21,590,841	-395,405	1,606,149	13,916	808,835,065
476,874	-30,478	343,242	-6,410	25,263,807
2,443,568	121,530	25,821	1,731	99,580,148
7,746,771	171,949	11,869,157	-	306,646,353
1,238,490	20,565	-	-	43,008,096
2,462,746	-34	2,695,028	284,082	106,511,269
3,693,336[1]	-88,939	5,058,441	890[1]	140,694,038[1]
1,615,233[2]			248,737[2]	63,437,300[2]
12,613	-	-	6,929	402,515
$1,969,805,425	-$4,746,666	$332,203,976	$189,885,339	$81,001,338,980
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
$6,004	-	-	-	$300,379
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
12,859	-	$124,724	-	687,513
$18,863	-	$124,724	-	$987,892
$269,715,641	$1,323,787	$48,837,635	$49,127,504	$10,705,218,635
1,969,805,425	-4,746,666	332,203,976	189,885,339	81,001,338,980
-	-	-	-	-
18,863	-	124,724	-	987,892
$2,239,539,929	$3,422,879	$381,166,335	$239,012,843	$91,707,545,507

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations (Net)
Massachusetts Companies			
Berkshire	$5,177,328	$2,286,472	$4,276,054
Boston Mutual	1,653,336[1]	200,998[1]	1,192,300[1]
	1,030,814[2]	312,604[2]	2,904,955[2]
Columbian	5,418,488	1,671,491	3,573,037
John Hancock	156,216,730[1]	23,334,862[1]	84,718,758[1]
	26,906,923[2]	13,699,904[2]	27,265,417[2]
Loyal	500,371	33,552	321,384
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	38,779	-	4,282
Massachusetts Mutual	62,840,385	20,367,496	42,029,229
Monarch Life	3,671,180	313,583	1,534,179
New England Mutual	53,693,180	18,285,890	51,504,718
Paul Revere	5,995,668	832,958	2,769,995
State Mutual	23,597,618	7,070,328	14,013,176
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$346,740,800	$88,410,138	$236,107,484
Companies of Other States			
Acacia Mutual Life	$13,285,845	$3,849,433	$14,921,607
Aetna Life	243,492,632	19,971,552	43,342,626
All American Life & Casualty	460,632	2,285	219,469
Allstate Life	6,887,060	1,010	29,728
American United Life	11,513,218	2,504,777	3,429,513
Bankers Life	28,211,194	8,540,896	24,644,030
Bankers National Life	4,415,637	620,467	2,906,636
Bankers Security Life	1,571,124	16,118	473,031
Beneficial Standard 3.	955,302	42,242	391,636
Benefit Assn. of Railway Employees	2,109,764	25,679	315,844
Business Men's Assurance	12,746,731	1,222,064	5,211,928
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	1,240,050	227,563	926,070
Connecticut General	90,206,116	10,413,922	33,726,374
Connecticut Mutual	34,443,262	10,711,941	33,950,747
Continental American Life	4,365,141	1,050,396	3,611,903
Continental Assurance	46,171,426	3,676,940	15,790,649
Credit Life	5,564,258	20,000	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	5,106,289	330,331	3,586,305
Employers' Life Insurance	77,187	-	2
Equitable Life Assurance	312,047,311	53,871,052	138,120,920
Farm Family Life	500,383	6,763	53,652
Farmers & Traders	1,196,838	292,764	987,911
Federal Life and Casualty	2,207,885	30,110	661,141
Fidelity Mutual Life	9,665,684	3,532,494	10,410,690
Franklin Life	21,944,876	2,295,539	11,354,455
General American Life	27,105,143	3,425,360	4,230,264
Government Personnel	570,370	33,913	1,082,362
Guardian Life	16,880,286	4,822,541	12,745,749
Home Life	17,456,673	3,912,799	8,589,116
Insurance City Life	179,210	1,926	220,853
Life Insurance Co. of North America	2,404,667	2,791	382,275
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	10,059,828[1]	1,740,485[1]	6,499,651[1]
	4,899,932[2]	1,747,948[2]	7,726,311[2]
Lincoln National Life	103,813,936	15,349,194	36,383,040
Manhattan Life Insurance	16,007,359	1,813,505	5,031,558
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business	9,147,064	1,481,645	5,028,180
Metropolitan Life Insurance	628,046,289[1]	104,775,089[1]	229,551,645[1]
	104,845,803[2]	53,873,886[2]	127,051,367[2]
Minnesota Mutual	18,265,802	1,691,450	6,027,971
Mutual Benefit Life	45,682,491	25,893,182	56,820,235
Mutual Life Insurance	73,189,262	39,688,500	47,132,010
Mutual Trust Life	5,480,220	1,524,802	5,940,587
National Life	20,798,551	6,865,047	21,611,755
New York Life Insurance	187,382,597	67,703,561	133,879,109
North American Co. for L.A. & H.	9,710,897	201,760	993,950
North American Reassurance	12,460,917	649,053	1,299,272
Northwestern Mutual Life	88,189,435	49,445,702	87,182,981
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of Calif.	69,594,025	4,025,257	17,941,611
Old Republic Life	9,259,917	36,308	476,750
Pacific Mutual	22,673,206	6,042,451	13,956,063
Patriot Life	3,548,433[1]	12,750[1]	809,244[1]
	11,498[2]	1,582[2]	49,048[2]
Penn Mutual Life	37,238,397	18,404,961	40,887,496
Peoples-Home Life 3.	1,148,458	354,882	896,722
Phoenix Mutual Life	19,956,180	6,455,531	29,157,831
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,556,103	843,480	1,477,124
Provident Life & Accident	15,659,208	645,283	2,605,833
Provident Life & Casualty	1,213,458	829	1,835
Provident Mutual Life	19,855,980	7,861,423	18,850,321
Prudential Insurance	549,859,233[1]	82,839,957[1]	276,758,344[1]
	77,975,749[2]	64,073,256[2]	91,670,000[2]
Puritan Life Insurance	354,801	52,168	215,365
Resolute Credit Life	875,955	3,880	-
Security Mutual Life	4,537,685	1,147,375	5,018,926
Standard Life Insurance	1,185,597	88,023	465,950
State Farm Life	9,174,355	416,229	3,209,461
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	27,645,777	8,162,165	27,900,028
Travelers Insurance	250,981,773	26,234,190	54,652,897
Union Central Life	31,097,745	13,058,622	20,414,130
Union Labor Life	10,731,193	152,975	904,455
Union Mutual Life	7,442,852	1,206,793	2,813,592
United Benefit Life 3.	13,695,482	2,024,630	7,609,906

Annuity, Supplementary Contract, Disability and Accumulated Dividend Payments	Totals Deductions	Reserves Dec. 31, 1959
$4,714,630	$16,454,484	$176,277,745
183,523[1]	3,230,157[1]	28,157,245[1]
16,545[2]	4,234,918[2]	30,406,007[2]
1,922,122	12,585,138	102,909,995
86,461,473[1]	350,731,823[1]	4,186,099,459[1]
516,054[2]	68,388,298[2]	753,845,273[2]
156,633	1,011,940	10,933,660
-	43,061	134,147
62,976,913	188,214,023	2,014,904,926
697,670	6,216,612	51,789,639
50,454,809	173,938,597	1,795,040,174
773,610	10,372,231	94,669,392
17,552,619	62,233,741	562,365,950
$226,426,601	$897,685,023	$9,807,533,612
$6,087,052	$38,143,937	$351,206,088
78,542,504	385,349,314	2,964,529,361
11,497	693,883	2,696,684
4,552	6,922,350	2,016,927
2,429,215	19,876,723	136,734,078
22,265,277	83,661,397	899,172,288
1,401,705	9,344,445	62,739,270
6,218	2,066,491	3,024,863
83,316	1,472,496	11,962,513
119,480	2,570,767	10,209,188
2,372,356	21,553,079	143,214,030
126,767	2,520,450	20,353,319
35,144,649	169,491,061	1,558,323,978
40,824,958	119,930,908	1,280,106,777
1,658,511	10,685,951	91,000,357
12,248,949	77,867,964	475,206,293
21,322	5,605,580	2,459,549
2,253,156	11,276,081	75,024,716
-	77,189	67,666
244,449,498	748,488,781	8,565,369,707
25,745	586,543	4,806,086
312,884	2,790,397	41,538,115
2,916	2,902,052	7,032,300
9,524,235	33,133,103	332,253,656
11,132,571	46,727,441	433,779,010
4,113,846	38,874,613	207,444,687
192,472	1,879,117	17,221,178
10,500,897	44,949,473	429,731,036
10,459,656	40,418,244	353,148,807
-	401,989	259,775
6,183	2,795,916	2,549,482
3,455,991[1]	21,755,955[1]	248,104,792[1]
54,222[2]	14,428,413[2]	169,955,698[2]
19,989,094	175,535,264	1,059,756,627
3,880,030	26,732,452	142,254,220
12,508,424	28,165,313	275,965,266
229,412,950[1]	1,191,785,973[1]	11,702,903,858[1]
5,838,010[2]	291,609,066[2]	3,621,762,306[2]
6,226,928	32,212,151	237,688,568
48,489,232	176,885,140	1,672,470,762
60,886,189	220,895,961	2,365,375,459
3,454,386	16,399,995	173,763,354
17,600,613	66,875,966	689,966,622
160,296,126	549,261,393	6,038,451,844
164,673	11,071,280	31,695,611
107,392	14,516,634	32,673,099
70,075,270	294,893,388	3,625,196,031
15,371,612	106,932,505	567,886,188
443,463	10,216,438	11,690,329
14,400,665	57,072,385	475,063,932
-	4,370,427[1]	2,169,695[1]
	62,128[2]	1,117,929[2]
52,204,303	148,735,157	1,609,246,864
327,399	2,727,461	33,454,227
25,277,209	80,846,751	749,513,669
1,141,757	5,018,464	65,075,371
1,686,733	20,597,057	78,371,188
50,265	1,266,387	230,177
26,724,352	73,292,076	750,327,935
184,268,840	1,093,726,374[1]	11,022,226,106[1]
	233,719,005[2]	2,812,055,983[2]
98,199	720,533	4,505,364
-	679,835	600,293
1,621,317	12,325,303	100,272,479
1,090,080	2,829,650	27,020,666
3,273,465	16,073,510	151,952,881
26,412,197	90,120,167	830,132,339
64,343,850	396,212,710	2,117,234,470
21,561,038	86,131,535	722,703,530
120,624	11,909,247	13,354,560
2,026,732	13,489,969	86,090,180
3,343,281	26,673,299	279,973,054

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RE

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations (Net)
Companies of Other States Concl.			
United Life & Accident	$2,925,649	$559,490	$857,150
United States Life	12,082,445	679,332	4,794,359
Washington National Insurance	8,408,527[1] 5,196,204[2]	1,595,836[1] 423,715[2]	3,567,094[1] 3,644,319[2]
Zurich Life	330,379	32	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,478,978,841	$757,303,882	$1,786,082,962
Accident & Health Companies			
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	-	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	$55,533	$401	$23,607
Mass. Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	-
Mass. Protective Assn., Inc.	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Acc. Assn.	-	-	-
National Accident & Health Ins.	237,225	3,188	25,294
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$292,758	$3,589	$48,901
Recapitulation			
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (11 companies)	$346,740,800	$88,410,138	$236,107,484
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (72 companies)	3,478,978,841	757,303,882	1,786,082,962
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (4 companies)	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 companies)	292,758	3,589	48,901
Totals of All Companies (90 companies)	$3,826,012,399	$845,717,609	$2,022,239,347

Footnotes:
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial

SERVES DURING THE YEAR 1959 CONCLUDED

Annuity, Supplementary Contracts, Disability and Accumulated Dividend Payments	Totals Deductions	Reserves Dec. 31, 1959
$379,429	$4,721,718	$38,286,378
816,728	18,372,864	88,138,405
655,506	14,226,963[1]	126,467,075[1]
	9,264,238[2]	54,173,062[2]
200	330,611	71,904
$1,586,401,161	$7,608,766,846	$73,392,572,134
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	$79,541	$220,838
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	265,707	421,806
-	$345,248	$642,644
$226,426,601	$897,685,023	$9,807,533,612
1,586,401,161	7,608,766,846	73,392,572,134
-	-	-
-	345,248	642,644
$1,812,827,762	$8,506,797,117	$83,200,748,390

TABLE N - PRINCIPAL SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1959

Name of Company	Directors		Chairman of the Board	President	Vice President		Secretary		Assistant Secretary		Treasurer		Comp-troller		Actuary		Assistant Actuary		Counsel		Superintend-ent of Agencies	
	No	Amount			No	Amount	No	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Massachusetts Companies																						
Berkshire	12	$12,625	-	$40,000	8	$144,082	2	$21,061	2	$19,754	1	$15,167	1	$7,250	2	*	-	-	1	$12,833	2	$20,167
Boston Mutual	13	47,550	$8,500	37,500	1	18,000	1	-	3	33,500	1	12,000	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	9	3,050	30,156	44,583	5	109,809	1	7,500	2	17,700	1	11,000	-	-	1	$14,000	-	-	1	8,800	-	-
John Hancock	20	65,075	100,000	130,000	39	1,237,222	1	*	16	214,261	1	*	7	77,758	5	72,909	8	$96,300	15	184,521	5	72,183
Loyal Protective	5	2,160	36,000	30,000	3	62,000	1	**	-	-	1	**	1	12,600	1	*	1	17,813	-	-	1	12,750
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	4	4,851	-	42,438	5	95,238	1	28,280	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	*	1	19,360	2	*	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	20	271,777	-	110,000	8	215,267	1	20,500	31	414,224	-	-	2	28,500	4	65,342	1	13,250	8	105,050	1	12,500
Monarch Life	17	*	-	63,004	6	180,562	2	30,379	2	25,894	1	*	-	-	2	*	6	68,294	2	24,106	1	14,002
New England Mutual	11	28,600	9,200	115,000	10	382,542	4	80,325	7	105,050	1	29,875	-	-	2	33,662	2	27,958	4	63,042	4	73,229
Paul Revere	11	*	-	33,646	8	165,347	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-
State Mutual	18	44,470	-	100,313	9	235,390	3	36,182	4	51.849	1	15,067	1	*	3	43,201	2	21,633	1	16,240	5	74.986
Companies of Other States																						
Acacia Mutual	25	$24,600	-	$72,275	5	$135,800	2	$19,673	6	$52,470	1	$18,500	-	-	2	$36,696	1	$10,581	2	$25,885	3	$36,345
Aetna Life	15	37,550	-	68,500	17	663,425	5	109,025	-	-	1	*	1	*	6	140,672	-	-	1	23,216	3	72,698
All American	9	5,500	-	35,208	9	132,833	1	*	3	23,883	1	*	1	*	1	*	1	*	1	*	-	-
Allstate Life 1.	18	1,184	$1,297	1,425	3	26,976	1	*	1	14,400	-	-	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	15	90,354	-	60,000	13	197,513	1	21,000	1	11,000	1	21,000	1	$11,200	1	18,000	1	11,300	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life	8	19,550	-	72,500	7	233,125	6	90,867	6	68,138	1	20,875	2	35,025	2	40,500	5	68,562	1	19,000	2	26,750
Bankers National	14	7,380	24,103	30,900	6	93,000	1	14,000	4	28,134	1	14,699	1	*	2	19,764	2	17,375	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	12	11,350	13,400	-	4	61,451	1	-	-	-	1	6,925	1	*	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	10	8,605	54,167	37,917	10	230,486	1	*	1	7,937	1	*	-	-	1	13,833	-	-	1	10,000	-	-
Benefit Association	5	*	-	42,000	5	122,455	1	30,000	-	-	1	15,100	-	-	2	21,745	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's Assurance	8	29,300	-	50,000	10	186,416	1	17,250	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life ✚(U.S. Business)																						
Connecticut General	16	53,085	-	90,000	11	422,693	1	*	-	-	-	-	1	*	1	*	-	-	1	27,885	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	10	41,300	-	84,688	7	223,041	8	129,146	6	69,646	-	-	1	18,333	2	35,230	5	56,934	3	56,313	5	70,208
Continental American	12	9,500	-	41,800	4	86,350	1	14,850	1	11,220	1	10,450	3	35,310	1	15,840	2	21,071	1	13,750	1	20,350
Continental Assurance	13	12,340	50,145	80,288	7	161,358	1	*	1	23,258	1	*	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	*	-	-
Credit Life	6	1,200	-	26,020	6	115,344	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-	2	6,205	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life ✚ (U.S.Business)																						
Employers' Life	2	29,100	-	**	1	21,500	1	**	1	**	1	**	-	-	1	23,700	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Life	32	121,000	-	171,875	26	1,053,180	1	21,812	-	-	1	23,594	1	37,195	3	69,919	-	-	6	149,931	100	3,620,333
Farm Family Life	13	1,870	-	550	1	200	1	9,400	-	-	1	275	-	-	1	9,700	1	7,775	-	-	-	-
Farmers & Traders	19	8,462	12,000	19,750	3	41,318	1	*	2	13,375	1	5,000	1	10,900	1	12,375	1	12,375	1	*	2	18,886
Federal Life & Casualty	9	9,000	-	25,962	6	103,930	1	22,431	-	-	1	13,593	-	-	1	13,593	-	-	1	11,841	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	13	24,600	-	67,500	7	195,961	4	54,926	3	35,761	1	18,135	1	21,231	2	41,104	3	26,725	1	25,523	2	27,921
Franklin Life	12	*	1,800	61,924	17	386,708	1	*	2	20,458	1	10,413	1	*	1	18,938	1	10,107	-	-	1	*
General American	14	14,450	50,000	50,000	8	208,539	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Personnel	3	1,500	22,549	29,995	5	74,884	1	*	-	-	1	9,497	-	-	1	10,128	-	-	1	*	1	*
Guardian Life	15	78,745	75,000	45,000	7	170,500	10	155,495	4	43,385	1	*	1	15,750	2	32,459	4	45,432	1	23,000	2	34,000
Home Life	19	28,000	-	69,208	6	166,629	1	15,615	6	70,498	-	-	-	-	1	18,104	3	32,425	1	14,959	3	42,057
Insurance City Life	11	*	-	16,875	1	3,304	1	**	-	-	1	**	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-

Life Insurance of North America	8	4,900	-	2,750	9	216,978	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19,950	-	-	-	-	2	38,500
Life Insurance of Virginia	11	15,810	22,500	51,000	8	169,980	1	17,554	5	49,688	1	13,000	1	14,538	1	17,500	2	21,416	1	11,400	-	-
Lincoln National	11	19,650	-	80,110	8	278,457	1	**	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	20,120	-	-	2	50,765	-	-
Manhattan Life	14	38,600	51,923	51,923	7	136,694	1	*	8	77,748	1	11,615	-	-	1	17,877	1	10,500	3	41,337	5	64,270
Manufacturers Life ✝ (U.S. Business)																						
Metropolitan Life	22	97,350	175,000	110,833	8	474,000	1	50,000	2	45,520	1	48,000	1	47,000	15	417,740	3	63,180	8	249,380	16	520,276
Minnesota Mutual	11	5,500	-	50,060	6	165,530	3	39,680	2	20,320	2	20,320	1	20,060	3	52,180	3	29,200	1	19,060	3	38,780
Mutual Benefit Life (N.J.)	9	29,180	46,731	77,884	5	161,741	2	33,230	5	74,179	1	23,365	1	15,577	-	-	2	26,686	3	46,949	5	71,255
Mutual Life Ins. (N.Y.)	27	54,600	129,167	113,333	5	277,860	1	30,250	-	-	1	60,200	1	28,450	4	113,974	-	-	5	115,083	-	-
Mutual Trust Life	5	3,600	-	40,417	6	131,000	1	*	5	45,417	1	*	-	-	2	24,475	1	10,150	2	*	-	-
National Life Insurance (Vt.)	11	34,942	30,000	74,167	6	180,750	4	55,466	-	-	1	14,417	1	*	1	18,875	2	27,292	2	36,834	1	23,917
New York Life Insurance	21	62,400	128,847	*	36	1,400,862	1	24,231	-	-	1	*	1	*	5	129,965	-	-	1	24,195	1	34,882
North American Co. for L.A. & H.	8	10,132	80	60,080	3	72,993	1	15,625	-	-	1	*	-	-	2	22,691	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	7	2,400	300	45,000	4	87,000	1	15,500	4	45,351	1	-	-	-	2	35,375	1	10,196	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Life	32	104,275	50,000	57,500	4	151,190	1	27,500	6	81,433	1	27,500	1	26,000	4	107,375	4	52,500	1	38,000	2	37,125
Occidental Life	11	12,550	-	70,000	6	180,767	1	**	-	-	1	**	1	*	1	20,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Life Insurance	8	31,000	-	50,000	4	140,500	1	32,500	1	22,500	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	1	18,400
Pacific Mutual	16	34,800	75,250	64,000	6	190,396	3	46,860	4	28,965	1	23,500	1	24,800	2	40,775	2	31,505	4	51,400	3	34,675
Patriot Life	13	1,330	-	*	1	13,417	1	*	1	9,545	1	**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	24	75,650	-	120,000	6	222,000	4	56,041	2	17,450	1	17,500	1	19,600	5	84,000	1	13,250	4	44,947	2	47,500
Peoples-Home Life	4	1,050	*	23,183	2	35,950	1	*	-	-	1	*	1	8,700	1	15,000	-	-	-	-	2	15,900
Phoenix Mutual Life	13	15,570	-	59,231	8	233,010	1	**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	17	16,260	-	26,500	2	18,000	1	9,100	4	33,100	1	8,000	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	8	1,960	-	42,250	15	457,996	1	*	2	*	1	*	-	-	1	22,310	-	-	1	*	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty 2	9	470																				
Provident Mutual Life	14	49,850	-	70,000	7	188,991	1	22,135	1	17,558	1	13,712	1	21,961	5	89,443	3	31,918	2	34,827	1	16,221
Prudential Insurance	16	138,600	-	250,000	24	1,558,774	1	*	5	114,037	1	35,925	4	128,048	9	282,347	3	62,911	5	126,564	63	1,464,836
Puritan Life	3	270	-	33,638	3	19,950	2	13,708	1	8,000	1	8,000	1	5,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit 3.	5		-		3		1		-	-	1		-	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	12	10,650	15,000	50,480	7	143,576	1	14,000	-	-	1	18,644	1	10,236	3	44,680	-	-	2	28,320	2	27,000
Standard Life Ins.	8	8,175	-	20,250	5	46,685	1	9,000	-	-	2	16,300	-	-	1	9,606	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Life	8	1,200	-	42,874	8	164,250	1	11,567	52	382,277	1	**	1	*	1	14,947	2	21,322	2	37,491	-	-
Sun Life Assurance✝ (U.S.Business)																						
Travelers Insurance	12	31,436	93,093	99,750	7	270,073	2	44,000	-	-	1	24,613	-	-	1	22,989	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central Life	10	23,400	60,000	74,583	7	244,937	1	*	-	-	1	20,625	1	21,000	3	67,500	3	38,317	1	29,500	-	-
Union Labor Life	15	1,700	-	35,000	6	92,155	1	1,500	-	-	1	2,000	-	-	-	-	1	9,212	-	-	1	10,000
Union Mutual Life	9	8,650	-	48,687	7	158,368	1	**	-	-	-	-	1	**	1	17,917	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit Life	9	17,150	-	62,500	9	214,094	5	44,387	1	12,664	1	*	-	-	2	25,732	3	30,947	-	-	-	-
United Life & Accident Ins.	9	1,235	**	30.500	6	100,936	1	11.743	2	15,800	1	*	-	-	1	12.836	1	7,238	1	8,000	1	9.596
United States Life Insurance	13	9,750	10,000	50,000	7	149,786	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	17,750	1	*
Washington National	6	3,042	38,575	36,575	8	165,357	1	*	4	44,651	1	*	1	14,367	2	30,216	-	-	1	13,342	1	13,079
Zurich Life Insurance 4.																						
Accident and Health Companies																						
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	4	$1,020	$20,000	$21,000	1	$13,220	1	$20,000	1	$8,470	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone Insurance Company	4	1,500	-	300	1	20,350	1	150	4	27,726	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	1	14,400	-	-	1	*	1	**	1	7,170	-	-	-	-	1	$10,289	2	$9,818	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	6	3,100	-	-	1	17,800	1	30,200	1	8,260	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective Assn.Inc.	12	10,958	-	33,646	7	135,310	1	*	1	10,687	1	*	-	-	1	*	-	-	1	*	1	*
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	15	46,500	60,000	52,750	18	480,426	1	*	5	64,589	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$98,500	-	-
National Accident & Health Ins.Co.	7	1,594	-	14,230	1	8,720	1	11,742	3	21,399	1	$8,043	-	-	1	9,441	-	-	-	-	-	-

---

Footnotes:-

* Where an officer holds more than one title, he will be reported but once, for the higher office held. This does not apply to directors.

** Salaries of these officers were not included in company statement.

✝ Salaries of officers and directors are not reported or paid by the U.S. branch of Canadian companies.

1. Salary allocations from parent company, Allstate Insurance Co.
2. Officers of this company hold similiar positions with Provident Life & Accident Insurance Co., which company owns all outstanding shares.
3. Payments of salaries to officers are made by the parent company Resolute Insurance Company
4. Life insurance business is performed by the Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.

TABLE O. SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1959 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND ON DECEMBER 31.

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31
Massachusetts Life and Accident & Health Companies						
Berkshire	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$804,749	$1,185,211	$1,170,822	$369,537
	Pittsfield National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	258,416	378,025	152,346	82,570
	Agricultural National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	96,438	149,012	298,371	220,503
Boston Mutual	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	387,131	707,396	673,243	290,594
	First National Bank	Boston, Mass.	212,446	624,652	484,983	292,479
	Newton-Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	Newton, Mass.	55,079	62,243	60,036	43,065
Columbian National	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	382,499	391,513	377,607	144,245
	New England Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	258,980	175,213	156,039	143,820
	First National Bank	Boston, Mass.	80,455	110,452	134,509	581,140
John Hancock	First National Bank	Boston, Mass.	20,891,712	19,054,906	17,171,340	13,783,598
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,154,611	2,390,631	2,039,828	2,010,300
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	2,213,350	2,243,529	2,256,525	2,173,840
Loyal Protective	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	248,358	276,103	551.642	397,830
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	222,909	155,073	245,638	239,455
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	First National Bank	Boston, Mass.	346,806	592,369	635,413	132,487
	Merchants National Bank	Boston, Mass.	278,252	519,849	320,219	45.361
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	147,683	233.446	200,470	236,054
Massachusetts Mutual	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,289,253	2,664,327	1,112,428	465,097
	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	11,361,712	6,464,269	6,237,376	2,757,754
	First National Bank	Boston, Mass.	167,780	1,293,248	108,278	723,884
Monarch Life	Valley Bank & Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	462,434	837,075	927,668	18,638
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	395,723	463,878	518,339	213,193
New England Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	5,307,493	5,068,635	4,306,915	4,472,870
	Merchants National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	5,712,713	6,328,509	6,207,295	4,335,882
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,051,808	1,261,783	1,000,743	741,029
Paul Revere	Worcester County National Bank	Worcester, Mass.	1,737,954	1,240,415	2,102,696	999,709
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	548,469	590,012	700,147	972,457
	Crocker-Anglo National Bank	San Francisco, Cal.	167,442	182,346	211,481	84,007
State Mutual	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,610,499	1,443,230	1,991,587	2,031,511
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,324,715	1,135,560	1,150,561	1,074,714
	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1,701,939	1,653,069	2,602,892	1,096,602
Companies of Other States						
Acacia Mutual	National Savings & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	$663,084	$798,629	$955,046	$302,034
	National Bank of Washington	Washington, D.C	999,498	801,260	591,017	237,781
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	565,814	154,255	79,545	119,320

Aetna Life	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	17,176,432	18,176,043	19,503,233	169,172
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	14,198,536	14,175,970	14,121,881	7,125,691
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
All American	Continental Illinois Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	168,401	177,633	285,214	282,847
	Chicago National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	78,062	215,894	179,295	107,497
	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	24,750	26,631	29,716	32,875
Allstate Life	Sears Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	483,440	343,787	265,729	341,888
	California Bank	Santa Ana, Cal.	209,522	509,349	508,578	10,988
American United	Indiana National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	620,492	1,138,227	1,409,503	632,454
	Merchants Nat'l Bk. & Tr. Co.	" "	125,017	583,619	839,556	204,596
	American Fletcher Nat'l & Tr.	" "	100,412	215,097	148,355	101,195
Bankers Life	First National City Bank	New York	3,179,361	1,516,621	1,863,410	5,869,252
	Central National Bank & Trust Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,502,746	598,750	2,330,916	314,254
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	314,923	492,422	196,309	222,260
Bankers National	Montclair National Bank & Trust Co.	Montclair, N.J.	398,271	512,508	379,160	445,328
	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	258,162	271,769	226,662	208,963
	Chase Manhattan Bank	" " "	257,364	77,775	151,299	209,020
Bankers Security	Bank of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	353,461	333,372	300,000	300,000
	Union Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	164,926	396,313	539,854	324,228
Beneficial Standard	Bank of America	Los Angeles, Cal.	603,319	613,109	608,628	716,008
	Canadian Bank of Commerce	Los Angeles, Cal.	476,532	543,562	813,824	635,852
	Union Bank & Trust Company	" " "	146,933	152,027	912,098	254,036
Benefit Association	Harris Trust & Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	157,536	264,421	525,355	173,938
	Northern Trust Co.	" "	80,848	170,566	93,076	5,202
	Mellon National Bank & Trust Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	228,632	88,001	72,840	118,571
Business Men's Assur.	City National Bank & Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	2,409,161	2,215,349	2,186,703	2,154,295
	Commerce Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1,811,445	1,727,223	1,408,446	1,132,962
	Union National Bank	Kansas City, Mo.	636,230	673,481	755,128	257,631
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	First National City Trust Co.	*	540,932	289,970	908,687	252,137
Connecticut General	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	6,180,275	3,177,293	3,232,060	2,352,994
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	9,538,036	2,351,906	3,749,740	2,360,123
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	" "	3,095,190	3,083,296	6,131,700	2,136,454
Connecticut Mutual	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	7,207,467	5,919,673	7,198,227	6,955,720
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	3,297,205	4,385,589	3,952,845	2,538,141
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	3,956,481	2,142,027	1,889,339	1,809,267
Continental American	Wilmington Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	809,237	926,428	912,196	814,480
	Bank of Delaware	" "	251,576	352,780	326,882	161,174
	Mercantile Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	Baltimore, Md.	73,661	100,538	108,571	65,009
Continental Assurance	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	4,014,890	3,665,399	3,829,397	4,685,988
	First National Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	739,120	841,535	680,218	239,918
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,387,079	957,758	851,579	215,261

TABLE O. SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1959 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND ON DECEMBER 31. CONTINUED

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31
Credit Life	Guardian Bank	Springfield, O.	$401,629	$472,153	$504,467	$230,676
	Union Planters National Bank	Memphis, Tenn.	101,218	101,218	101,218	101,218
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	524,335	488,484	235,085	16,285
Employers' Life	New England Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	147,359	127,947	162,701	59,757
Equitable Life	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	33,802,783	27,932,541	36,762,224	12,716,490
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	8,701,149	12,334,840	10,787,145	5,509,055
	Chemical Bank New York Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	5,786,315	8,176,180	7,430,321	4,605,417
Farm Family Life	National Commercial Bank & Trust Co.	Albany, New York	147,966	111,050	118,626	25,414
Farmers & Traders	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	372,237	283,358	273,487	621,015
	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	112,280	141,132	290,110	84,386
	Merchants National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Federal Life & Casualty	Michigan National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	587,761	489,783	442,857	375,223
	" " "	Grand Rapids, Mich.	75,106	47,590	54,725	71,518
Fidelity Mutual	First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Phila. Pa.	917,045	661,236	1,485,837	1,018,221
	Provident Tradesmen's Bank & Trust Co.	Phila. Pa.				264,251
Franklin Life	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	4,319,037	4,487,557	3,126,413	3,121,576
	First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,426,873	1,511,778	1,082,282	1,729,733
	Illinois National Bank	Springfield, Ill.	1,793,676	1,913,433	1,887,903	2,024,311
General American	First National Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	2,093,275	1,265,881	2,051,804	995,701
	Plaza Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	322,710	169,383	192,083	357,480
	Boatmen's National Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	368,237	355,673	346,656	382,652
Government Personnel	National Bank of Ft. Sam Houston	San Antonio, Tex.	319,320	223,214	230,373	89,425
	" " " Commerce	" " "	72,812	54,318	28,080	83,914
Guardian Life	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,969,376	2,728,026	1,583,498	762,270
	Manufacturers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,659,684	1,651,585	1,345,701	1,077,344
	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,114,385	1,433,779	2,141,165	1,232,251
Home Life	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,937,054	1,687,515	1,903,791	1,261,256
	Bank of New York	" " "	225,000	225,000	225,000	400,000
	United States Trust Co.	" " "	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000
Insurance City Life	Riverside Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	119,070	90,189	92,359	67,148
Life Insurance of North America	Girard Trust Corn Exchange Bank	Phila. Pa.	458,777	241,511	479,794	157,450
	Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co.	" "	228,665	276,781	803,468	590,876
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,937	2,937	602,855	38,839

Life Insurance of Virginia	State-Planters Bk. of Commerce & Tr.	Richmond, Va.	2,236,421	1,826,132	1,450,375	894,095
	First & Merchants National Bank	" "	1,494,979	1,329,474	1,591,286	899,463
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	275,212	142,014	231,320	85,819
Lincoln National	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,356,382	2,454,514	3,456,846	3,047,840
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	" " "	709,761	1,738,590	1,762,915	2,428,194
	Lincoln Nat'l Bk. & Tr. Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	921,817	712,758	1,958,633	942,903
Manhattan Life	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,345,933	1,197,732	1,215,763	1,001,376
	Brown Bros. Harriman & Co.	" " "	373,007	336,970	324,211	145,583
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	" " "	248,995	265,661	295,664	39,308
Manufacturers Life (Canada) (U.S. Business)	First National City Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.				1,398,086
Metropolitan Life	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	75,825,217	72,158,266	56,728,137	44,700,461
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	25,516,711	14,940,833	19,169,906	8,165,491
	Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que., Can.	12,060,800	14,032,824	12,366,035	6,427,893
Minnesota Mutual	First National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	847,039	1,005,536	659,404	1,599,931
	American National Bank	" " "	137,212	134,570	151,449	265,396
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	116,469			24,999
Mutual Benefit Life (N.J.)	National State Bank	Newark, N.J.	3,068,008	3,083,937	3,196,172	7,770,328
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,936,820	1,927,775	2,327,372	2,279,144
	National Newark & Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N.J.	2,729,597	2,614,147	2,508,522	3,289,320
Mutual Life Ins. (N.Y.)	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	4,041,942	8,069,119	6,534,624	1,112,902
	Chase Manhattan Bank	" " "	6,370,975	2,310,991	3,394,791	540,922
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.					
Mutual Trust Life	First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	662,714	922,733	583,297	444,537
	Northern Trust Co.	" "	612,302	1,008,163	872,934	439,002
	Continental Illinois Nat'l Bank & Tr. Co.	" "	162,977	218,643	205,259	168,192
National Life Insurance (Vt.)	Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	2,851,581	1,570,078	1,091,254	2,588,496
	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	" " "	439,745	584,851	544,101	2,053,674
	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	446,964	548,500	418,159	344,746
New York Life Insurance	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,088,186	2,707,458	3,673,618	2,384,292
	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	" " "			1,738,990	2,285,034
	First National City Bank	" " "	3,902,379	4,790,279	2,914,796	2,695,125
North American Co. for L.A.& H.	La Salle National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,782,780	2,486,620	989,668	329,358
	First National Bank	" "	1,156,824	1,192,422	1,199,975	381,811
	Liberty National Bank and Trust Co.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	375,443	110,991	108,586	14,032
North American Reassurance	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,580,310	1,042,787	955,786	589,028
	Chase Manhattan Bank	" " "	329,420	345,935	330,206	92,424
	Bank of Nova Scotia	Toronto, Ont., Can.	340,533	263,384	209,325	132,135
Northwestern Mutual Life	Marine National Exchange Bank	Milwaukee, Wis.	7,333,076	6,126,105	4,068,306	3,461,811
	Marshall and Ilsley Bank	" "	5,474,911	5,777,643	4,723,418	3,523,177
	Chase Manhattan Bank	" "	3,611,114	1,959,181	1,888,199	2,770,423
Occidental Life	Bank of America	Los Angeles, Cal.	3,214,818	2,726,963	6,657,136	1,703,159
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	2,664,479	2,604,406	4,993,910	277,552

TABLE O. SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1959 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND ON DECEMBER 31 CONTINUED

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31.
Old Republic Life Insurance	First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$1,105,092	$944,794	$1,565,601	$1,671,815
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	530,370	33,543	42,014	43,352
	Mellon National Bank	Pittsburgh, Pa.	286,238	253,651	312,634	182,719
Pacific Mutual	Security-First National Bank	Los Angeles, Cal.	2,702,938	1,619,962	1,460,078	1,195,497
	California Bank	" " "	1,913,305	1,740,931	1,540,497	1,334,595
	Harris Trust & Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	598,107	865,187	556,888	564,326
Patriot Life	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,850,606	1,365,766	2,530,095	76,159
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,730,834	5,343,633	3,254,788	2,518,924
	First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	" "	3,149,518	2,017,045	1,746,958	2,210,862
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,919,191	2,349,783	2,569,580	1,792,658
Peoples-Home Life	Farmers Bank	Frankfort, Ind.	182,654	265,182	253,517	157,135
	Clinton County Bank & Trust Co.	" "	153,609	258,029	207,522	171,689
	Empire Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	107,133	123,643	105,855	49,260
Phoenix Mutual Life	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1,161,917	1,344,967	1,406,707	716,032
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,248,251	1,656,507	1,947,599	436,126
	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	" " "	1,237,626	1,004,625	1,160,114	522,155
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Fidelity Philadelphia Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	612,524	470,023	645,812	261,429
Provident Life & Accident	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1,477,650	1,370,026	1,016,330	694,727
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	691,797	711,012	326,317	239,263
	Pioneer Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Provident Life & Casualty	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	148,638	132,569	146,120	79,151
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	6,486	1,775	6,348	2,593
Provident Mutual Life	Provident Tradesmen's Bank & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	4,996,297	4,998,249	4,654,808	4,350,759
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,667,424	1,540,820	1,866,156	500,419
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Pa.	743,979	787,786	759,244	754,458
Prudential Insurance	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	7,852,515	10,626,839	10,893,473	2,567,212
	Hanover Bank	" " "	5,865,934	6,648,758	6,620,849	2,276,175
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	" " "	14,293,974	19,233,060	14,447,226	1,751,486
Puritan Life	Plantations Bank	Providence, R.I.	115,255	125,253	132,330	165,111
	Industrial National Bank	" "	2,110	15,838	13,467	2,380
Resolute Credit	Franklin National Bank	Franklin Sq. N.Y.	300,000	300,000	50,000	50,000
	National Bank of Commerce	Norfolk, Va.		250,000	250,000	50,000
	Southwest Bank	Inglewood, Cal.	25,000	115,000	115,000	40,000
Security Mutual	First City National Bank	Binghamton, N.Y.	571,106	550,115	374,223	217,209
	Marine Midland Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	276,844	251,302	300,184	101,665
	Bank of Montreal	Toronto, Ont., Can.	39,567	46,504	50,767	45,526

Standard Life Insurance	Indiana National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	64,395	31,682	55,924	283,770
	American Fletcher National Bank & TRust Co.	" "	40,643	42,791	53,097	67,683
	Merchants National Bank & Trust Co.	" "	4,095	25,549	29,008	63,702
State Farm Life	American State Bank	Bloomington, Ill.	1,148,341	875,235	682,551	497,895
	Continental Illinois	Chicago, Ill.	449,474	771,262	120,639	86,363
	Crocker-Anglo National Bank	Berkeley, Cal.	145,849	136,109	156,479	112,254
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,981,770	2,822,333	3,422,181	1,099,594
	Chase Manhattan Bank	" " "	994,902	2,085,020	1,939,340	723,799
	First National City Trust Co.	" " "	2,552,287	1,556,165	1,707,910	545,128
Travelers Insurance	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	22,529,800	32,677,800	27,269,800	34,165,834
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	22,752,800	19,223,100	15,514,300	17,035,971
	Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que., Can.	3,383,700	2,590,500	2,704,700	2,240,752
Union Central Life	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,786,284	1,459,134	1,205,771	1,310,335
	Central Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	2,770,250	1,022,965	909,784	1,142,405
	Fifth Third Union Trust Co.	" "	1,350,000	700,703	700,000	400,000
Union Labor Life	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	343,482	667,161	854,514	547,606
	First National City Bank	" " "	505,254	341,595	563,728	743,680
Union Mutual Life	First Portland National Bank	Portland, Me.	252,260	779,488	442,806	179,581
	Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	398,826	177,747	190,367	99,069
	Canal National Bank	Portland, Me.	190,359	136,300	193,318	121,590
United Benefit Life	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	6,495,756	7,403,755	4,757,230	1,853,994
United Life & Accident Insurance	Mechanicks National Bank	Concord, N.H.	760,314	651,932	891,372	547,249
United States Life Insurance	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,320,292	826,689	1,446,900	690,778
	Underwriters Trust Co.	" " "	426,289	489,786	463,752	407,520
	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	" " "	235,178	225,602	320,698	246,576
Washington National	North Shore National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,380,144	2,273,323	1,736,985	1,447,356
	Continental Illinois National Bk. & Tr. Co.	" "	986,648	1,448,893	1,866,562	94,593
	State Bank & Trust Co.	Evanston, Ill.	882,440	1,173,643	802,691	1,986,864
Zurich Life Insurance	Continental Illinois Nat'l Bk. & Tr. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	108,872	68,515	80,013	52,740
	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	125,259	26,446	28,992	27,150
Accident & Health Companies						
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Merchants National Bank	Boston, Mass.	$376,818	$296,598	$379,516	$517,550
Hearthstone Insurance Company	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	58,220	118,822	97,993	219,620
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	" "	9,250	7,385	15,379	14,727
	Bank of America	San Francisco, Cal.	15,298	18,918	24,170	13,875

TABLE O. SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1959 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND ON DECEMBER 31 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	Canal National Bank	Portland, Maine	$338,014	$580,432	$83,325	$11,972
	Norway Savings Bank	Norway, Maine	15,175	15,441	15,441	15,730
	Maine " "	Portland, Maine	10,100	10,277	10,277	10,457
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	136,048	154,707	195,341	359,143
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	66,429	45,198	73,272	103,197
Massachusetts Protective Assn. Inc.	Worcester County National Bank	Worcester, Mass.	2,490,832	3,512,259	2,370,373	2,409,088
	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	639,764	3,165,270	1,828,816	1,162,443
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Assn.	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	2,982,222	3,094,261	3,188,287	3,909,923
	United States National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	1,359,842	1,573,615	1,607,890	3,836,311
	First National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	1,894,300	1,455,412	1,853,683	2,384,707
National Accident & Health Ins. co.	First Penna. Bk. & Trust	Philadelphia Pa.	177,246	158,077	167,023	265,476
	Boardwalk Nat'l Bk.	Atlantic City, N.J.	9,131	10,109	18,233	15,199

* Location not stated.

TABLE P. - EXHIBIT OF BUSINESS OF LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES

Year	Number of Com-panies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group *		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1950	10	$6,269,091,431	$5,797,693,779	$471,397,562	5,409,945	$14,576,957,893	8,651,792	$2,703,923,615	4,956	$2,851,316,985	$680,228,008	$57,122,558
1951	10	6,767,081,859	6,231,838,137	535,243,722	5,634,602	15,611,487,675	8,607,874	2,790,240,209	5,486	3,354,151,820	747,786,709	76,600,386
1952	10	7,324,974,399	6,745,310,391	579,664,008	5,905,408	16,811,474,138	8,589,762	2,900,506,132	5,884	3,828,144,654	799,033,832	88,797,650
1953	10	7,885,282,755	7,246,112,554	639,170,201	6,142,588	18,086,147,741	8,551,566	2,996,833,835	6,381	4,595,948,995	849,169,496	95,197,982
1954	10	8,588,882,218	7,884,413,335	704,468,883	6,364,104	19,311,267,338	8,366,200	3,014,991,780	6,761	5,738,708,822	867,363,416	106,249,695
1955	10	9,259,004,292	8,480,076,849	778,927,443	6,646,707	20,926,299,338	8,157,406	3,012,642,241	7,720	7,008,437,735	915,963,424	115,198,024
1956	11	9,868,136,755	8,999,289,327	868,847,428	6,970,826	22,863,315,296	8,003,648	3,030,730,659	9,414	8,062,071,787	953,729,581	141,834,434
1957	11	10,366,562,497	9,445,146,661	921,415,836	7,259,967	24,975,301,711	7,736,567	2,984,995,450	10,994	9,365,279,567	1,017,853,242	160,165,643
1958	11	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	973,908,179	7,451,357	27,397,105,725	7,378,643	2,916,073,641	4,391,848	10,280,239,924	1,084,175,125	177,368,530
1959	15	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	2,866,759,983	4,830,098	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745

* For Group insurance the number of policies is shown for 1950 through 1957 and the number of certificates, thereafter.

MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANK LIFE (WITHOUT GENERAL GUARANTY FUND)

Year	Number of Banks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary		Group*		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1950	34	$85,136,014	$83,452,490	$1,683,524	392,170	$360,692,093	31,142	$31,856,250	$10,223,674
1951	34	91,604,436	89,981,464	1,622,972	410,554	381,159,667	33,005	37,135,100	10,582,465
1952	35	98,437,900	90,961,588	7,476,312	422,794	410,216,235	32,372	38,502,750	11,163,256
1953	36	105,744,353	97,888,963	7,855,390	436,180	440,413,565	33,161	41,146,476	11,878,098
1954	37	113,312,898	104,808,312	8,504,586	447,152	469,282,961	31,467	43,241,200	12,113,693
1955	37	121,325,836	112,123,017	9,202,819	457,264	496,743,107	31,667	47,097,300	12,865,085
1956	38	129,235,482	119,433,479	9,802,003	465,397	525,863,304	30,868	48,409,900	13,648,348
1957	38	137,316,107	127,033,063	10,283,044	477,962	563,775,132	31,171	52,893,150	14,142,197
1958	38	145,511,990	134,297,047	11,214,943	486,997	596,643,822	28,623	53,789,850	14,573,874
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,858	496,212	633,397,473	29,208	54,490,681	15,081,464

* For Group insurance, the number of certificates (not policies) is shown

TABLE P. - EXHIBIT OF BUSINESS OF LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD CONCLUDED

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Year	Number of Com- panies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group *		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1950	44	$49,293,217,546	$46,171,241,484	$3,121,976,062	45,395,014	$109,058,287,328	54,780,586	$18,679,478,362	41,871	$44,811,112,319	$5,124,552,138	$363,792,591
1951	45	52,216,878,096	49,309,424,114	2,907,453,982	47,463,804	115,366,294,853	54,164,281	18,982,318,936	45,034	50,965,666,999	5,398,266,693	462,261,300
1952	47	55,899,949,107	52,791,895,592	3,108,053,515	51,677,910	124,667,889,849	53,763,035	19,325,372,812	48,911	59,169,680,107	5,808,243,043	572,979,903
1953	48	59,978,223,670	56,597,668,992	3,380,554,678	54,812,200	138,281,277,309	53,232,297	19,636,635,740	54,326	70,467,142,759	6,259,023,164	881,999,211
1954	54	64,533,275,040	60,201,790,895	4,331,484,145	56,608,506	147,850,379,493	52,189,334	19,701,028,772	60,526	84,089,545,504	6,667,495,292	1,058,335,537
1955	55	68,987,909,369	64,282,508,309	4,705,401,060	59,307,150	161,142,878,465	51,759,862	20,082,110,924	67,777	100,229,734,559	7,184,977,858	1,196,103,521
1956	57	72,946,461,418	67,863,160,088	5,083,301,330	62,696,719	177,745,674,643	49,565,161	19,554,551,336	81,639	115,543,653,905	7,621,489,983	1,423,643,553
1957	59	76,641,444,840	71,288,602,249	5,352,842,291	64,977,134	196,991,731,936	46,690,811	18,667,253,918	95,840	131,883,608,980	8,080,778,325	1,647,107,331
1958	66	81,274,085,523	75,620,605,125	5,653,480,398	67,033,610	216,427,401,825	43,821,967	17,804,062,838	52,392,448	143,198,409,406	8,526,146,289	1,768,913,710
1959	75	85,053,496,194	79,137,680,455	5,915,815,739	68,151,492	234,427,705,153	41,901,552	17,314,707,399	56,684,299	157,775,515,538	8,938,184,550	2,204,682,601

* For Group insurance the number of policies is shown for 1950 through 1957 and the number of certificates, thereafter.

1959 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	John J. Wall	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Henry G. Stiegler, Jr.	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal S. Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Joao G. Santos	Urbano F. Debarros
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	Peter P. Stermer	William Ennis
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	Marie M. Kase	Victoria Leone
La Societe des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	Rene Pare	Roger Lalonde
La Societe L'Assomption	Apr. 5, 1907	Moncton, N.B., Canada	M.U. Gauthier	Georges F. Poirier
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Maurice M. Goldstein	Adolph Stern
Association Canado-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Emile Lemelin	Gerald Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	Mar. 29, 1912	New York, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crowns	Hugh Young
The Free Sons of Israel	Apr. 5, 1888	New York, N.Y.	David Kulok	Max Ogust
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Katherine Stanton	Bertha M. Leavy
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Paul P. Dargis	M.J. Vinikas
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1906	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Leonard Simutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Brooklyn, N.Y.	John Gasiunas	John Siurba
Aid Association for Lutherans	Nov. 24, 1902	Appleton, Wisc.	Walter L. Rugland	Herbert Voecks
Lutheran Brotherhood	June 13, 1917	Minneapolis, Minn.	Carl F. Granrud	K.T. Severud
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Chicago, Ill.	L.S. Cherry	Frank B. Sullivan
Polish American Aid Fund	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N.Y.	Felix Poplawski	Lillian A. Kuc
Polish Falcons of America	Mar. 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Mar. 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph F. Foszcz
Polish National Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scranton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Theodore Rysz
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Stanley P. Turkiewicz	Vincent M. Versen
Polish Union of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter G. Lohr	Stephen P. Kosnik
Polish Women's Alliance of America	Mar. 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Adele Lagodzinski	Michaeline Ferguson
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R.I.	J. Henri Goguen	Normand W. Lachance
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	July 5, 1881	St. Louis, Mo.	Hiram McTavish	William Slater
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	Mar. 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	John Silva	A.R. Sousa
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	June 7, 1912	Perth Amboy, N.J.	Andrew J. Valusek	John M. Babuska
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	E.C. Tilley	A.W. Franklin
Ukranian National Association, Inc.	Feb. 21, 1907	Jersey City, N.J.	Dmytro Halychyn	Jaroslaw Padoch
Independent Order of Vikings	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	T. Lindahl	Ruth E. Bergren
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	New York, N.Y.	Conrad Woelfel	Jack Hengerson
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Israel Breslow	Nathan Chanin

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45				
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	So. Boston	Frank Czupailo	Joseph Kurcewicz
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	Apr. 1, 1953	Medford	Walter Patterson	John Turill
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph Barrett	Helen Slobogen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1898	Boston	Herbert Hussey	Charles P. Johnson
Amherst Police Relief Association	Feb. 19, 1953	Amherst	John J. Trainor	Lawton M. Aldrich
A.O. Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	Raymond Lachapelle	Phillip Renaud
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	Raymond LaRosa	John Crowley
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1950	Andover	William Stewart	Warren Maddox
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	John F. Hughes	Francis J. Neville
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1905	Arlington	George Morgan	Daniel F. Lee
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Lionel L. Paquin	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1955	Attleboro	Francis M. Rego	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	John D. Simone	John DeCillis
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	Joseph H. Merrill	Priscilla (Gough) Treat
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Warner A. Spring	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	Raymond F. Corcoran	John J. Durham
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 14, 1885	Beverly	Ernest L. Evitts	William C. Keaney
Beverly Police Relief Association	Aug. 23, 1915	Beverly	George Whelpley	Alojzy Pieciwicz
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 10, 1936	Worcester	Lucy Giuliano	Helen Francese
Boremco Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	John G. Kirkman	Patricia Ribeiro
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1946	Boston	George Withington	Edward Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	Timothy S. Buckley	John A. Martin
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	May 18, 1889	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	Daniel J. Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Leo W. Lalley	Joseph L. Curtin
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	Mar. 26, 1956	Braintree	Thomas A. Littlejohn	Frederick Leo
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1877	Brockton	Percy J. Dee	James M. Smith
Brockton Police Relief Association	Mar. 29, 1926	Brockton	Raymond J. Beal	Thomas R. Roach
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Odell B. Chuculate	Henry J. Carroll
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Walter M. Burke	Charles A. Conry
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Joseph Cusack	Philip P. Cloren
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Herminegildo L. DaSilva	Francisco M. Almeida
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Edward G. Brunelle	Elmer Margara
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Jean A. Matte	Edmond Boutin
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1889	Chelsea	Joseph B. Smith	Arthur J. Carolan
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters' Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 26, 1957	Chicopee	George St. Jean	Valmore Denault
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	May 15, 1956	Chicopee	Aldore Minnie	George Boutin
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester, Inc.	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Louis Castiglione	Joseph Michienzi
D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Thomas L. Hughes
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda F. Mahar	Harriet B. Ross
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1955	Danvers	Leonard M. Saypko	John L. Lyons
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1933	New Bedford	Josephine T. Avila	Irene Bettencourt

Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1954	Duxbury	Howard M. Blanchard	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	William Hussey, Jr.	Frederick J. Wernig
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	Orin Woods	Edward M. Murray
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	Gilbert Medeiros	Joseph Govoni
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	June 6, 1957	Fall River	Daniel Sheahan	John Blackburn
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	Edmond Perrault	Paul Gonsalves
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Raymond E. Morand	Robert J. Twomley
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Charles L. Pappas	Bernard J. Keenan
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 28, 1956	Franklin	Herbert C. Stewart, Jr.	John Harrington
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Antonio Sibilia	Americo Crescitelli
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	Mar. 13, 1888	Gloucester	Hugh L. Curley	Albert Frost
Greenfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 2, 1956	Greenfield	R. Russell Clapp	William A. Collings
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	David G. Moughan	Norman B. Chase
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	Francis Trainor	Charles F. Turner
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 30, 1948	W. Chelmsford	Robert S. MacKenzie	Robert L. O'Brien
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	John Jobst	Michael J. Keefe
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Roy F. O'Hare	James F. Lacey
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	Adrian E. Monty	Francis McLain
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 29, 1940	Boston	Henry M. Frew	Mary A. Brannan
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	Oct. 30, 1956	Hudson	Kyle B. Cram	David L. Parker
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Angelo V. Carfagna	Robert W. Jeffrey
Independent City of Homes Association	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Harold Ascher	Jerome Finkelstein
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Louis G. Liptak	Andrew J. Tobias
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	John Caron	Peter Berteletti
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	John B. Perroni	Domenico Mizzi
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Stanley Przybylowicz	Frank S. Straczek
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Augustine A. Murphy	Peter V. O'Sullivan
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	Apr. 11,1889	Lawrence	Francis R. Landers	Francis X. McCarthy
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	Mar. 12, 1879	Leominster	Roger S. Pierce	Joseph A. Love
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 6, 1906	Boston	John Guinta	Betty R. Sklar
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	Paul Furdon	Albert W. Koch
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	May 13, 1925	Ipswich	Louis Tagganis	Timothy S. Demakis
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Thomas H. Finneral	Thomas M. Comer
Lowell Police Relief Association	Apr. 5, 1889	Lowell	John P. Sullivan	Joseph L. Hart
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	Mar. 25, 1866	Lynn	Gerald Selig	Thomas H. Carritte
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	Jan. 22, 1958	Lynnfield	Leon W. Cobb	Thomas F. Ganley
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Frederico B. Souza	Alfredo E. Correia
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Firmo Correa	Manuel J. Alves
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Edward J. Buckley	Westford Robbins
The Malden Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 11, 1915	Malden	John J. Murphy	Frederick T. Lane
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Associaion, Inc.	Dec. 20, 1956	Mansfield	Robert M. Bell, Sr.	Herbert W. George
Marblehead Police Relief Associaion	Dec. 29, 1955	Marblehead	Frederick A. Wheeler	Norman W. Powers
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusatts	Aug. 8, 1957	Marlboro	Donald G. Lewis	Michael F. Doyle
The Masonic Casualty Company	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Carl H. Carlson	Roy A. Collins
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	Mar. 2, 1934	Boston	George Freedman	Louis H. Snyder
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	Boston	William J. O'Brien	Frank L. Mayo
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Antonio da Luz Machado	Lillian Silva

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINEUD

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45 CONT.				
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	Jan. 17, 1957	Quincy	Wilfred B. Mathewson	James H. Austin
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Robert Frederick	Richard L. Lecomte
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	Warren R. Malcolm	Thomas F. Castles
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 11, 1908	Melrose	Bernard J. Gorvin, Jr.	Fred C. Ward
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	Christy T. Fondulis	John F. Murphy
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	June 2, 1950	Methuen	Alfred G. Taylor	Matthew J. Welk
Methuen Police Relief Association	Apr. 30,1948	Methuen	J. Arthur Clarke	Harold I. Farrow
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	June 1, 1905	Boston	Joseph L. Tobin	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	John J. Grant	Harold F. Carlson
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Robert M. Balcom	James A. McCormick
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 4, 1956	Natick	Harold W. Peterson	Edward W. Burke
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Ellard Guimond	Priscilla Burnette
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	James J. Lannon	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Charles J. Amaral	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Gene Eaeoponi	Normand Sauve
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 21, 1956	Newburyport	Joseph Garand	Raymond Clark
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Roland J. Hart	Guy B. Litchfield
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	Thomas M. Kiley	John F. Lovely
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	Charles J. Slesinski	John R. Fenton
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	June 26, 1956	North Attleboro	Joseph Lacasse	Stanley H. Lykus
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 25, 1955	Norwood	Frederick R. Millin	Wallace A. Houghton
Norwood Police Relief Associationk Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	James Curran	Uno Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	John V. Smith	Francis Donavan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	John P. Quinn	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	Edward B. Golin	John J. Pierce
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Boston	John F. Buckley	Francis F. O'Brien
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	July 30, 1957	Pittsfield	Lawrence Healy	Kenneth McDonough
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Resendes
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	Dec. 10,1920	New Bedford	John G. Santos	Urbano F. DeBarros
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Bartholomew Marshall	Edwin P. Silva
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Alexandre Silva	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Antonio T. Pimentel	Luis Rego Costa
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria A. Borges
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	May 17, 1937	Clinton	Joan Perla	Natalie Silvio
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	James E. Gilmartin	Joseph A. Lemieux
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 26, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Gerolamo Ghiglio
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	William H. O'Donnell	William Daley
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	Francis W. Miret	Michael Maloney
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Mary E. Pimentel
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Euclide Guilmette	Rene Leclerc
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	Aug. 12, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Mary P. Roderick
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose de Jesus	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Loreto Leone

Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento. (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Frank Finilli	Nicola Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 14, 1884	Salem	Edward O'Brien	Frederick J. Harney
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Murray J. Greenlaw	Jermeiah Cronin
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	Apr. 4, 1924	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Creste Fabrizi
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 23, 1953	Saugus	Joseph Markowski	Fred Forni
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	May 12, 1954	Sharon	William P. Roach	Russel White
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	Mar. 3, 1948	Shrewsbury	Ralph Napoli	Joseph M. Cummins
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Edward B. Cuttling, Sr.	Thomas A. Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	Charles DeVellis	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	James J. Collins	James Fahey
Stoughton Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 27, 1956	Stoughton	Paul Roach	Eldon Merrill
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1953	W. Springfield	Maurice E. Blew	Harley B. Goodrich
Swampscott Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	Graham R. MacKenzie	Frank G. Williams, Jr.
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 15, 1958	Taunton	William H. Murphy	Daniel F. McMullen, Jr.
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 10, 1956	Newburyport	Roger Marsolais	Helen P. Pollard
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Arthur L. Guilfoyle	Francis M. Donnelly
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 29, 1909	Boston	Kendrick B. Wood	M. Louise Bowie
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	Robert Johnson	William J. Joyce
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Mar. 15, 1887	Waltham	Robert F. Arnold	Lawrence P. Halloran
The Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	Edmond R. Driscoll	William Haggblom
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	James Pappas	Arthur Farrell
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	Thomas F. Maloney	Robert A. LeBlanc
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	Richard T. Bartley	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	John T. Sullivan	Leo Donahue
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	John P. Clark	Harry C. Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 15, 1950	Weston	Lawrence H. Cugini	Lawrence E. Tierney
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 29, 1947	W. Springfield	Premysl O. Klauber	William A. King, Jr.
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	Mar. 24, 1948	W. Springfield	Thomas J. Leahy, Jr.	Olive T. Vanasse
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	John T. McCarthy	J. Herbert Goodenough
Whitman Police Benevolent Associatin, Inc.	Feb. 21, 1956	Whitman	Richard A. Casey	John R. Travers
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	David N. Datton	Joseph B. Faga
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 11, 1931	Winchester	Erwin W. Nornberger, Jr.	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	James H. McCarthy	Walter E. Lang
Woburn Police Relief Association	Apr. 29, 1897	Woburn	John O'Donnell	Richard Bennett
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	Frank Cross	Francis A. McGuirk
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Clifford E. Johnson	William Dineen

SECRET ORDERS

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1905	Boston	Sebastian Toncusso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1908	Boston	Domenic Restaino	Nicola Montanaro

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46				
Aci Sant' Antonio, Mutual Relief Society of	March 5, 1925	Lawrence	Michele Ferrara	Alfio Russo
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	Henry Agnetti	Dante Coccione
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benfit Association, The Corporation	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	William Ruemker	Maurice Cash
American Friendship Aid Association	No	Boston	Harry Zimmerman	Philip Gross
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Peter Billert	Anna Silveria
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Vincent Ricci	Ricardo Ricci
Aragona, Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	Angelo Mula	Pietro Cannistraro
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 22, 1938	East Boston	Elvira Framzosa	Josephine Grasullo
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	May 14, 1936	Watertown	Carmine Nardone	Raffaele Delicata
Atlas Tack Corporation, Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Anna Olson
Augusta Fraternal Associates	July 6, 1937	Boston	Victor Paci	Salvatore Peluso
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	Paul J. Moriarty	Anthony Steffaney
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ayer	John C. Guthrie, Jr.	John C. Conway
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	May 18, 1909	Boston	Paul Walther	Ernest Schneider
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Robert N. Scola	Richard R. Bonofiglio
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 3, 1914	Boston	Barney Grossman	Joseph Binder
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	April 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Francis Madden	Robert Blanchard
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	April 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony V. Dailida	Jno. A. Vaitkunas
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated, Society of the	Feb. 23, 1910	Haverhill	Frances Nandzun	Helen Hardiman
Blue Room Associates	No	Medford	Henry S. Graham	John A. Murdock
Boston Avellino Society, Incorporated	March 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Cincotti	Giuseppe Spagnuolo
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	No	Quincy	J. Venoit	T. Nereo
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association, The	No	Boston	George O. Green	Geo. K. Godfrey
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	May 26, 1916	Boston	Alfred Pinkul	Stanislavs Dulevskis
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	April 28, 1938	Lynn	Archie A. Hiseler	Colin R. Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	Wm. R. Sanders	Wm. K. Clifford
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	No	Boston	Wm. R. Sanders	Wm. K. Clifford
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	Arthur F. Lucas, Jr.	Harold W. Johnson
Bridgewater Fire Company, The	No	Bridgewater	Albert Beninati	Charles Dyke
Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Anthony Sylvester	Angelo De Luca
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	Wm. Wisnauskas	Aleksander Nakutis
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	Wasyl Chepyha	Michael Masuy
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Society	July 22, 1935	Worcester	Antonio Papendrea	Salvatore Pace
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Massachusetts, The	June 7, 1889	Fall River	Ovila Parent	Paul Dufour
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	Florence D. Crowley	Chester T. Wentworth
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Incorporated	March 15, 1940	Wareham	Henry Thimas	Jennie Ann Gonsalves
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society, Mutual Association	August 29, 1939	Boston	Manuel Silva	Pauline Vass

Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	March 14, 1939	Cambridge	Harry Gazulis	Peter Photopoulos
Carlo Alberto, Society of Mutual Aid	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	A. Joseph Trodello	Frank H. Tagliania,Jr.
Casimir Pulaski, Society of	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Jos. Ksieniewicz	Konstanty Krawczynski
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letter of Messina	June 1, 1897	Boston	Michael Zana	Laetano Frizzi
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	No	Chelsea	Lawrence Glennon	Robert Denning
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston, The	Oct. 26, 1933	Boston	Leo Jordan	Alfred Berman
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Feb. 15, 1926	Cambridge	Julian E. Layne	Noel Parris
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Newton	Anthony Gallello	Joseph Macrillo
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28, 1909	Framingham	Louis J. Merloni	Larry D. Paglia
Cisalpine, Incorporated, The	March 31, 1908	Boston	Louis M. Balboni	Vito Pini
Cisalpina Benevolent and Social Society	No	Boston	Mary Balboni	Mary Del Checcolo
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated, Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1914	Boston	Orazio Pallota	John Piantedosi
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, The	April 24, 1931	Newton	Joseph Di Palma	Amato Polselli
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association, The	No	Clinton	Wm. G. Stevenson	John F. Gannon
Col. Edwin W. M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Donald Lambert	Jos. W. McLaughlin
Conrad & Chandler, Incorporated, Benefit Association	No	Boston	Agnes Vernon	Juliette Waterman
Corfinio-Abruzzi, The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	Feb. 15, 1933	Leominster	Luigi Barassi	Anthony J. Rosa
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Massachusetts, Society of	Dec. 12, 1929	Quincy	Nicola Di Mascio	Orazio Di Meco
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Boston	Martin J. Banett	John E. Keane
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	May 5, 1913	Boston	John J. Burns	Mary Timilty
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Pittsfield, Mass.	April 22, 1925	Pittsfield	Angelo A. Fabino	Pietro Di Nicola
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	No	Danvers	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	June 21, 1940	Boston	Josephine Gallo	Beatrice Marmorale
The Daughters of the Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit	June 10, 1946	Boston	Filomena Gregorio	Connie Cassarino
Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy, Mutual Benefit Society of the	June 24, 1932	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Ida Picanzo
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	July 8, 1925	Dedham	Dundonald Cochrane	Jos. W. Baker
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	No	Boston	E.T. Washington	Leslie E. Thompson
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Lowell	Deideimia Sousa	Maria Dulce Vieira
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Incorporated	Sept. 4, 1913	Boston	Charles Segelman	Lawrence Steiman
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	No	Boston	Robert Powers	Rudolf E. Yugve
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Incorporated	Dec. 26, 1941	Dedham	Rose D. Attilio	Teresa Pino
Employees of The Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	July 17, 1956	Methuen	Walter Allard	T.E. Brindamour, Jr.
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Mass.	Sept. 11, 1940	Newton	Constantina Cellucci	Antonetta Cellucci
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island, The Mutual Aid and Benefit of the	July 5, 1940	Waltham	Eleanor Vanaria	Edith Taranto
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	No	Cambridge	C.F. Quigley	Giles C. Kelliher
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1936	Leominster	Michael Scaramuzzi	Michele D'Apolito
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	No	Framingham	James R. Todd	Jerome Byrne
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	Leominster	Viola Marchett	Lucy Ciccolini
Francesco Saladini Society	Dec. 18, 1916	Leominster	Savino DiPaoli	Settimio Perla
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass., Club of the	Sept. 26, 1892	New Bedford	Leo A. Pelletier	Roger Dube
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1910	Boston	Albert Vitello	Gerardo Colucci
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1892	Gardner	Paul Therrien	Robert J. Hill

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	West Concord	John T. Lynch	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agreppino Musso	Carmelo Cuisnotta
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Assn.	Feb. 10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Stratmon	Athalia Brown
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	Mar. 10, 1937	Somerville	Jas. Gourgoumis	Costas Goutgoumis
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	No	Boston	Arthur E. Van Tassell	Joseph E. Connors
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Sabastian M. Velasi	Anthony Picano
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	Henry S. Newcomb	Edwin B. Dwelley
H. Division No. 8, A.O.	Mar. 17, 1891	Clinton	James F. Kittredge	John P. Lavelle
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County, Ancient Order of	Sept. 4, 1891	No. Easton	Gerald Groom	Eugene Callahan
Hibernians of Haverhill, Ancient Order of	Apr. 17, 1896	Haverhill	D. Raymond Taffe	Wm. P. Fitzgerald
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated, Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 21, 1916	Wakefield	Sam Evangelista	Ralph Tropeano
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Romaneckes	Lillian Garriey
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated, The Society of the	March 15, 1911	Worcester	Wm. Karas	George Bakanas
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Nellie C. Thompson	Rita Pinkus
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	Jan. 22, 1904	Holyoke	Daniel Atchison	Henry Wilson
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	May 31, 1912	Holyoke	Rachel M. Hunter	Isobel Morrison
Hopington Firemen's Relief Association	Unincorporated	Hopkinton	Wm. Harrell	Philip Frieh
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John Williamson	Leo Melcher
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	July 23, 1915	Boston	Samuel Phillips	Solly E. Alperin
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Max Singer	Jack Geller
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Jos. Eurcons	Jos. Yarusawych
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	June 29, 1921	Boston	Bessie Fields	Mamie Gillyard
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	Apr. 7, 1932	Boston	Harry H. Levine	Wm. Waldstein
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ipswich	Arthur Trask	Donald C. Hazen
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc., Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Feb. 8, 1911	Waltham	Angelo Santolucito	Angelo Mobilia
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	Apr. 10, 1893	Lowell	Sidney Shapiro	Henry Bower
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1933	E. Bridgewater	Victor N. Lombardi	S. E. Tarantino
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Mario Ciuffetti	John Pochini
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Francesco P. Fiore	Nuncio Tuscano
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	N. Mazzola	Umberto Santuchi
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Anthony Dellocco	Fulvio Corsini
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	May 1, 1928	Cambridge	Modestino DeVito	Joseph Ciampa
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Mitrano	Dora Albano
The Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated	March 28, 1927	West Springfield	F. A. Lotito	Antonio Valentino
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	Angelo R. Cerulli	John Cambria
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Inc.	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	Jos. E. Gulla	John V. Ballero

Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	Mar. 9, 1908	Brockton	Sabino Merra	Antonio Torantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Grace Bucci	Josephine Siciliano
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Mar. 7, 1919	Swampscott	Antonio Parletta	Fioravante Cresta
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Rocco Terrazzano	Michael Pastula
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 1, 1905	Marlboro	Corrino Ricci	Alfred Riano
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1939	Newton Center	Adella Sostillio	Marie Senatore
The Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	May 15, 1936	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Louise Perruzzi
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverly, Mass.	Mar. 20, 1923	Belmont	Guy Ullo	Frank Demore
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	No	Cambridge	P. Zakszewski	A. Lojek
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	Aaron Feltquate	Wm. Lovinger
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sarah Hoffman	Reuben Bunick
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	Nicholas Silvestus	Edward Amsden
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	No	Boston	Earle C. Grenquist	Jas. J. Rockett
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	May 29, 1906	Waltham	Frank Beran	Olga B. Calhoun
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	Nov. 21, 1934	Peabody	Edw. Kulakowski	Mary Bulger
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	June 1, 1912	Brockton	Victor Juzenas	Petras Duoba
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	April 29, 1914	Boston	David Fox	D. Vigor
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	March 28, 1916	Hyde Park	N. Polinek	G. Prusik
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	December 4, 1940	Everett	Ida Fallavollita	Eleanor Monterosa
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Mass.	August 14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie De Milo	Louise De Angelis
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	A. Pacetti	Amelia Arpino
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	June 15, 1936	Worcester	Peter Mascia	Jos. Mastrovito
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	Dec. 6, 1943	Lexington	Joseph Marshall	John W. Flaherty
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Abraham Shlager	Eva Savon
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel Sousa, Jr.	Alvaro Sa. Gaiolas
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Apr. 29, 1927	Wakefield	Sabatino Benedetto	Anthony A. Cucunello
The Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.	Dec. 24, 1914	Norwood	Monika Coclikas	Helen A. Novick
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 8, 1913	Brockton	K. Chereska	Pauline Kelly
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Sept. 11, 1918	Gardner	Blanche Uiski	Blanche Genaitis
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	May 9, 1928	Worcester	Wm. Dailida	Vincent J. Vieraitis
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	March 19, 1925	Brockton	Anthony Bilunas	John P. Grigas
Mutual Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	No	Pittsfield	Louis Bagdonas	Charles Skeivis
Luigi Capuana Mutual Society	March 5, 1930	Boston	Guiseppe Signosi	Francesco Manduca
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	May 2, 1910	Lynn	John R. Murphy	Jas. O. Rand, Jr.
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	Morris Kupelnick	David Shadoff
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	Oct. 2, 1941	E. Boston	Gioramino Marino	Fidelia Bianchi
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	No	Worcester	Alex. Kuzmickas	Anna M. Kersis
Manchester Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1896	Manchester	Wilbur Stanley	Jeremiah Noonan, Jr.
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Felice Perettis	H. Marani
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefti Society	May 9, 1940	Boston	Giovanni De Pinto	Vito De Palma
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Mass., Inc.	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Neil Guanci	Vincent Maniscalco
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act;Ch. 115 Acts of 1929	Cambridge	Joseph McCarthy	Henry Fitzpatrick

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Sick Relief Association of the	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anne L. Twomey	Harriett Kennedy
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	July 29, 1925	Peabody	James Drowgas	Wm. Skouras
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.	April 23, 1913	Northampton	Jos. W. Usaforest	Wm. Kotkevicus
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Sebastiano Sudano	Francesco Manduco
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Watertown	Guido Petrino	Domenico D'Andrea
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	Aug. 28, 1917	Boston	Herman Ungerleider	Manuel Mandell
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Leonard Lewin	Chas. M. Elashowich
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	Apr. 3, 1913	E. Boston	John Corrado	Antonio Giangrieco
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	Manuel F. Machado	Elisa S. Motta
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	May 4, 1938	Boston	Jos. C. Silcott	Rufus Lawrence
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	John Harding	F. Winfield Johnson
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	J. J. Bucchiere	Carmine D'Mico
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Frank B. Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschella
Mother Francesco Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 29, 1948	Chelsea	Dora Albano	Rose Musto
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 23, 1941	Worcester	Atanasie Pandaru	Michael Kruty
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	Mar. 18, 1921	Walpole	Domenic Rigamanese	Gregory Napolitano
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	Jas. H. Fowler	Emily Daniels
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	March 31, 1914	Newburyport	Jos. P. Callahan	John F. Cutter, Jr.
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	July 26, 1950	Boston	Arthur Hauge	Ingvar Paulsen
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	No	North Andover	Wilfred Arsenault	Peter H. Martin
North Andover Police Relief Association	No	North Andover	John Lanni	Robert Sanborn
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1953	Everett	Alphonse Perillo	Alphonse Vuolo
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 25, 1957	Norton	Everett Bennett	Frank Eames
Norwegian Society of September 19th, 1853	June 9, 1882	Boston	Ingvar B. Bergman	Irving Olsen
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	Patrick Costello	John Conley
The Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter	Sept. 23, 1913	Norwood	J. Adamonis	John Wraga
Now and Then Association	Dec. 31, 1921	Salem	Harold C. Gardner	W. Murray Friend
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	No	No. Plymouth	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	Nov. 7, 1957	New Bedford	Edward Brown	Seymour Merkman
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Mass., Society of Mutual Aid	June 24, 1932	Medford	Vincent Di Mauro	Michael Listro
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 12, 1921	Somerville	M. Mastroppolito	A. Cerrato
Our Lady of Czanstochowa. The Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1911	Maynard	Alexander Keeleveeto	Charles F. Piecewicz
Our Lady of Help Society	No	Lowell	Constantina Freitas	Grace E. Freitas
Society of Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Incorporated)	Apr. 9, 1904	Athol	Wm. Kulisanski	Ladis Matulis
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	Sept.24, 1914	Brockton	Rose Chirokas	Anna Walouke
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	May 26, 1937	Westfield	Mary Malec	Zofia Samboiski
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	Jan. 23, 1937	Lawrence	Frank Pappalardo	Orazio De Luca
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi	Dec. 18, 1914	Medford	Vincent Lunetta	Salvatore Di Tavi
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1929	Wakefield	Michele Roberto	Pasquale Santoro
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Roxbury	John Higgins	W.T. Singleton

Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	No	Pittsfield	Eugene F. Coty	John Brazill
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	No	Plainville	Sherman J. Jost	Donald McAlpine
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	No	Norwood	Coleman J. Foley	Audrey L. Wetherell
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	Aug. 13, 1937	Maynard	Michael Piecewicz	Stanley Uglinock
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	Dec. 11, 1902	New Bedford	Walter Koczera	John P. Szczur
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	Dec. 22, 1911	Chicopee Falls	Mitchell A. Stachowicz	Mitsie Kulig
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1904	Lawrence	Chas. Sienkiewicz	John F. Mixon
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1921	Bridgewater	Chas. Maculeicwz	Jos. Ramonowicz
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	May 8, 1908	Clinton	Max Czermak	Stanley Gorski
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1951	Lawrence	Emelia Knies	Edna Golus
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	No	Brockton	Jean Golka	Helen Wcislo
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston, Mutual Aid and Benefit Assn. of	Nov. 9, 1938	Boston	Stella Pabick	Veronica Dymsza
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	Oct. 25, 1925	Norwood	Rozalia Walukiewicz	Katherine Wisnowski
Polonne Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 28, 1928	Boston	Moses Winer	Nathan Chapper
Porter Mutual Aid Society	March 22, 1948	Somerville	Charles Kobey	Theresa Sullivan
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Manuel F. Borges	Albert A. DaCosta
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1934	Waltham	Harold Kelley	Arthur J. Brooks
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	June 2, 1875	Boston	Andre Van Haelst	Raymond Leglaive
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	No	Boston	Harry G. Johnson	John X. Andrews
Process Engineering Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	Paul Wheeler	Mary Anderson
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Aug. 27, 1915	Somerville	Anthony F. Cota	Luigi Amabello
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	Feb. 23, 1939	Newton Centre	Gildo Caruso, Jr.	Norman Di Giovanni
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	Sept. 3, 1937	Chelsea	Theresa Borazzo	Alba Azzone
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Worcester	Norman Tonelli	Robert Pepi
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1939	Quincy	Josephina Mula	Millie Fantucchio
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Quincy	Bragio Valamone	Peter Lacata
Rand Avery - Gordon Taylor, Inc., Benefit Society	Apr. 20, 1889	Boston	Jos. J. Thomas	Violet E. Robinson
Red Diamond Benefit Association	No	Boston	Geo. F. Carpenter	Jos. Sadofsky
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	No	Charlestown	Frank Dicker	John Pollock
Roccadevandro, Italy, Society of Mutual Aid of	Dec. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Rocco Miele, Sr.	Wm. Licata
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association, The	Nov. 22, 1892	Rockland	Fred M. Ryan	Wm. R. Parker
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc., The	Aug. 31, 1907	Salem	Michael Dook	John Worobey
Russian Association - Knowledge, The	Apr. 23, 1919	Cambridge	Samuel Soroka	Nick Eromin
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	Oct. 28, 1937	Lynn	Andrie Muzychuk	Peter Ukraintz
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association, The	Jan. 3, 1914	Peabody	John Gantok	Feodor Teshko
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Wasel Gorelchiska	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Rosario Damigella	Mario Simoli
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass., Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Salvatore Lombardo	Louis Napoli
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)	June 4, 1934	Franklin	John Zappitelle	Jos. Narducci
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Filomena Notargiacomo	Catherine Tuccelli
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1921	Synn	Nellie Sipavis	Stella Uzdavinis
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	Nov. 24, 1909	So. Barre	Rosario Sidote	Jos. Spano (acting)
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrenc	Apr. 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zautra	Valeria D. Zula
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 8, 1954	East Boston	Rose Correale	Fidelia Bianchi

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael DiLeonardo	Sebastian Di Nunzio
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Manuel D. Mello	Arthur M. Nunes
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Raffaela Rullo	Emma Amuzzini
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	Apr. 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	R.L. Guarnaccia
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncel	Walter Andruszkiewicz
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	March 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmela Cappeillo	Louise Franciosi
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit,, Society of	Dec. 20, 1946	East Boston	Rose Scaramella	Louise De Angelis
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	March 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul F. Santilli	Frank Schinpo
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Inc.	August 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	April 22, 1942	Boston	Isabelle Mandile	Mary Travini
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	Denis J. Gaine	Cathleen P. Kearney
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc., Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G.T. Indelicato	Michael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	S.J. Mancevice	W.J. Thompson
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Jos. Sokolowski	Jos. Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Jno. Rawlynowicz	Jos. Cyronis
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank Zebrowski	Anthony Rask
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabelle Vasiliansk
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton, Mutual Help Society	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Frank Cene	Jas. A. Yieri
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	June 16, 1919	Boston	Frank Cavaliere	Angelo Lanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Anna Axtin	Marion M. Songalo
Santa Eufemia A. Maiella, Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	Frank Damico	Salvatore A.DiGiovine
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	M. Kabisaitis	F. Chastney
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	Joseph Jeziorski	Joseph S. Dudek
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	John Greenwich	Walter C. Kamendulis
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	Jan. 7, 1946	Boston	Giovanni Fraioli	Chas. Moroscio
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincas Stakutis	Anthony Sinkevicius
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass., Society of	Aug. 7, 1939	East Boston	Santa Curzi	Josephine Ferrera
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1902	Lawrence	Stanley Dziadosz	Benj. Olenick
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	June 28, 1904	Northampton	Andrew Subocz	Michael Buinickas
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Incorporated	July 8, 1907	Lowell	Adolph Peredna	Jos. Cyronis
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated, The	July 8, 1902	Palmer	Stanley J. Matern	Stanley Pietryka
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	Apr. 27, 1920	Shirley	Michael Nowokrunski	Frank Lobowicy
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano, The Mutual Benefit Society of	No	Boston	Donato Ceraso	F.V. Della Piana
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit. The Society of	May 4, 1948	Boston	Angelina Tropeano	Ofelice Di Salvo

St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	Nov. 24, 1948	Brighton	Antonetta Caruso	Marie Nutile
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	Michael Guzzetti	Edw. A. De Vito
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini, Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficience	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	Sebastiano Scapicchio	Michael Mastrangelo
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	Feb. 8, 1938	Hyde Park	Laura Cacciagrani	Beatrice Carlevale
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Aug. 13, 1951	Everett	Ida Fallovalito	Nerina Valeri
St. Mary of Carmen, Mutual Benefit Society	June 24, 1936	Newton	Domenic Messina	Carmen A. Vitti
Saint Mary of Mercy, Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 13, 1912	Boston	Michaelangelo Sarni	Frank Ferrante
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Frank Barba	Luigi Tersigni
Saint Mary of the Peace, Society of	Oct. 15, 1926	Watertown	Coppola	Guiseppe Schipani
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Nov. 28, 1939	Hyde Park	Anthony Piatelli	David O'Keefe
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass., The Mutual Benefit Society of	March 31, 1927	Newton Upper Falls	Rocco Terlizzi	Luigi Addonizio
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Walter J. Dembowski	Stanley F. Sobolewski
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Society of	Dec. 14, 1928	Newton	Nellie Tambascia	Gloria Colella
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	John J. Jacobitz	Julia Sedorchuck
Saint Paolino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	May 22, 1956	E. Boston	Philomena Scopa	Sofia Valestrina
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Henry Scopa	Nicholas D'Ortona
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	March 14, 1928	Worcester	Anna Stalulonis	Victoria Gestautas
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Jos. Denovellis	Rocco Ultrino
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	May 16, 1938	Westfield	James Laudato	Charles Laudato
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Jerry Favorito	Chas. Interbartolo
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts, Fraternal Benefit Association of	May 23, 1912	Adams	J. Blazejewski	C. Ordyna
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	Paul J. Bruno	Guy J. Santagate
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	Jan. 4, 1922	Worcester	Aspreno Ciccarelli	Donato De Ciccio
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	Subordinate Lodge	Taunton	John Sowyrda	John Graban
Scandinavian Fraternity of America, District Lodge No. 2	No	Brockton	Olga Klint	Elwyn N. Glynn
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	David Buma	Mary Malhoit
The Sibley Firemen's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Ralph M. Joudrey	James W. McLean
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary, The	No	Boston	Mary Homan	Marie Prucknicki
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc., The Society of the	Nov. 15, 1916	Lawrence	Edna Sokolowski	Sophia C. Kaminski
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	Feb. 12, 1924	Westfield	Paul C. Zarichak	Jos. Mayeros
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass., Benefit Society of the	July 8, 1920	West Lynn	Helen R. Zales	Jos. Putrius
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	Feb. 7, 1950	Somerville	Dora Albano	Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	April 12, 1927	Worcester	Jos. J. Baksys	Jos. A. Kizys
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, Incorporated, The	March 11, 1909	Fall River	Louis Hornstein	Milton Nerenberg
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	April 25, 1917	Lynn	Frances A. Raiche	Polly Seavey
Springfield, Mass., Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	Organized 1858	Springfield	Raymond M. Sullivan	David Hammerstein
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated) The	May 6, 1912	Malden	Jos. Pucci	Alexander Gentile

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Staro Konstantinov Association	March 16, 1916	Boston	M. J. Sanders	E. Tanzer
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston, La	April 27, 1942	Boston	Gildo Milani	Bernard Maganzini
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Sept. 11, 1919	Swampscott	Joseph Chippola	Geremia Foglietta
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	Feb. 4, 1925	Fitchburg	Eva Gillberg	Jerry Oja
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	March 7, 1946	Mansfield	Victor Baldwin	Beatrice E. Cooper
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington, The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Assn., of	Aug. 5, 1924	No. Abington	Broni Malinowski	Robert Gliniewicz
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	Aug. 4, 1897	Taunton	Manuel Ferriera	George H. Boya
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	No	Taunton	Edward J. Harnois	Frank Costa
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	Dec. 23, 1904	Lawrence	A.A. Parolisi	Ralph Anoella
Tifereth Israel	Jan. 29, 1876	Brookline	Morris Clemens	Morris Greyser
Tool Job. Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	No	Whitinsville	Ralph A. Baker	Robert N. Bessey
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	April 13, 1938	Quincy	Ida C. Varrasso	Gemma A. Fertile
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Society of	Aug. 27, 1932	Quincy	Fiorenzo Fertile	Raymond E. Papile
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass., The Society of the Mutual Succor of the	May 5, 1916	Lawrence	J. Pietrangelo	Guido D'Angelo
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts (Inc.) The	Jan. 22, 1913	Boston	C.G. Castrucci	P. Guidetti
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	Nov. 20, 1908	North Adams	Richard Libardi	Ottavio Vivaldi
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass., The	April 29, 1915	Boston	Andrew Yavarow	Peter Dembritsky
Union Eolia, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1903	Boston	Felice Custolito	Angelo Mobilia
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Lawrence	Antonio De Luca	Joseph Miragliotta
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	Aug. 16, 1917	New Bedford	Rene A. Rivet	Charles J. Bender
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	May 1, 1916	Chelsea	Sam Podrachick	Julius Randall
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated, Society	March 16, 1916	Boston	Pasquale Stanzieni	Henry De Giovanni
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	Subordinate Lodge	Boston	Earl F. Johnson	David C. Forsberg
Vega Club Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1904	Brockton	Robert L. Wessa	Anders A. Lyman
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	East Boston	Peter De Roosi	Ralph Cravotta
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg, Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 28, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Joseph Gallo
Viesti America, Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Michael Spolatro	Joseph Azzarone
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 16, 1937	Worcester	Beatrice Campanile	Josephine Quitadarno
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Piccirilli	Cecilia Signori
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit, The	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emidio De Simone	Michael Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Malcom W. Burke	Ralph E. McCann
Wareham Police Association	No	Wareham	Raphael Gallerani	Sherod L. Bourne
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	No	Webster	Edward P. Poblocki	Gerard A. Morgan
West Indian Aid Association, The	May 5, 1921	Cambridge	William Tull	Everton C. Johnson
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society, The	April 5, 1938	W. Stockbridge	Joseph Consolini	John Astore
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	No	Weymouth	Walter E. Turner	Darrell D. Smith
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Dec. 8, 1937	Quincy	Timothy J. Clifford	Dorothy L. Ross
White Eagle, Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	Nov. 17, 1913	Brockton	John Godlowski	Edward F. Glinski
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 25, 1890	Whitman	Robert E. Nesmith	Elmer F. Staples, Jr.
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1913	Winthrop	Richard Monaghan	Fred H. Everbeck

Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	March 12, 1941	Peabody	Natalie Rossi	Lena Gray
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzoni
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Adele Malone	Ann Falzone
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	July 11, 1940	Boston	Carmela Laforla	Jennie Rizza
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua, The	Sept. 20, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Theresa Jasset
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	March 19, 1941	Boston	Jennie Santoro	N. Imbornone
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	June 6, 1949	Watertown	Antoinetta Timperio	Ann Sullo
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Camen, The	April 6, 1938	Newton	Teresa Volante	Rose Launo
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace, The	Oct. 20, 1936	Watertown	Jennie Tocci	Lily Martocchio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua, The	Nov. 6, 1936	Waltham	Antonetta Camposto	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Rose Lavenese	Angelina Mandile
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	April 2, 1943	Boston	Clementina Langone	Louise De Angelis
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	Jan. 8, 1942	Boston	Mary Mandolia	Rose Piccadaci
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid & Benefit	May 22, 1946	E. Boston	Concetta Giamarra	Concetta Bellofotto
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	June 13, 1952	Boston	Anna Sutera	Lillian Lo Buono
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	N. Donato
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Catherine Samms	Teresa Palermo
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano, The	Jan. 30, 1942	Boston	Rose Correalo	Fidelia Bianchi
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	No	Worcester	Albert P. Zenevich	Ralph E. Doherty
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Frank Capone	Alfred Capone
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel Del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Anthony Diomede	Louis Falcione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Needham	Tito Passarini	Carlo Semprucci
Zaporoska Sitch Society	No	Boston	Michael Kozulkevich	Daniel Bortnick

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP	MEMBERSHIP	DEATHS
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAYMENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	IN 1958	IN 1959	IN 1959
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$870,816	$263,112	$808,741	$278,840	16,135	15,819	724
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	171,057	172,737	463,885	-66,778	8,254	7,866	350
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	137,308	29,405	84,263	89,922	9,073	9,155	42
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	14,340	1,384	14,760	3,122	1,264	1,249	10
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,162,098	889,090	1,760,587	245,949	40,445	39,692	1,079
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	14,643	5,298	5,067	9,096	1,378	1,374	15
La Societe des Artisans	4,796,671	1,814,113	2,451,289	3,344,235	177,913	184,754	1,093
La Societe L'Assomption	2,719,040	854,942	1,265,329	2,109,305	78,366	76,235	225
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	112,161	36,609	115,006	29,679	4,344	3,783	422
Association Canado-Americaine	763,523	285,195	492,541	535,665	33,700	31,880	326
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,842,893	1,317,875	1,409,689	1,431,163	115,447	114,386	879
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	818,100	262,127	426,411	692,920	35,922	35,793	502
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,480,496	1,090,680	931,533	1,075,429	88,794	89,922	658
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,516,516	2,572,700	4,030,526	3,418,111	198,017	198,944	2,169
The Free Sons of Israel	78,120	22,599	64,514	59,468	2,176	2,164	60
United Order of the Golden Cross	88,029	35,461	90,691	23,238	4,276	4,082	102
Knights of Columbus	23,126,155	6,589,250	8,183,273	17,202,654	458,324	484,680	3,920
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	894,217	911,888	1,396,282	-68,265	82,768	80,924	1,581
Lithuanian Alliance of America	281,373	104,063	219,810	190,980	11,031	11,578	319
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	230,014	85,220	158,103	100,617	9,250	8,991	210
Association of Lithuanian Workers	108,398	47,847	102,718	50,228	5,465	5,264	132
Aid Association for Lutherans	33,133,657	18,947,245	13,611,650	13,608,137	637,977	680,937	2,119
Lutheran Brotherhood	27,271,171	10,887,127	8,949,898	27,729,399	368,957	402,350	658
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	214,599	156,205	163,261	145,878	10,382	10,405	130
Polish American Aid Fund	114,237	48,395	110,328	42,988	5,299	5,182	99
Polish Falcons of America	407,883	178,200	136,722	297,205	22,364	22,845	148
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,758,584	4,108,157	4,761,421	5,744,812	337,635	335,135	4,652
Polish National Union of America	609,649	378,719	376,519	430,316	31,358	31,130	340
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,029,347	1,677,868	2,564,751	1,735,197	169,652	167,865	2,686
Polish Union of America	287,347	156,792	268,542	136,715	16,798	16,497	323
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,591,454	767,323	1,001,488	1,153,470	89,910	90,942	1,105
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,328,430	485,791	925,552	785,477	76,957	75,896	895
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	239,606	182,466	234,405	151,286	17,009	16,575	375
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	59,648	19,410	29,940	38,076	2,891	2,993	23
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	276,940	244,969	208,684	193,743	23,028	22,744	324
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	4,259,643	300,177	3,074,033	1,097,254	257,978	271,777	2,401
Ukranian National Association, Inc.	2,115,510	738,154	1,025,021	1,472,592	76,864	79,199	623
Independent Order of Vikings	114,087	72,958	79,952	92,377	12,246	11,991	226

Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	1,721,904	343,447	1,271,647	721,592	56,819	55,810	1,123
The Workmen's Circle	1,020,845	423,745	746,857	505,620	69,797	69,551	1,837
DOMESTIC LODGES	2,355,619	1,355,728	3,132,236	551,055	75,171	73,781	2,205
FOREIGN LODGES	128,424,890	56,153,015	60,883,453	86,286,657	3,591,092	3,704,578	32,700
GRAND TOTALS	130,780,509	57,508,743	64,015,689	86,837,712	3,666,263	3,778,359	34,905
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$1,532	$443	$2,043	$404	148	143	4
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,901	-	1,500	432	54	11	2
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	38,924	39,169	84,618	3,328	669	664	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	6,073	1,502	9,900	980	222	205	12
Amherst Police Relief Association	48	3,017	150	85	10	10	-
A.O. Mutual Benefit Association	207,321	43,250	45,148	215,675	3,435	3,863	16
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	210	2,516	550	2,128	70	70	1
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	71	3,152	530	389	30	32	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	109	11,002	1,175	7,948	109	108	2
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	45	7,154	2,205	1,619	78	78	1
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	567	6,923	1,370	2,960	95	95	1
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	91	3,614	1,620	917	52	51	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,485	603	998	796	221	207	2
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	1,703	307	1,270	324	124	124	3
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	395	5,738	4,064	1,388	68	66	4
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	1,413	6,910	2,848	374	51	51	1
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,242	3,506	3,890	772	151	151	4
Beverly Police Relief Association	335	2,802	870	383	78	78	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,213	170	600	895	163	159	2
Boremco Employees' Association	464	72	576	37	28	29	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	6,258	-	5,885	567	125	121	4
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	94,047	99	82,000	2,330	2,839	2,801	40
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	36,011	96,049	87,870	18,848	2,190	2,192	49
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	29,285	40,306	48,129	7,298	1,828	1,795	42
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	679	1,478	510	810	46	54	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	926	1,731	1,500	562	222	226	2
Brockton Police Relief Association	606	9,286	3,300	844	139	138	2
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	66	9,216	850	2,775	278	276	1
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	550	7,585	7,500	447	184	182	5
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	260	31,620	17,400	7,505	308	310	11
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporation	8,951	2,299	9,565	1,288	393	371	15
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	27,007	1,038	29,344	165	1,675	1,265	10
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	8,819	26,397	6,827	24,732	614	590	18
Chelsea Police Relief Association	716	5,272	7,500	728	103	99	5
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters' Benefit Association, Inc.	630	983	300	185	129	128	1
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	530	10,495	500	200	99	105	1

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS				
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAYMENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	MEMBERSHIP IN 1958	MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	DEATHS IN 1959
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester, Inc.	$2,171	$166	$2,000	$1,039	137	128	4
D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,582	164	3,210	280	604	578	5
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framinham, Mass.	2,844	274	1,975	347	466	474	2
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	110	4,968	450	4,028	21	21	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	1,305	133	1,365	170	184	182	2
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	195	2,067	300	136	88	87	1
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	109,830	2,386	68,643	43,225	7,765	7,796	167
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	166,359	3,833	133,329	40,188	6,241	6,326	108
Everett Firemen's Relief Association	532	1,712	3,000	188	173	172	3
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	485	22,645	8,000	385	138	147	4
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Inc.	172	1,976	-	256	67	67	-
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Association Inc.	3,982	11,703	3,472	10,788	366	366	4
Fall River Police Relief Association	2,202	14,404	6,633	4,218	309	318	5
Fitchburg Firefighters Relief Association	598	6,481	514	793	146	146	1
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	204	15,047	5,282	279	88	84	4
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	90	635	400	200	45	43	2
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,115	166	830	188	80	76	1
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	987	1,236	1,766	528	115	111	3
Greenfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	199	601	90	48	57	58	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	673	1,268	162	646	146	143	1
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	1,480	8,318	3,600	655	71	73	1
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	4,452	395	4,670	580	354	215	3
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	9,363	2,607	12,400	380	1,090	1,041	31
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	3,476	5,206	2,000	4,491	194	196	3
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	2,362	7,920	3,000	2,046	154	153	3
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	124,695	18,694	96,535	16,112	5,247	5,237	33
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	360	2,140	855	650	39	37	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	147	1,876	2,948	205	33	34	2
Independent City of Homes Association	8,992	1,996	5,231	2,733	515	518	7
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	2,218	5,506	3,432	1,951	145	152	3
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,240	5,576	554	6,065	69	67	1
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	3,695	2,190	3,760	2,096	226	222	2
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,378	6,041	3,275	4,012	184	179	10
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,553	4,661	5,941	977	241	237	8
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,108	8,218	6,078	842	156	155	5
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	572	3,260	22	2,788	84	83	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,077	174	539	164	33	29	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	392	235	14	29	34	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	2,530	1,002	3,864	420	198	193	5
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,314	3,193	2,500	2,412	253	253	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,327	9,304	14,549	726	208	204	9
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	3,059	4,066	4,300	2,597	351	354	5

Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	60	3,327	-	710	13	12	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,588	337	2,365	363	172	172	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	3,812	971	4,515	467	165	156	2
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	3,031	2,138	5,500	50	187	179	11
The Malden Police Relief Association, Inc.	729	14,261	3,200	226	132	128	-
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	156	660	761	131	41	38	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	31	2,148	-	319	30	31	-
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	142	1,678	600	693	74	71	3
The Masonic Casualty Company	91,585	8,582	40,416	59,185	2,854	3,054	57
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	1,114	889	371	399	76	75	1
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	155,224	-	136,000	15,030	7,637	7,470	127
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	9,349	347	8,922	1,290	509	486	12
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,559	605	1,649	2,563	138	133	3
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	191	792	300	101	185	187	1
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	628	17,245	8,051	606	134	134	4
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	59	1,064	240	126	70	69	1
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	204	2,211	709	176	49	51	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	540	444	780	218	59	56	-
Methurn Police Relief Association	250	4,685	1,350	160	38	38	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	2,770	100,710	8,969	2,482	448	474	5
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	430	4,443	2,000	416	68	68	2
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	124	716	-	430	60	61	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	190	15,449	-	7,197	38	37	-
National Mutual Aid Association	5,529	76	6,535	135	315	329	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	147	4,577	27	470	76	77	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,558	3,552	3,164	424	243	249	2
New Bedford Police Association	2,762	22,064	11,000	4,096	284	283	5
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	52	5,097	640	3,587	26	26	1
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	564	7,598	4,000	907	274	275	4
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,244	18,010	6,000	678	201	201	3
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	72	2,764	-	246	72	72	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	120	1,603	240	217	18	20	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	41	2,561	300	1,200	42	41	1
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	44	2,109	-	-	38	40	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	4,887	73	2,165	312	284	290	1
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	216	4,701	3,068	471	106	108	1
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	286	5,804	4,722	1,548	58	57	2
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	1,438	165	1,550	52	61	58	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	312	146	244	3,501	95	95	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	78,331	11,132	60,675	32,054	3,365	3,415	39
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	8,313	3,610	5,000	468	1,264	1,249	10
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	3,051	1,668	3,151	1,411	187	189	6
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	4,798	132	6,132	407	227	204	6
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	8,991	718	8,253	1,991	455	450	10
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	6,382	770	9,704	320	467	450	17
Quenn Helen Mutual Benefit Society	521	169	300	109	62	69	1
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	2,851	10,370	3,000	5,388	192	192	2
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	3,540	2,096	4,042	2,214	167	161	5
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	656	8,025	1,800	222	182	186	2
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	6,230	-	366	104	107	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	12,518	515	10,063	938	1,004	992	12

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS				
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY-MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	MEMBERSHIP IN 1958	MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	DEATHS IN 1959
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	$6,061	$11,245	$8,913	$1,671	328	318	14
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	2,336	555	2,220	414	197	190	6
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,387	700	4,327	739	218	211	4
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	5,051	1,072	3,720	782	221	214	3
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento. (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,468	167	1,339	462	89	87	2
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	730	6,091	6,645	413	145	140	6
Salem Police Relief Association	485	12,031	3,587	211	85	86	1
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	6,058	529	4,787	745	178	177	6
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	138	4,459	378	150	23	23	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	166	49	30	70	27	27	-
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	216	2,488	107	926	32	36	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	5,352	5,421	8,421	520	316	318	3
Somerville Police Relief Association	75	18,408	2,500	2,392	161	161	1
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	1,512	6,822	6,000	2,882	431	429	5
Stoughton Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	204	1,294	230	877	33	35	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	8,408	12,739	15,948	752	688	681	-
Swampscott Firemen's Relief Association	64	1,649	-	827	38	38	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Aasociation, Inc.	538	5,829	1,600	658	85	85	1
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	2,315	4,221	4,649	184	451	453	5
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	28,742	9,344	26,230	3,826	1,392	1,413	23
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	122	206	454	198	30	32	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	144	3,363	360	120	39	42	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	327	4,106	750	494	152	150	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	468	1,738	225	22	19	19	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	136	10,807	520	741	114	113	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	533	4,825	2,800	622	111	115	4
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	150	5,361	1,600	418	94	99	1
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	137	4,826	-	1,485	72	70	1
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	117	1,444	1,580	26	68	68	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	10	1,378	-	678	10	10	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	473	2,786	1,072	344	56	57	1
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	449	9,690	450	4,152	52	51	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	33,679	3,695	25,603	3,164	1,255	1,195	20
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	36	193	300	-	13	12	1
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	56	4,243	285	55	56	56	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	42	5,530	4,000	538	42	41	1
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	60	3,369	1,500	186	64	62	2
Woburn Police Relief Association	80	1,248	-	10	39	40	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	4,425	11,982	14,460	1,047	569	559	10
Worcester Police Relief Association	6,300	20,036	17,518	5,328	410	416	6

SECRET ORDERS

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	258,818	57,812	168,000	42,199	18,613	15,757	321
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	17,565	4,851	18,500	4,521	1,603	1,528	35
GRAND TOTAL	$1,784,010	$1,158,943	$1,640,695	$714,883	95,803	92,516	1,554

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES						
		AGGREGATE LIFE RESERVES	AGGREGATE ACC. & HEALTH RESERVES	LIFE CLAIMS	ACCIDENT & HEALTH CLAIMS	MISCEL-LANEOUS	SPECIAL RESERVES	UNASSIGNED FUNDS
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$7,531,425	$6,158,474	$46,015	$46,519	$8,935	$226,478	-	$1,045,005
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	4,584,123	3,577,877	-	16,266	-	265,671	$35,000	689,310
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	898,269	656,439	16,038	1,300	956	19,496	-	204,040
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	53,474	-	932	-	-	341	-	52,201
Supreme Council of the Rayal Arcanum	28,183,506	18,654,928	-	138,250	-	1,051,525	-	8,338,803
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	178,564	92,813	-	900	540	2,648	-	81,663
La Societe des Artisans	34,762,297	26,376,188	1,009,619	264,200	98,051	2,813,896	1,232,134	2,968,209
La Societe L'Assomption	18,479,722	15,002,084	41,050	39,015	5,431	871,648	380,000	2,140,494
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	994,484	580,499	-	41,388	-	30,782	-	341,815
Association Canado-Americaine	8,133,971	5,910,418	93,414	49,860	1,917	513,570	167,500	1,397,292
Degree of Honor Protective Association	34,484,261	23,357,487	-	64,044	-	2,090,931	5,908,611	3,063,187
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	5,577,506	4,512,105	55,497	32,107	9,936	295,104	6,000	666,756
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	29,299,906	20,207,067	-	51,158	-	443,579	-	8,598,102
Catholic Order of Foresters	70,013,837	55,649,206	-	282,486	-	3,444,903	-	10,637,242
The Free Sons of Israel	1,286,126	743,258	-	8,250	-	45,930	-	488,688
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,088,476	872,877	-	7,699	-	19,741	-	188,159
Knights of Columbus	155,486,600	121,976,336	-	814,433	-	13,303,085	506,146	18,886,599
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	32,794,995	20,518,553	-	88,516	-	484,979	5,050,000	6,652,947
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,444,884	2,350,190	-	33,238	-	34,886	375,000	651,570
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,621,655	2,079,309	52,434	17,950	3,457	41,390	-	427,116
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,349,033	759,149	96,864	7,400	7,577	13,956	-	464,087
Aid Association for Lutherans	302,664,451	213,149,052	394,070	225,220	5,959	61,277,803	385,423	27,226,925
Lutheran Brotherhood	176,668,457	131,053,939	-	161,479	-	30,940,809	-	14,512,229
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	4,474,205	3,296,569	189,785	7,245	4,170	101,626	-	874,810
Polish American Aid Fund	1,282,679	1,021,056	20,323	19,373	13,807	19,515	-	188,605
Polish Falcons of America	4,371,416	2,874,503	-	13,100	-	50,746	150,000	1,283,067
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	98,639,981	85,327,167	-	551,508	-	4,335,717	101,984	8,323,605
Polish National Union of America	8,758,277	7,028,384	1,500	55,143	-	178,135	-	1,495,115
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	42,120,760	36,747,643	-	162,439	-	1,779,423	-	3,431,434
Polish Union of America	4,373,931	3,832,722	-	19,355	-	102,685	-	419,169
Polish Women's Alliance of America	20,357,541	16,128,084	-	59,291	-	434,868	-	3,735,297
L'Union Saint'Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	15,944,986	13,015,711	238,431	44,812	4,942	477,345	-	2,163,746
Rayal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,742,437	4,669,413	-	20,871	-	259,395	-	792,758
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	721,755	413,945	-	900	6,000	17,116	187,965	95,829
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	6,523,577	5,503,453	-	12,180	-	78,805	-	929,139
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	9,409,788	-	-	-	1,064,860	1,386,934	-	6,957,994
Ukranian National Association, Inc.	22,930,261	16,406,019	-	51,965	-	717,969	450,000	5,304,308
Independent Order of Vikings	1,574,675	1,187,035	-	6,650	-	38,337	-	342,653
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	9,998,421	5,881,007	877,290	32,968	95,818	665,689	-	2,445,650
The Workmen's Circle	11,810,366	6,673,468	594,234	101,383	105,000	667,484	-	3,668,796
DOMESTIC LODGES	$41,250,797	$29,047,718	$62,985	$202,335	$9,891	$1,563,511	$35,000	$10,329,359
FOREIGN LODGES	1,148,364,281	855,196,529	3,664,511	3,348,526	1,427,465	127,981,429	14,900,763	141,845,055
GRAND TOTALS	$1,189,615,078	$884,244,247	$3,727,496	$3,550,861	$1,437,356	$129,544,940	$14,935,763	$152,174,414

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES				
		DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$5,988	-	-	-	-	-
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	26,042	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	54,234	-	-	-	$71	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	26,213	-	-	-	-	-
A.O. Mutual Benefit Association	96,633	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	19,771	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	32,673	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	47,035	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	89,874	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	45,263	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, In.c	4,692	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	10,777	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	7,168	-	-	480	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	54,417	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	74,388	-	-	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	31,438	300	20	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	24,008	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	8,535	-	-	-	-	-
Boremco Employees' Association	2,448	-	99	50	-	$2,299
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	2,978	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	62,165	2,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	705,849	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	448,304	6,000	-	-	2,756	-
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	24,701	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	34,162	-	-	-	-	4
Brockton Police Relief Association	139,283	-	-	-	-	82
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	164,868	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	164,898	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	48,189	950	-	-	-	-
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	33,189	-	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	189,724	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	62,600	1,500	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters' Benefit Association, Inc.	15,131	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	21,623	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester, Ind..	6,267	100	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	8,171	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	6,124	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	20,665	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	6,399	160	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	19,829	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	23,297	1,000	14,752	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	47,567	-	24,118	-	-	-
Everett Firemen's Relief Association	35,170	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	156,056	-	-	-	-	-

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES				
		DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Inc.	$26,596	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Association Inc.	32,527	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	119,736	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	52,210	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	83,435	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	6,950	-	-	-	-	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	6,615	-	-	-	-	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	34,519	$200	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	10,857	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	30,281	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, In.c	56,838	-	-	-	-	-
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	12,545	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	55,939	200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	52,500	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	67,434	-	-	-	-	-
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	377,289	-	-	-	-	$728
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	15,231	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	27,023	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	74,431	-	-	-	-	229
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	86,978	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	10,026	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	45,468	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	59,404	-	-	-	$64	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	86,367	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	26,712	-	-	-	-	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,654	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	13,980	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	14,197	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	31,374	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	68,190	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	41,148	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	7,870	-	-	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	19,124	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	27,358	-	-	-	-	-
The Releif Association of the Malden Fire Department	18,393	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association, Inc.	90,502	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	4,926	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	32,699	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	16,196	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	231,371	1,100	$6,641	-	28,038	596
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	15,437	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	22,352	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	21,220	-	-	-	-	-
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,385	100	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	25,740	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	104,294	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,813	750	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	34,177	-	-	-	-	-

Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	$13,611	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	29,310	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	354,881	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	49,483	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	21,313	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	46,399	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	4,075	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	55,666	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	47,493	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	209,183	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	18,508	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	63,005	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	192,620	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	41,104	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	6,829	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	9,131	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	26,072	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	9,767	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	44,864	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	26,282	-	-	-	-	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	5,743	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	9,552	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	201,521	3,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	128,029	-	-	-	-	89
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	30,693	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	2,312	1,800	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	27,005	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	17,862	1,500	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	8,625	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	66,948	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	26,667	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	129,514	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	83,647	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	19,730	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	232,018	-	15	-	345	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	11,203	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	19,172	200	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	22,112	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento. (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	8,018	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	49,470	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	101,868	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	20,207	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	30,747	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	1,497	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	14,707	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	108,318	1,000	-	-	-	200
Somerville Police Relief Association	201,101	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	55,388	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	3,916	-	20	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	31,877	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Firemen's Relief Association	11,663	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	33,385	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	50,838	-	-	-	-	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	240,816	-	-	-	-	714
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	5,729	-	-	-	-	-

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONCLUDED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES				
		DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	$44,014	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	31,121	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	23,261	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	113,025	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	44,956	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	93,622	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	37,800	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	46,374	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,126	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	22,962	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	32,656	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	98,995	-	$299	$158	$885	$7
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	4,697	-	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	54,500	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	66,954	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	15,877	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	39,030	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	103,189	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	182,701	-	-	-	-	-
SECRET ORDERS						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1,144,176	$9,000	-	-	1,425	810,848
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	70,452	2,500	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	$11,002,099	$33,860	$45,964	$688	$33,584	$815,796

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46			
Aci Sant' Antonio, Mutual Relief Society of	$9,181	-	46
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	16,967	$406	115
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association, The Corporation	2,890	-	23
American Friendship Aid Association	406	14	36
American -Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	34,863	536	109
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	10,363	-	101
Aragona, Mutual Benefit Society of	13,872	-	120
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	6,266	-	75
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	24,387	-	88
Atlas Tack Corporation, Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	1,749	-	270
Augusta Fraternal Associates	10,316	-	240
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,689	-	37
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	2,378	-	35
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	9,943	-	39
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	1,123	-	101
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,019	-	68
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	2,865	-	33
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	19,779	-	465
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated, Society of the	8,023	205	67
Blue Room Associates	1,955	-	250
Boston Avellino Society, Incorporated	1,859	-	31
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	1,044	-	555
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association, The	2,565	-	376
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	11,609	69	101
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,781	-	108
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefits Association	1,389	17	149
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	3,573	17	142
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	8,939	-	95
Bridgewater Fire Company, The	1,385	-	29
Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Incorporated	966	-	34
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	6,534	-	34
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	7,870	-	62
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Society	6,189	-	50
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Massachusetts, The	21,964	181	259
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	6,779	-	43
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Incorporated	6,227	-	75
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society, Mutual Association	9,592	400	50
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	14,437	-	200
Carlo Alberto, Society of Mutual Aid	2,089	-	64
Casimir Pulaski, Society of	1,876	-	22
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	707	-	10
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	21,606	200	133
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston, The	2,143	-	51
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Massachusetts	5,439	-	76
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	3,149	-	22
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	84,306	327	480
Cisalpine, Incorporated, The	2,202	-	60
Cisalpina Benevolent and Social Society	6,434	-	34

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated, Mutual Aid Society of	$9,888	-	80
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, The	9,083	-	65
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association, The	3,543	-	43
Col Edwin W. M. Bailey Police Relief Association	3,514	-	14
Conrad & Chandler, Incorporated, Benefit Association	17,011	-	325
Corfinio-Abruzzi, The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	8,289	-	102
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Massachusetts, Society of	3,218	$146	64
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	7,223	-	45
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,959	-	20
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Pittsfield, Mass.	2,655	-	40
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	8,336	-	69
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,480	-	94
The Daughters of the Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit	424	-	75
Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Compobasso, Italy, Mutual Benefit Society of the	5,811	-	79
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	8,570	-	59
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	3,715	-	22
Dona Maria Amelia Society	7,540	-	157
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Incorporated	7,877	-	163
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,960	-	90
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,151	-	75
Employees of The Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	1,031	-	56
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Mass.	12,867	-	136
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island, The Mutual Aid and Benefit of the	2,389	-	45
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	1,268	-	15
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	10,889	-	69
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	20,583	-	101
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	6,067	-	89
Francesco Saladini Society	33,331	-	175
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass., Club of the	98,774	7,235	557
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,254	18,254	121
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	3,901	-	76
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	16,734	-	599
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	2,984	-	17
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Assn.	7,768	100	226
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	20,502	-	192
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	5,742	-	67
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	8,108	-	78
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,318	-	48
H. Division No. 8, A.O.	1,680	-	39
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County, Ancient Order of	1,132	-	32
Hibernians of Haverhill, Ancient Order of	3,707	-	48
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated, Mutual Benefit Society of	3,293	-	28
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	3,837	-	46
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated, The Society of the	2,300	-	44
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	15,308	600	342
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	4,785	-	112
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incororated	4,243	-	134
Hopington Firemen's Relief Association	3,277	-	40

Hunt -Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	1,072	512	130
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	1,638	-	71
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	2,714	-	56
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	8,545	-	20
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	831	-	50
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	3,894	47	91
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,488	-	57
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	11,485	175	289
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc., Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	16,657	-	82
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Mass.	2,709	-	28
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	13,833	-	68
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	9,577	-	65
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	21,533	-	120
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	22,400	-	100
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	2,892	-	26
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	5,777	50	70
The Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated	5,184	-	32
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	3,012	-	24
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Inc.	4,775	243	64
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	12,913	-	108
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	6,158	8	109
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	7,568	-	85
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,162	-	32
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro Massachusetts, Incorporated	2,399	-	24
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,565	-	92
The Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	2,964	-	32
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverly, Mass.	15,498	-	103
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	5,085	-	47
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	10,140	100	139
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,098	30	38
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,197	-	158
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	114,240	937	3,630
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	3,635	-	390
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	23,233	-	60
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	55,714	-	185
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,505	-	67
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	1,116	-	31
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	4,226	-	60
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Mass.	1,696	-	165
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	876	-	40
Land or Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,450	-	17
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	15,713	-	65
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	2,037	-	170
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	13,861	-	92
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	4,108	180	39
The Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.	1,710	-	58
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	3,342	108	202
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	5,433	-	42
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Sociaty	29,990	-	1,130
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	81,336	-	269
Mutual Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	4,995	63	25
Luigi Capuana Mutual Society	3,588	-	51

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	$4,753	$74	237
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,617	-	46
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	993	-	70
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	5,425	-	289
Manchester Firemen's Relief Association	2,699	-	47
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	2,318	-	37
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	7,319	-	36
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Mass., Inc.	19,558	-	62
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	2,405	-	28
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Sick Relief Association of the	34,636	-	134
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Artistomenes"	4,780	-	90
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.	6,709	-	25
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	8,168	-	290
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,319	-	24
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	5,006	-	97
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	15,125	112	104
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	1,633	-	14
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	31,485	400	139
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	3,029	-	69
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	28,481	-	366
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	2,763	-	34
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,878	-	47
Mother Francesco Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	1,031	-	65
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	8,147	29	43
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	25,750	-	145
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	7,985	-	255
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	16,962	-	64
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,386	-	119
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	5,618	-	35
North Andover Police Relief Association	8,162	-	20
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	2,685	-	25
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	3,797	-	39
Norwegian Society of September 19th, 1853	10,509	331	48
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	7,308	-	32
The Norwood Polich Fraternal Society of St. Peter	3,061	150	41
Now and Then Association	18,810	-	81
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	36,688	-	474
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	560	-	13
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Mass., Society of Mutual Aid	6,341	-	90
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,695	-	36
Our Lady of Czanstochowa. The Mutual Aid Society of	9,464	-	102
Our Lady of Help Society	1,740	-	161
Society of Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Incorporated)	9,587	-	72
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the city of Brockton, Mass.	7,273	-	162
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	2,782	-	28
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	2,889	-	25
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi	7,601	-	56
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	5,230	-	25
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	4,268	-	113

Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	12,035	-	137
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	833	-	38
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	10,932	-	304
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	21,472	-	52
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	34,944	-	77
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	47,089	-	297
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	26,118	325	195
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	21,629	-	64
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	6,399	-	164
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	13,962	-	104
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	7,556	250	79
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston, Mutual Aid and Benefit Assn. of	7,510	-	250
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,730	-	44
Polonne Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,037	-	37
Porter Mutual Aid Society	2,228	-	106
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,412	-	47
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,147	-	91
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	5,027	-	30
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	507	20	272
Process Engineering Benefit Society	955	-	42
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	15,616	-	238
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	3,868	-	48
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	19,876	-	52
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	3,576	-	64
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	11,736	-	85
RandAvery-Gordon Taylor, Inc., Benefit Society	3,749	26	114
Red Diamond Benefit Association	2,764	-	60
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	10,993	-	413
Roccadevandro, Italy, Society of Mutual Aid of	21,473	-	111
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association, The	8,060	-	45
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc., The	28,021	395	69
Russian Association - Knowledge, The	12,561	-	51
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	1,958	-	6
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association, The	5,043	-	55
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	15,811	-	47
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	6,800	-	77
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass., Society of Mutual Succor	552	-	65
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)	10,727	-	36
St. Ann's Benefit Society	1,864	-	48
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	12,096	-	82
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	3,955	-	28
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	19,589	-	165
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	491	-	98
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	3,466	-	83
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	653	-	114
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	5,371	-	96
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,056	-	38
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	6,641	-	118
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	16,795	-	144
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit, Society of	1,116	-	117
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	12,188	2,550	22
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Inc.	5,339	-	23
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	2,240	-	56
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	8,814	-	93

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc., Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	$9,997	-	81
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	6,262	$272	87
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	37,421	-	126
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	4,885	-	57
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,892	-	53
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	2,625	-	33
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton, Mutual Help Society	12,698	-	71
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	12,350	-	98
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	14,373	-	119
Santa Eufemia a Maiella, Mutual Benefit Society of	4,879	-	42
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	4,212	-	141
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	5,329	300	95
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	7,952	723	173
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	10,278	-	80
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	25,636	200	336
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass., Society of	1,763	-	190
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	11,173	-	104
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,349	2,597	80
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Incorporated	6,225	-	47
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated, The	63,913	-	336
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,220	-	18
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano, The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,598	-	20
Saint Lucia de Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit. The Society of	1,027	-	80
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	1,531	-	48
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	9,475	381	28
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini, Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,109	23	48
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,063	-	76
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,653	-	55
St. Mary of Carmen, Mutual Benefit Society	6,067	-	66
Saint Mary of Mercy, Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,593	-	73
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	4,153	-	67
Saint Mary of the Peace, Society of	8,280	-	55
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	2,723	-	46
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass., The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,346	-	40
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	10,796	-	313
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Society of	8,159	-	57
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	1,830	-	20
Saint Paolino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	928	-	54
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	4,596	-	38
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	14,281	282	155
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,020	-	31
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	10,633	-	89
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	3,933	7	27
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts, Fraternal Benefit Association of	26,678	-	578
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	4,212	-	40
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	6,481	40	60

Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	4,956	55	23
Scandinavian Fraternity of America, District Lodge No. 2	84,407	600	3,054
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	829	-	77
The Sibley Firemen's Relief Association	22,457	-	58
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary, The	7,645	-	63
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc., The Society of the	8,479	-	64
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	3,093	-	80
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass., Benefit Society of the	3,351	-	31
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	1,305	-	62
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	31,073	150	385
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, Incorporated, The	8,319	322	80
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,597	-	135
Springfield, Mass., Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	22,870	-	570
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated) The	9,265	116	98
Staro Konstantinov Association	3,330	51	44
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston, La	2,736	-	40
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	9,284	9,283	18
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	3,724	-	45
S. W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	7,182	-	203
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington, The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Assn., of	79,181	-	92
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	19,167	-	89
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	4,514	-	241
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	12,191	-	85
Tifereth Israel	43,228	-	84
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	2,295	-	144
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	6,974	-	62
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts, Mutual Benefit Society of	10,703	-	136
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass., The Society of Mutual Succor of the	13,449	1,000	77
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts (Inc.) The	2,858	170	22
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,733	12	67
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass., The	9,115	-	43
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,896	100	46
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	23,588	-	319
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	275	-	153
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	2,481	950	303
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated, Society	1,256	-	35
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	50,661	-	5,918
Vega Club Incorporated	30,989	-	227
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	5,979	-	71
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg, Society of Mutual Benefit	1,816	-	43
Viesti America, Mutual Benefit Society	2,219	-	54
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,309	-	59
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,215	-	49
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit, The	1,213	-	8
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	6,100	-	63
Wareham Police Association	3,970	-	30
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	24,931	-	57
West Indian Aid Association, The	10,692	-	316
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society, The	8,866	-	25
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	14,496	-	125
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	10,554	74	452
White Eagle, Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	27,530	-	176
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,557	-	47
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	4,693	-	29

1959 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONCLUDED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	$6,175	-	64
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	12,325	-	165
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	6,926	-	112
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	5,542	-	117
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua, The	1,777	-	135
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,286	-	84
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	2,697	-	12
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen, The	1,136	-	85
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace, The	6,773	-	70
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padus, The	4,639	-	84
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	1,802	-	42
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	279	-	81
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	2,881	-	60
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid & Benefit	7,055	-	191
Women's Society of Maria of help of Sciacca	2,964	-	109
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	2,770	-	31
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	2,191	-	40
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano, The	3,234	-	395
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	12,248	-	267
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	9,247	-	72
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel Del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,506	-	68
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	4,316	-	31
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,123	-	47
TOTALS	$3,611,466	$53,530	51,890

Non-Profit Service Corporation

As of December 31, 1959

Table No. 1

Name	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Location	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	Raymond F. Heislein	Alfred Gardner
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1941	January, 1942	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (Clerk)

Table No. 2

Name	Income		Disbursements		Membership	
	Written Premiums	All Other Sources	Claims Paid	All Other	Dec. 31, 1958 Contracts	Dec. 31, 1959 Contracts
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$74,355,236	$4,258,894	$62,347,078	$6,575,022	984,628	1,028,786
Massachusetts Medical Service	38,056,561	2,150,196	34,934,554	4,111,484	880,457	943,625

Table No. 3

Name	Admitted Assets	Liabilities			Surplus
		Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premium	All Other	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$59,336,632	$12,212,000	$5,348,979	$28,048,928	$13,726,725
Massachusetts Medical Service	28,710,547	7,206,000	2,512,748	15,516,317	3,475,482

Public Document **No. 9**

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1960

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

---

ass. **Department of Banking and Insurance**

Division of Insurance

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

MR
368 M3
I59r
1960
pt. 1
A

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
OTIS M. WHITNEY
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.
350-12-64-939339 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.50

[illegible]
JUN 1 [illegible]
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON
MASS. [illegible]

1960
pt 1
A

TABLE OF CONTENTS
PART I
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE
INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INS. Cos. vi
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES vii
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS viii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. in RECEIVERSHIP viii
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC and FOREIGN COS. in TEN-YEAR PERIOD ix
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1960 x
REPORT of DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION xi

STATISTICAL TABLES:

1 - Fire, Marine & Casualty Insurance Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1960 2
2 - Income and Disbursements During 1960 10
3 - Net Premiums Written During 1960 19
3S - Net Premiums Written During 1960 Casualty Supplement 28
4 - Net Losses Paid During 1960 37
4S - Net Losses Paid During 1960 Casualty Supplement 47
5 - Assets as of December 31, 1960 56
6 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1960 66
7 - Direct Premiums Written in Mass. During 1960 76
7S - Direct Premiums Written in Mass. During 1960 Casualty Supplement 88
8 - Direct Losses Paid in Mass. During 1960 100
9 - Summary of Gains or Losses * in Surplus During 1960 110
10 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on December 31, 1960 111
11 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Insurance Carriers During '57, '58, '59 for all Classifications under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for those Years Respectively 124
12 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies issued by Insurance Carriers During Composite Policy Years '57, '58, '59 for all Classifications under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for those Years Respectively. 128

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1960

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, this report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body, of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1960.

This part of the report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety during the same period. Information relating to the transacting of Life and Fraternal Insurance within the Commonwealth, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, Part I of this report contains verbatim copy of the laws enacted in 1960, which effect the transacting of Insurance as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION
AMENDMENTS Enacted in 1960

PART I

CHAP. 202 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE FURNISHING OF ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANKS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE UPON REQUEST OF THE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 15. Amended by striking out Section 15, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 15. He shall annually, in December, furnish each company, upon request, two or more blanks in form adapted for its annual statement.

Approved March 14, 1960

CHAP. 339 - AN ACT PROHIBITING THE INCLUSION OF PROVISIONS IN HOSPITALIZATION CONTRACTS WHICH PRECLUDE PAYMENT TO SOLDIERS' HOMES AND RENDERING SUCH PROVISIONS VOID.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 22. Amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

No policy of insurance issued by a company under the authority of Section twenty-four, one hundred and eight and one hundred and ten, and no contract or agreement entered into by the trustee of any trust fund authorized by Chapter one hundred and fifty-one D, shall contain a provision excluding liability on the part of the insurance company or health and welfare fund for hospital, medical or surgical expenses if the insured is hospitalized or receives medical or surgical treatment in a soldiers' home established by the Commonwealth. Any such provision shall be void.

Approved May 2, 1960

CHAP. 294 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO MAKE REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE LOANS UP TO SEVENTY-FIVE PER CENT OF THE VALUE OF THE MORTGAGED PROPERTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63. Paragraph 7 of Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 183 of the Acts of 1957, is further amended by striking out, in lines 9 and 10, the words, "sixty-six and two thirds" and inserting in place thereof the word: - seventy-five, - so that the second sentence will read as follows: - No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate shall exceed seventy-five per cent of the fair market value thereof at the time of making such loan and a certificate of the value of such property shall be executed before the making of such loan by the persons making or authorizing such loan on behalf of the company, which certificate shall be recorded on the books of the company.

Approved April 7, 1960

CHAP. 264 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 113D. The fourth paragraph of Section 113D of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1933, is further amended by striking out the fourth sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- If the board finds in favor of the company in the case of such a cancellation, the order shall, unless the policy or bond has expired, affirm the cancellation and specify the date, which shall be ten days from the date of the filing of a memorandum of the finding and order in the office of the commissioner as hereinafter provided, on which the cancellation shall be effective; or if the complaint is withdrawn on or subsequent to the cancellation date shown in the insurance company cancellation notice, the order shall dismiss the said complaint and specify the effective date of cancellation, which shall be ten days from the date of the filing of the memorandum of the finding and order in the office of the commissioner of insurance; but, if the policy or bond will expire on or before the termination of a period of ten days from said date of filing, the order shall specify a date prior to such expiration, or the board may dispense with such a specification.

Approved March 28, 1960

CHAP. 597 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE PROCURING OF INSURANCE BY SPECIAL INSURANCE BROKERS FROM UNLICENSED INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 168. Amended by striking out the fourth sentence, as most recently amended by Chapter 130 of the Acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:- Before the person named in such license shall procure any insurance in such companies on any such property or interest, he shall in every case execute, and within five days thereafter file with the commissioner, an affidavit, which shall have force and effect for one year only from the date of said affidavit, that he is unable to procure, in companies admitted to do business in the Commonwealth, the amount of insurance necessary to protect said property or interests, and that he will procure insurance under such license only after he has procured insurance in companies admitted to do business as aforesaid to the full amount which said companies are willing to write on said property or interests; but such licensed person shall not be required to file such affidavit if one relative to the same property or interests has been filed within the preceding twelve months by any broker licensed under this section, nor to offer any portion of such insurance to any company not possessed of net cash assets of at least two hundred thousand dollars, nor to one which has within the preceding twelve months been in an impaired condition, nor shall such licensed person procure any such insurance on said property or interests from any foreign company not authorized to transact business in the Commonwealth unless (a) such company is possessed of net cash assets of at least three hundred thousand dollars computed on the basis fixed by Sections ten to twelve, inclusive, and on the form prescribed by Section twenty-five, and has satisfied the commissioner that its officers and directors are of good repute and competent to manage an insurance company and that the management of the company is carrying out its insurance contracts in good faith and has filed with the commissioner an examination report of the affairs of the company completed within the previous three years and made by the proper supervisory official of its home state, and has made a deposit of not less than four hundred thousand dollars with the state treasurer or with the proper board or officer of some other state of the United States in accordance with the terms and conditions hereinafter specified, or (b) such company has filed a financial statement on a form satisfactory to the commissioner and conforms to and maintains the financial requirements specified in subdivision (d) of the second paragraph of Section twenty. Such deposit shall be made in exclusive trust for the benefit and security of all its policyholders in the United States including obligees of bonds executed by such company as surety, and when made with the state treasurer may be made in the securities and subject to the limitations specified in Sections sixty-three and sixty-six, or in cash or in such other securities as the commissioner may approve, provided that bonds need not be accepted by the state treasurer unless in registered form and of denominations satisfactory to him, and shall not be returned to the company until it has ceased to transact business in the Commonwealth nor until the commissioner is satisfied that the company is under no obligation to such policyholders or obligees in the United States for whose benefit such deposit was made, nor until he has given his written consent to such return; provided, that the commissioner may, in any case, authorize in writing the return to the company of any excess of any deposit made under this section over the amount required thereby, if he is satisfied that such return will not be prejudicial to the interests of such policyholders or obligees.

Approved August 22, 1960

CHAP. 793 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR AN ARBITRATION PROVISION IN POLICIES INSURING AGAINST PHYSICAL DAMAGE TO MOTOR VEHICLES OF THE INSURED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 191A. (New) Amended by inserting after Section 191, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following section: - Section 191A. No company shall issue a policy or contract which insures against physical damage to a motor vehicle of the assured unless said policy contains the following provision:- In case of loss under this policy and a failure of the parties to agree as to the amount of loss within thirty days of notice of loss to the company or its agent, it is mutually agreed that the amount of such loss shall be referred to three disinterested persons, the company and the assured each choosing one out of three persons to be named by the other, and the two persons so chosen selecting the third; that the award shall be in writing, signed by a majority of the referees, and shall be conclusive and final upon the company and the assured as to the amount of loss or damage; that such reference, unless waived by the company and the assured, shall be a condition precedent to any right of action in law or equity to recover for such loss; and that no person shall be chosen or act as referee, over the objection of the company or the assured, who has acted in a like capacity within four months.

Approved November 25, 1960

CHAP. 259 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FILING OF LOOSE LEAF INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 192A. (New) Amended by inserting after Section 192 the following section: - Section 192A. In the case of policies and contracts issued in accordance with Sections one hundred and eight, one hundred and thirty-two, one hundred and thirty-two A, one hundred and thirty-two B, one hundred and thirty-three and one hundred and thirty-four, the commissioner may approve such policies and contracts in loose leaf form and alternate pages submitted separately for use with such policies and contracts, if the provisions thereof otherwise comply with this chapter. Combinations of approved pages may be used to form complete policies and contracts provided a schedule is filed with the commissioner showing the pages to be used to form any particular policy or contract.

Approved March 28, 1960

Examinations of Insurance Companies

The following is a record of the examinations of Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies made by this Department during the year 1960:

Company	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*American Employers'	Boston	December 31,1959	March 7, 1960
*Employers' Liability	Boston	December 31,1959	March 7, 1960
*Employers' Fire	Boston	December 31,1959	March 7, 1960
*Halifax Insurance	Boston	December 31,1959	March 7, 1960
*Liberty Mutual	Boston	December 31,1959	October 3, 1960
*Liberty Mutual Fire	Boston	December 31,1959	October 3, 1960
*Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	Boston	December 31,1959	September 6, 1960
Massachusetts Bay	Boston	December 31,1959	September 6, 1960
Associated Merchants	Boston	December 31,1959	February 26, 1960
Attleboro Mutual	Attleboro	December 31,1959	September 6, 1960
Dorchester Mutual	Boston	December 31,1959	September 9, 1960
Fitchburg Mutual	Fitchburg	December 31,1959	May 9, 1960
Eastern Mutual	Boston	December 31,1959	May 20, 1960
Massachusetts Plate Glass	Boston	December 31,1959	September 27, 1960
Massachusetts Title	Boston	December 31,1959	September 9, 1960
Plymouth Reinsurance	Boston	December 31,1959	October 9, 1960
Transit Mutual	Boston	December 31,1959	January 13, 1960
United States Mutual Liability	Quincy	December 31,1959	September 12, 1960

*Zone Examinations

Zone Examination Expenses of Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies

The following table shows the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for the services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiner	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. Employers' Fire Insurance Company American Employers' Insurance Company				
2	Delaware	H. M. Bookman	$5,960.00	$3,172.52	$9,132.52
3	Georgia	F. P. Smith	5,400.00	3,077.29	8,477.29
5	Arkansas	H. S. Hudson	5,600.00	3,022.68	8,622.56
					$35,344.05
			Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Offices		2,235.03
					$37,579.08
	Liberty Mutual Insurance Company Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company				
2	Delaware	W. A. Brouder	$520.00	$416.46	$936.46
3	Georgia	L.C. Taylor	5,160.00	2,719.48	7,879.48
4	Indiana	J. Every Clayton	6,000.00	3,318.60	9,318.60
5	Oklahoma	H. P. Klein-Smith	5,920.00	3,331.12	9,251.12
6	Oregon	G. H. McCloskey	5,885.93	3,946.97	9,832.90
					$37,218.56
	Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company				
2	Pennsylvania	R. L. Badger	$5,520.00	$3,154.30	$8,674.30
5	Oklahoma	C. B. Powers	3,080.00	146.00	3,226.00
6	Nevada	J. Shimko	6,240.00	3,321.25	9,561.25
					$21,461.55
			Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Offices		473.19
					$21,934.74

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS

Massachusetts participated in the following examinations during the year 1960:

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Co.	Bloomington, Ill.
American Mercury Insurance Co.	Washington, D. C.
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Co.	Baltimore, Md.
American Hardware Mutual Insurance Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Stevens Pt., Wisc.
Hardware Mutual Casualty Co.	Stevens Pt., Wisc.
Northwestern National Insurance Co. of Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wisc.
Northwestern National Casualty Co.	Milwaukee, Wisc.
Security Mutual Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.
Canners Exchange Subscribers at Warner Inter-Reinsurance Bureau	Chicago, Ill.
Warners Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.
Universal Underwriters Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS., in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company

This Department has received notification of the final decree allowing the Receiver's Supplementary Final Account, transferring funds and papers and discharging the Receiver, Charles F. J. Harrington. Final Decree was entered July 7, 1961 and approved by the Supreme Judicial Court December 27, 1961.

The Receiver paid to the Commonwealth the sum of $21,146.46, being the balance of Dividend Accounts of the said Supplementary Account diminished by amounts allowed, by separate decrees, for compensation for the Receiver and for counsel for Receiver.

Pursuant to the General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 178, all books and papers of the Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company and the Receivership have been received by this Department for filing.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company

This Department has received notification of the final decree allowing the Receiver's Supplementary Final Account, transferring funds and papers and discharging the Receiver Charles F. J. Harrington. Final Decree was entered July 13, 1961 and approved by the Supreme Judicial Court the same day.

The Receiver paid to the Commonwealth the sum of $11,651.39, being the balance of Dividend Accounts of said Supplementary Account diminished by amounts allowed, by separate decrees, for the compensation for the Receiver and counsel for the Receiver.

Pursuant to the General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 178, all books and papers of the Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company and the Receivership have been received by this Department for filing.

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company

Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon St., Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to ly 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstand- dividend checks amounting to $617.45 which have never been presented payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order m the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1960, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35 which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the Receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50.

Exhibit of Assets and Liabilities of Domestic and Foreign Companies in Ten Year Period

The following chart shows the development of domestic and foreign insurance companies during the past ten years:

Domestic Companies*

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
1951	61	$640,882,392	$1,045,159,920	$657,685,818
1952	60	713,415,173	1,161,007,348	792,776,059
1953	60	783,867,553	1,277,550,257	890,618,527
1954	62	787,882,704	1,438,381,126	953,830,725
1955	63	810,881,902	1,547,614,162	1,004,642,824
1956	59	878,981,249	1,592,367,619	1,040,449,325
1957	59	969,019,488	1,615,264,500	1,108,008,074
1958	57	1,038,128,075	1,705,416,984	1,190,275,090
1959	61	896,328,732	1,831,524,333	1,249,820,451
1960	61	964,372,202	1,954,362,779	1,347,583,106

*The United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd., has been included with Domestic Companies.

Foreign Companies

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
1951	298	$ 5,813,291,233	$10,217,881,962	$6,484,559,690
1952	297	6,519,000,555	11,271,576,358	7,225,118,639
1953	295	7,242,652,153	12,138,121,997	5,316,892,871
1954	314	7,582,166,642	14,016,004,651	8,054,633,975
1955	322	8,192,843,882	15,403,795,542	8,917,803,929
1956	307	8,838,914,839	16,605,550,767	9,387,021,869
1957	312	10,098,968,491	17,194,984,121	10,550,784,244
1958	309	10,748,091,994	19,381,730,596	11,369,157,429
1959	306	9,660,274,529	21,082,602,636	12,226,846,287
1960	315	10,542,280,214	22,548,488,229	13,340,930,084

Net premiums written for the years 1951 through 1958 include accident and health premiums written by domestic and foreign life insurance companies which are not included in the count of companies. No assets or liabilities of these companies are included in the above table as they are tabulated in the report of life insurance companies.

Insurance Covering Fire and Allied Lines during 1960
Massachusetts Business for the Ten Years Beginning with 1951

Year	Number of Companies	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss Ratio (Per Cent)
1951	38	$62,526,654	$28,377,608	45.38
1952	38	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	38	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954*	56	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14**
1955	57	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97
1956	58	71,524,975	37,284,985	52.13
1957	58	77,054,629	36,928,314	47.92
1958 ***	56	97,532,432#	39,514,032#	40.51
1959	55	111,769,076	43,794,537	39.18
1960	55	121,505,232	54,916,052	45.20
		$807,194,177	$444,364,224	55.50

*Statistics for 1954 and subsequent years include Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies in addition to Fire and Marine Companies.

**The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflect the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

***Figures reported for 1958 and subsequent years include Homeowners Multiple Peril and Commercial Multiple Peril. Since the basic policy is a fire policy to which liability coverages are added by endorsement and for which an indivisible premium charge is made, segregation of fire and casualty is not possible.

#Premiums and losses for 1958 and subsequent years are on the direct basis.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

September 1, 1961

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston

In compliance with the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-seventh annual report of this office on fires and explosions reported during the year ending December 31, 1960, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires and explosions reported in Massachusetts for the year 1960 was 13,614 and the total loss was $41,522.079. This represents an increase of 1,557 fires and explosions and $5,518,864 over the year 1959.

The total number of fatalities caused by fires and explosions during the year was 149, including 70 men, 37 women and 42 children, an increase of 26 deaths. A detailed tabulation on fatalities is included in this report.

Of the total number of fires and explosions in 1960, 71% occurred in residential buildings; also 90% of the fatal fires occurres in residences.

During the year 168 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 125 convictions, 16 not guilty, 14 cases pending and 13 dismissals.

EDWARD P. GILGUN
State Fire Marshal

1 9 610

MASSACHUSETTS

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS

MEN WOMEN CHILDREN TOTAL

CAUSES OF FIRES

		No. of Fires	M	W	C	TOTAL
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		54	35	21	11	67
Cooking and Heating Apparatus:						
Space oil burners	6		3	1	6	10
LPG Hot water heater	1		-	1	-	1
LPG floor furnace	1		-	-	1	1
Defective Chimney	1		1	-	-	1
Total		9				
Children playing with matches		8	-	-	10	10
Ignition of flammables, vapors		8	9	-	-	9
Electrical causes		5	1	3	1	5
Heating and lighting apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		5	-	2	4	6
Explosion of illuminating gas		3	6	-	-	6
Auto. collision - gasoline ignited		1	1	-	-	1
Overturned tank truck (gasoline)		1	2	-	-	2
Overturned tank truck (solvent)		1	1	-	-	1
Acc. mixture of compr. oxygen with oil ruptured nitrogen tank		1	1	-	-	1
Static spark ignited dust, etc.		1	1	-	-	1
Incendiary - Suspicious		2	4	-	-	4
Unknown causes		15	5	9	9	23
TOTAL		114	70	37	42	149

TYPES OF OCCUPANCIES

		No. of Fires	M	W	C	TOTAL
Residential:						
Dwellings	101		54	37	41	132
Rest Homes	2		2	-	-	2
Total		103				
Factories		2	2	-	-	2
Stores		3	6	-	-	6
Automobile		1	1	-	-	1
Barn - Storage shed		2	1	-	1	2
Gasoline tank truck		1	2	-	-	2
Solvent tank truck		1	1	-	-	1
Tar storage shed		1	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		114	70	37	42	149

STATISTICS OF FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1960

ANNUAL FIRE AND EXPLOSION LOSS

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns.

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Abington	32	$181,256
Acton	15	247,207
Acushnet	13	6,392
Adams	19	17,574
Agawam	35	39,015
Alford	-	-
Amesbury	17	61,566
Amherst	7	51,459
Andover	49	57,536
Arlington	145	174,150
Ashburnham	9	33,842
Ashby	-	-
Ashfield	1	131
Ashland	18	23,418
Athol	30	92,327
Attleboro	51	171,650
Auburn	15	22,584
Avon	13	46,033
Ayer	15	1,014,070
Barnstable	47	286,367
Barre	6	21,715
Becket	5	4,929
Bedford	18	12,882
Belchertown	10	17,655
Bellingham	21	16,949
Belmont	68	102,280
Berkley	5	6,479
Berlin	6	27,550
Bernardston	7	39,594
Beverly	115	188,060
Billerica	69	111,059
Blackstone	4	9,728
Blandford	2	600
Bolton	5	1,592
Boston	2,393	6,612,399
Bourne	18	35,231
Boxborough	1	200
Boxford	7	2,173
Boylston	2	4,618
Braintree	86	116,808
Brewster	2	1,330
Bridgewater	31	171,909
Brimfield	4	33,224
Brockton	239	264,762
Brookfield	3	19,038
Brookline	212	517,464
Buckland	2	3,113
Burlington	36	28,851
Cambridge	219	$908,660
Canton	27	9,654
Carlisle	3	7,977
Carver	3	2,150
Charlemont	1	39,758
Charlton	5	9,131
Chatham	5	18,933
Chelmsford	40	25,104
Chelsea	133	730,136
Cheshire	8	34,161
Chester	1	327
Chesterfield	-	-
Chicopee	94	1,160,220
Chilmark	1	123
Clarksburg	-	-
Clinton	38	94,446
Cohasset	18	19,471
Colrain	1	3,069
Concord	31	52,364
Conway	-	-
Cummington	-	-
Dalton	2	269
Danvers	57	117,851
Dartmouth	40	36,809
Dedham	47	68,090
Deerfield	7	49,387
Dennis	21	26,207
Dighton	11	24,742
Douglas	3	11,440
Dover	8	17,108
Dracut	30	54,619
Dudley	12	17,745
Dunstable	2	31,933
Duxbury	24	70,770
E. Bridgewater	9	223,512
E. Brookfield	-	-
E. Longmeadow	10	11,400
Eastham	3	1,477
Easthampton	28	53,395
Easton	24	201,989
Edgartown	3	625
Egremont	-	-
Erving	2	5,507
Essex	11	87,106
Everett	105	539,382

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Fairhaven	34	$92,269	Kingston	7	$8,457
Fall River	128	726,940			
Falmouth	58	111,330	Lakeville	4	15,342
Fitchburg	98	160,308	Lancaster	6	50,816
Florida	1	2,500	Lanesborough	11	25,611
Foxborough	13	3,459	Lawrence	148	1,308,476
Framingham	149	254,430	Lee	12	21,314
Franklin	17	41,742	Leicester	13	49,232
Freetown	6	3,510	Lenox	9	35,065
Gardner	43	90,797	Leominster	81	85,804
Gay Head	-	-	Leverett	3	3,309
Georgetown	18	34,540	Lexington	78	92,667
Gill	3	12,752	Leyden	2	290
Gloucester	132	437,235	Lincoln	7	13,640
Goshen	1	426	Littleton	14	23,675
Gosnold	-	-	Longmeadow	27	140,400
Grafton	20	18,725	Lowell	230	1,423,025
Granby	4	730	Ludlow	15	44,294
Granville	2	1,550	Lunenberg	28	81,516
Gr. Barrington	19	172,008	Lynn	242	719,131
Greenfield	40	140,928	Lynnfield	25	20,357
Groton	9	8,118			
Groveland	5	21,487	Malden	162	1,014,497
			Manchester	18	4,153
Hadley	8	24,437	Mansfield	18	8,907
Halifax	7	3,966	Marblehead	57	133,123
Hamilton	12	6,193	Marion	10	28,569
Hampden	1	236	Marlborough	61	91,291
Hancock	5	24,484	Marshfield	25	34,767
Hanover	9	6,276	Mashpee	5	15,866
Hanson	8	18,657	Mattapoisett	9	12,303
Hardwick	5	52,036	Maynard	14	30,995
Harvard	4	22,665	Medfield	8	52,015
Harwich	17	324,285	Medford	220	340,698
Hatfield	4	30,143	Medway	14	14,695
Haverhill	144	564,655	Melrose	61	209,669
Hawley	-	-	Mendon	6	3,122
Heath	1	236	Merrimac	6	26,240
Hingham	43	51,039	Methuen	84	140,960
Hinsdale	3	5,324	Middleboro	22	264,996
Holbrook	17	41,793	Middlefield	1	28,000
Holden	21	31,708	Middleton	12	11,674
Holland	1	5,602	Milford	35	57,113
Holliston	12	15,453	Millbury	13	100,125
Holyoke	78	475,467	Millis	13	61,301
Hopedale	9	21,435	Millville	3	1,541
Hopkinton	7	3,259	Milton	81	109,053
Hubbardston	2	2,237	Monroe	1	120
Hudson	51	75,655	Monson	17	37,906
Hull	48	100,014	Montague	8	63,733
Huntington	2	4,301	Monterey	4	9,926

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
			Montgomery	1	$583
Ipswich	19	$16,563	Mt. Washington	-	-
Nahant	12	10,813	Quincy	206	673,067
Nantucket	18	10,813			
Natick	103	512,257	Randolph	54	56,927
Needham	70	134,320	Raynham	6	22,885
New Ashford	-	-	Reading	42	49,449
New Bedford	218	470,065	Rehoboth	9	29,879
New Braintree	1	29,475	Revere	136	818,002
New Marlboro	5	36,834	Richmond	2	218
New Salem	-	-	Rochester	3	18,002
Newbury	4	2,032	Rockland	24	38,416
Newburyport	29	63,213	Rockport	5	14,893
Newton	364	854,900	Rowe	-	-
Norfolk	8	19,801	Rowley	4	9,569
North Adams	34	61,956	Royalston	3	15,010
North Andover	30	41,729	Russell	-	-
North Attleboro	36	92,758	Rutland	2	5,518
North Brookfield	8	17,336			
North Reading	14	50,325	Salem	99	265,234
Northampton	31	431,213	Salisbury	11	22,188
Northboro	14	20,010	Sandisfield	2	23,000
Northbridge	17	38,342	Sandwich	3	4,758
Northfield	2	6,257	Saugus	61	202,696
Norton	11	70,175	Savoy	-	-
Norwell	14	41,054	Scituate	37	29,089
Norwood	39	36,980	Seekonk	9	8,691
			Sharon	35	37,514
Oak Bluffs	10	30,997	Sheffield	4	59,807
Oakham	2	328	Shelburne	5	2,424
Orange	17	25,619	Sherborn	4	6,660
Orleans	8	12,590	Shirley	2	863
Otis	-	-	Shrewsbury	66	106,815
Oxford	24	201,139	Shutesbury	1	446
			Somerset	24	29,184
Palmer	29	59,994	Somerville	207	397,382
Paxton	4	752	South Hadley	26	46,530
Peabody	126	406,645	Southampton	-	-
Pelham	3	21,780	Southboro	7	7,414
Pembroke	11	15,412	Southbridge	53	596,793
Pepperell	10	27,849	Southwick	8	15,803
Peru	1	5,000	Spencer	19	54,828
Petersham	5	31,417	Springfield	470	1,002,912
Phillipston	6	24,694	Sterling	4	7,645
Pittsfield	82	111,698	Stockbridge	4	694
Plainfield	-	-	Stoneham	40	35,639
Plainville	3	9,340	Stoughton	24	22,894
Plymouth	66	111,385	Stow	5	6,513
Plympton	6	20,855	Sturbridge	14	35,526
Princeton	-	-	Sudbury	21	52,947
Provincetown	18	43,427	Sunderland	2	6,413
			Sutton	3	948
			Swampscott	52	113,455
			Swansea	16	25,794

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Taunton	55	$ 234,262
Templeton	15	49,931
Tewksbury	25	75,125
Tisbury	3	1,889
Tolland	-	-
Topsfield	7	2,542
Townsend	12	82,668
Truro	2	298
Tyngsboro	10	11,198
Tryingham	-	-
Upton	3	1,166
Uxbridge	18	28,146
Wakefield	78	288,049
Wales	-	-
Walpole	39	49,002
Waltham	137	406,794
Ware	9	11,003
Wareham	33	139,977
Warren	6	14,311
Warwick	2	339
Washington	-	-
Watertown	107	122,511
Wayland	36	18,000
Webster	35	211,996
Wellesley	64	67,447
Wellfleet	3	82,583
Wendell	-	-
Wenham	9	7,096
West Boylston	12	100,725
West Bridgewater	11	10,963
West Brookfield	2	9,683
West Newbury	4	1,412
West Springfield	81	283,928
West Stockbridge	1	678
West Tisbury	-	-
Westboro	19	21,712
Westfield	44	176,337
Westford	10	109,915
Westhampton	-	-
Westminster	6	16,207
Weston	29	104,760
Westport	14	70,095
Westwood	26	15,084
Weymouth	135	192,930
Whately	2	$15,410
Whitman	24	359,150
Wilbraham	20	20,872
Williamsburg	4	23,688
Williamstown	13	12,257
Wilmington	45	73,118
Winchendon	12	80,220
Winchester	75	179,489
Windsor	2	318
Winthrop	72	64,535
Woburn	102	142,675
Worcester	475	1,248,990
Worthington	1	13,355
Wrentham	10	13,993
Yarmouth	23	53,370
*TOTAL	13,614	$41,522,079

*Losses Under $100 excluded.

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires and Explosions Classified by Causes

CAUSE	No. Fires Explosions	Building Loss	Contents Loss	Total Loss
Careless smoking	3,447	$4,649,172	$2,989,291	$7,638,463
Careless use of matches	75	102,942	20,716	123,658
Children playing with matches	977	1,754,953	581,353	2,336,306
Defective and Overheated Cooking and Heating Apparatus:				
Chimneys, flues, grease ducts, etc.	395	968,648	270,120	1,238,768
Power oil burners	466	678,269	282,065	960,334
Range oil burners	154	246,134	47,466	293,600
Space, cab., port. oil burners	150	317,250	92,915	410,165
Oil burners - unclassified	422	215,628	66,199	281,827
Water heaters	23	17,603	6,937	24,540
Wood, coal, elec., gas stoves heaters, fireplaces, unclsfd.	379	723,706	322,041	1,045,747
Liquefied petroleum gas	14	70,240	58,056	128,296
Electrical causes (except cooking and heating apparatus)	1,493	5,128,039	2,535,422	7,663,461
*Exposures(adjacent bldgs.)	180	528,036	271,556	799,592
Gas(except cook.-heat. appts)	38	361,778	14,712	376,490
Heating-lighting apparatus igniting materials	844	1,578,853	456,552	2,035,405
Ignition of grease, food, etc. on stoves, ovens	1,531	852,273	276,962	1,129,235
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.	238	506,617	176,133	682,750
Incendiarism	223	899,400	186,874	1,086,274
Lightning	77	141,764	51,180	192,944

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires and Explosions Classified by Causes

CAUSE	No. Fires Explosions	Building Loss	Contents Loss	Total Loss
Sparks from outdoor fires (incl. brush, rubbish, incinerators, etc.)	333	398,734	97,313	496,047
Spontaneous ignition	267	899,497	757,623	1,657,120
Unknown	932	6,959,071	2,008,499	8,967,570
Unknown, suspicious	57	824,815	70,798	895,613
Motor vehicles(all causes)	723	-	404,572	404,572
Miscellaneous, unclassed	356	824,552	628,342	1,452,894
TOTAL	13,614	$29,119,938	$12,402,141	$41,522,079

*Exposures not added - included in other causes.

TABLE NO. 3 - Fires and Explosions Classified by Occupancies

OCCUPANCY	No. Fires Explosions	Building -Loss	Contents Loss	Total Loss
Amusement places	34	356,661	66,676	423,337
Churches	36	74,700	8,071	82,771
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	88	909,556	247,336	1,156,892
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants, laundries	61	606,948	122,152	729,100
Factories and workshops	571	3,541,081	3,037,460	6,578,541
Garages	281	399,339	159,808	559,147
Hospitals, rest homes, institutions	37	409,138	12,024	421,162
Mercantile(retail and whoesale stores)	874	4,259,954	2,947,491	7,207,445
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.	93	606,897	456,346	1,063,243
Petroleum products and distribution	33	77,634	29,944	107,578
Residential (dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.)	9,664	11,949,664	3,145,517	15,095,181
Schools and academies colleges	76	686,654	52,744	739,398
Stores and dwellings(comb.)	298	1,518,609	761,533	2,280,142
Storehouses and warehouses	83	903,010	450,534	1,353,544
Motor vehicles	723	-	404,572	404,572
Miscellaneous, unclassed	662	2,820,903	499,933	3,320,026
TOTAL	13,614	$29,119,938	$12,402,141	$41,522,079

TABLE NO. 4 - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires and Explosions, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1930 to 1960, inclusive

YEAR	INCENDIARY	UNKNOWN	ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS
1930	149	565	104	48
1931	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	241*	163*
1933	165	808	129*	194*
1934	180	643	151*	105*
1935	134	562	218*	153*
1936	156	420	94*	66*
1937	189	459	174*	167*
1938	160	448	139*	108*
1939	121	639	72*	75*
1940	163	568	146*	134*
1941	138	473	120*	122*
1942	66	327	31*	36*
1943	126	341	74*	62*
1944	147	359	71*	60*
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	111*	181*	130	107
1948	107*	192*	63	42
1949	95*	742*	76	50
1950	87*	479*	91	84
1951	80*	630*	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65
1956	182	769	141	106
1957	161	752	140	113
1958	203	606	122	106
1959	200	581	290	225
1960	223	989	169	125

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5 - Number of Fires and Explosions in Massachusetts and Loss from Same, from the Year 1930 to 1960, inclusive.

YEAR	Total Number	State Exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	TOTAL LOSS
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	$ 18,159,364
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176
1932 . . .	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,299,398
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,000
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109
1952	17,709	14,728	2,927	25,379,249
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031
1956	12,388	9,663	2,725	34,912,425
1957	10,765	8,397	2,368	35,770,358
1959	12,057	9,709	2,348	36,003,215
1960	13,614	11,221	2,393	41,522,079

*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires and Explosions Classified by Cause and Occupancy - 1960

OCCUPANCIES	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Range oil burners	Space, cab., port. oil burners	Oil burners-unclassified	Coal, elec., gas, wood stoves & heaters, fireplaces, unclassif'd	Water heaters	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes (exc. ck., ht. appliances)	*Exposures(adjacent bldgs)	Gas(exc. cook, heat, appar)	Heat, light, app. ign. materials	Ignition-grease, food, etc.	Ignition-flam. fluids, fumes, etc.	Incendiarism	Lightning	Spks.-outdoor fired, incin. etc.	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown	Unknown-suspicious	Motor vehicles	Misc. -unclassified	TOTAL
Amusement places	12	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	34
Churches	2	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	1	-	5	2	1	2	4	1	-	1	36
Club, lodge rms, halls, etc.	21	1	9	4	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	1	-	4	3	4	6	-	3	4	6	-	-	1	88
Dry cleaning and laundries	13	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	14	61
Factories and workshops	89	1	17	21	20	-	3	4	11	-	-	98	4	-	72	8	23	11	3	14	46	40	2	-	88	571
Garages	40	3	58	5	7	-	-	3	6	-	-	22	4	-	17	-	12	1	1	46	21	10	1	-	28	281
Hospitals, rest homes, inst.	14	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	37
Mercantile (stores)	303	1	29	21	34	3	11	18	21	-	-	169	26	4	35	77	13	11	-	24	11	64	5	-	20	874
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	31	1	-	1	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	25	3	-	6	-	2	2	-	3	1	5	1	-	4	93
Petroleum products and distr.	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	6	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	8	33
Residential(dwell, hotels, etc)	2683	63	687	306	351	148	120	381	308	21	10	1022	117	30	639	1419	140	111	65	172	135	690	28	-	135	9664
Schools and academies	13	1	8	5	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	-	1	4	-	3	12	-	2	2	8	-	-	2	76
Stores and dwell. (comb.)	101	2	24	13	12	3	11	10	10	1	-	34	12	2	16	18	3	10	-	3	3	16	3	-	3	298
Storehouses-warehouses	16	-	17	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	5	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	5	12	1	-	1	83
Motor vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	723	-	723
Miscellaneous, unclassified	105	2	115	13	9	-	4	3	16	-	3	55	6	-	33	2	29	46	6	59	32	67	12	-	51	662
TOTAL	3447	75	977	395	466	154	150	422	379	23	14	1493	180	38	844	1531	238	223	77	333	267	932	57	723	356	13,614

*Exposures not added - included in other causes.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized To Trasact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1960

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G.Malcolm McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Axel H. Anderson	W.E. Brimer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C.M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	John D. Cox, Jr.	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Francis E. Carey
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	-	William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Thomas N. Foynes	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Wilbur W. Henry	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert Irving Munro	Florence M. Boynton
Guarantee Mutual Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Edgar E. Sampson
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Henry C. Jones	Edward H. Williams,III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A.Clifford Woodside	M.Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F.A. Beckford	H.M. Goodwin
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Hubert M. Wardwell	G.Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Dorothy Myhal
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Robert J. Coburn	Robert Gilman
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Harvey MacArthur	Stanley Newson
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Anthony D. Pompeo	William E. Ryan
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	John Adam, Jr.	Aaron Goodale, Jr.

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Halifax Insurance Company of Mass., The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	1957	1956	A. Lawrence Peirson, Jr.	Nelson R. Lyon
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	A. Lawrence Peirson, Jr.	Nelson R. Lyon
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Franklin J. Connors	Samuel J. Ginsburg
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1919	1920	1919	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Herbert P. Almgren
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Charles C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Springfield Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Herbert P. Almgren

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	James E. Davis	Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	1900	1918	R.S. Hanson	R.F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Illinois	1922	1914	1923	Hathaway G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1842	1842	1864	M.F. York	J. Harold Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	1868	1900	Wm. T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	F.W. Purmort	Charles F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, New York	1927	1928	1958	Harry Strongin	Richard H. Weiss
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1923	1924	1956	Morton E. Task	Emanuel Morgenbesser
Empire Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1925	1925	1960	Robert I. Bloch	Arnold A. Bloch
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wisconsin	1935	1935	1942	J.M. Sweitzer	T.A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of Wisconsin	Wausau, Wisconsin	1911	1911	1938	J.M. Sweitzer	T.A. Duckworth
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Delmar, New York	1955	1956	1958	Gerald A. Biggs	Gordon W. Yapp
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1946	1946	1948	Hathaway G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Ins. Co.	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	C.I. Buxton, II	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P.A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	Joseph H. Bowen	Wilbur C. Bright
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	J.P. Jacobs	H.A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	J.P. Jacobs	H.A. Graver
Home Mutual Insurance Company of Binghamton, N.Y.	Binghamton, New York	1901	1901	1954	J.P. McLaughlin	Avis H. Wood
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1944	1944	1955	L.E. Lynch, Jr.	Livingston S. Jennings
Indiana Lumbermens' Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	G.E. Beall	Carl S. Jones
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, New York	1914	1914	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Thomas F. Wilson
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E.R. Fuchs	I.W. Andersen
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Illinois	1912	1912	1919	N.C. Flanagin	T.H. Gillespie
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company, The	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C.E. Nail	Dale G. Roth

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized To Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1960 - Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)						
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Carl G. Gesen	Edgar S. Hammond
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Penn.	1921	1921	1940	W.W. Keay	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, New York	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Michigan	1881	1881	1910	S.L. Baker	G.E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Michigan	1912	1912	1950	H. John Lowry	E.G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Alton, Illinois	1877	1877	1916	A.J. Koenigsmark	N.K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Harrisburg, Penn.	1890	1890	1924	W.S. Williams	M.D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Texas)	Forth Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed. B. Collett	Frank G. Dunham
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	R.B. Taylor	J.B. Wise
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	John Middleton
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Frank H. Peet	R.C. Carrick
Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1933	1934	1960	Murray D. Lincoln	E.A. Rule
Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1925	1926	1960	Murray D. Lincoln	E.A. Rule
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, New York	1889	1899	1949	W.S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	H.D. Heath	O. Jacobsen
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Glastonbury, Conn.	1887	1887	1958	Sherman K. Ives	C. Stuart Williams
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Penn.	1867	1868	1959	C. Rodney Jefferis	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1895	1895	1908	John J. Ford	Roy W. Baker
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes-Barre, Penn.	1887	1887	1913	F.J. Gager	C.T. Parmelee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Walter Williamson	Edgar S. Hammond
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Co-operative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, New York	1856	1856	1958	Pierce W. Stevens	Robert C. O'Keefe
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, New York	1896	1897	1954	Frederick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Park Ridge, Illinois	1887	1887	1917	P.E. Ray	R.G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Illinois	1913	1913	1914	William J. Zeiter	Alvin J. Wiemold
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1929	1931	1957	A.J. Gurevich	Mark I. Fleischer
Shelby Mutual Ins. Co. of Shelby, Ohio., The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	G.S. Dennis	L.M. Dunathan
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Illinois	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	T.F. Campbell
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Ins. Co. of Oneida County, N.Y.	Utica, New York	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	Howard W. Chappell
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, New York	1914	1914	1924	Joseph P. Craugh	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vermont	1828	1828	1927	Benton F. Haley	William L. Duke
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	H.M. Mountain	D.F. Kirsheman

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)

Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Eugene B. Gerry
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, New York	1863	1853	1889	Robert G. Horr	K.E. Chapman
Albany Insurance Company	Albany, New York	1811	1811	1878	G.Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois	1931	1932	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	1846	1846	1874	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Automobile Insurance Company (Missouri)	Newark, New Jersey	1911	1912	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Penn.	1902	1903	1944	H.G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly,Jr.
American Central Insurance Company (Missouri)	New York, New York	1853	1853	1872	H.W. Miller	W.E. Steffy
American Credit Indemnity Co. of New York	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	J.L. McCauley	J.H. Kienzler
American Druggists' Insurance Company, The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J.S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, New York	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, Inc.	Richmond, Virginia	1926	1926	1938	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Company (New York)	Richmond, Virginia	1923	1923	1959	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company (Vt.)	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	C.P. Thornton
American & Foreign Insurance Company	New York, New York	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, New York	1899	1899	1954	Creighton P. Cunningham	John R. Van Horne
American Liberty Insurance Company	Birmingham, Ala.	1953	1953	1960	Fred A. Carnell	Howard B. Clark
American Marine and General Insurance Company	New York, New York	1951	1951	1954	R.L. Wetherly	John F. Smith
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	John F. Idler	Bernard J. Nees
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1926	1926	1926	N.C. Flanagin	T.H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Archer G. Smock
American Reinsurance Company	New York, New York	1933	1933	1933	Merl L. Rouse	David H.Houghtaling
American Star Insurance Company (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1897	1898	1898	Edmund T. King	S.Robert Farley
American Surety Company of New York	New York, New York	1881	1884	1884	H.G. Sheehy	E.H. Stochholm
American Union Insurance Co. of New York (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Argonaut Insurance Company	Menlo Park, Cal.	1957	1957	1960	J.P. Taheny	R.S. Morse
Associated Indemnity Corporation (California)	Newark, New Jersey	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z.Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
Assurance Company of America	New York, New York	1945	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	C.J. Eberhardt
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	1947	1953	1957	Carl Harber	E. Albert Pallot
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, New York	1918	1919	1919	C.V.Meserole, Jr.	E.G. Crapser
Birmingham Fire Insurance Co. of Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, New York	1867	1867	1873	Victor E. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
California Insurance Company	New York, New York	1864	1905	1914	D.E. Waggaman	R.E. Cathcart
Calvert Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	S.M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, New Jersey	1841	1841	1900	Allen M. Mills	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company (N.C.)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1943	1943	1954	Raymond K. Mason	Andre Schwitter,Jr.
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, New York	1941	1941	1944	M.F. York	J. Harold Poole
Century Surety & Insurance Corp., (Missouri)	New York, New York	1926	1926	1926	H.P. Linn	J.C. Droge
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Church Fire Insurance Corporation, The	New York, New York	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, New York	1928	1928	1954	Harry Hyman	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of N.J. (N.J.)	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J.C. Hullett	Harold C. Grossman
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, New York	1920	1920	1920	H.W. Miller	D.H. Whitney
Commerce and Industry Insurance Company	New York, New York	1957	1957	1958	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R.B.Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, New Jersey	1909	1910	1912	Walter J. Christensen	Geoffrey Davey
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1959	1959	1960	H.W. Miller	D.H. Whitney
Commonwealth Insurance Company of N.Y.	New York, New York	1886	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	J.C. Droge
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	John A. North	John C. McGurkin

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized To Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1960 - Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)						
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	E.Clayton Gengras	Clyde O. Orr
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Illinois	1897	1897	1901	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Continental Insurance Company	New York, New York	1853	1853	1856	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	Milton D. Ebner	Ralph J. Pape
Eagle Fire Company of New York, The	New York, New York	1806	1806	1923	John Newlands	J.M. Hutch
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	T.F. Shortall	N.L. Reuter
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	R.E. Griffith
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	John A. North	Armin J. Mueller
Excelsior Insurance Company of N.Y.	Syracuse, New York	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Penn.	1853	1853	1897	Paul A. Jones	R.A. Sanford
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, New York	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath
Fidelity & Casualty Company of N.Y., The	New York, New York	1875	1876	1876	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	New York, New York	1874	1874	1874	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemen's Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	V.Manning Hoffman	Herbert M. Pasewalk
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, New Jersey	1855	1855	1875	Walter J. Christensen	Geoffrey Davey
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
Foremost Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1952	1952	1960	Richard E. Riebel	William F. Winkler
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, New York	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
General Fire & Casualty Company	New York, New York	1938	1938	1960	Edward C. Lechner	Joseph S. Catalano
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, New York	1921	1921	1921	Robert L. Braddock	Hector Kottgen
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, New York	1949	1950	1871	George D. Mead	William T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, New York	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Globe & Republic Insurance Company of America (Pa.)	New York, New York	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, New York	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Arthur G. Smock
Guaranty Security Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1906	1906	1917	R.C. Waterman	E.E. Graham
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, New York	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger.
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	J.C. Hullett	Roland E. Young
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J.C. Hullett	Harold C. Grossman
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J.C. Hullett	Harold C. Grossman
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company of California	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1918	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, New York	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	Arthur F. Herman
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, New York	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1920	1920	1920	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1792	1861	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania (Pa.)	New York, New York	1794	1794	1903	Creighton R Cunningham	Elmer Van Dusen
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Jersey City, New Jersey	1904	1905	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	E.D. Obrecht	Donald R. MacKay
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Clement K. Corbin

Jersey Insurance Company	New York, New York	1938	1938	1938	C.V.Meserole, Jr.	E.G. Crapser
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
Lexington Insurance Company (Del.)	Boston, Mass.	1948	1949	1957	C.C.Hewitt	Collins Graham
Manhattan Casualty Company	New York, New York	1949	1949	1958	John F. Sweeny	Alexander Kosloff
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, New York	1923	1924	1924	Trescott A. Long	David L. Turnbull
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	William T. Harper	Glenn C. Bramble
Medical Protective Company, The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	B.H.Somers	T.J.Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	New York, New York	1897	1897	1897	William L. Nolen	J.C.Droge
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York	New York, New York	1910	1910	1910	Richard O. Meserole	Thomas J. O'Malley
Merchants Fire Insurance Company (Col.)	Birmingham, Ala.	1907	1907	1942	Fred A. Carnell	Howard B. Clark
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1938	1938	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	Hugh Garland
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Newark, New Jersey	1852	1852	1885	Walter J. Christensen	Geoffrey Davey
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio (Ohio)	New York, New York	1929	1929	1955	A.T.Chisholm	H.K.Jarvis
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1956	1957	1960	Max H. Karl	M.P.Frank
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	1939	1939	1957	Harold E. Beyer	William D. Rhew
National Casualty Company	Detroit Mich.	1904	1904	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	M.L.Oskin
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company of Pittsburgh (Pa.)	Newark, New Jersey	1910	1910	1911	Walter J. Christensen	Geoffrey Davey
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	E.H.Clarkson	J.F.Deegan
National Surety Corporation (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1933	1933	1933	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh,(Pa.)	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J.W.Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J.W.Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company of New York, (N.Y.)	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	C.S. Weech	Sifford Pearre
Newark Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, New York	1811	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore,Jr.
New York Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1832	1832	1925	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters Inc.	New York, New York	1954	1955	1959	William A. Waters	Herbert L. Weiderman
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, New York	1925	1926	1925	J.C.Hullett	Harold C. Grossman
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1850	1850	1857	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, New York	1940	1940	1941	E.Brandli	F.H.Jutton
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	C.J.Eberhardt
North River Insurance Company, The	New York, New York	1822	1822	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	William J. Fagan
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weidenfeller
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	Howard L. Sloneker,Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	C.E.Curtis	A.C.England
Old Republic Insurance Company	Greensburg, Penn.	1935	1935	1960	William R. Stover	Charles S. Wilkes
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1926	1926	1959	C.R.Herda	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1851	1851	1920	C.V.Meserole,Jr.	E.G.Crapser
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal	1911	1915	1934	Henry G. Sheehy	N.F.Henry
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	John O. Talbot	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Insurance Company, The (Pa.)	New York, New York	1825	1825	1871	William L. Nolen	J.C. Droge
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1922	1922	1922	W.C. Harris	J. W. Bambey
Phoenix Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	John A. North	Armin J. Mueller
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Arthur T.Fleischhauer
Preferred Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Michigan	1927	1927	1959	L.H. Sanford	G.C. Ludwick
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1924	1924	1924	G.Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Quaker City Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1930	1930	1943	Charles E. Mather II	Joseph Liguori
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, New York	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Reinsurance Corporation of New York, The	New York, New York	1936	1936	1959	William W. Cochran	H.M. McLaughlin
Reliable Insurance Company (Ohio)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1865	1865	1958	W.Ashley Verlander	William R. Taylor
Reliance Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1820	1817	1872	Kenneth B. Hatch	Lincoln M. Michel
Resolute Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E.K. Scribner	Henry D. Ordway

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1960 - Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)						
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, New York	1910	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	Charles E. Dox	E.W. Panzer
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, New York	1929	1929	1952	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, New York	1927	1928	1928	G.B. Slattengren	Robert R. Hume
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1841	1874	E.Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, New York	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	J.S. Harrison
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Michigan	1884	1884	1888	L.K. Kirk	W.A. Wickham
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Standard Fire Insurance Company of New Jersey	Trenton, New Jersey	1868	1868	1913	F. Glenn Breen	George W. Arnett
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	A.B. Jackson	J.F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	A.B. Jackson	J.F. Driscoll
Stuyvesant Insurance Company, The (N.Y.)	Allentown, Penn.	1851	1851	1959	M.G. Olson	M.R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1922	1923	1923	G.Leycester Parker	William J. Reid
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	C.E. Curtis	A.C. England
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, New York	1952	1953	1953	H.Fletcher Eggert, Jr.	James J. Harrington
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	E.H. Clarkson	James F. Deegan
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	W.T. Conway
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1949	1950	1959	Robert W. Stevenson	Jack N. Schreihofer
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1938	1938	1952	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J.C. Hullett	Michael Schweihs
United Benefit Fire Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1958	George J. Stewart	Eugene H. Cook
United Security Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	W.L. Cobb	Ralph F. Knudsen
United States Casualty Company	New York, New York	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Frank M. Bullen
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	William E. Pullen	John D. Williams
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1824	1824	1912	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, New York	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John G. Tice
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E.M. Lynn	A.H. Thurmond
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Penn.	1944	1944	1945	H.G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, New York	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath
Virginia Surety Company, Inc. (Va.)	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J.E. Hankison	George J. Love
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	1954	1955	1958	Owen E. Barker	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1837	1837	1869	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York, The	New York, New York	1926	1927	1936	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
City Title Insurance Company	New York, New York	1929	1936	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	John F. Connor

Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, New York	1933	1933	1953	Harold W. Beery	Virginia A. Mooney
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Company	Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Dillman A. Rash	Creighton B. Hess
Title Guarantee Company, The	New York, New York	1883	1883	1954	William H. Deatly	Harriet Z. Black
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES					United States Manager	Location
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	H.G. Evans	New York, New York
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, New York
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G.Leycester Parker	New York, New York
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Basle, Swtzld.	1864	1949	1951	Elwood Godsall	San Francisco, Cal.
British America Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum and Forster	New York, New York
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, New York
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1871	1871	William L. Nolen	New York, New York
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Penn.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Prov. of Quebec, Canada	1851	1881	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, New York
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Trescott A. Long	New York, New York
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	W.C. Harris	New York, New York
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	Charles E. Dox	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, New York
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, New York
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	H. Robert Heneage	Keene, N.H.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	1875	1952	Elwood Godsall	San Francisco, Cal.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, New York
Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E.D. Patton	New York, New York
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	John Newlands	New York, New York
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd., The	London, England	1871	1895	1896	William L. Nolen	New York, New York
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, New York
Palatine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1900	1901	1901	H.W. Miller	New York, New York
Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1864	1927	1955	A.T. Chisholm	New York, New York
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, New York
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1904	G. Leycester Parker	New York, New York
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	John Newlands	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, New York
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	W.J.Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G.Leycester Parker	New York, New York
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland Gen., Inc.	New York, New York
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	London, England	1907	1909	1912	H.W. Miller	New York, New York
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W.J.Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Union Marine & General Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	W.C. Harris	New York, New York
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New York, New York
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Illinois

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1960

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$1,750,941	$99,804	$169	$1,850,914	$686,789	$531,925	$373,657	$56,102	$222,278	$1,870,751
Allied American	4,827,306	560,395	264,798	5,652,499	2,783,753	1,080,113	491,505*	186,261	982,546	5,524,178
American Mutual Liability	87,184,775	5,656,030	746,266	93,587,071	49,744,474	12,597,995	9,005,356*	3,322,696	9,627,979	84,298,500
Arkwright Mutual	10,419,466	944,497	139,484	11,503,447	2,062,732	589,078	6,577,573	218,162	845,890	10,293,435
Arrow Mutual Liability	960,157	105,758	14,844	1,080,759	516,039	65,024	250,879	24,146	98,320	954,408
Associated Merchants	132,102	12,419	310	144,831	64,233	-11,695	60,145	8,211	25,773	146,667
Attleboro Mutual Fire	288,582	11,395	988	300,965	121,277	41,814	67,763	11,876	57,598	300,328
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	415,735	49,200	8,652	473,587	130,454	113,856	123,132	14,265	52,085	433,792
Berkshire Mutual	4,940,482	181,204	135,989	5,257,675	2,005,833	1,213,986	783,538	172,146	592,216	4,767,719
Boston Manufacturers	18,256,379	1,978,705	775,599	21,010,683	4,916,825	1,994,194	9,651,362	381,724	1,823,938	18,768,043
Cambridge Mutual	5,108,043	208,118	114,403	5,430,564	2,113,478	1,489,162	576,776	167,520	585,485	4,932,421
Dorchester Mutual	912,710	62,351	12,568	987,629	327,012	239,931	173,148	31,238	138,497	909,826
Eastern Mutual Insurance	533,139	35,193	-	568,332	270,603	82,347	-	4,276	44,821	402,047
Electric Mutual Liability	6,506,935	477,956	169,548	7,154,439	2,206,121	427,133	1,091,314	193,034	466,833	4,384,435
Fitchburg Mutual	991,174	82,391	18,328	1,091,893	339,856	287,802	161,697	39,730	143,216	972,301
Groveland Mutual	9,447	914	18	10,379	3,978	-3,976	-	2,084	5,270	7,356
Guarantee Mutual	1,065,574	48,072	1,873	1,115,519	363,399	333,788	99,230	53,782	160,476	1,010,675
Hingham Mutual	1,204,535	139,646	488	1,344,669	438,370	291,638	275,374	35,538	152,666	1,193,586
Holyoke Mutual	6,013,761	524,338	54,351	6,592,450	2,539,787	1,831,090	1,117,280*	237,438	658,595	6,384,190
Industrial Mutual	6,572,807	653,337	61,231	7,287,375	1,323,993	318,173	3,906,782	136,518	604,879	6,290,345
Liberty Mutual Fire	38,982,727	2,046,707	78,097	41,107,531	20,636,276	5,329,989	4,333,763	1,470,457	3,547,468	35,317,953
Liberty Mutual Insurance	350,844,582	18,902,159	1,739,162	371,485,903	185,726,484	49,265,790	38,822,186	13,162,850	31,368,537	318,345,847
Lowell Mutual Fire	453,285	20,605	25,377	499,267	170,598	112,054	91,127	19,605	85,147	478,531
Lumber Mutual	5,470,756	339,753	149,041	5,959,550	2,368,528	1,250,404	843,201	210,690	852,824	5,525,647
Lynn Mutual	1,708,111	93,802	20,993	1,822,906	663,107	519,998	274,786	59,621	156,119	1,673,631
Merrimack Mutual	10,726,318	704,652	728,616	12,159,586	4,692,024	3,280,075	1,158,202	383,425	1,434,486	10,948,212
Middlesex Mutual	6,691,504	456,218	94,533	7,242,255	2,589,428	2,035,735	1,079,026	248,863	689,353	6,642,405
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	19,958,544	731,748	163,496	20,853,788	4,619,946	3,906,098	7,712,771	494,778	1,164,430	17,898,023
Mutual Fire Assurance	35,852	14,226	229	50,307	8,142	24,798	23,682	1,390	7,507	65,519
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,542	4,463	448	7,453	1,083	2,450	2,525	92	1,202	7,352
Norfolk and Dedham	7,668,619	362,838	35,755	8,067,212	3,510,252	2,324,093	935,253	304,714	1,336,974	8,411,286
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,868,392	46,278	11,460	1,926,130	745,330	633,133	1,500	68,521	242,390	1,690,874
Quincy Mutual	10,772,415	698,013	365,400	11,835,828	3,913,928	2,951,443	1,695,850	399,757	1,120,397	10,081,375
Traders and Mechanics	2,087,507	77,416	40,552	2,205,475	1,022,243	520,804	396,959	70,426	242,341	2,252,773
Transit Mutual	593,032	60,178	69	653,279	259,096	36,888	150,000	23,381	16,116	485,481
Transportation Mutual	379,591	41,341	7,312	428,244	169,770	52,157	-	13,742	110,227	345,896
United States Mutual Liability	162,695	25,519	22	188,236	64,111	26,048	64,500	8,702	22,744	186,105
West Newbury	560,268	7,761	12,826	580,855	289,839	279,972	-	9,088	42,497	621,396
Worcester Mutual	8,529,373	497,382	1,643,946	10,670,701	3,095,924	2,559,971	1,559,588	285,739	2,666,280	10,167,502
Totals:	$625,590,163	$36,962,782	$7,637,241	$670,190,186	$307,505,115	$98,625,278	$93,931,430	$22,532,588	$62,396,400	$584,990,811

* Includes Dividends Paid on Guaranty Capital

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$49,633,454	$2,120,629	$608,612[1]	$52,362,695	$22,642,289	$15,971,994	$804,587**	$1,545,897	$4,662,339	$45,627,106
American Policyholders	3,888,650	294,506	303,871	4,487,027	2,227,685	828,183	474,565**	178,946	888,721	4,598,100
Bay State Insurance	2,008,392	171,664	138,529	2,318,585	991,479	659,895	192,775	49,182	217,227	2,110,558
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	83,882	6,089	89,971	-	1,775	-	-	165	1,940
Boston Insurance	42,014,770	2,909,460	1,659,107	46,583,337	22,265,044	14,136,948	1,800,000	1,241,012	6,099,947	45,542,951
Employers Fire	22,844,750	995,352	506,938	24,347,040	10,017,692	7,850,866	365,000	1,095,235	1,995,015	21,323,808
Halifax Insurance	3,753,411	180,883	98,656	4,032,950	1,653,037	1,327,304	-	101,115	336,363	3,417,819
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	688,355	70,848	4,650	763,853	233,888	146,633	86	15,235	62,705	458,547
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	38,526,915	2,613,776	346,834	41,487,525	21,373,178	13,117,543	1,050,000	1,454,787	5,407,934	42,403,442
Massachusetts Plate Glass	729,940	34,097	1,523	765,560	359,004	288,895	16,200	32,594	30,141	726,834
New England Insurance	6,359,455	610,225	233,500	7,203,180	3,116,213	2,185,974	-	198,391	1,178,069	6,678,647
Old Colony	18,006,330	921,989	834,110	19,762,429	9,542,162	6,059,974	600,000	531,862	2,387,665	19,121,663
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,317,394	105,063	9,102	1,431,559	491,797	562,272	-	2,484	50,540	1,107,093
Springfield Insurance	57,235,095	4,259,153	4,914,440[2]	66,408,688	28,045,917	19,632,966	2,535,141	1,782,299	8,928,770	60,925,093
Totals:	$247,006,911	$15,371,527	$9,665,961	$272,044,399	$122,959,385	$82,771,222	$7,838,354	$8,229,039	$32,245,601	$245,043,601

** Includes Dividends to Policyholders

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$42,144	$5,561	$20,841[3]	$68,546	-	$21,188	$11,613	$5,114	$11,099	$49,014
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	1,921	2,150	66	4,137	-	3,270	-	175	25	3,470
Totals:	$44,065	$7,711	$20,907	$72,683	-	$24,458	$11,613	$5,289	$11,124	$52,484

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$20,561,494	$1,077,287	$98,818	$21,737,599	$11,113,458	$3,655,680	$3,123,598	$881,072	$4,233,033	$23,006,841
American Manufacturers	12,864,448	751,999	141,840	13,758,287	5,033,874	3,846,272	1,972,198	482,943	1,257,183	12,592,470
Atlantic Mutual	34,887,168	2,172,220	739,712	37,799,100	15,906,264	9,425,285	2,230,062	1,097,843	5,414,850	34,074,304
Automobile Mutual	3,709,517	390,800	110,690	4,211,007	1,061,920	612,441	834,022	161,877	308,593	2,978,853
Blackstone Mutual	15,935,235	1,635,384	259,996	17,830,615	2,987,852	635,701	9,938,550	482,826	1,665,350	15,710,279
Central Mutual	28,673,185	1,358,971	112,823	30,144,979	11,756,454	8,810,503	3,565,494	1,197,432	3,472,654	28,802,537
Consolidated Mutual	19,601,054	1,057,125	4,868,211	25,526,390	8,311,688	5,762,851	202,883	860,845	2,657,370	17,795,637
Cosmopolitan Mutual	21,702,392	785,246	251,762	22,739,400	7,914,807	4,548,232	900,926	993,225	1,931,900	16,289,090
Empire Mutual	29,019,944	1,655,693	11,403,185	42,078,822	8,548,555	5,716,287	550,563	1,613,738	4,770,637	21,199,780
Employers Mutual Fire	7,794,756	410,252	71	8,205,079	1,791,748	1,191,639	1,230,992	212,727	1,031,038	5,458,144
Employers Mutual Liability	138,116,497	7,608,445	281,773	146,006,715	75,419,045	18,984,884	13,221,459	4,548,749	13,060,461	125,234,598
Factory Mutual Liability	22,406,015	1,903,195	477,999	24,787,209	8,072,977	4,213,874	4,860,627	1,105,194	3,479,198	21,731,870
Farm Family Mutual	2,181,488	101,255	21,766	2,304,509	756,677	613,987	-	118,817	441,102	1,930,583
Federal Mutual	3,259,570	107,271	7,846	3,374,687	1,330,400	1,043,112	141,550*	76,184	315,368	2,906,614
Federated Mutual	33,296,613	1,066,774	334,170	34,697,557	17,039,692	7,410,106	3,782,347	976,991	3,504,181	32,713,317
Firemen's Mutual	21,916,741	2,061,520	9,356,339	33,334,600	5,279,665	1,201,401	12,725,133	765,305	3,301,968	23,273,472
Florists' Mutual Insurance	2,129,066	129,046	8,157	2,266,269	723,633	612,828	149,272	43,409	166,307	1,695,449
Grain Dealers	19,206,505	999,614	377,191	20,583,310	8,260,566	5,105,933	3,045,572	666,653	2,854,286	19,933,010
Hardware Dealers	10,966,574	922,455	223,732	12,112,761	8,387,078	611,032	3,380,593	856,732	1,984,743	15,220,178
Hardware Mutual Casualty	93,461,115	3,263,631	342,923	97,067,669	46,471,627	22,929,553	5,130,975	3,083,067	9,775,135	87,390,357
Home Mutual	1,196,520	51,217	687	1,248,424	610,061	72,207	7,384	109,267	329,030	1,127,949
Ideal Mutual	3,536,803	425,314	122,211	4,084,328	1,867,504	315,115	818,190	229,936	418,089	3,648,834
Indiana Lumbermens	25,378,311	975,178	79,186	26,432,675	11,189,998	7,284,477	2,166,251	923,054	3,268,000	24,831,780
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,585,309	274,969	3,069	4,863,347	2,560,043	649,695	672,564	304,587	512,607	4,699,496

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employees	Dividend	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATS (CONCL.)										
Jewelers Mutual	$285,492	$26,812	$389	$312,693	$113,965	$-16,721	$16,633	$12,710	$130,178	$256,765
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	153,507,022	12,713,641	192,178	166,412,841	69,859,360	37,792,096	13,741,713	7,220,486	16,767,726	145,381,381
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	16,635,508	668,813	83,359	17,387,680	7,572,543	4,920,915	1,565,166	604,531	2,088,281	16,751,436
Manufacturers and Merchants	924,944	100,632	27,989	1,053,565	314,210	210,322	204,539	75,712	105,651	910,434
Manufacturers' Mutual	42,092,071	2,912,627	1,170,380	46,175,078	5,617,669	1,334,646	26,665,821	1,170,018	3,824,527	38,612,681
Merchants and Business Men's	1,448,367	257,512	65,423	1,771,302	625,317	-2,686,441	3,057,138	164,826	512,610	1,673,450
Merchants Mutual Insurance	30,517,496	1,265,978	15,728	31,799,202	12,974,706	7,601,629	594,158	1,490,344	2,746,733	25,407,570
Michigan Millers	18,292,203	800,926	536,407	19,629,536	7,267,042	5,684,773	2,079,219	569,332	2,211,844	17,812,210
Michigan Mutual Liability	53,319,562	2,273,068	290,431	55,883,061	27,334,274	10,413,240	3,511,484	1,595,917	5,970,238	48,825,153
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	9,400,223	635,621	541,041	10,576,885	4,135,704	2,581,742	1,007,525	266,985	1,540,916	9,532,872
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,699,779	155,193	195	2,855,167	993,847	672,185	566,011	109,857	235,355	2,577,255
Millers Mutual (Texas)	12,739,578	530,012	38,943	13,308,533	5,745,330	3,904,412	1,174,677	384,587	1,425,242	12,634,248
Millers National	6,268,029	190,256	60,589	6,518,874	3,042,702	2,018,185	377,925	218,294	654,589	6,311,695
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,170,148	273,980	164,054	6,608,182	3,668,253	1,897,794	689,168	301,110	1,118,702	7,675,027
Mutual Fire (Saco)	230,675	14,966	10,635	256,276	100,686	77,803	48,723	9,119	55,270	291,601
Mutual Insurance Co.	4,046,770	590,013	292,720	4,929,503	1,553,763	1,504,955	-	192,104	905,441	4,156,263
National Grange Mutual	24,548,390	1,269,934	262,045	26,080,369	11,554,179	5,835,193	48,441	1,145,219	3,168,235	21,751,267
Nationwide Mutual Fire	27,754,849	1,087,772	256,165	29,098,786	11,681,207	9,317,982	89,425	797,379	2,537,006	24,422,999
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	193,356,895	6,935,925	4,845,418	205,138,238	98,763,748	48,250,640	414,066	6,553,325	22,392,883	176,374,662
New London County Mutual	584,087	75,316	2,321	661,724	195,589	112,638	-	39,116	143,423	490,766
New York Central Mutual	1,149,363	44,942	5,179	1,199,484	500,712	200,738	53,634	74,097	199,853	1,029,034
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	59,315,452	2,779,482	481,389	62,576,323	26,610,178	19,319,423	4,938,756	2,132,979	5,528,894	58,530,230
Patrons Mutual Fire	245,212	26,770	134	272,116	109,191	98,574	-	19,319	40,415	267,499
Pawtucket Mutual	4,147,177	285,867	57	4,433,101	1,697,627	1,184,183	768,808	157,938	542,993	4,351,549
Penn Mutual Fire	2,597,843	208,080	5,879	2,811,802	1,116,166	908,312	89,548	112,486	366,687	2,593,199
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	10,839,427	462,541	9,843	11,311,811	4,687,472	2,294,998	1,824,590	419,257	1,312,972	10,539,289
Pennsylvania Millers	6,836,869	458,761	33,235	7,328,865	2,606,656	2,322,960	947,747	183,025	511,312	6,571,700
Phoenix	616,629	56,203	14,571	687,403	209,474	140,187	138,709	46,766	69,208	604,344
Philadelphia Manufacturers	6,355,018	649,436	407,384	7,411,838	940,475	216,516	3,726,544	128,526	489,609	5,501,670
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	820,329	70,975	-	891,304	499,558	226,446	4,808	48,440	141,652	920,904
Preferred Mutual	3,225,662	146,370	29,239	3,401,271	1,472,977	981,874	133,646	116,509	387,003	3,092,009
Protection Mutual	8,748,346	820,974	62,574	9,631,894	1,425,804	508,650	4,903,682	268,346	730,034	7,836,516
Providence Mutual	1,000,082	322,717	10,342	1,333,141	339,776	285,093	285,233	40,449	298,004	1,248,555
Security Mutual Casualty	32,206,234	1,593,364	1,930,937	35,730,535	18,116,776	4,844,750	457,137	623,226	2,197,208	26,239,097
Security Mutual Insurance	16,571,072	645,015	29,710	17,245,797	5,384,156	4,167,267	668,739	688,701	1,537,723	12,446,586
Shelby Mutual Insurance	26,203,150	1,012,185	18,200	27,233,535	13,287,560	7,359,925	693,694	942,120	3,169,480	25,452,779
State Farm Mutual Automobile	466,529,507	22,176,718	16,006,147	504,712,372	248,236,563	117,706,499	4,195,722	16,003,575	45,032,075	431,174,434
Union Mutual	1,390,468	78,367	5,874	1,474,709	503,508	205,550	434,718*	84,626	305,946	1,534,348
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,103,902	66,961	2,220	1,173,083	487,830	355,372	-6,683	40,955	136,966	1,014,440
Utica Mutual Insurance	45,076,368	2,489,742	13,852	47,579,962	20,132,999	9,645,652	4,308,292	1,888,155	5,189,461	41,164,559
Vermont Mutual	3,371,553	121,972	1,060	3,494,585	1,325,832	784,329	551,819	131,298	315,011	3,108,289
Totals:	$1,879,558,071	$98,481,300	$57,548,393	$2,035,587,764	$885,200,970	$430,438,381	$159,622,180	$68,864,237	$207,190,439	$1,751,316,207

* Includes Dividends Paid on Guaranty Capital

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$363,587,503	$17,069,822	$7,342,989[4]	$388,000,314	$163,983,074	$105,117,389	$7,490,000	$11,088,293	$35,087,974	$322,766,730
Aetna Insurance	162,332,109	9,900,957	1,182,206	173,415,272	78,581,385	50,671,362	2,600,000	4,900,533	19,980,095	156,733,375
Affiliated F M	6,559,490	516,594	1,668,319	8,744,403	3,807,949	1,397,591	425,026**	263,424	529,038	6,423,028
Agricultural	25,419,608	1,684,685	471,028	27,575,321	13,075,642	9,191,556	780,144	869,510	3,300,696	27,217,548
Albany	1,995,474	170,675	82,010	2,248,159	1,381,543	670,415	-	173,112	525,080	2,750,150
Allstate Fire Insurance	6,960,076	600,108	153,479	7,713,663	2,935,300	2,956,452	-	461,375	357,281	6,710,408
Allstate Insurance	495,384,784	23,881,985	8,422,322	527,689,091	220,012,984	105,917,265	21,987,421**	36,344,462	62,377,869	446,640,001
American (N.J.)	110,347,738	6,569,623	1,133,950	118,051,311	57,343,478	35,856,363	5,757,633**	3,506,843	13,391,268	115,855,585
American Automobile	58,852,127	2,696,352	182,460	61,730,939	30,583,188	19,125,777	193,544**	1,765,994	6,687,772	58,356,275
American Casualty	45,769,286	2,162,353	3,395,875	51,327,514	23,844,441	14,044,979	312,850**	1,351,463	5,466,521	45,020,254
American Central	9,805,846	688,839	197,154	10,691,839	4,712,277	3,279,668	300,000	333,306	1,105,264	9,730,515
American Credit	6,813,931	746,081	1,544	7,561,556	1,522,536	2,517,203	-	823,776	394,253	5,257,768
American Druggists	885,813	238,761	506,358	1,630,932	310,623	112,369	124,835**	234,817	386,841	1,169,485
American Equitable	17,007,503	1,430,607	553,107	18,991,217	8,515,752	6,800,872	570,000	765,536	2,092,990	18,745,150
American Fidelity & Casualty	9,310,611	1,416,513	105,398	10,832,522	14,988,115	3,352,715	2,388**	874,508	2,293,180	21,510,906
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	12,202,496	441,635	3,791,507	16,435,638	6,029,264	4,221,515	52,500	260,739	640,059	11,204,077
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	80,655	8,750	89,405	-	500	-	-	768	1,268
American and Foreign	12,707,932	778,208	192,181	13,678,321	6,383,152	3,959,215	272,941	828,786	1,419,583	12,863,677
American Guarantee and Liability	10,088,776	616,303	68,774	10,773,853	4,515,594	3,522,434	11**	355,806	1,514,055	9,907,900
American Home Assurance Company	21,119,465	1,609,115	945,313[5]	23,673,893	11,657,616	7,600,033	588,497	838,484	4,536,789	25,221,419
American Liberty	2,468,584	179,164	32,864	2,680,612	427,200	811,782	12,999**	97,122	363,610	1,712,713
American Marine and General	1,147,662	109,143	20,696	1,277,501	586,103	442,590	-	39,345	247,977	1,316,015
American Mercury	1,137,484	102,130	183,815	1,423,429	651,829	174,555	20,000	111,167	263,686	1,221,237
American Motorists	56,229,002	2,576,538	310,680	59,116,220	24,037,861	13,703,592	4,904,237	1,714,577	4,997,786	49,358,053
American National	4,293,186	480,452	5,181	4,778,819	2,342,816	1,381,552	200,000	150,011	646,219	4,720,598
American Reinsurance	47,908,096	3,524,552	2,080,940	53,513,588	24,069,273	18,755,501	1,275,000	987,983	3,809,912	48,897,669
American Star	967,962	70,255	303,567	1,341,784	246,786	308,061	715**	41,809	87,916	685,287
American Surety	52,039,331	3,574,653	1,903,501	57,517,485	26,157,087	18,180,361	561,600	1,989,744	7,852,054	54,740,846
American Union	4,121,056	346,571	69,009	4,536,636	1,512,778	1,354,276	200,000	138,971	445,362	3,651,387
American Universal	4,325,092	368,067	679,419	5,372,578	2,421,668	1,216,355	37,635**	233,759	588,577	4,497,994
Argonaut Insurance	29,100,455	714,746	67,756	29,882,957	14,774,786	7,726,343	1,145,068**	658,848	1,134,526	25,439,571
Associated Indemnity	14,713,032	943,388	150,141	15,806,561	7,645,797	4,783,289	48,386**	441,560	1,767,296	14,686,328
Assurance Co. of America	7,824,676	293,354	1,705,719[6]	9,823,749	3,581,430	2,504,254	213,484**	446,236	899,064	7,644,468
Atlantic National	7,025,529	246,114	93,967	7,365,610	2,693,181	2,113,390	-	274,190	568,130	5,648,891
Bankers and Shippers	12,370,059	699,372	69,721	13,139,152	6,205,358	3,984,465	368,752**	470,989	1,209,646	12,239,210
Birmingham (Pa.)	5,042,089	384,523	353,178	5,779,790	2,630,790	1,722,694	40,000	175,290	1,271,435	5,840,209
Buffalo	7,702,357	413,852	129,758	8,245,967	4,280,259	2,829,239	42,000	280,004	1,054,780	8,486,282
California	5,720,077	572,662	93,414	6,386,153	2,748,828	1,913,139	150,000	199,428	815,889	5,827,284
Calvert	24,842,357	2,399,511	256,530	27,498,398	14,536,219	3,495,401	250,000	3,178,785	2,074,268	23,534,673
Camden	22,326,524	1,479,131	816,411	24,622,066	11,517,920	8,052,531	600,000	683,054	2,598,062	23,451,567
Carolina Casualty	5,623,937	227,001	114,539	5,965,477	3,008,892	1,287,552	170,877	323,048	1,229,544	6,019,913
Centennial	11,629,056	658,010	183,027	12,470,093	5,302,088	3,137,446	732,362**	369,650	1,784,648	11,326,194
Central Surety & Insurance	11,324,482	597,283	90,974	12,012,739	5,764,129	4,213,577	250,081**	410,135	1,953,563	12,591,485
Charter Oak	-	79,693	7	79,700	-	2,081	-	31,866	143	34,090
Church Fire	187,238	127,124	101,390	415,752	80,734	-364,507	50,000	45,701	220,417	32,345
Citizens Casualty Company	4,610,189	225,158	150,055	4,985,402	2,425,554	932,157	111,000	271,941	1,089,083	4,829,735
Citizens (N.J.)	2,070,057	299,138	76,113	2,445,308	1,021,531	683,177	200,000	98,409	382,601	2,385,718
Columbia Casualty	12,257,307	775,965	267,810	13,301,082	5,890,346	4,099,585	150,000	416,632	1,452,395	12,008,958
Commerce and Industry	2,326,695	111,703	1,325.980[7]	3,764,378	1,989,419	1,013,594	-	33,307	221,066	3,257,386
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J)	28,071,568	1,592,960	1,789,387	31,453,915	15,704,333	9,056,418	501,474**	957,022	5,047,823	31,267,070
Commercial Union	6,537,231	492,707	154,116	7,184,054	3,141,518	2,186,447	200,000	222,204	745,886	6,496,055
Commonwealth	6,515,196	504,260	42,262	7,061,718	3,325,897	2,411,445	200,046	233,148	1,126,541	7,297,077
Connecticut Fire Insurance	22,492,597	2,455,804	1,173,945	26,122,346	11,899,501	7,443,515	1,200,000	745,087	3,619,399	24,907,502
Connecticut Indemnity	9,023,057	545,797	197,690	9,766,544	4,237,634	2,808,783	79**	259,382	1,377,824	8,683,702

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From in-vestments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compen-sation to Agents, Officers and Employees	Divi-dend	Taxes and Fees	All Other Dis-bursements	Total Dis-bursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)										
Continental Casuslty	$322,773,438	$16,127,125	$8,305,723	$347,206,286	$178,269,189	$77,047,046	$9,118,640**	$13,004,347	$24,548,872	$301,988,094
Continental Insurance	148,700,212	30,839,246	13,480,869	193,020,327	33,883,743	46,900,705	24,605,335**	5,520,406	13,037,922	123,948,111
Dubuque Fire and Marine	4,516,625	233,737	651,399	5,401,761	2,384,189	1,442,685	-	130,837	440,867	4,398,578
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,815,440	286,619	3,266	4,105,325	2,648,380	1,372,305	-	176,681	783,700	4,981,066
Emmco Insurance	17,404,142	734,635	194,377	18,333,154	11,422,209	3,139,429	1,920,000	2,416,723	1,489,119	20,387,480
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	37,158,988	2,379,591	5,154,906[8]	44,693,485	16,882,680	15,161,680	1,312,637**	1,225,294	1,862,319	36,444,610
Equitable Fire and Marine	6,297,927	787,198	145,045	7,230,170	3,331,860	2,084,183	120,000	196,083	976,613	6,708,739
Excelsior	1,946,881	119,615	1,732	2,068,228	725,663	532,380	81,051	133,724	427,298	1,900,116
Farmers (Pa.)	1,493,583	139,416	35,045	1,668,044	740,225	623,024	-	47,465	187,613	1,598,327
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	70,433,579	5,820,862	5,566,226[9]	81,820,667	30,822,555	23,297,595	3,211,190**	5,808,563	4,626,829	67,766,732
Fidelity & Casualty Company	133,679,021	7,359,715	26,417,967	167,456,703	122,389,991	50,161,038	4,007,394**	3,718,902	27,291,006	207,568,331
Fidelity & Deposit Company	20,689,914	2,812,717	644,574	24,147,205	4,755,675	8,596,580	1,800,000	2,370,532	4,589,993	22,112,780
Fidelity-Phenix	67,498,338	2,149,305	632,381	70,280,024	1,012,114	23,311,425	1,002,063**	1,282,092	2,628,028	29,235,722
Fireman's Fund Insurance	185,023,049	11,511,499	929,224	197,463,772	92,677,464	57,190,483	6,970,452**	5,526,997	24,345,355	186,710,751
Firemen's (D.C.)	739,718	102,866	133,152[10]	975,736	251,965	354,529	35,225	26,527	231,571	899,817
Firemens (N.J.)	89,818,359	7,415,052	7,779,495	105,012,906	67,620,072	33,505,403	2,605,452**	3,531,592	14,674,075	121,936,594
First National	3,859,351	548,852	15,131	4,423,334	2,154,518	1,462,193	-	514,975	530,038	4,661,724
Foremost Insurance	1,984,781	143,874	492,214	2,620,869	442,541	228,120	-	208,356	507,046	1,386,063
Fulton Insurance	-	127,139	674,762	801,901	-	6,000	2,700,000	-	24,686	2,730,686
General Fire & Casualty	9,231,638	631,748	29,585	9,892,971	5,855,455	3,053,980	15,934**	672,301	1,203,442	10,801,112
General Insurance	110,153,223	6,055,689	996,824	117,205,736	44,854,118	39,458,078	6,779,283**	6,372,379	11,540,014	109,003,872
General Reinsurance	65,111,854	4,639,813	1,696,391	71,448,058	27,108,225	25,684,508	1,452,000	811,097	2,755,463	57,811,293
Glens Falls Insurance	88,937,763	4,659,310	1,400,243	94,997,316	43,744,407	28,722,692	1,300,000	3,136,854	12,047,654	88,951,607
Globe Indemnity	56,696,928	3,493,330	852,973	61,043,231	28,478,676	17,662,363	1,363,123**	3,730,555	6,333,372	57,568,089
Globe and Republic	6,377,813	491,124	142,651	7,011,588	3,193,407	2,553,463	200,000	351,730	797,091	7,095,691
Granite State	-	232,481	1,571,849	1,804,330	-	475	2,000,000	-	58,667	2,059,142
Great American Insurance	138,774,715	13,415,110	853,656	153,043,481	75,791,060	44,222,570	4,632,817	4,883,594	21,011,470	150,541,511
Guaranty Security	1,802,103	82,743	538,731[11]	2,423,577	679,705	607,682	18,637	48,086	396,510	1,750,620
Hanover	42,493,398	5,109,378	1,433,434[12]	49,036,210	19,991,138	13,948,765	1,002,275	1,541,098	5,600,747	42,084,023
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	308,494,227	14,875,529	3,044,472	326,414,228	140,780,022	87,894,469	6,139,052**	10,125,789	30,760,427	275,699,759
Hartford Fire Insurance	194,394,214	19,447,927	2,981,487	216,823,628	96,943,233	64,155,619	10,827,918	9,991,775	27,272,057	209,190,602
Hartford Livestock	1,078,611	242,589	12,705	1,333,905	448,659	304,770	160,000	198,236	197,437	1,309,102
Hartford Steam Boiler	27,196,990	2,162,768	659,159	30,018,917	7,163,080	12,366,875	1,000,000	1,457,005	4,879,128	26,866,088
Home Fire and Marine	33,877,460	2,744,096	226,361	36,847,917	16,969,113	10,477,558	360,557**	1,011,566	3,960,207	32,779,001
Home Indemnity	15,795,992	1,234,466	5,825	17,036,283	7,475,276	5,017,074	-	488,264	1,724,812	14,705,426
Home Insurance	247,470,545	17,095,740	1,898,743	266,465,028	117,130,321	78,612,075	8,833,918	8,344,267	28,573,129	241,493,710
Illinois Insurance	2,174,384	120,515	66,047	2,360,946	1,204,002	736,039	-	78,254	253,952	2,272,247
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	165,073,005	11,294,568	640,730	177,008,303	69,652,345	45,588,067	1,145,904**	8,365,307	23,402,649	148,154,272
Insurance Co. of North America	219,153,878	22,753,502	6,113,575[13]	248,020,955	105,314,069	69,038,166	17,854,840	8,862,728	20,469,108	221,538,911
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	7,039,822	508,751	355,014	7,903,587	3,938,120	2,542,638	192,000	279,464	1,103,733	8,055,955
International Fidelity Insurance	167,297	66,241	2,764	236,302	13,101	73,776	66,000	54,091	25,231	232,199
Inter-Ocean	13,436,694	597,846	98,914	14,133,454	5,484,674	5,839,336	206,250	113,467	562,856	12,206,583
Interstate Insurance	3,234,867	132,139	11,513	3,378,519	1,614,156	864,989	20,000	132,176	321,573	2,952,894
Jersey	7,903,094	449,146	56,117	8,408,357	3,964,534	2,546,504	236,591**	307,487	782,173	7,837,289
Kansas City Fire and Marine	5,881,536	283,016	13,970	6,178,522	3,374,977	1,724,163	125,000	281,117	753,519	6,258,776

Lexington Insurance	939,082	69,056	1,739[14]	1,009,877	586,507	-196,322	-	11,333	147,978	549,496
Manhattan Casualty	11,879,057	435,203	738,970[14]	13,053,230	5,726,398	3,437,576	-	496,149	2,100,834	11,760,957
Manhattan Fire and Marine	6,208,068	270,024	1,415,711	7,893,803	3,125,798	1,890,640	-	202,394	1,041,552	6,260,384
Maryland Casualty	136,878,800	7,523,528	1,275,059	145,677,387	69,040,490	45,369,129	3,129,394**	4,476,323	13,492,124	135,507,460
Medical Protective Company	3,077,036	190,956	1,527	3,269,519	704,350	738,840	60,000	172,664	860,261	2,536,115
Mercantile	6,515,196	482,687	57,574	7,055,457	3,325,897	2,410,356	200,000	233,181	1,111,994	7,281,428
Merchants Fire Insurance (Colo.)	-	66,589	21,587	88,176	1,523	29,179	-	-	12,027	42,729
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	24,818,474	2,085,707	288,460	27,192,641	11,157,963	8,296,672	1,693,819**	1,114,600	2,520,879	24,783,933
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,251,876	379,930	115,003	4,746,809	2,128,938	1,704,780	162,502	263,905	529,943	4,790,068
Milwaukee	28,071,568	2,035,271	797,484	30,904,323	15,704,333	9,058,505	301,474**	948,751	4,720,757	30,733,820
Monarch Fire	14,496,734	1,114,742	774,337	16,385,813	8,924,300	5,556,279	-	555,170	2,205,346	17,241,095
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	1,779,200	94,102	840,350[15]	2,713,652	19,105	356,136	-	29,535	142,213	546,989
Motors Insurance	175,379,016	6,398,451	2,072,926	183,850,393	103,917,228	50,607,790	21,750,000	4,735,986	10,218,276	191,229,280
National Casualty	29,797,798	859,192	236,087	30,893,077	16,288,041	8,624,655	400,000	1,010,900	1,884,603	28,208,199
National Fire	56,472,951	4,062,644	757,166	61,292,761	29,119,759	17,917,966	1,000,000	1,770,655	6,837,435	56,645,815
National-Ben Franklin	7,682,377	556,602	284,100	8,523,079	5,212,039	2,718,011	442**	285,788	1,422,283	9,638,563
National Surety Corporation	41,695,335	2,899,894	472,209	45,067,438	20,885,062	12,889,893	49,915**	1,244,663	5,061,497	40,131,030
National Union (Pa.)	40,336,715	2,640,331	2,735,026	45,712,072	21,044,308	13,779,964	1,640,000	1,402,322	5,970,643	43,837,237
National Union Indemnity	5,042,089	342,385	314,078	5,698,552	2,630,538	1,722,452	-	175,290	697,177	5,225,457
New Amsterdam Casualty	60,467,986	4,150,985	103,258	64,722,229	34,788,123	19,743,846	1,000,000	2,029,079	8,258,132	65,819,180
Newark	16,373,682	1,017,602	231,646	17,622,930	8,224,445	5,101,698	363,790**	1,079,694	1,814,847	16,584,474
New Hampshire	47,175,027	4,265,665	4,672,795[16]	56,113,487	24,435,719	14,931,193	881,000	1,702,045	7,043,576	48,993,533
New York Fire	7,795,105	743,001	279,891	8,817,997	3,903,053	3,118,224	300,000	444,072	989,253	8,754,602
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	520,117	87,197	155,535	762,849	444,709	228,647	-	14,512	37,524	725,392
New York Underwriters	8,280,227	806,395	94,614	9,181,236	4,086,123	2,728,856	500,000	511,975	1,412,488	9,239,442
Niagara	32,947,480	9,205,741	3,241,636	45,394,857	13,363,538	2,838,879	4,803,094**	1,925,543	7,706,041	30,637,095
North American Reinsurance Corp.	35,742,001	2,676,268	710,527	39,128,796	20,296,623	14,362,110	1,500,000	235,110	3,070,527	39,464,370
Northern	42,175,413	2,616,713	1,723,210[17]	46,515,336	18,964,199	15,466,069	1,753,251**	1,197,168	5,259,139	42,639,826
North River	30,873,960	2,399,300	2,409,375	35,682,635	14,070,301	10,194,932	1,360,012	1,286,417	3,359,900	30,271,562
Northwestern National	20,466,937	1,917,777	386,342	22,771,056	8,993,398	8,010,879	960,000	694,982	2,279,644	20,938,903
Ohio Casualty Insurance	71,678,686	1,993,373	633,259	74,305,318	31,323,919	26,873,812	1,360,000	2,761,832	6,179,851	68,499,414
Ohio Farmers Insurance	16,025,133	658,809	5,532	16,689,474	6,731,263	5,844,923	-	367,389	2,565,781	15,509,356
Old Republic Insurance	6,652,289	318,784	23,147	6,994,220	3,231,667	1,162,217	160,000	246,687	995,921	5,796,492
Pacific Indemnity	41,803,375	1,707,538	357,131	43,868,044	19,273,644	11,769,713	805,059**	1,350,114	5,761,908	38,960,438
Pacific Insurance	14,088,123	884,361	67,971	15,040,455	7,067,213	4,537,623	489,967**	532,754	1,366,641	13,994,198
Pacific National	23,366,696	2,040,906	1,198,148	26,605,750	12,983,941	9,738,362	1,100,000	891,503	4,102,575	28,816,381
Peerless Insurance	15,845,820	888,802	79,421[18]	16,814,043	7,713,205	5,147,840	552,497	485,611	2,562,847	16,462,000
Pennsylvania	14,069,879	1,094,703	332,750	15,497,332	7,206,723	5,201,847	450,099**	564,735	2,609,523	16,032,927
Phoenix Assurance Company	26,432,254	1,581,172	187,162	28,200,588	13,385,163	9,173,720	125,000	989,789	3,425,791	27,099,463
Phoenix Insurance	61,179,865	5,756,758	3,611,923	70,548,546	32,366,644	20,246,363	3,000,000	2,053,612	10,417,034	68,083,653
Potomac	35,766,278	2,108,834	419,465	38,294,577	17,175,953	10,291,673	-	1,086,783	3,561,474	32,115,883
Preferred Insurance	3,895,361	165,643	203,675	4,264,679	1,991,493	1,042,306	-	90,159	854,923	3,978,881
Providence Washington Insurance	24,198,912	1,444,695	1,189,810	26,833,417	12,884,714	7,947,060	479,950	749,660	3,835,295	25,896,679
Provident Insurance of New York	5,228,766	334,945	28,442	5,592,153	3,039,853	2,043,913	-	183,131	872,294	6,139,191
Quaker City	1,833,189	102,288	128,924	2,064,401	1,585,039	547,129	60,000	36,046	140,839	2,369,053
Queen	41,545,163	2,564,582	622,702	44,732,447	20,867,996	12,942,166	809,616**	2,722,069	4,635,313	41,977,160
Reinsurance Corporation	14,512,485	1,278,982	1,513,916	17,305,383	7,883,166	5,975,656	459,000	692,085	955,297	15,965,204
Reliable Insurance	2,247,474	166,909	450,350	2,864,733	1,078,053	969,795	80,500	201,163	552,882	2,882,393
Reliance	48,841,591	3,839,086	778,120	53,458,797	24,622,005	17,096,764	1,759,595	1,557,854	6,719,144	51,755,362
Resolute Insurance	13,265,115	839,236	375,462	14,479,813	6,599,333	5,195,262	-	369,565	984,101	13,148,261
Royal Indemnity	44,233,379	2,725,458	656,448	47,615,285	22,218,278	13,780,190	1,310,238**	2,924,351	4,937,785	45,170,842
Safeguard	20,890,474	1,270,425	500,571	22,661,470	9,601,205	7,374,374	-	690,056	3,518,612	21,184,247
Seaboard Fire and Marine	2,787,453	231,739	277,531	3,296,723	405,255	831,780	100,177**	110,040	234,363	1,681,615
Seaboard Surety	9,976,881	1,006,633	315,769	11,299,283	3,473,186	3,769,025	730,684**	892,639	1,178,922	10,044,456
Security Insurance	11,321,658	773,139	1,588,249[19]	13,683,046	5,550,546	3,995,808	600,178**	464,884	2,847,193	13,458,609

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1960 Continued

	Income				Disbursements					
Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employees	Dividend	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)										
Service Casualty	$11,148,352	$768,110	$1,503,372	$13,419,834	$6,260,535	$2,759,268	$1,000,000	$992,346	$919,307	$11,931,456
Service Fire	22,603,797	2,779,177	727,558	26,110,532	14,749,458	2,476,137	6,000,000	5,120,325	3,169,614	31,515,534
South Carolina	5,990,391	296,874	99,966	6,387,231	3,127,815	2,291,770	187,500	206,019	473,421	6,286,525
Standard Accident	79,208,014	3,185,080	197,837	82,590,931	32,163,677	27,087,586	999,373**	2,360,288	8,057,807	70,668,731
Standard (Conn.)	18,003,777	879,311	19,419	18,902,507	7,131,715	5,956,815	-	689,554	1,575,707	15,353,791
Standard (N.J.)	2,919,795	253,548	6,059	3,179,402	1,366,532	1,001,764	120,000	99,514	350,812	2,938,622
St. Paul Fire and Marine	155,900,983	10,725,823	1,085,689[20]	167,712,495	71,616,728	48,124,269	5,529,816**	6,095,414	18,246,823	149,613,050
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	17,322,331	1,388,184	80,542	18,791,057	7,957,414	5,356,858	229,192**	711,107	1,826,056	16,080,627
Stuyvesant Insurance	22,329,240	1,872,136	4,835,392[21]	29,036,768	7,334,724	5,824,456	300,000	988,961	2,027,645	16,475,786
Sun Insurance of New York	10,173,926	736,134	165,499	11,075,559	5,650,852	3,206,522	200,000	529,397	1,023,608	10,610,379
Superior Risk Insurance	16,025,133	614,188	4,089	16,643,410	6,731,263	5,845,590	-	392,389	1,969,786	14,939,028
Transatlantic	4,228,762	193,455	1,182,591	5,604,808	2,858,985	1,409,655	-	6,037	123,781	4,398,458
Transcontinental	9,965,815	1,115,778	278,127	11,359,720	5,138,781	3,129,128	41,210**	417,356	1,387,361	10,113,836
Transit Casualty	11,036,744	600,361	245,682	11,882,787	4,942,079	3,090,830	-	284,974	1,575,182	9,893,065
Transport Indemnity	14,397,141	651,689	645,299	15,694,129	7,081,664	2,357,619	455,785**	238,036	1,740,824	11,873,928
Transport Insurance	9,711,516	238,732	51,410	10,001,658	3,939,097	1,263,948	2,165,397**	256,723	1,142,095	8,767,260
Transportation Insurance	-	157,459	39	157,498	-	-74,000	56,150**	13,447	9,474	5,071
Travelers Indemnity	319,303,257	14,345,972	501,299	334,150,528	159,002,905	98,173,210	3,000,468**	20,778,290	30,237,949	311,192,822
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	550,131,500	19,591,808	1,029,455	570,752,763	396,391,202	78,830,498	7,585,105**	19,558,153	32,336,239	534,701,197
Twin City Fire	1,552,543	203,083	4,954	1,760,580	766,148	502,556	60,000	147,374	186,449	1,662,527
United Benefit Fire	2,617,370	116,571	1,731,906[22]	4,465,847	1,344,284	569,530	-	113,929	421,194	2,448,937
United Security Insurance	6,370,802	332,770	19,049	6,722,621	3,490,263	1,825,717	100,000	169,980	495,573	6,081,533
United States Casualty	21,762,057	1,212,698	276,366	23,251,121	14,533,714	7,125,194	67,500	928,685	2,999,755	25,654,848
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	301,274,808	15,450,621	1,390,955[23]	318,116,384	136,922,122	94,544,480	5,496,614**	9,317,251	26,661,548	272,942,015
United States Fire	64,399,565	4,445,368	2,941,148	71,786,081	29,590,695	21,018,150	2,520,000	2,684,756	7,483,461	63,297,062
Universal	3,876,580	299,807	143,869	4,320,256	2,050,637	1,246,943	93,750	129,467	298,185	3,818,982
Universal Underwriters Insurance	10,712,762	264,585	661,612[24]	11,638,959	4,342,385	2,967,029	416,829**	223,407	777,665	8,727,315
Valley Forge Insurance	19,615,408	860,298	483,610	20,959,316	10,219,046	6,019,261	5,507**	579,198	1,941,154	18,764,166
Vigilant	6,659,030	682,704	33,025	7,374,759	2,581,551	2,193,871	1,899**	345,898	668,530	5,791,749
Virginia Surety	1,575,975	101,458	79,906	1,757,339	1,143,594	491,497	600	126,623	371,633	2,133,947
Washington General	2,693,772	162,826	27,942	2,884,540	1,328,611	836,294	20,000	77,845	275,706	2,538,456
Westchester	34,099,173	2,519,911	2,265,516	38,884,600	15,720,568	10,984,702	1,399,931	1,446,264	4,105,273	33,656,738
Yorkshire Insurance	11,700,592	533,815	279,645	12,514,052	4,629,735	3,770,666	147,714	347,864	1,534,242	10,430,221
Totals:	$7,940,045,702	$509,681,352	$208,112,434	$8,657,839,488	$3,998,105,408	$2,354,138,778	$277,156,716	$329,891,542	$879,462,936	$7,838,755,380

** Includes Dividends to Policyholders

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employees	Dividend	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	$1,485,399	$28,891	$4,761	$1,519,051	$2,861	$869,132	$40,001	$61,357	$478,620	$1,451,971
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	5,683,522	563,061	169,168	6,415,751	60,707	3,321,414	503,622	711,550	1,677,735	6,275,028
Home Title Guaranty	5,261,032	407,034	40,918,817	46,586,883	55,743	2,761,022	132,000	483,132	42,539,729	45,971,626
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	4,630,194	168,998	13,011,724	17,810,916	176,087	2,185,912	73,211	378,172	14,971,041	17,784,423

Lawyers Title Insurance	14,179,942	743,782	5,513,123	20,436,847	1,469,841	7,295,631	915,000	1,996,134	6,870,801	18,547,407
Louisville Title Insurance	2,076,799	196,358	69,306	2,342,463	257,166	1,064,053	50,000	257,492	673,270	2,301,981
Title Guarantee Company	8,233,288	363,188	1,719,770	10,316,246	104,574	4,420,496	533,484	865,775	2,399,814	8,324,143
Totals:	$41,550,176	$2,471,312	$61,406,669	$105,428,157	$2,126,979	$21,917,660	$2,247,318	$4,753,612	$69,611,010	$100,656,579
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$23,726,720	$930,885	$740,450	$25,398,055	$12,376,588	$7,309,415	-	$696,647	$2,451,326 b	$22,833,976
Alliance Assurance	4,200,993	347,740	137,950 a	4,686,683	2,708,171	1,255,290	$601	170,592	797,011 b	4,931,665
Atlas Assurance	7,103,721	472,334	2,286,189 a	9,862,244	4,852,448	2,323,334	-	522,829	2,037,823 b	9,736,434
Baloise Marine	670,178	98,740	126,796 a	895,714	370,009	219,837	-	29,812	829,399 b	1,449,057
British America	3,097,034	258,530	187	3,355,751	1,454,493	1,018,221	-	176,977	332,001	2,981,692
British & Foreign Marine	8,064,649	498,136	141,542	8,704,327	4,050,846	2,514,416	1,867	522,910	1,113,716 b	8,203,755
Caledonian	613,966	123,026	31,467 a	768,459	385,780	169,878	-	92,711	86,511 b	734,880
Century	4,219,022	436,065	301,738 a	4,956,825	2,537,502	1,393,035	-	239,367	680,997 b	4,850,901
Commercial Union Assurance	23,254,042	1,663,469	2,770,244 a	27,687,755	11,038,740	7,596,944	-	745,455	5,635,107 b	25,016,246
Eagle Star	3,423,620	239,187	641,136 a	4,303,943	2,009,739	1,086,713	-	309,494	490,823 b	3,896,769
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	91,731,065	5,170,024	275,060 a	97,176,149	42,368,762	27,142,796	86,064	3,150,979	11,953,789 b	84,702,390
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	76,465,836	5,075,348	4,158,074	85,699,258	36,721,004	22,002,099	792	2,304,901	10,726,472 b	71,755,268
Guarantee Co. of No. America	282,855	83,602	136,682 a	503,139	108,821	146,212	-	2,413	663,815 b	921,261
Indemnity Marine	1,215,210	112,721	69,739	1,397,670	419,338	401,361	-	95,766	308,117 b	1,224,582
Liverpool & London & Globe	27,859,697	1,711,996	431,383	30,003,076	13,993,832	8,686,473	6,449	1,842,588	3,816,694 b	28,346,036
London Assurance	17,468,918	717,160	2,033,026 a	20,219,104	8,663,553	5,207,380	-	560,058	3,836,670 b	18,267,661
London Guarantee & Accident	22,302,772	1,267,852	16,821	23,587,445	11,515,636	7,562,862	-	773,682	2,823,619 b	22,675,799
London and Lancashire	9,425,326	489,874	57,005	9,972,205	4,547,046	3,321,860	-	326,102	1,558,549 b	9,753,557
Marine	4,072,121	286,734	175,643 a	4,534,498	1,984,785	1,096,911	-	200,916	1,016,472 b	4,299,084
Maritime Insurance	1,476,548	101,467	203,956 a	1,781,971	820,439	441,422	-	47,311	324,141 b	1,633,313
Netherlands	1,905,205	212,506	21,696 a	2,139,407	915,385	618,424	-	53,161	521,334 b	2,108,304
New Zealand	3,322,006	418,010	225,801	3,965,817	1,881,088	1,045,536	-	272,418	986,410 b	4,185,452
North British & Mercantile	11,828,008	824,725	543,117 a	13,195,850	6,032,852	4,349,336	81	416,209	2,801,568 b	13,600,046
Northern Assurance	11,440,934	563,088	2,717,198 a	14,721,220	4,860,877	4,283,627	-	354,583	3,409,554 b	12,908,641
Norwich Union	3,989,785	254,666	115,056 a	4,359,507	2,602,090	1,451,639	-	170,833	932,162 b	5,156,724
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	20,428,846	1,353,188	602,294 a	22,384,328	9,817,244	6,832,643	-	694,386	3,271,969 b	20,616,242
Ocean Marine	778,128	68,640	13,866 a	860,634	416,863	199,890	-	9,289	175,085 b	801,127
Palatine	3,268,615	250,090	108,879 a	3,627,584	1,570,759	1,093,222	-	111,102	541,214 b	3,316,297
Pearl Assurance	3,075,065	4,871,087	52,405	7,998,557	1,893,033	1,177,889	-	117,763	8,126,469 b	11,315,154
Reliance Marine	1,669,267	112,808	6,800 a	1,788,875	878,203	493,969	-	45,046	169,479 b	1,586,697
Royal	32,014,214	2,139,923	487,867	34,642,004	16,080,632	9,980,244	7,410	2,211,555	4,430,259 b	32,710,100
Royal Exchange	5,934,723	339,623	119,242 a	6,393,588	3,385,356	2,265,793	-	215,136	960,332 b	6,826,617
Scottish Union and National	5,459,829	420,122	266,760 a	6,146,711	2,378,825	1,717,246	-	230,654	1,103,863 b	5,430,588
Sea	7,790,043	476,533	399,124 a	8,665,700	3,659,685	2,379,151	3,357	751,289	1,899,987 b	8,693,469
Standard Marine	3,692,008	294,635	622,007 a	4,608,650	2,472,090	1,143,387	-	120,079	1,124,987 b	4,860,543
Sun	10,683,014	713,902	516,293	11,913,209	5,921,616	3,307,502	-	453,985	1,436,771 b	11,119,874
"Switzerland" General	8,672,539	365,495	168,407 a	9,206,441	4,937,008	3,506,220	-	120,809	815,275 b	9,379,312
Thames and Mersey	4,887,666	308,106	88,138	5,283,910	2,455,058	1,525,063	1,131	300,581	716,538 b	4,998,371
Union Assurance	3,268,615	232,066	110,760 a	3,611,441	1,570,759	1,093,222	-	111,102	505,378 b	3,280,461
Union of Canton	2,334,695	196,105	143,247 a	2,674,047	1,445,822	780,842	-	254,980	1,067,354 b	3,548,998
Union Marine	3,217,379	180,413	102,338	3,500,130	1,495,997	986,704	-	93,696	496,763 b	3,073,160
Western Assurance	5,715,681	384,377	4,881	6,104,939	2,706,306	1,873,243	-	338,559	607,697	5,525,805
Zurich Insurance	84,564,452	4,315,694	1,448,314 a	90,328,460	45,771,847	23,860,089	166,613	2,779,334	10,001,674 b	82,579,557
Totals:	$570,615,010	$39,380,692	$23,619,578	$633,615,280	$288,076,927	$176,861,340	$274,365	$23,038,059	$97,585,174	$585,835,865

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1960 Concluded

	Income				Disbursements					
Recapitulation	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employees	Dividend	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$625,590,163	$36,962,782	$7,637,241	$670,190,186	$307,505,115	$98,625,278	$93,931,430	$22,532,588	$62,396,400	$584,990,811
Massachusetts Stock Companies	247,006,911	15,371,527	9,665,961	272,044,399	122,959,385	82,771,222	7,838,354	8,229,039	32,245,601	254,043,601
Massachusetts Title Companies	44,065	7,711	20,907	72,683	-	24,458	11,613	5,289	11,124	52,484
Total Domestic Companies	$872,641,139	$52,342,020	$17,324,109	$942,307,268	$430,464,500	$181,420,958	$101,781,397	$30,766,916	$94,653,125	$839,086,896
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,879,558,071	$98,481,300	$57,548,393	$2,035,587,764	$885,200,970	$430,438,381	$159,622,180	$68,864,237	$207,190,439	$1,751,316,207
Stock Companies of Other States	7,940,045,702	509,681,352	208,112,434	8,657,839,488	3,998,105,408	2,354,138,778	277,156,716	329,891,542	879,462,936	7,838,755,380
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	570,615,010	39,380,692	23,619,578	633,615,280	288,076,927	176,861,340	274,365	23,038,059	97,585,174	585,835,865
Title Companies of Other States	41,550,176	2,471,312	61,406,669	105,428,157	2,126,979	21,917,660	2,247,318	4,753,612	69,611,010	100,656,579
Total Foreign Companies	$10,431,768,959	$650,014,656	$350,687,074	$11,432,470,689	$5,173,510,284	$2,983,356,159	$439,300,579	$426,547,450	$1,253,849,559	$10,276,654,031
Grand Total - All Companies	$11,304,410,098	$702,356,676	$368,011,183	$12,374,777,957	$5,603,974,784	$3,164,777,117	$541,081,976	$457,314,366	$1,348,502,684	$11,115,650,927

* Includes Dividends Paid on Guaranty Capital
** Includes Dividends to Policyholders
a Remittances from Home Office
b Remittances to Home Office

	Capital Paid in	Surplus Paid in		Capital Paid in	Surplus Paid in
(1)	-	$500,000	(13)	$429,220	$4,357,331
(2)	$291,478	4,249,247	(14)	-	700,000
(3)	6,000	9,000	(15)	539,678	287,866
(4)	3,500,000	-	(16)	610,090	2,469,408
(5)	5,000	20,000	(17)	700	1,554
(6)	-	1,000,000	(18)	150	420
(7)	250,000	500,000	(19)	12,360	21,087
(8)	500,000	4,000,000	(20)	4,375	12,945
(9)	400,000	1,967,025	(21)	1,005,476	-
(10)	7,900	3,950	(22)	223,300	182,700
(11)	72,000	288,000	(23)	90,150	390,240
(12)	24,700	60,070	(24)	500,000	-

Table 3 - Net Premiums Written During 1960

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$708,058	$263,993	$492,603	-	$2,889	$380,959	$15	-	$-97,576 Z	$1,750,941
Allied American	374,149	156,250	790,821	-	42,050	1,391,331	372	$1,977,188	95,145 B	4,827,306
American Mutual Liability	95,697	33,592	116,598	-	1,202	4,013,752	745	82,311,306	611,883 B	87,184,775
Arkwright Mutual	10,161,537	-	3,450	-	-	-	-	-	254,479 B	10,419,466
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	960,157	-	960,157
Associated Merchants	74,285	25,076	27,358	-	2,590	2,793	-	-	-	132,102
Attleboro Mutual Fire	92,391	36,178	52,099	-	19,480	99,624	-	-	-11,190 B	288,582
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	155,286	100,709	159,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	415,735
Berkshire Mutual	1,633,052	533,804	895,760	-	209,921	1,719,464	101	50,855	-102,475 A,B	4,940,482
Boston Manufacturers	15,756,952	113,317	60,184	$178,386	41,115	62,309	55,512	156,322	1,832,282 B,K	18,256,379
Cambridge Mutual	2,031,318	874,463	1,500,110	-	99,592	608,869	108	51,110	-57,527 B	5,108,043
Dorchester Mutual	400,995	157,421	264,644	-	29,220	120,744	30	-	-60,344 B	912,710
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	533,139	-	533,139
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	761	-	-	-	-	6,506,174	-	6,506,935
Fitchburg Mutual	324,564	124,464	188,582	-	19,592	333,972	-	-	-	991,174
Groveland Mutual	7,712	1,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,447
Guarantee Mutual	595,035	214,061	161,139	-	9,740	187,716	-	43	-102,160 B	1,065,574
Hingham Mutual	548,851	253,492	416,325	-	-	37,190	-	-	-51,323 B,J	1,204,535
Holyoke Mutual	1,770,224	661,401	1,264,957	-	33,184	2,255,011	-	28,984	-	6,013,761
Industrial Mutual	6,186,925	-	2,304	-	-	-	-	-	383,578 B	6,572,807
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,014,445	257,124	1,031,638	14,426	535,198	2,325,884	37,334	33,653,472	113,206 B	38,982,727
Liberty Mutual Insurance	9,130,011	2,314,115	9,284,750	129,831	4,816,786	20,932,953	336,002	302,881,247	1,018,887 B	350,844,582
Lowell Mutual Fire	180,288	77,541	69,875	-	9,740	133,962	-	-	-18,121 B	453,285
Lumber Mutual	2,390,221	622,251	830,581	-	57,742	461,756	-	1,111,205	-	5,470,756
Lynn Mutual	506,304	201,521	326,202	-	3,340	704,691	-	13,904	-47,851 B	1,708,111
Merrimack Mutual	4,286,604	1,849,659	3,166,251	-	210,230	1,220,444	220	107,965	-115,055 B	10,726,318
Middlesex Mutual	2,025,217	806,084	1,304,808	-	13,359	2,677,826	-	55,617	-191,407 B	6,691,504
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	1,417,109	11,538	9,155	234,681	48,832	62,309	55,512	16,027,266	2,092,142 B,K	19,958,544
Mutual Fire Assurance	10,349	12,918	15,237	-	-	-	-	-	-2,652 B	35,852
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,542
Norfolk and Dedham	1,908,152	823,775	1,756,580	-	102,510	1,331,463	-	1,965,829	-219,690 B	7,668,619
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	199,495	55,198	48,856	-	27,251	131,872	14,466	1,411,254	-	1,868,392
Quincy Mutual	4,432,406	1,710,982	3,225,448	-	-	1,720,718	-	4,671	-321,810 B	10,772,415
Traders and Mechanics	1,074,541	313,694	277,372	-	19,469	451,436	-	-	-49,005 B	2,087,507
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	593,032	-	593,032
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	379,591	-	379,591
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,695	-	162,695
West Newbury	164,789	78,631	193,513	-	21	147,941	-	-	-24,627 B	560,267
Worcester Mutual	3,506,308	1,180,439	2,379,489	-	119,630	1,502,966	437	24,712	-184,609 B	8,529,372
Totals:	$73,145,812	$13,865,426	$30,317,189	$557,324	$6,471,683	$45,019,955	$500,854	$450,967,738	$4,744,180	$625,590,161

Table 3 - Net Premiums Written During 1960

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$3,014,955*	$1,034,804	$1,666,505	$100,568	$919,201	$5,062,840	$157,842	$37,676,739	-	$49,633,454
American Policyholders	3,140	2,950	22,860	-	62	501,745	-	3,357,893	-	3,888,650
Bay State Insurance	644,249	308,153	611,980	-	40,576	204,760	-23	20,952	$177,745 B	2,008,392
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	11,105,470	3,066,077	3,081,039	5,162,342	2,430,138	3,419,289	441,469	13,308,946	-	42,014,770
Employers Fire	5,677,691*	1,969,200	2,692,496	100,522	1,905,108	2,776,015	157,842	7,565,876	-	22,844,750
Halifax Insurance	1,135,670*	413,219	336,067	-	189,219	290,363	-	1,388,873	-	3,753,411
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	4,885	1,430	100,080	-	186	201,335	-	380,439	-	688,355
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	1,557,367*	693,274	869,072	26,803	241,240	3,147,081	343,567	31,648,511	-	38,526,915
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	729,940	-	729,940
New England Insurance	2,358,271*	680,910	697,853	175,667	350,683	471,783	48,563	1,575,725	-	6,359,455
Old Colony	4,759,488	1,314,033	1,320,445	2,212,432	1,041,488	1,465,409	189,201	5,703,834	-	18,006,330
Plymouth Reinsurance	643,374	206,509	58,342	-	71,314	135,127	45,912	156,816	-	1,317,394
Springfield Fire Insurance	21,224,436*	6,128,192	6,280,681	1,581,002	3,156,147	4,246,048	437,065	14,181,524	-	57,235,095
Totals:	$52,128,996	$15,818,751	$17,737,420	$9,359,336	$10,345,362	$21,921,795	$1,821,438	$117,696,068	$177,745	$247,006,911

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$42,144	-	$42,144
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,921	-	1,921
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$44,065	-	$44,065
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$4,678,357	$720,000	$1,466,507	-	$262,071	$2,529,700	-	$10,798,504	$106,355 B	$20,561,494
American Manufacturers	4,931,118	1,296,205	2,614,453	$274,102	1,416,533	1,496,582	$48,155	1,256,079	-468,779 B	12,864,448
Atlantic Mutual	5,945,157	1,391,054	4,739,185	7,327,106	4,769,060	1,261,657	211,188	9,235,542	7,219 B,M	34,887,168
Automobile Mutual	67,399	49,306	1,074,800	-	22,533	2,494,715	-	764	-	3,709,517
Blackstone Mutual	15,899,568	-	5,118	-	-	-	-	30,549	-	15,935,235
Central Mutual	9,676,125	3,179,855	5,553,785	167,792	1,651,571	2,929,333	-	5,847,161	-332,437 B	28,673,185
Consolidated Mutual	26,061	37,196	1,186	191	428	119,604	-	19,307,051	109,337 B	19,601,054
Cosmopolitan Mutual	245,669	62,629	49,580	-	12,352	300,984	6,840	21,022,508	1,830 B	21,702,392
Empire Mutual	128,394	37,857	48,834	-	-	596,260	-	28,788,272	20,327 B	29,019,944
Employers Mutual Fire	1,903,219	576,091	1,080,095	-	556,183	-488,593	-	4,114,541	53,220 B	7,794,756
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	12,400	-	16,169	6,902,906	21,968	130,493,869	669,185 B,S	138,116,497
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	4,146,121 R	-	18,259,894	-	22,406,015
Farm Family Mutual	125,959	22,392	-	-	14,878	301,408	-	1,716,851	-	2,181,488
Federal Mutual	398,732	139,017	476,956	-	83,275	909,861	-	1,337,373	-85,644 B	3,259,570

Federated Mutual	7,083,890	1,576,446	2,361,224	-	1,818,079	3,087,436	-	17,222,899	146,639	B	33,296,613
Firemen's Mutual	21,612,982	50,367	241,176	-	11,011	-	-	1,205	-		21,916,741
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,310,248	82,409	33,428	-	1,051	3,545	-	1,330	697,055	B	2,129,066
Grain Dealers	8,535,924	2,178,342	2,479,396	-	509,941	1,701,618	-	3,909,278	-107,994	B	19,206,505
Hardware Dealers	-5,518,455	-2,392,967	-2,810,535	-	-399,169	3,575,053	-	17,913,263	599,384	B,K	10,966,574
Hardware Mutual Casualty	15,091,021	5,285,570	8,711,425	-	1,810,063	9,422,390	-	52,796,572	344,074	B,K	93,461,115
Home Mutual	606,584	208,429	198,915	-	62,615	99,500	-	93,298	-72,821	B	1,196,520
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,536,803	-		3,536,803
Indiana Lumbermens	7,072,881	1,984,420	2,944,237	-	555,978	3,697,356	-	9,210,630	-87,191	B	25,378,311
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	248,022	-	4,302,597	34,690	B	4,585,309
Jewelers Mutual	97,563	24,419	-	-	161,511	-	-		1,999	B	285,492
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	5,147,542	1,245,691	4,413,846	822,506	874,405	16,347,449	117,905	123,954,696	582,982	B	153,507,022
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	5,961,177	1,599,319	2,690,200	-	829,791	1,594,342	-	3,898,943	61,736	B	16,635,508
Manufacturers and Merchants	310,563	108,625	128,076	-	16,930	326,189	-	-	34,561	A,B	924,944
Manufacturers' Mutual	42,084,982	-	7,089	-	-	-	-	-	-		42,092,071
Merchants and Business Men's	1,121,410	239,312	77,077	-	-	21,617	-	-	-11,049	B	1,448,367
Merchants Mutual Insurance	306,982	130,577	310,309	-	12,608	2,451,323	-	27,305,697	-		30,517,496
Michigan Millers	8,836,431	1,945,682	2,613,929	-	879,842	1,359,979	-	2,978,598	-322,258	A,B	18,292,203
Michigan Mutual Liability	724,396	298,039	1,075,426	-	146,543	5,561,965	-	45,274,729	238,464	B	53,319,562
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	4,208,945	739,946	1,561,700	-	105,169	909,122	-	1,658,279	217,062	B,D	9,400,223
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,115,361	370,141	187,323	-	64,353	34,211	-	9,504	-81,114	B	2,699,779
Millers Mutual (Texas)	3,179,700	1,489,325	1,595,171	-	234,316	2,089,714	-	4,093,378	57,974	B	12,739,578
Millers National	3,511,467	885,799	906,893	104,169	669,892	156,212	-	33,597	-		6,268,029
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,942,511	632,587	742,384	-	218,954	507,362	-	1,229,063	-102,713	B	6,170,148
Mutual Fire (Saco)	93,839	24,371	23,922	-	2	88,541	-	-	-		230,675
Mutual Insurance Co.	1,207,923	458,711	2,010,048	-	89,393	237,169	-	43,526	-		4,046,770
National Grange Mutual	737,022	247,821	834,838	-	166,827	4,262,339	-	18,299,543	-		24,548,390
Nationwide Mutual Fire	7,512,524	2,430,924	8,579,001	-	676,145	7,981,193	-	840,263	-265,201	B	27,754,849
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	395,421	28,849	37,627	145,221	47,452	40,655,824	149,135	148,382,230	3,515,136	B,S	193,356,895
New London County Mutual	202,843	76,645	341,065	-	6,633	-	-	-	-43,099	B	584,087
New York Central Mutual	442,335	164,692	291,977	-	6,905	242,687	-	767	-		1,149,363
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	16,261,307	4,589,335	7,359,800	-	2,069,322	8,244,194	-	20,791,494	-		59,315,452
Patrons Mutual Fire	102,705	47,407	95,100	-	-	-	-	-	-		245,212
Pawtucket Mutual	1,500,612	576,893	910,509	-	58,513	1,100,650	-	-	-		4,147,177
Penn Mutual Fire	1,406,068	571,925	617,465	-	-	-	-	2,385	-		2,597,843
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	6,928,858	1,603,208	1,303,758	-	257,105	351,053	-	547,944	-152,499	B	10,839,427
Pennsylvania Millers	4,439,856	863,687	1,118,279	-	147,867	228,879	-	94,334	-56,033	A,B	6,836,869
Phenix	207,042	72,417	85,384	-	11,286	217,459	-	-	23,041	A,B	616,629
Philadelphia Manufacturers	6,355,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		6,355,018
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	346,495	137,842	227,665	-	15,931	85,321	-	7,075	-		820,329
Preferred Mutual	1,143,720	409,418	960,160	-	121,223	582,707	-	7,753	681	A	3,225,662
Protection Mutual	8,747,224	-	1,122	-	-	-	-	-	-		8,748,346
Providence Mutual	392,028	229,910	412,949	-	-	48,877	15	-	-83,697	B	1,000,082
Security Mutual Casualty	1,936,889	203,338	299,810	5,371	884,396	2,241,435	618,852	26,016,143	-		32,206,234
Security Mutual Insurance	97,025	45,354	2,944	-	-	15,869	-	16,381,642	28,238	B	16,571,072
Shelby Mutual Insurance	1,005,187	424,193	1,995,910	-	125,264	4,097,149	-	18,555,447	-		26,203,150
State Farm Mutual Automobile	3,343,657	1,859,317	7,252,812	-	54,472	167,764,712	-	286,244,687	9,850	A	466,529,507
Union Mutual	567,390	322,468	461,742	-	28,294	-	-	10,574	-		1,390,468
Utica Fire (Mutual)	374,221	125,925	314,179	-	42,217	229,440	-	17,920	-		1,103,902
Utica Mutual Insurance	539,235	221,208	493,640	-	26,936	4,010,159	-	39,608,830	176,360	B	45,076,368
Vermont Mutual	1,430,707	379,605	719,468	-	90,097	720,843	-	30,833	-		3,371,553
Totals:	$248,087,014	$42,309,543	$84,342,762	$8,846,458	$22,315,216	$320,101,443	$1,174,058	$1,146,916,707	$5,464,870		$1,879,558,071

Table 3 - Net Premiums Written During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$20,492,637	$3,497,426	$33,261,101	$5,362,870	$9,567,121	$39,772,996	$688,384	$250,944,969	-	$363,587,504
Aetna Insurance	47,929,243	13,750,445	15,098,875	8,266,638	13,375,284	10,848,107	597,676	52,465,841	-	162,332,109
Affiliated F M	5,895,802	460,581	28,788	6,882	116,009	-	46,002	5,426	-	6,559,490
Agricultural	10,308,586*	3,196,281	2,774,263	1,291,885	1,629,049	1,834,973	344,975	4,039,596	-	25,419,608
Albany	1,034,981	338,565	226,614	-	92,096	192,531	-	110,687	-	1,995,474
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,960,076	-	-	-	6,960,076
Allstate Insurance	7,405,269	4,780,704	18,380,647	-	1,515,425	110,032,938	4,456	353,009,995	$255,350 B	495,384,784
American (N.J.)	18,753,149	5,382,413	8,469,051	2,622,383	5,737,212	15,467,638	389,422	53,381,707	144,763 A	110,347,738
American Automobile	10,001,680	2,870,620	4,516,827	1,398,604	3,059,846	8,249,407	207,692	28,470,244	77,207 A	58,852,127
American Casualty	2,612,361	1,099,174	1,812,629	315,420	773,642	3,967,478	-	34,670,572	518,010 B	45,769,286
American Central	2,054,211	673,169*	597,696	-	514,097	801,293	66,285	5,099,095	-	9,805,846
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,813,931	-	6,813,931
American Druggists	691,343	100,466	34,476	-	-	-	-	59,528	-	885,813
American Equitable	8,515,486*	3,111,088	3,216,090	227,828	688,481	1,144,493	-	104,037	-	17,007,503
American Fidelity & Casualty	322,107	46,945	13,554	1,520	625,124	1,746,290	7,694	6,547,377	-	9,310,611
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	3,118	-	-	-	405,644	10,802,744	-	990,990	-	12,202,496
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American and Foreign	2,437,170	713,237	723,559	412,495	407,556	923,391	52,507	7,029,017	-	12,707,932
American Guarantee and Liability	279,195	120,314	190,221	7	50,410	1,054,717	117,562	8,276,350	-	10,088,776
American Home Assurance Company	6,361,133*	1,867,488	1,431,773	1,140,276	1,365,449	1,901,356	14,663	7,037,327	-	21,119,465
American Liberty	480,669	302,479	401,926	-	62,373	321,735	-	899,402	-	2,468,584
American Marine and General	600,460*	206,214	143,896	70,327	87,401	32,692	-	6,672	-	1,147,662
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	680,533	456,951	-	1,137,484
American Motorists	2,922,029	980,430	3,510,540	273,502	448,508	6,946,410	87,513	41,128,543	-68,473 B	56,229,002
American National	1,258,049*	341,681	404,652	142,621	187,105	297,188	23,414	1,638,476	-	4,293,186
American Reinsurance	9,042,263	2,438,371	2,463,355	481,042	1,151,107	855,151	187,582	31,289,217	8 L	47,908,096
American Star	73,877	16,070	11,341	-	30,387	119,660	-	716,627	-	967,962
American Surety	1,507,959*	569,125	948,746	168,951	1,581,913	5,307,907	237,100	41,717,630	-	52,039,331
American Union	1,810,536	379,387*	386,142	285,929	345,761	252,856	-	660,445	-	4,121,056
American Universal	217,589	62,999	49,938	169,584	85,749	1,098,818	-	2,634,667	5,748 C	4,325,092
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	434,756	-	28,665,699	-	29,100,455
Associated Indemnity	2,500,420	717,655	1,129,206	349,651	764,962	2,062,352	51,923	7,117,561	19,302 A	14,713,032
Assurance Co. of America	1,740,237	1,688,451	2,411,495	-	176,319	1,237,055	-	571,119	-	7,824,676
Atlantic National	88,206	55,985	239	-	-	460,135	-	6,420,964	-	7,025,529
Bankers and Shippers	2,788,739	1,130,481	2,350,722	159,154	351,118	2,878,883	194,176	2,516,786	-	12,370,059
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,391,295	406,721*	471,480	86,772	367,265	518,430	43,340	1,756,786	-	5,042,089
Buffalo	2,219,096*	926,107	759,621	907,525	371,343	640,957	-	1,877,708	-	7,702,357
California	1,198,290	392,682*	348,656	-	299,890	467,421	38,666	2,974,472	-	5,720,077
Calvert	15,477	6,142	-	-	1,120,548	23,369,714	-	330,476	-	24,842,357
Camden	8,696,635*	2,995,094	2,920,022	412,501	1,808,565	2,210,397	356,089	2,925,294	1,927 B	22,326,524
Carolina Casualty	126,260	35,721	79,848	13,415	137,947	942,645	950	4,287,151	-	5,623,937
Centennial	1,981,719	463,685	1,579,728	2,442,369	1,589,687	420,552	70,396	3,078,514	2,406 B, M	11,629,056
Central Surety & Insurance	4,088,347*	1,338,211	1,379,507	249,548	695,275	954,513	-	2,619,082	-	11,324,483
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	112,104	46,249	-	-	10,200	-	-	18,685	-	187,238

Citizens Casualty Company	573,190	68,884	11,714	-	287,726	300,317	41,731	3,326,627	-		4,610,189
Citizens (N.J.)	814,536	254,233	181,003	73,801	214,943	517,395	9,891	1,737	2,518	D	2,070,057
Columbia Casualty	2,567,764	841,416*	747,120	-	642,621	1,001,616	82,856	6,373,869	-		12,257,307
Commerce and Industry	1,136,159	207,960	74,407	257,696	239,004	10,110	89	5,422	395,848	B	2,326,695
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	7,262,814	1,723,436	1,307,118	862,174	743,267	2,474,225	150,681	13,547,853	-		28,071,568
Commercial Union Fire	1,369,474	448,779*	398,464	-	342,732	534,195	44,190	3,399,397	-		6,537,231
Commonwealth	2,310,805*	756,380	779,721	249,548	401,705	539,507	-	1,477,530	-		6,515,196
Connecticut Fire Insurance	7,438,530*	2,078,132	2,891,280	1,102,957	2,565,673	1,516,282	169,405	4,608,276	122,062	B	22,492,597
Connecticut Indemnity	1,040,768	430,187	896,098	107,556	151,487	491,656	-	5,905,305	-		9,023,057
Continental Casualty	9,169,939	3,166,836	452,666	164,587	2,230,343	10,393,347	483,397	296,712,323	-		322,773,438
Continental Insurance	4,815,494	2,998,481	7,880,378	3,202,981	3,455,502	8,683,681	727,401	116,936,294	-		148,700,212
Dubuque Fire and Marine	960,343	517,961	717,825	-	184,793	274,011	-	1,861,692	-		4,516,625
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,835,318	578,554*	519,824	244,405	105,071	345,434	-	186,834	-		3,815,440
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	17,404,142	-	-	-		17,404,142
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	5,297,326*	1,591,835	2,591,156	-	580,457	2,299,055	-	24,799,159	-		37,158,988
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,082,788*	581,877	809,558	308,828	718,389	424,559	47,433	1,290,318	34,177	B	6,297,927
Excelsior	708,358*	272,931	624,613	-	86,651	229,715	-	24,613	-		1,946,887
Farmers (Pa.)	1,014,303	275,607	108,816	5,365	84,920	3,737	-	810	25	D	1,493,583
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	7,485 405*	1,779,935	4,849,713	8,559,052	5,766,270	9,755,376	1,120,624	31,117,204	-		70,433,579
Fidelity & Casualty Company	63,528,527	22,181,309	10,757,365	4,315,113	5,810,315	15,704,364	719,882	10,662,146	-		133,679,021
Fidelity & Deposit Company	184,801	231,073	1,045,116	-	350,080	-	-	18,878,844	-		20,689,914
Fidelity-Phenix	20,330,972	7,222,250	3,520,985	1,510,289	1,928,433	5,448,315	251,959	27,285,135	-		67,498,338
Fireman's Fund Insurance	33,481,200*	9,158,300	10,674,156	8,606,482	14,921,805	15,705,621	596,096	90,656,112	1,223,277	C	185,023,049
Firemen's (D.C.)	388,572	194,161	91,360	-	8,066	71,689	-	4,931	-19,061	B	739,718
Firemens (N.J.)	21,409,837	3,956,183	3,960,448	3,052,861	2,300,858	8,235,115	538,968	46,364,089	-		89,818,359
First National	2,209,073	1,319,952	134,991	-260	13,440	164,806	-	17,349	-		3,859,351
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,984,781	-	-	-		1,984,781
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Fire & Casualty	656,204	208,839	207,800	-	157,304	555,720	-	7,445,771	-		9,231,638
General Insurance	24,435,603	9,138,034	15,461,474	1,142,498	4,357,979	9,731,684	581,471	45,304,480	-		110,153,223
General Reinsurance	11,455,756	3,805,771	4,078,764	1,351,259	1,944,877	5,668,688	1,571,696	35,235,043	-		65,111,854
Glens Falls Insurance	15,136,851*	5,004,502	6,180,334	5,298,642	3,718,725	8,667,492	1,045,717	43,885,500	-		88,937,763
Globe Indemnity	10,873,527	3,182,133	3,228,184	1,840,363	1,818,328	4,159,897	234,264	31,360,232	-		56,696,928
Globe and Republic	3,193,307*	1,166,658	1,206,033	85,436	258,180	429,185	-	39,014	-		6,377,813
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Great American Insurance	40,653,600	11,047,291	13,083,762	4,611,410	6,035,122	9,609,084	757,043	52,977,403	-		138,774,715
Guaranty Security	201,325	123,403	134,619	-	41,414	273,323	-	1,028,019	-		1,802,103
Hanover	13,135,084	3,624,180	4,010,042	2,570,367	1,473,917	4,685,505	309,328	12,684,975	-		42,493,398
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	5,132,548	-	-	-	-	303,361,679	-		308,494,227
Hartford Fire Insurance	76,769,996	23,961,479	17,059,503	6,258,382	20,258,342	48,764,516	932,193	163,743	226,060	D,P	194,394,214
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078,611	-		1,078,611
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,196,990	-		27,196,990
Home Fire and Marine	6,130,361*	1,676,872	1,954,423	1,575,835	2,732,162	2,875,677	109,144	16,599,006	223,980	C	33,877,460
Home Indemnity	5,286,631	1,603,904	1,722,944	643,687	1,247,722	1,234,108	57,208	3,957,636	42,152	B	15,795,992
Home Insurance	82,823,880	25,127,822	26,992,788	10,084,433	19,547,653	19,334,365	896,257	62,002,970	660,377	B	247,470,545
Illinois Insurance	1,133,015	316,753	350,154	40,510	260,226	60,679	-	13,047	-		2,174,384
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	9,621*	-	-	-	-	15,571,225	-	149,492,159	-		165,073,005
Insurance Co. of North America	51,792,062*	14,274,728	51,262,872	19,564,467	20,124,528	887,163	6,383,114	3,416,932	51,448,012	B,K	219,153,878
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	2,120,379*	622,496	477,257	380,092	455,149	633,785	4,888	2,345,776	-		7,039,822
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,297	-		167,297
Inter-Ocean	5,894,126*	1,897,254	2,872,483	338,555	430,203	349,512	6,734	1,647,827	-		13,436,694
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	3,234,867	-	-	-		3,234,867
Jersey	1,781,695	722,252*	1,501,850	101,682	224,325	1,839,286	124,057	1,607,947	-		7,903,094
Kansas City Fire & Marine	1,420,890	837,322	1,512,117	23,532	128,009	1,415,918	16,860	237,786	289,102	D	5,881,536
Lexington Insurance	356,696*	9,261	10,631	-	509,055	344	45,912	7,183	-		939,082

Table 3 - Net Premiums Written During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)										
Manhattan Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	$499	-	$11,878,558	-	$11,879,057
Manhattan Fire and Marine	$1,412,789	$521,488	$704,067	-	$388,545	714,383	-	2,413,090	$53,706 A	6,208,068
Maryland Casualty	6,590,904*	2,305,076	4,103,732	-	1,742,167	13,692,678	$433,015	108,011,228	-	136,878,800
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,077,036	-	3,077,036
Mercantile	2,310,805*	756,380	779,721	249,548	401,705	539,507	-	1,477,530	-	6,515,196
Merchants Fire Insurance (Colo.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	6,450,572*	2,677,467	3,943,925	1,233,398	843,157	2,623,428	335,613	6,710,914	-	24,818,474
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,128,872*	777,772	804,023	56,957	172,120	286,123	-	26,009	-	4,251,876
Milwaukee	7,262,814	1,723,436	1,307,118	862,174	743,267	2,474,224	150,681	13,547,854	-	28,071,568
Monarch Fire	6,027,058*	2,373,936	1,899,654	-	741,740	1,595,693	-	1,765,040	93,613 F	14,496,734
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779,200	-	1,779,200
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	175,379,016	-	-	-	175,379,016
National Casualty	957,965	124,742	5,314	18,417	127,623	759,477	73,238	27,468,208	262,814 B,C	29,797,798
National Fire	25,047,016*	8,357,222	10,614,532	908,038	6,593,363	3,833,296	74,716	1,044,768	-	56,472,951
National-Ben Franklin	1,891,534	389,634	346,036	251,432	199,336	693,872	44,228	3,866,305	-	7,682,377
National Surety Corporation	7,545,059*	2,063,842	2,405,444	1,939,489	3,362,660	3,539,295	134,331	20,429,547	275,668 C	41,695,335
National Union (Pa.)	11,122,431	3,253,768	3,771,839	694,173	2,938,121	4,147,443	346,723	14,062,217	-	40,336,715
National Union Indemnity	1,391,295	406,721	471,480	86,772	367,265	518,430	43,340	1,756,786	-	5,042,089
New Amsterdam Casualty	1,954,498*	781,161	1,101,048	614,468	542,224	5,412,438	414,065	49,648,084	-	60,467,986
Newark	3,140,200	918,978	932,277	531,484	525,121	1,201,349	67,654	9,056,619	-	16,373,682
New Hampshire	13,935,612	3,707,563	4,188,614	1,823,558	2,029,571	4,953,626	464,978	16,071,505	-	47,175,027
New York Fire	3,902,931*	1,425,916	1,474,041	104,421	315,554	524,559	-	47,683	-	7,795,105
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	393,916	76,527	22,514	-	13,501	13,659	-	-	-	520,117
New York Underwriters	3,258,143	1,016,933	724,011	295,205	859,770	2,069,582	39,563	6,949	10,071 D	8,280,227
Niagara	-5,571,425	-415,249	192,603	1,536,754	850,582	6,720,856	299,622	29,333,737	-	32,947,480
North American Reinsurance Corp.	10,905,277	2,519,949	2,691,220	185,179	1,621,588	633,250	248,072	16,937,466	-	35,742,001
Northern	11,193,763	7,163,830*	13,110,815	-	467,810	5,939,397	142,468	4,157,330	-	42,175,413
North River	10,776,280*	3,135,950	2,903,948	1,849,618	2,106,998	2,608,895	175,809	6,967,880	348,582 D	30,873,960
Northwestern National	7,379,344*	3,414,406	4,070,742	307,949	852,384	4,279,514	-	162,598	-	20,466,937
Ohio Casualty Insurance	3,364,148	1,642,720	3,842,298	-	475,465	15,304,496	24,182	46,990,989	34,388 I	71,678,686
Ohio Farmers Insurance	3,177,243	1,524,722	2,321,346	-	296,678	2,236,629	-	6,468,515	-	16,025,133
Old Republic Insurance	52,853	16,577	-8,544	-	252,087	544,502	-	5,794,814	-	6,652,289
Pacific Indemnity	1,688,255	920,063	1,075,929	3,252	336,803	5,746,460	-	32,032,613	-	41,803,375
Pacific Insurance	3,176,064	1,287,493*	2,677,211	181,259	399,884	3,278,727	221,145	2,866,340	-	14,088,123
Pacific National	6,014,045*	3,804,178	4,769,195	21,147	776,481	1,431,553	-	6,550,097	-	23,366,696
Peerless Insurance	2,441,184	861,920	591,279	825	220,034	1,091,338	21,222	10,618,018	-	15,845,820
Pennsylvania	4,969,286*	1,629,127	1,679,399	578,869	868,812	1,162,015	-	3,182,371	-	14,069,879
Phoenix Assurance Company	5,912,949	2,137,058	2,916,401	-	1,035,360	2,136,242	746	12,293,498	-	26,432,254
Phoenix Insurance	20,232,801*	5,652,520	7,864,283	3,000,042	6,978,631	4,124,288	460,781	12,534,510	332,009 B	61,179,865
Potomac	2,555,290*	1,045,849	1,788,622	5,454	393,177	4,680,468	81,927	25,215,491	-	35,766,278
Preferred Insurance	155,874	54,825	73,178	-	-11,830	650,936	41,286	2,931,092	-	3,895,361
Providence Washington Insurance	6,632,214*	2,176,538	2,353,888	2,168,073	2,003,327	1,416,916	432,594	7,015,362	-	24,198,912
Provident Insurance of New York	2,023,742	638,061	451,121	217,244	239,935	299,012	143,923	1,215,728	-	5,228,766
Quaker City	286,043	62,068	51,254	290,124	929,432	204,511	-	4,446	5,311 K	1,833,189
Queen	7,967,671	2,331,735	2,365,480	1,348,541	1,332,396	3,048,200	171,659	22,979,481	-	41,545,163

Reinsurance Corporation	6,989,298	2,204,156	2,502,172	284,184	713,091	247,983	74,782	1,120,273	376,546 B	14,512,485
Reliable Insurance	832,798*	173,890	340,220	-	252,226	571,104	-	77,236	-	2,247,474
Reliance	15,906,958	4,130,963	6,557,574	4,560,405	3,774,949	4,714,720	550,046	8,242,926	403,050 K	48,841,591
Resolute Insurance	74	7	-	-	181,599	11,734,683	-	1,141,784	207,013 U	13,265,115
Royal Indemnity	8,483,226	2,482,612	2,518,540	1,435,800	1,418,610	3,245,437	182,766	24,466,388	-	44,233,379
Safeguard	4,878,014	1,910,983	2,566,430	2,236	227,996	2,042,419	91,523	9,170,873	-	20,890,474
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-33,276	-108,744	-36,637	129,453	139,830	340,114	21,596	2,335,117	-	2,787,453
Seaboard Surety	458,655	153,735	48,374	454	84,784	113,144	21,415	9,013,308	83,012 B	9,976,881
Security Insurance	3,122;264	1,290,561	2,688,295	322,669	454,462	1,474,968	-	1,968,435	4 C	11,321,658
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	14,201	11,134,151	-	-	-	11,148,352
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	57,091	22,546,706	-	-	-	22,603,797
South Carolina	2,880,933	1,091,924	507,659	22,417	229,544	981,636	-	276,278	-	5,990,391
Standard Accident	6,663,469	2,307,676	3,536,709	189,107	1,344,412	6,182,572	442,949	58,541,120	-	79,208,014
Standard (Conn.)	5,076,715	737,983	9,937,643	-	2,100,328	-	151,108	-	-	18,003,777
Standard (N.J.)	1,569,913*	718,477	475,539	-	-	155,866	-	-	-	2,919,795
St. Paul Fire and Marine	28,698,273*	9,591,243	9,908,670	4,829,369	11,791,842	17,012,162	865,002	73,204,422	-	155,900,983
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	3,188,697*	1,065,694	1,100,963	536,596	1,310,205	1,890,240	96,111	8,133,825	-	17,322,331
Stuyvesant Insurance	1,019,987	256,929	352,864	475,749	636,386	8,681,549	120,964	10,784,812	-	22,329,240
Sun Insurance of New York	2,268,630	653,310	708,409	520,684	422,261	1,420,229	-	4,180,403	-	10,173,926
Superior Risk Insurance	3,177,243	1,524,722	2,321,346	-	296,678	2,236,629	-	6,468,515	-	16,025,133
Transatlantic	997,516*	175,724	316,050	1,213,927	651,296	235,327	310,670	239,598	88,654 B	4,228,762
Transcontinental	4,420,061*	1,474,804	1,873,153	160,242	1,163,535	676,464	13,185	184,371	-	9,965,815
Transit Casualty	568,250	202,848	228,367	8,925	28,790	182,136	1,638	9,815,790	-	11,036,744
Transport Indemnity	50,398	5,818	-	-	661,009	995,473	134,771	12,549,672	-	14,397,141
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	747,515	-	8,964,001	-	9,711,516
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Indemnity	30,977,724	9,424,843	25,815,585	1,095,506	9,337,084	61,758,395	963,355	179,930,765	-	319,303,257
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550,131,500	-	550,131,500
Twin City Fire	610,902	190,675	135,752	55,351	161,207	388,047	7,418	1,303	1,888 D	1,552,543
United Benefit Fire	193,080	36,399	30,875	-216	90,164	353,917	137,387	1,722,251	53,513 B	2,617,370
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	5,467,589	-	903,213	-	6,370,802
United States Casualty	961,977	412,050*	435,116	307,232	271,201	1,913,242	207,028	17,254,211	-	21,762,057
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	32,944,562	9,303,525	15,427,524	356,215	5,091,765	32,141,449 R	971,636	205,038,132	-	301,274,808
United States Fire	22,984,709*	6,618,283	6,043,510	3,535,729	3,912,582	5,630,287	371,153	14,573,684	729,628 D	64,399,565
Universal	77,235	833	61,750	1,614,073	438,454	674,792	25	1,009,418	-	3,876,580
Universal Underwriters Insurance	536,297	78,816	-	-	4,682	3,041,096	-	7,051,871	-	10,712,762
Valley Forge Insurance	1,119,583	471,075	776,841	135,180	331,561	1,700,348	-	14,858,816	222,004 B	19,615,408
Vigilant	793,721*	240,604	674,211	720,426	671,776	899,175	93,684	2,565,433	-	6,659,030
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	282,051	-	1,293,924	-	1,575,975
Washington General	181,459*	57,999	161,239	1,279,218	795,610	204,972	2,898	10,377	-	2,693,772
Westchester	11,600,393*	3,311,046	3,046,397	2,683,923	2,454,484	2,969,019	185,576	7,477,691	370,644 D	34,099,173
Yorkshire Insurance	3,126,513	945,949	374,048	409,936	500,260	1,231,835	68,389	5,043,662	-	11,700,592
Totals:	$1,164,018,198	$367,096,821	$525,809,947	$164,042,938	$278,802,438	$1,022,764,907	$33,744,145	$4,324,209,415	$59,556,895	$7,940,045,704

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,485,399	-	$1,485,399
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,683,522	-	5,683,522
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,261,032	-	5,261,032
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,630,194	-	4,630,194
Lawyers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,179,942	-	14,179,942
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,076,799	-	2,076,799
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,233,288	-	8,233,288
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$41,550,176	-	$41,550,176

Table 3 - Net Premiums Written During 1960 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$1,343,500	$565,289	$932,209	$350,499	$397,873	$2,040,417	-	$17,830,528	$266,405 B	$23,726,720
Alliance Assurance	238,341	72,132	202,264	972,188	390,357	460,242	$186,737	1,678,732	-	4,200,993
Atlas Assurance	3,104,943	1,015,695	679,841	1,077,170	316,416	577,594	-	332,062	-	7,103,721
Baloise Marine	111,014*	39,053	35,324	165,119	92,434	59,159	1,379	166,696	-	670,178
British America	1,037,105*	313,763	289,704	253,573	254,726	241,679	17,581	653,531	35,373 D	3,097,035
British & Foreign Marine	1,546,666	452,631	459,181	261,776	258,641	591,709	33,322	4,460,723	-	8,064,649
Caledonian	-	-	-	613,966	-	-	-	-	-	613,966
Century	1,219,086	418,878	248,185	1,031,836	623,936	251,117	-	425,984	-	4,219,022
Commercial Union Assurance	4,279,607	1,402,434*	1,245,200	2,387,752	1,508,480	1,669,361	138,093	10,623,115	-	23,254,042
Eagle Star	596,518	314,514	217,794	1,357,608	471,498	89,435	60,491	315,762	-	3,423,620
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	5,401,583*	1,901,323	2,887,392	201,118	1,891,760	8,261,160	311,987	70,874,742	-	91,731,065
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	5,463,035*	2,235,954	3,823,950	11,660	840,586	10,006,518	175,153	53,908,980	-	76,465,836
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282,855	-	282,855
Indemnity Marine	4,495	4,793	69,096	564,534	569,979	-	-	2,313	-	1,215,210
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,343,027	1,563,634	1,586,263	904,316	893,489	2,044,087	115,112	15,409,769	-	27,859,697
London Assurance	3,296,507	1,216,805	1,642,823	1,979,136	1,422,454	1,666,892	234,298	5,884,689	125,314 A	17,468,918
London Guarantee & Accident	412,798	149,097	203,470	-	72,235	3,204,363	52	18,260,757	-	22,302,772
London and Lancashire	2,166,365	839,568	1,164,172	-	102,321	930,556	41,942	4,180,402	-	9,425,326
Marine	-	-	-	1,378,969	707,518	566,424	186,737	1,232,474	-	4,072,122
Maritime Insurance	174,390*	48,611	53,114	687,805	375,619	129,932	2,898	4,179	-	1,476,548
Netherlands	271,242	95,769	65,698	144,649	24,448	121,260	2,358	1,179,780	-	1,905,204
New Zealand	629,082*	218,895	200,170	570,631	415,570	335,231	7,817	944,610	-	3,322,006
North British & Mercantile	4,088,347*	1,338,211	1,379,507	717,936	735,403	954,513	-	2,614,091	-	11,828,008
Northern Assurance	5,614,626*	1,892,601	1,336,635	262,976	1,111,345	328,348	58,621	835,782	-	11,440,934
Norwich Union	1,958,250	578,435*	519,824	244,405	128,407	372,730	-	187,733	-	3,989,784
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	4,279,607	1,402,434*	1,245,200	-	1,071,036	1,669,361	138,093	10,623,115	-	20,428,846
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	717,936	60,192	-	-	-	-	778,128
Palatine	684,737	224,389*	199,232	-	171,366	267,098	22,095	1,699,698	-	3,268,615
Pearl Assurance	1,278,467*	503,562	402,957	-	157,339	338,480	-	374,403	19,857 F	3,075,065
Reliance Marine	176,189*	51,550	84,735	799,504	418,477	129,932	2,898	5,982	-	1,669,267
Royal	6,139,794	1,796,808	1,822,811	1,039,170	1,026,729	2,348,907	132,278	17,707,717	-	32,014,214
Royal Exchange	2,026,083	640,587	492,144	551,275	564,739	299,012	143,923	1,216,960	-	5,934,723
Scottish Union and National	2,067,777	589,983*	647,316	402,671	174,680	422,797	-	1,154,605	-	5,459,829
Sea	1,268,753*	402,798	1,100,622	1,939,707	1,159,890	339,854	186,737	1,391,682	-	7,790,043
Standard Marine	176,839	48,008	341,095	1,620,762	721,155	169,319	31,436	583,395	-	3,692,009
Sun	2,715,504	722,499	706,017	520,685	427,335	1,420,229	-	4,170,745	-	10,683,014
"Switzerland" General	4,732,797	1,114,975	1,022,263	748,500	950,858	32,166	38,781	14,407	17,792 P	8,672,539
Thames and Mersey	937,373	274,322	278,292	158,652	156,752	358,612	20,195	2,703,468	-	4,887,666
Union Assurance	684,737	224,389	199,232	-	171,366	267,098	22,095	1,699,698	-	3,268,615
Union of Canton	429,738	71,128	9,482	1,049,763	770,229	1,200	-	3,155	-	2,334,695
Union Marine	550,397	198,796	271,293	2,082,794	102,355	-	70	11,674	-	3,217,379
Western Assurance	1,843,936	558,104	518,977	575,179	532,660	429,659	31,255	1,162,091	63,820 D	5,715,681
Zurich Insurance	2,313,421	872,234	1,236,429	25,470	684,362	5,462,529	363,482	73,606,525	-	84,564,452
Totals:	$80,606,676	$26,374,651	$29,819,913	$28,371,690	$22,927,015	$48,858,980	$2,707,916	$330,419,609	$528,561	$570,615,011

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$73,145,812	$13,865,426	$30,317,189	$557,324	$6,471,683	$45,019,955	$500,854	$450,967,738	$4,744,180	$625,590,161
Massachusetts Stock Companies	52,128,996	15,818,751	17,737,420	9,359,336	10,345,362	21,921,795	1,821,438	117,696,068	177,745	247,006,911
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,065	-	44,065
Total Domestic Companies:	$125,274,808	$29,684,177	$48,054,609	$9,916,660	$16,817,045	$66,941,750	$2,322,292	$568,707,871	$4,921,925	$872,641,137
Mutual Companies of Other States	$248,087,014	$42,309,543	$87,342,762	$8,846,458	$22,315,216	$320,101,443	$1,174,058	$1,146,916,707	$5,464,870	$1,879,558,071
Stock Companies of Other States	1,164,018,198	367,096,821	525,809,947	164,042,938	278,802,438	1,022,764,907	33,744,145	4,324,209,415	59,556,895	7,940,045,704
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	80,606,676	26,374,651	29,189,913	28,371,690	22,927,015	48,858,980	2,707,916	330,419,609	528,561	570,615,011
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,550,176	-	41,550,176
Total Foreign Companies:	$1,492,711,888	$435,781,015	$639,972,622	$201,261,086	$324,044,669	$1,391,725,330	$37,626,119	$5,843,095,907	$65,550,326	$10,431,768,962
Grand Total - All Companies	$1,617,986,696	$465,465,192	$688,027,231	$211,177,746	$340,861,714	$1,458,667,080	$39,948,411	$6,411,803,778	$70,472,251	$11,304,410,099

A. Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement	$649,351	K. Treaty Reinsurance	43,586,202
B. Excess and Catastrophe	21,173,205	L. Water Damage	8
C. Miscellanous	1,747,906	M. Fire All Risk Endorsement	1,493
D. Multiple Peril N.O.C.	2,094,026	P. Ocean Marine War Risk	6,542
F. Property Insurance	113,470	S. Quota Share	962,429
I. Installation Service Charge	34,388	U. Chattel Mortgage	207,013
		Z. Unallocated	-97,576

Table 3-S Net Premiums Written During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	$-4,746	$2,821	$1,436,443	$541,850	-	-	-	$820 D	$1,977,188
American Mutual Liabilty	$352,273	$9,589,020	44,473,198	6,924,741	12,864,568	5,441,728	$1,994,698	$435,794	$41,242	194,044 B,D	82,311,306
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	129,100	823,885	7,172	-	-	-	-	-	-	960,157
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	25,090	-	-	206	-	13,481	12,078 D	50,855
Boston Manufacturers	2,448	-	11,122	3,344	-	85,250	11,063	40,214	-	2,881 B,D	156,322
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	768	50,342 D,E	51,110
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	7	41,276	73,177	21	366,366	52,292	-	-	-	-	533,139
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	4,842,535	492,959	564,231	316,047	290,402	-	-	-	6,506,174
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43 D	43
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	28,731 D,E	28,984
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	137,681	3,800,692	14,177,583	3,262,127	7,899,345	3,051,465	962,223	164,758	34,714	162,882 B,D	33,653,472
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,239,130	34,206,232	127,598,250	29,359,142	71,094,112	27,463,202	8,660,001	1,482,820	312,422	1,465,936 B,D	302,881,247
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	114,375	707,824	239,568	6,199	-	27,767	15,472 D	1,111,205
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	13,768 D, E	13,904
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,617	106,348 D,E	107,965
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	55,072 D,E	55,617
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	2,448	-	11,439	3,344	-	85,250	11,063	80,753	-	15,832,969 B,D	16,027,266
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	75,575	1,285,424	571,223	5,260	-	13,561	14,786 D	1,965,829
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	307	-	1,410,947	-	-	-	-	1,411,254
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,671 E	4,671
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	593,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	593,032
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	342,298	37,293	-	-	-	-	379,591
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	155,287	-	7,408	-	-	-	-	-	162,695
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,805	20,907 D,E	24,712
Totals	$1,733,987	$47,766,320	$192,754,762	$40,271,018	$96,568,019	$39,296,117	$11,941,115	$2,204,339	$450,311	$17,981,750	$450,967,738

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES												
American Employers	$381,745	$1,041,689	$7,909,026	$5,659,437	$11,425,824	$5,148,556	$1,287,893	$2,461,427	$415,928	$1,945,214	B,D	$37,676,739
American Policyholders	60,174	-10,001	86,462	13,938	2,263,230	936,612	5,261	-	1,132	1,085	D	3,357,893
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313	20,639	D,E	20,952
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	68,416	34,727	2,116,965	1,696,477	5,876,159	2,388,832	288,840	323,661	147,449	367,420	B,D	13,308,946
Employers Fire	61,696	19,819	1,297,358	1,116,403	2,729,298	1,240,342	222,564	429,905	105,810	342,681	B,D	7,565,876
Halifax Insurance	10,522	24,863	258,361	199,393	523,190	242,139	45,372	-	24,059	60,974	B,D	1,388,873
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	275,127	105,312	-	-	-	-		380,439
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	2,448,893	694,865	4,970,054	3,753,238	11,123,345	4,363,986	660,568	2,491,251	341,366	800,945	B,D	31,648,511
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	729,940	-		729,940
New England Insurance	96,542	3,320	161,752	172,766	733,461	263,927	42,505	48,355	15,874	37,223	B,D	1,575,725
Old Colony	29,321	14,883	907,271	727,062	2,518,354	1,023,785	123,788	138,712	63,192	157,466	B,D	5,703,834
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	36,961	52,373	25,991	9,141	19,294	552	12,504	B,D	156,816
Springfield Fire Insurance	868,879	29,878	1,455,765	1,554,893	6,601,146	2,375,337	382,549	435,195	142,869	335,013	B,D	14,181,524
Totals:	$4,026,188	$1,854,043	$19,163,014	$14,930,568	$44,121,507	$18,114,819	$3,068,481	$6,347,800	$1,988,484	$4,081,164		$117,696,068
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES												
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$42,144		$42,144
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,921		1,921
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$44,065		$44,065
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American Hardware Mutual	$202,014	$1,335,187	$1,315,810	$1,030,779	$4,375,907	$1,948,816	$177,866	-	$203,024	$209,101	D	$10,798,504
American Manufacturers	33,572	-4,461	25,740	40,611	842,031	310,480	4,272	-	1,516	2,318	D	1,256,079
Atlantic Mutual	27,854	468,015	1,870,964	1,444,709	3,942,788	1,137,174	147,572	-	72,276	124,190	D	9,235,542
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	764	-		764
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$30,549	-	-		30,549
Central Mutual	-	-	-	616,339	3,252,305	1,508,162	37,793	-	183,150	249,412	D	5,847,161
Consolidated Mutual	-	731,054	4,891,476	12,571,800	334,150	100,382	563,937	135	56,373	57,744	D	19,307,051
Cosmopolitan Mutual	115	1,030,924	6,396,958	5,046,427	6,415,838	1,530,637	298,010	23,047	247,591	32,961	B,D	21,022,508
Empire Mutual	-	369,616	3,852,785	2,902,971	17,122,202	3,655,889	220,160	-	54,850	9,799	D	28,188,272
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	2,878,542	1,235,999	-	-	-	-		4,114,541
Employers Mutual Liability	-	12,525,876	78,381,511	14,760,988	10,809,263	4,577,238	5,029,949	3,262,936	112,970	1,033,138	D	130,493,869
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	457	121,459	13,380,368	4,668,615	-	-	-	88,995	D	18,259,894
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	26,509	398,727	922,037	366,861	2,717	-	-	-		1,716,851
Federal Mutual	82,902	15,554	37,403	79,231	735,116	370,196	7,406	-	3,710	5,855	D	1,337,373
Federated Mutual	17,534	5,701,912	3,645,382	895,199	3,847,396	2,432,193	397,862	-	145,660	139,761	D	17,222,899
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	516	-	-	-	-	34	655	D	1,205
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	1,201	D	1,330
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	214,300	2,418,368	1,112,918	14,579	-	39,420	109,693	D	3,909,278
Hardware Dealers	306,533	2,206,803	3,811,788	1,047,729	7,097,537	2,822,428	287,177	1,861	149,394	182,013	D	17,913,263
Hardware Mutual Casualty	1,085,418	8,314,311	12,254,631	2,287,410	19,560,376	7,730,318	909,621	5,183	337,131	312,173	D	52,796,572
Home Mutual	-	-	-	40,799	-	-	1,836	-	23,282	27,381	D	93,298
Ideal Mutual	-	-	1,448,607	299,946	1,348,907	388,973	50,370	-	-	-		3,536,803
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	543,908	5,794,035	2,636,426	42,161	-	79,519	114,581	D	9,210,630
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	21,248	1,304,617	345,059	2,038,665	575,632	17,376	-	-	-		4,302,597
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	2,487,353	14,329,235	26,436,020	6,284,721	45,422,024	18,257,447	1,424,803	1,850,968	458,275	7,003,850	B,D	123,954,696

Table 3-S Net Premiums Written During 1960 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)											
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	$444,245	$2,198,355	$986,460	$57,948	-	$76,903	$135,032 D	$3,898,943
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchanrs Mutual Insurance	$526,453	$171,043	$3,670,923	1,960,545	15,347,577	5,228,962	276,683	-	116,922	6,589 D	27,305,697
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	329,128	1,666,621	723,200	25,289	-	94,158	140,202 B,D	2,978,598
Michigan Mutual Liability	93,274	118,267	24,249,897	4,827,922	9,306,933	5,131,921	1,505,284	-	26,695	14,536 D	45,274,729
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	41,317	1,123,526	458,828	1,792	-	14,039	18,777 D	1,658,279
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	4,182	-	-	20	-	1,821	3,481 D	9,504
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	224,802	2,476,700	1,229,510	31,349	-	40,471	90,546 D	4,093,378
Millers National	-	-	-	13,686	9,846	6,833	471	132	658	1,971 D	33,597
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	61,106	744,959	385,447	7,770	-	9,202	20,579 D	1,229,063
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	6,279	16,154	-	-	278	-	578	20,237 D	43,526
National Grange Mutual	28,439	-	357,605	1,151,455	12,108,444	4,585,624	51,153	16,823	-	-	18,299,543
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	96,122	510,417	233,724	-	-	-	-	840,263
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	5,138,165	12,209,583	4,697,936	3,967,405	83,016,677	38,101,699	807,040	38,846	208	404,671 B,D	148,382,230
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	720	-	-	-	-	61	-14 D	767
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	123,040	-	3,105,053	11,038,653	5,229,730	524,764	375	270,853	499,026 D	20,791,494
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	2,385	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,385
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	42,410	334,762	144,027	911	-	4,439	21,395 D	547,944
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	16,113	40,180	16,104	160	-	3,176	18,601 D	94,334
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	6,500	-	-	82	-	101	392 D	7,075
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	5,506	-	-	-	-	215	2,032 D	7,753
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	40,547	8,275,467	4,778,061	1,110,088	7,437,874	1,918,358	254,430	1,385,185	3,234	812,899 B,C,D,H	26,016,143
Security Mutual Insurance	-	51,482	5,538,032	8,805,836	1,148,912	335,868	494,895	-	-	6,617 D	16,381,642
Shelby Mutual Insurance	28,185	-	2,406,523	1,993,551	7,710,981	4,156,423	326,532	-	691,142	1,242,110 A,D,G	18,555,447
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	1,558,175	160,168,088	84,387,865	647,680	-	-	39,482,879 A,G,M	286,244,687
Union Mutual	-	-	-	5,247	-	-	-	-	211	5,116 D	10,574
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,920 B,D,E	17,920
Utica Mutual Insurance	30,194	682,260	9,040,609	2,704,821	19,361,826	6,991,373	511,469	-	130,467	155,811 D	39,608,830
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	795	30,038 D,E	30,833
Totals:	$10,128,552	$68,676,416	$200,446,523	$83,468,102	$488,289,186	$217,618,740	$15,161,467	$6,616,040	$3,655,417	$52,856,264	$1,146,916,707

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$4,378	-	$63,520,376	$36,857,712	$86,140,913	$34,819,319	$8,931,109	$14,698,139	$2,602,756	$3,370,267	B,D	$250,944,969
Aetna Insurance	1,285,028	$767,169	8,441,841	8,856,769	19,048,116	7,090,852	1,568,975	2,430,445	836,766	2,139,880	D	52,465,841
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	988	-	-	4,438	-	-	-		5,426
Agricultural	1,470	766	479,488	656,065	1,880,138	679,438	99,766	59,158	51,635	131,672	B,D	4,039,596
Albany	-	-	15,644	13,389	54,320	19,719	2,241	-	1,565	3,809	D	110,687
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Insurance	3,374,959	11,420,800	-	5,142,709	240,403,509	91,955,049	282,355	1,180	-	429,434	B, D	353,009,995
American (N.J.)	132,125	5,203,309	8,251,459	5,482,104	20,460,178	9,139,271	1,295,097	1,532,332	630,311	1,255,521	B,D	53,381,707
American Automobile	70,466	2,775,098	4,400,778	2,923,789	10,912,095	4,874,278	690,718	817,244	336,166	669,612	B,D	28,470,244
American Casualty	5,354,974	8,153,307	3,303,292	3,141,361	7,792,319	3,792,808	722,014	1,232,244	365,135	813,118	B,D	34,670,572
American Central	185,922	17,015	873,654	688,142	1,644,868	649,350	139,292	162,260	78,742	659,850	B,D	5,099,095
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,130	-	6,812,801	C	6,813,931
American Druggists	-	-	-	34,013	-	-	1,884	-	11,414	12,217	D	59,528
American Equitable	-	-	-	51,778	-	-	-	-	3,448	48,811	D	104,037
American Fidelity & Casualty	12,380	-	192,995	142,366	4,476,364	1,645,926	57,577	-	3,663	16,106	D	6,547,377
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	800,618	190,372	-	-	-	-		990,990
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American and Foreign	65,848	401,885	1,428,745	1,004,038	2,247,678	937,165	263,593	276,613	78,558	324,894	B,D	7,029,017
American Guarantee and Liability	16,780	106,526	819,878	669,665	2,150,524	914,656	187,019	993,757	69,799	2,347,746	B,D	8,276,350
American Home Assurance Company	82,577	830	1,968,005	840,405	2,454,447	1,147,175	286,513	25,342	57,190	174,843	B,D	7,037,327
American Liberty	-	-	53,100	63,504	505,327	243,472	14,660	-	12,182	7,157	D	899,402
American Marine and General	-	-	-	3,583	-	-	-	-	332	2,757	D	6,672
American Mercury	727	172,161	-	169,362	-	-	114,701	-	-	-		456,951
American Motorists	604,815	1,671,291	8,663,924	2,750,256	16,927,028	6,515,613	736,616	774,388	117,610	2,367,002	B,D	41,128,543
American National	15,672	7,363	314,284	270,505	592,898	238,272	58,513	78,358	22,409	40,202	B,D	1,638,476
American Reinsurance	1,768,176	18,439	1,419,396	2,930,180	7,635,089	4,030,091	673,803	12,034,792	14,863	764,388	B,C,D	31,289,217
American Star	-	-	-	150,440	358,977	135,952	19,746	31,670	6,081	13,761	D	716,627
American Surety	29,045	66,055	6,816,841	5,951,670	12,073,042	5,242,264	1,350,120	8,460,792	505,835	1,221,966	B,D	41,717,630
American Union	275	-	55,318	120,807	318,958	109,363	8,803	-	17,323	29,598	D	660,445
American Universal	133,449	-	55,371	970,537	971,970	364,035	120,458	1,591	4,724	12,532	D,L	2,634,667
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	25,508,214	1,215,574	858,934	440,619	320,083	322,365	-	-		28,665,699
Associated Indemnity	17,617	693,774	1,100,195	730,947	2,728,024	1,218,569	172,680	204,311	84,041	167,403	B,D	7,117,561
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	159,992	166,181	69,957	1,621	1	21,385	151,982	D	571,119
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-10,761	4,981,487	1,195,995	-129	254,489	-	-117	D	6,420,964
Bankers and Shippers	130	-	30,275	168,432	1,587,554	604,760	31,785 *	42,910	15,329	35,611	D	2,516,786
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	193,109	244,477	801,361	345,512	55,812	51,215	21,478	43,822	D	1,756,786
Buffalo	-	-	190,274	248,568	970,089	359,868	37,144	-	30,305	41,460	D	1,877,708
California	108,454	9,925	509,632	401,416	959,506	378,787	81,254	94,652	45,933	384,913	B,D	2,974,472
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330,476	C	330,476
Camden	4,232	-	328,161	519,149	1,082,900	521,059	100,185	231,218	35,081	103,309	B,D	2,925,294
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	75,500	2,666,370	1,411,482	12,127	117,036	-227	4,863	D	4,287,151
Centennial	9,285	156,005	623,655	481,570	1,314,262	479,058	49,190	-	24,092	41,397	D	3,078,514
Central Surety & Insurance	302	-	487,811	289,073	935,556	422,033	50,343	269,791	50,338	113,835	B,C,D	2,619,082
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,456	15,229	D	18,685
Citizens Casualty Company	10,093	42,615	314,384	1,105,158	772,128	281,221	298,278	370,051	76	132,623	B,D	3,326,627
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,737	L	1,737
Columbia Casualty	232,403	21,269	1,092,068	860,177	2,056,085	811,687	174,115	202,824	98,428	824,813	B,D	6,373,869
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	156	3,407	1,726	44	-	-	89	B,D	5,422
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	440,129	623,641	2,314,664	1,563,078	4,538,863	1,738,386	431,761	810,348	133,536	953,447	B,D	13,547,853
Commercial Union Fire	123,949	11,343	582,436	458,761	1,096,579	432,900	92,862	108,172	52,495	439,900	B,D	3,399,397
Commonwealth	171	-	275,719	163,389	528,793	238,540	28,455	152,491	28,452	61,520	B,D	1,477,530
Connecticut Fire Insurance	23,390	2,211	673,295	712,621	1,902,398	666,106	132,333	154,335	68,268	273,319	B,D	4,608,276
Connecticut Indemnity	49,219	1,436	1,703,154	770,123	2,015,329	771,949	162,843	210,772	74,428	146,052	D	5,905,305

Table 3-S Net Premiums Written During 1960 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)											
Continental Casualty	$90,842,283	$95,269,950	$26,928,982	$20,659,435	$32,056,957	$14,305,993	$5,541,898	$8,967,011	$505,494	$1,634,320 B,C,D	$296,712,323
Continental Insurance	3,135,377	6,845,209	14,910,619	16,557,158	41,000,590	16,201,342	3,165,711	6,042,065	1,549,374	7,528,849 B,D	116,936,294
Dubuque Fire and Marine	764,235	-	190,426	202,351	425,882	189,437	40,905	-	17,746	30,710 D	1,861,692
Eagle (N.Y.)	-42	-	25,454	-4,500	116,532	38,788	2,524	-	4,199	3,879 D	186,834
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	2,033,859	2,204,818	2,024,818	1,711,258	9,555,211	29,252	256,349	6,462,183	4,685	517,149 B,C,D	24,799,159
Equitable Fire and Marine	6,549	619	188,523	199,534	532,671	186,510	37,053	43,214	19,115	76,530 B,D	1,290,318
Excelsior	-	-	-	16,305	-	-	-	-	93	8,215 D	24,613
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	764	-	-	-	-	29	17 D	810
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	259,270	-	1,227,848	2,791,868	11,253,785	3,783,849	579,040	10,388,309	152,336	680,996 D	31,117,204
Fidelity & Casualty Company	1,372,559	4,550,687	18,844	-2,113,082	2,180,887	1,179,679	-64,262	-2,509,054	1,027,928	5,017,960 B,D	10,662,146
Fidelity & Depos't Company	-	-	-	34,756	-	-	-	16,141,740	375,298	2,327,050 D	18,878,844
Fidelity-Phenix	731,588	1,597,215	3,479,144	3,863,337	9,566,804	3,780,313	738,666	1,409,815	361,521	1,756,732 B,D	27,285,135
Fireman's Fund Insurance	3,986,237	6,710,656	15,860,727	10,705,004	25,262,940	10,737,550	2,525,548	10,307,878	900,864	3,658,708 B,D	90,656,112
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4,921	9 D	4,931
Firemens (N.J.)	1,576,271	1,979,895	8,456,311	5,025,639	15,340,566	5,822,865	1,536,808	2,873,733	415,110	3,336,891 B,D	46,364,089
First National	-	-	-	5,023	3,508	1,512	150	-	6,679	477 D	17,349
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Fire & Casualty	2,711	21	1,497,098	714,917	3,444,461	1,325,448	83,862	208,479	63,957	104,817 B,D	7,445,771
General Insurance	7,854	-	1,231,992	10,050,603	15,386,120	7,312,243	2,496,677	6,526,295	621,769	1,670,927 B,D	45,304,480
General Reinsurance	2,804,491	714,685	2,752,817	4,290,121	10,762,197	1,878,387	1,219,208	9,297,473	25,714	1,489,950 B,C,D	35,235,043
Glens Falls Insurance	457,113	313,864	5,762,342	6,858,557	17,845,642	6,828,873	1,396,589	2,723,289	552,409	1,146,822 B,D	43,885,500
Globe Indemnity	293,787	1,793,023	6,374,398	4,479,554	10,028,103	4,181,199	1,176,029	1,234,120	350,491	1,449,528 B,D	31,360,232
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	19,417	-	-	-	-	1,293	18,304 D	39,014
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	506,724	238,076	10,161,861	8,746,344	19,170,375	7,704,130	1,891,926	2,533,560	724,547	1,299,860 B,D	52,977,403
Guaranty Security	7,255	15,000	68,199	263,888	339,486	212,669	41,342	36,105	18,599	25,476 D	1,028,019
Hanover	190,949	100	2,572,033	1,712,614	5,047,192	1,987,935	374,438	361,136	118,204	320,374 B,D	12,684,975
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	5,464,260	16,230,588	58,444,652	41,753,850	102,774,289	42,921,623	9,978,754	15,756,033	2,537,860	7,499,770 D	303,361,679
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,743 L	163,743
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078,611 L	1,078,611
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,196,990 B	27,196,990
Home Fire and Marine	729,874	1,228,712	2,904,077	1,960,071	4,625,609	1,966,030	462,424	1,887,358	164,947	669,904 B,D	16,599,006
Home Indemnity	68,499	20,386	515,252	592,617	1,604,857	677,493	87,447	152,855	66,672	171,558 B,D	3,957,636
Home Insurance	1,073,151	319,385	8,072,287	9,284,331	25,142,756	10,614,053	1,370,006	2,394,722	1,044,526	2,687,753 B,D	62,002,970
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	5,322	3,829	2,657	183	51	256	749 D	13,047
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	1,627,712	14,826,413	27,417,060	29,905,685	37,864,131	14,470,281	9,121,743	9,014,905	863,383	4,380,846 B D	149,492,159
Insurance Co. of North America	262,174	311,058	574,729	389,831	1,112,522	218,259	67,648	225,239	24,096	231,376 B,D	3,416,932
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	27,526	277	656,002	280,135	818,149	382,392	95,504	8,447	19,063	58,281 B,D	2,345,776
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,297	-	-	167,297
Inter-Ocean	39,678	818	37,441	113,526	695,814	191,076	37,654	327,472	3,570	200,778 B,C,D	1,647,827
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	83	-	19,343	107,609	1,014,271	386,374	20,307*	27,415	9,794	22,751 D	1,607,947
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,272	619	-	26,146	133,442	61,515	3,332	-	3,104	4,356 D	237,786

Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	7,000	-	-		7,183
Manhattan Casualty	5,853,923	56,652	803,808	1,811,136	2,486,444	564,664	78,151	15,678	114,203	93,899	D	11,878,558
Manhattan Fire and Marine	806	5	419,793	315,535	1,067,865	429,759	68,097	37,476	29,074	44,680	B,D	2,413,090
Maryland Casualty	2,272,932	1,338,404	23,089,329	13,738,238	31,432,885	14,255,253	3,704,709	10,340,439	1,324,124	6,514,915	B,D	108,011,228
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	3,077,036	-	-	-	-	-	-		3,077,036
Mercantile	171	-	275,719	163,389	528,793	238,540	28,455	152,491	28,452	61,520	B,D	1,477,530
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	66,025	-	40,252	423,505	4,015,110	1,744,319	77,702	209,797	74,294	59,910	D	6,710,914
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	12,944	-	-	-	-	862	12,203	D	26,009
Milwaukee	440,130	623,641	2,314,664	1,563,078	4,538,863	1,738,386	431,761	810,348	133,536	953,447	B,D	13,547,854
Monarch Fire	-	-	3,945	367,292	889,964	327,126	31,977	-	58,098	86,638	D	1,765,040
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779,200	C	1,779,200
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Casualty	10,273,115	14,563,845	10,465	34,718	1,475,106	1,096,077	13,752	1,130	-	-		27,468,208
National Fire	19,245	104,732	13,347	314,898	137,056	39,305	82,461	312,997	12,225	8,502	B,D	1,044,768
National-Ben Franklin	129,291	169,852	688,718	429,042	1,285,173	489,455	126,333	236,549	35,904	275,988	B,D	3,866,305
National Surety Corporation	898,307	1,512,260	3,574,248	2,412,395	5,693,057	2,419,730	569,138	2,322,902	203,012	824,498	B,D	20,429,547
National Union (Pa.)	2,885	21	1,544,869	1,955,813	6,410,889	2,764,099	446,498	409,716	171,825	355,602	B,D	14,062,217
National Union Indemnity	-	-	193,109	244,477	801,361	345,512	55,812	51,215	21,478	43,822	D	1,756,786
New Amsterdam Casualty	172,802	367,323	11,398,523	9,320,025	15,127,850	6,626,428	1,804,508	2,833,926	723,973	1,272,726	B,D	49,648,084
Newark	84,843	517,813	1,840,882	1,293,664	2,896,047	1,207,501	339,629	356,406	101,220	418,614	B,D	9,056,619
New Hampshire	72,179	21	2,668,342	2,078,405	6,468,016	2,726,852	475,456	954,591	162,707	464,936	B,D	16,071,505
New York Fire	-	-	-	23,731	-	-	-	-	1,580	22,372	D	47,683
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,949	L	6,949
Niagara	1,097,382	2,395,823	5,218,717	5,795,005	14,350,207	5,670,470	1,107,999	2,114,723	-432,540	-7,984,049	B,D	29,333,737
North American Reinsurance Corp.	688,377	719,380	1,193,960	1,883,421	4,569,084	1,170,208	428,179	5,295,219	38,559	951,079	B,C,D	16,937,466
Northern	25,892	-	32,342	594,529	2,258,779	953,333	49,049	16,372	66,521	160,513	D	4,157,330
North River	94	8,583	724,971	1,060,466	3,034,425	1,428,351	218,015	187,584	111,381	194,010	B,D	6,967,880
Northwestern National	-	-	-	90,947	-	-	-	-	11,662	59,989	D	162,598
Ohio Casualty Insurance	20,355	-	3,293,391	4,976,952	21,597,106	11,677,840	1,377,801	1,696,029	709,676	1,641,839	D,H	46,990,989
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	80,235	1,116,629	3,008,126	1,579,120	279,999	128,972	87,669	187,765	D	6,468,515
Old Republic Insurance	-115,332	-	3,310,734	303,087	1,208,148	665,510	102,268	-	22,413	297,986	C,D	5,794,814
Pacific Indemnity	2,171	-	7,764,384	5,362,266	10,155,562	4,490,615	1,260,741	1,036,927	249,716	1,710,231	B,D	32,032,613
Pacific Insurance	148	-	34,480	191,826	1,808,048	688,754	36,199	48,870	17,458	40,557	D	2,866,340
Pacific National	54,758	84,722	848,230	1,066,852	2,254,392	1,049,673	434,702	301,489	152,747	302,532	D	6,550,097
Peerless Insurance	354,614	274,137	874,613	882,524	5,043,131	1,514,818	155,511	1,298,518	46,022	174,130	D	10,618,018
Pennsylvania	368	-	593,856	351,915	1,138,938	513,779	61,288	328,442	61,281	132,504	B,D	3,182,371
Phoenix Assurance Company	121,766	142,740	2,233,743	1,702,243	4,361,386	1,885,218	301,959	246,130	158,802	1,139,511	B,C,D	12,293,498
Phoenix Insurance	63,620	6,014	1,831,363	1,938,328	5,174,522	1,811,808	359,947	419,790	185,688	734,430	B,D	12,534,510
Potomac	724,544	420,072	3,585,653	2,995,706	11,655,674	4,672,199	539,930	12,843	194,266	414,604	B,D	25,215,491
Preferred Insurance	1,166	-	161,091	185,507	1,427,041	1,012,122	42,871	-	27,514	73,780	D,L	2,931,092
Providence Washington Insurance	4,197	31	1,156,391	974,988	3,030,881	1,142,825	240,854	266,817	77,317	121,061	B,D	7,015,362
Provident Insurance of New York	87	2,318	147,370	239,772	498,662	200,521	34,768	37,239	18,006	36,985	D	1,215,728
Quaker City	-	-	-	2,183	-	-	1	-	25	2,237	D	4,446
Queen	215,275	1,313,853	4,670,895	3,282,432	7,348,179	3,063,809	861,745	904,313	256,826	1,062,154	B,D	22,979,481
Reinsurance Corporation	1,406	416	15,054	115,361	334,987	493,523	29,751	120,353	473	8,949	B,D	1,120,273
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	32,370	27,315	6,591	407	-	4,633	5,920	D	77,236
Reliance	47,302	466	946,736	1,165,430	3,170,260	1,412,585	259,852	943,130	87,161	210,004	B,D	8,242,926
Resolute Insurance	936,729	-	396	-	-	-	204,659	-	-	-		1,141,784
Royal Indemnity	229,204	1,398,867	4,973,130	3,494,825	7,823,649	3,262,056	917,505	962,827	273,443	1,130,882	B,D	24,466,388
Safeguard	216,873	48,622	1,386,158	1,445,801	3,817,950	1,507,450	234,623	143,144	151,457	218,795	D	9,170,873
Seaboard Fire and Marine	62,709	136,904	298,212	331,143	816,403	324,027	63,314	120,841	30,987	150,577	B,D	2,335,117
Seaboard Surety	555	518	17,166	1,244,089	185,424	84,306	80,639	7,273,560	404	126,647	B,C,D	9,013,308
Security Insurance	16,406	479	567,718	256,708	671,776	257,316	54,281	70,258	24,809	48,684	D	1,968,435
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 3-S Net Premiums Written During 1960 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)											
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	$34,352	$23,250	$125,262	$68,031	$4,424	-	$2,750	$18,209 D	$276,278
Standard Accident	$1,254,482	$1,199,977	12,484,537	7,399,670	19,649,407	6,609,928	2,161,223	5,874,267	596,400	1,311,229 D	58,541,120
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	2,300,564	1,797,635	9,804,082	15,366,597	21,322,068	10,424,286	2,636,413	6,889,119	765,422	1,898,236 B,C	73,204,422
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	255,619	199,737	1,089,342	1,707,400	2,369,119	1,158,254	292,935	765,457	85,047	210,915 B,C	8,133,825
Stuyvesant Insurance	77,517	-	51,898	565,746	7,039,249	2,319,026	68,066	628,299	6,990	28,021 B,D	10,784,812
Sun Insurance of New York	128,644	-	628,420	572,214	1,798,551	621,044	76,614	99,996	71,477	183,443 D	4,180,403
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	80,235	1,116,629	3,008,126	1,579,119	279,999	128,972	87,669	187,766 D	6,468,515
Transatlantic	12,007	-	12,946	114,571	6,669	190	15,462	77,039	72	642 D	239,598
Transcontinental	3,396	18,482	2,356	55,570	24,186	6,936	14,552	55,235	2,157	1,501 B,D	184,371
Transit Casualty	7,327	-	344,151	715,400	7,144,939	1,452,820	132,746	15,030	371	3,006 D	9,815,790
Transport Indemnity	-	-	4,700,576	132,192	4,993,485	2,616,168	103,238	4,013	-	-	12,549,672
Transport Insurance	-	-	3,018,935	61,782	3,093,469	1,605,849	1,183,966	-	-	-	8,964,001
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	11,700,047	11,187,745	53,027,156	57,022,849	14,201,899	14,183,468	2,606,326	16,601,275 B,D	179,930,765
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	32,292,247	294,248,628	94,280,314	38,917,117	90,393,194	-	-	-	-	-	550,131,500
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,303 L	1,303
United Benefit Fire	36,858	63,626	157,212	107,600	592,081	288,151	34,448	424,322	6,748	11,205 D	1,722,251
United Security Insurance	1,521	-	-	-	578,648	323,044	-	-	-	-	903,213
United States Casualty	54,865	168,422	4,820,736	3,593,953	6,403,985	51,468	615,062	827,949	274,276	443,495 B,D	17,254,211
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	833,191	966,034	47,483,150	29,782,849	59,426,781	27,098,720	8,998,751	23,080,230	2,165,035	5,203,391 B,D	205,038,132
United State Fire	56,457	18,120	1,729,902	2,247,430	6,296,784	2,696,964	424,296	428,241	227,096	448,394 B,D	14,573,684
Universal	-	-	-	-	768,485	240,993	-	-	-	-	1,009,418
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	2,218,485	104,460	2,948,826	1,737,996	42,104	-	-	-	7,051,871
Valley Forge Insurance	2,294,988	3,494,274	1,415,697	1,346,298	3,339,565	1,625,489	309,435	528,105	156,486	348,479 B,D	14,858,816
Vigilant	18,521	-	137,885	275,730	1,016,283	328,718	52,500	646,116	20,226	69,454 D	2,565,433
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-11,442	883,044	422,376	-54	-	-	-	1,293,924
Washington General	3	-	-	5,457	-	-	-	-	187	4,730 D	10,377
Westchester	47,086	9,060	938,434	1,144,149	3,180,698	1,360,287	214,764	223,959	113,819	245,435 B,D	7,477,691
Yorkshire Insurance	198,573	433,530	627,665	486,501	1,795,847	712,402	145,926	340,905	40,169	262,144 B,D	5,043,662
Totals:	$197,366,925	$516,342,346	$641,976,560	$470,935,020	$1,384,175,201	$558,527,262	$114,230,508	$258,465,334	$32,234,713	$149,955,546	$4,324,209,415
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,485,399	$1,485,399
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,683,522	5,683,522
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,261,032	5,261,032
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,630,194	4,630,194
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,179,942	14,179,942

Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,076,799		2,076,799
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,233,288		8,233,288
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$41,550,176		$41,550,176
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES												
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$2,753,987	$4,193,077	$1,698,836	1,615,557	$4,007,478	$1,950,587	$371,322	$633,725	$187,784	$418,175	B,D	$17,830,528
Alliance Assurance	35,012	-	614,850	161,961	548,568	177,265	42,794	80,275	6,068	11,939	D	1,678,732
Atlas Assurance	-	-	46,933	40,168	162,959	59,157	6,725	-	4,694	11,426	D	332,062
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	31,182	84,315	36,058	6,568	-	2,751	5,822	D	166,696
British America	10	858	71,774	102,575	289,284	122,981	19,731	17,474	10,581	18,263	B,D	653,531
British & Foreign Marine	41,789	255,042	906,703	637,178	1,426,411	594,740	167,280	175,543	49,854	206,183	B,D	4,460,723
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Century	-	-	-	43,082	246,630	113,086	3,297	-	5,609	14,280	D	425,984
Commercial Union Assurance	387,337	35,448	1,820,113	1,433,628	3,426,809	1,352,813	290,192	388,040	164,047	1,374,688	B,D	10,623,115
Eagle Star	-	-	43,610	52,825	124,356	72,459	11,115	-	3,425	7,972	D	315,762
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	766,347	1,457,087	19,696,129	10,789,889	20,255,772	9,083,278	2,378,710	2,621,623	656,786	3,169,121	B,D	70,874,742
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	1,549,026	898,086	7,665,879	6,404,612	24,919,028	9,988,838	1,154,332	27,458	415,328	886,393	B,D	53,908,980
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282,855	-	-		282,855
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	1,100	-	-	-	-	22	1,191	D	2,313
Liverpool & London & Globe	144,361	881,054	3,132,248	2,201,160	4,927,602	2,054,554	577,876	606,422	172,224	712,268	B,D	15,409,769
London Assurance	44,702	11	1,005,881	811,406	2,491,685	1,002,770	188,419	167,721	67,840	104,254	B,D	5,884,689
London Guarantee & Accident	182,649	214,110	3,350,615	2,488,446	6,542,079	2,827,827	449,977	369,194	231,886	1,603,974	B,C,D	18,260,757
London and Lancashire	98,744	22,433	633,527	654,393	1,743,655	688,516	107,087	64,783	68,691	98,573	D	4,180,402
Marine	35,149	-	20,949	185,038	652,015	210,823	48,224	80,276	-	-		1,232,474
Maritime Insurance	3	-	-	2,516	-	-	-	-	74	1,586	D	4,179
Netherlands	39,402	30,460	97,179	98,058	560,348	168,313	17,279	144,279	5,114	19,348	D	1,179,780
New Zealand	-	-	-	176,698	477,784	204,327	37,220	-	15,591	32,990	D	944,610
North British & Mercantile	303	-	487,811	289,073	935,556	422,033	50,343	269,791	50,338	108,843	B,D	2,614,091
Northern Assurance	4,588	1,399	75,021	295,086	212,628	91,624	88,214	-	9,039	58,183	B,D	835,782
Norwich Union	-41	-	25,454	- 4,409	117,010	39,108	2,533	-	4,199	3,879	D	187,733
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	387,337	35,448	1,820,113	1,433,628	3,426,809	1,352,813	290,192	338,040	164,047	1,374,688	B,D	10,623,115
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Palatine	61,974	5,672	291,218	229,381	548,289	216,450	46,431	54,086	26,247	219,950	B,D	1,699,698
Pearl Assurance	-	-	837	77,911	188,780	69,390	6,783	-	12,324	18,378	D	374,403
Reliance Marine	3	-	-	3,367	-	-	-	-	108	2,504	D	5,982
Royal	165,888	1,012,440	3,599,337	2,529,403	5,662,420	2,360,935	664,051	696,852	197,907	818,484	B,D	17,707,717
Royal Exchange	87	2,318	147,370	240,358	498,662	200,521	34,768	37,239	18,018	37,619	D	1,216,960
Scottish Union and National	482	-	96,806	210,983	558,177	191,386	15,406	-	30,034	51,331	D	1,154,605
Sea	34,790	-	427,299	194,700	391,179	126,479	39,309	80,219	33,265	64,442	D	1,391,682
Standard Marine	13,528	3,722	92,071	81,116	250,577	99,086	15,246	8,017	8,823	11,209	D	583,395
Sun	128,644	-	628,420	571,115	1,798,551	621,044	76,614	91,437	71,477	183,443	D	4,170,745
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	2,689	-	-	10,839	-	20	859	D	14,407
Thames and Mersey	25,326	154,571	549,517	386,168	864,492	360,448	101,382	106,390	30,215	124,959	B,D	2,703,468
Union Assurance	61,974	5,672	291,218	229,381	548,289	216,450	46,431	54,086	26,247	219,950	B,D	1,699,698
Union of Canton	-	-	-	1,598	-	-	320	-	9	1,228	D	3,155
Union Marine	-	-	-	4,222	-	-	193	-	411	6,848	D	11,674
Western Assurance	17	1,526	127,598	182,480	514,283	218,633	35,078	31,064	18,815	32,597	B,D	1,162,091
Zurich Insurance	623,626	16,248,277	15,733,901	11,704,691	17,166,435	7,070,300	2,446,128	194,684	559,519	1,858,964	B,D	73,606,525
Totals:	$7,587,044	$25,458,711	$65,199,217	$46,594,413	$106,568,915	$44,365,092	$9,848,419	$7,571,573	$3,329,421	$13,896,804		$330,419,609

Table 3-S Net Premiums Written During 1960 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Recapitulation	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,733,987	$47,766,320	$192,754,762	$40,271,018	$96,568,019	$39,296,117	$11,941,115	$2,204,339	$450,311	$17,981,750	$450,967,738
Massachusetts Stock Companies	4,026,188	1,854,043	19,163,014	14,930,568	44,121,507	18,114,819	3,068,481	6,347,800	1,988,484	4,081,164	117,696,068
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,065	44,065
Total Domestic Companies:	$5,760,175	$49,620,363	$211,917,776	$55,201,586	$140,689,526	$57,410,936	$15,009,596	$8,552,139	$2,438,795	$22,106,979	$568,707,871
Mutual Companies of Other States	$10,128,552	$68,676,416	$200,446,523	$83,468,102	$488,289,186	$217,618,740	$15,161,467	$6,616,040	$3,655,417	$52,856,264	$1,146,916,707
Stock Companies of Other States	197,366,925	516,342,346	641,976,560	470,935,020	1,384,175,201	558,527,262	114,230,508	258,465,334	32,234,713	149,955,546	4,324,209,415
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	7,587,044	25,458,711	65,199,217	46,594,413	106,568,915	44,365,092	9,848,419	7,571,573	3,329,421	13,896,804	330,419,609
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,550,176	41,550,176
Total Foreign Companies:	$215,082,521	$610,477,473	$907,622,300	$600,997,535	$1,979,033,302	$820,511,094	$139,240,394	$272,652,947	39,219,551	$258,258,790	$5,843,095,907
Grand Total - All Companies:	$220,842,696	$660,097,836	$1,119,540,076	$656,199,121	$2,119,722,828	$877,922,030	$154,249,990	$281,205,086	$41,658,346	$280,365,769	$6,411,803,778

A. Auto Medical	$34,581,180
B. Boiler and Machinery	84,491,116
C. Credit	12,472,481
D. Burglary and Theft	99,325,326
E. Comprehensive Personal Liability	163,659
G. General Liab. Medical Payments	441,391
H. Homeowners Multi-Peril Homeowner's Casualty	563,685
L. Livestock	1,306,802
M. Auto Uninsured Motorists	5,425,288

Table 4 - Net Losses Paid During 1960

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$227,233	$113,991	$170,457	-	$110	$174,998	-	-	-	$686,789
Allied American	141,366	38,164	218,653	-	15,749	997,107	-	$1,305,650	$67,064 B	2,783,753
American Mutual Liability	49,123	13,784	24,529	-	57	1,529,749	-	47,690,317	436,915 B	49,744,474
Arkwright Mutual	1,928,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134,695 B	2,062,732
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516,039	-	516,039
Associated Merchants	41,402	6,779	10,170	-	3,380	2,502	-	-	-	64,233
Attleboro Mutual Fire	32,881	22,542	12,750	-	5,617	46,209	-	-	1,278 B	121,277
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	60,999	43,657	25,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,454
Berkshire Mutual	658,251	240,427	244,506	-	94,750	815,713	-	13,573	-61,387 B	2,005,833
Boston Manufacturers	3,664,010	20,704	23,879	67,173	5,222	176	$23,588	23,159	1,088,914 B,K	4,916,825
Cambridge Mutual	905,725	408,045	466,236	-	46,368	288,699	-	14,987	-16,582 B	2,113,478
Dorchester Mutual	157,257	97,389	72,792	-	8,489	47,485	-	-	-56,400 B	327,012
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,603	-	270,603
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	401	-	-	-	-	2,205,720	-	2,206,121
Fitchburg Mutual	131,234	36,950	29,038	-	17,366	125,268	-	-	-	339,856
Groveland Mutual	3,065	913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,978
Guarantee Mutual	262,930	86,231	31,260	-	2,914	70,133	-	-	-90,069 B,S	363,399
Hingham Mutual	232,426	139,970	93,508	-	-	8,990	-	-	-36,524 B,J.	438,370
Holyoke Mutual	789,493	298,507	425,017	-	9,531	1,007,554	-	9,685	-	2,539,787
Industrial Mutual	1,147,904	-	1,205	-	-	-	-	-	174,884 B	1,323,993
Liberty Mutual Fire	460,635	120,797	364,596	31,515	289,951	1,220,810	7,459	18,118,977	21,536 B	20,636,276
Liberty Mutual Insurance	4,288,087	1,098,234	3,224,666	187,121	2,609,557	10,987,299	67,134	163,070,554	193,832 B	185,726,484
Lowell Mutual Fire	74,954	36,050	13,811	-	2,914	42,869	-	-	-	170,598
Lumber Mutual	1,056,249	255,885	304,181	-	23,648	231,655	-	496,910	-	2,368,528
Lynn Mutual	204,961	62,027	77,992	-	343	315,011	-	2,773	-	663,107
Merrimack Mutual	2,019,008	869,971	1,079,919	-	101,533	606,173	-	39,732	-24,312 B	4,692,024
Middlesex Mutual	819,845	248,108	311,966	-	1,374	1,197,044	-	11,091	-	2,589,428
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	545,080	14,264	-	67,173	5,223	176	23,588	2,718,128	1,246,314 B,K	4,619,946
Mutual Fire Assurance	6,639	1,172	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,142
Newburyport Mutual Fire	1,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,083
Norfolk and Dedham	1,062,397	471,467	630,422	-	47,218	657,041	-	636,731	4,976 B	3,510,252
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	74,354	12,628	8,499	-	16,832	161,957	-	471,060	-	745,330
Quincy Mutual	1,829,300	551,593	748,105	-	-	784,228	-	702	-	3,913,928
Traders and Mechanics	485,446	111,462	75,794	-	5,742	290,614	-	-	53,185 B	1,022,243
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,096	-	259,096
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,770	-	169,770
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,111	-	64,111
West Newbury	97,185	49,464	69,104	-	-	74,086	-	-	-	289,839
Worcester Mutual	1,182,152	463,848	660,174	-	103,256	715,925	-	4,549	-33,980 B	3,095,924
Totals:	$24,640,711	$5,935,023	$9,419,759	$352,982	$3,417,144	$22,399,471	$121,769	$238,113,917	$3,104,339	$307,505,115

Table 4 - Net Losses Paid During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$1,358,921*	$338,446	$566,150	$50,512	$394,697	$2,532,943	$57,223	$17,343,397	-	$22,642,289
American Policyholders	113	184	3,775	-	-	315,963	-	1,907,650	-	2,227,685
Bay State Insurance	373,372	161,566	230,956	-	16,964	101,865	-	6,369	$100,387 B	991,479
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	6,214,647	2,076,119	1,148,652	3,179,799	1,240,391	1,952,173	160,722	6,292,541	-	22,265,044
Employers Fire	2,746,015	758,579	981,710	50,531	798,648	1,483,409	57,223	3,141,577	-	10,017,692
Halifax Insurance	550,532*	270,162	121,247	-82	104,245	135,028	-	471,905	-	1,653,037
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	7	-	16,361	-	-	106,242	-	111,278	-	233,888
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	655,986*	205,894	172,570	14,913	106,194	1,614,247	120,371	18,483,003	-	21,373,178
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,004	-	359,004
New England Insurance	1,243,432	386,686	285,922	106,243	174,231	260,017	20,089	639,593	-	3,116,213
Old Colony	2,663,420	889,765	492,280	1,362,771	531,596	836,645	68,881	2,696,804	-	9,542,162
Plymouth Reinsurance	249,279	56,868	3,539	-	32,676	85,169	20,743	43,523	-	491,797
Springfield Fire Insurance	11,190,886	3,480,178	2,573,302	956,186	1,568,078	2,340,154	180,796	5,756,337	-	28,045,917
Totals:	$27,246,610	$8,624,447	$6,596,464	$5,720,873	$4,967,720	$11,763,855	$686,048	$57,252,981	$100,387	$122,959,385
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$1,849,184	$622,800	$992,809	-	$125,743	$1,073,738	-	$6,390,072	$59,112 B	$11,113,458
American Manufacturers	1,998,635	460,320	993,957	$68,331	911,888	570,679	$15,053	509,255	-494,244 B	5,033,874
Atlantic Mutual	2,795,334	646,953	1,858,794	3,843,132	2,175,946	529,698	120,641	3,933,047	2,719 M	15,906,264
Automobile Mutual	10,299	10,298	228,825	-	1,078	811,115	-	305	-	1,061,920
Blackstone Mutual	2,979,143	-	2,677	-	-	-	-	6,032	-	2,987,852
Central Mutual	4,627,230	1,413,725	1,875,908	110,941	633,683	1,229,818	-	1,931,815	-66,666 B	11,756,454
Consolidated Mutual	6,953	34,585	392	-	-	27,552	-	8,173,823	68,383 B	8,311,688
Cosmopolitan Mutual	162,932	30,041	25,268	-	3,118	145,831	-	7,544,619	-	7,914,809
Empire Mutual	118,645	39,815	19,067	-	-	170,948	-	8,193,306	6,774 B	8,548,555
Employers Mutual Fire	550,455	232,403	371,384	-	293,744	861,971	-	-545,511	27,302 B	1,791,748
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	6,320	-	26,692	2,486,790	16,038	72,289,050	594,155 B,S	75,419,045
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,549,843 R	-	6,523,134	-	8,072,977
Farm Family Mutual	80,618	12,733	-	-	2,128	182,697	-	478,501	-	756,677

Federal Mutual	149,797	126,657	220,917	-	79,853	428,499	-	512,290	-187,613	B	1,330,400
Federated Mutual	3,006,656	915,401	863,388	-	798,643	1,388,368	-	9,950,324	116,912	B	17,039,692
Firemen's Mutual	4,870,219	199,634	163,200	-	43,735	-	-	2,877	-		5,279,665
Florists' Mutual Ins.	511,608	37,504	13,569	-	57	1,296	-	441	159,158	B	723,633
Grain Dealers	3,404,119	1,287,298	893,567	-	176,834	737,439	-	1,780,204	-18,895	B	8,260,566
Hardware Dealers	1,198,338	451,666	781,328	-	208,178	1,283,049	-	4,308,585	155,934	B,K	8,387,078
Hardware Mutual Cas.	2,045,547	1,247,119	1,646,361	-	509,274	5,217,259	-	35,681,140	124,927	B,K	46,471,627
Home Mutual	298,155	116,920	64,075	-	27,875	65,496	-	37,540	-		610,061
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,867,504	-		1,867,504
Indiana Lumbermens	2,883,710	890,440	974,186	-	190,319	1,743,294	-	4,477,855	30,194	B	11,189,998
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	115,606	-	2,433,185	11,252	B	2,560,043
Jewelers Mutual	40,662	9,100	-	-	47,713	-	-	-	16,490	B	113,965
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	1,628,539	471,394	1,337,516	284,997	336,334	6,576,772	28,468	59,033,681	161,659	B	69,859,360
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	2,368,266	684,273	996,885	-	361,376	900,697	-	2,094,198	166,848	B	7,572,543
Manufacturers & Merch.	102,419	46,786	31,293	-	5,144	120,535	-	-	8,033	A,B	314,210
Manufacturers' Mutual	5,616,772	-	897	-	-	-	-	-	-		5,617,669
Merchants and Business Men's	479,092	106,543	24,969	-	-	11,567	-	-	3,146	B	625,317
Merchants Mutual Ins.	103,701	33,271	61,334	-	3,796	1,197,261	-	11,575,343	-		12,974,706
Michigan Millers	3,080,321	1,032,972	807,906	-	492,864	586,645	-	1,220,350	45,984	A,B	7,267,042
Michigan Mutual Liab.	303,458	131,823	251,283	-	42,266	2,813,562	-	23,612,816	179,066	B	27,334,274
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	1,606,150	469,343	412,675	-	48,396	427,610	-	977,547	193,983	B,D	4,135,704
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	774,885	131,802	48,088	-	24,394	28,418	-	2,697	-16,437	B	993,847
Millers Mutual (Texas)	1,288,111	873,319	749,063	-	96,860	925,101	-	1,942,292	-129,416	B	5,745,330
Millers National	1,569,076	552,176	264,245	116,347	442,962	89,550	-	8,346	-		3,042,702
Mill Owners Mutual(Iowa)	1,293,664	507,088	423,307	-	105,107	329,046	-	963,416	46,625	B	3,668,253
Mutual Fire (Saco)	42,555	8,981	6,355	-	-	42,795	-	-	-		100,686
Mutual Insurance Co.	626,759	112,662	615,685	-	32,679	154,804	-	11,174	-		1,553,763
National Grange Mutual	312,873	92,696	187,902	-	54,842	2,128,362	-	8,777,504	-		11,554,179
Nationwide Mutual Fire	3,354,351	867,250	2,122,063	-	240,870	4,613,296	-	437,892	45,485	B	11,681,207
Nationwide Mutual Ins.	53,352	2,017	3,053	87,862	321	19,932,241	29,718	78,255,087	400,097	S	98,763,748
New London County Mutual	77,807	22,848	91,809	-	3,443	-318	-	-	-		195,589
New York Central Mutual	216,364	63,384	80,041	-	1,617	139,222	-	84	-		500,712
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	6,776,921	2,575,675	2,325,440	-	819,267	4,128,356	-	9,984,519	-		26,610,178
Patrons Mutual Fire	69,973	11,516	27,702	-	-	-	-	-	-		109,191
Pawtucket Mutual	649,795	282,218	271,463	-	17,139	477,012	-	-	-		1,697,627
Penn Mutual Fire	555,378	392,439	168,349	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,116,166
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,871,161	759,099	469,127	-	151,963	159,686	-	143,473	132,963	B	4,687,472
Pennsylvania Millers	1,723,310	391,601	269,294	-	52,851	84,148	-	31,874	53,578	A,B	2,606,656
Phenix	68,279	31,191	20,862	-	3,430	80,357	-	-	5,355	A,B	209,474
Philadelphia Manufacturers	940,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		940,475
Pioneer Copoperative Fire	233,904	82,353	99,795	-	13,467	69,273	-	766	-		499,558
Preferred Mutual	587,164	193,833	368,374	-	54,755	265,555	-	2,846	450	A	1,472,977
Protection Mutual	1,425,804	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,425,804
Providence Mutual	117,011	106,487	95,499	-	-	20,779	-	-	-		339,776
Security Mutual Cas.	676,235	64,528	57,082	62,525	683,219	893,569	168,432	15,511,186	-		18,116,776
Security Mutual Ins.	60,823	48,033	50	-	-	3,443	-	5,263,204	8,603	B	5,384,156
Shelby Mutual Ins.	329,391	206,816	605,764	-	49,422	2,216,602	-	9,879,565	-		13,287,560
State Farm Mutual Auto.	1,543,638	1,043,232	1,706,760	-	8,802	85,600,782	-	158,331,658	1,691	A	248,236,563
Union Mutual	283,349	120,001	106,051	-	18,296	-	-	4,811	-		532,508
Utica Fire (Mutual)	197,168	74,951	89,294	-	7,876	106,619	-	11,922	-		487,830
Utica Mutual Ins.	214,522	53,658	107,049	-	6,231	1,759,441	-	17,828,011	164,087	B	20,132,999

Table 4 - Net Losses Paid During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)										
Vermont Mutual	$589,286	$109,055	$195,072	-	$41,148	$384,286	-	$6,985	-	$1,325,832
Totals:	$78,400,341	$21,545,726	$27,495,388	$4,574,135	$10,477,638	$157,888,060	$378,350	$582,392,640	$2,077,694	$885,229,972
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$9,627,952	$2,643,120	$7,264,112	$3,283,697	$5,210,046	$19,854,813	$206,403	$115,892,931	-	$163,983,074
Aetna Insurance	23,222,139	7,431,178	6,051,237	4,919,329	6,681,911	5,384,177	252,199	24,639,215	-	78,581,385
Affiliated F M	3,339,912	450,558	6,583	709	3,366	-	6,706	115	-	3,807,949
Agricultural	5,729,648*	2,095,909	1,005,506	718,382	809,185	1,096,024	128,297	1,492,691	-	13,075,642
Albany	755,864	219,225	91,501	-	95,794	160,303	-	58,856	-	1,381,543
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	2,935,300	-	-	-	2,935,300
Allstate Ins.	2,430,009	1,563,309	5,191,967	-	484,450	48,915,470	2,160	161,346,589	$79,030 B	220,012,984
American (N.J.)	10,378,016	3,225,182	3,327,767	1,422,813	2,944,831	7,736,745	202,028	28,018,847	87,249 A	57,343,478
American Auto.	5,534,942	1,720,097	1,774,809	758,833	1,570,577	4,126,264	107,748	14,943,385	46,533 A	30,583,188
American Cas.	1,409,474	601,477	500,341	225,600	507,155	2,002,845	-	18,500,607	96,942 B	23,844,441
American Central	1,087,610	399,310	197,774	-	267,565	434,790	34,388	2,290,840	-	4,712,277
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,522,536	-	1,522,536
American Druggists	233,202	46,548	12,323	-	-	-	-	18,550	-	310,623
American Equitable	4,544,781*	1,804,277	920,747	185,241	350,434	680,665	-	29,607	-	8,515,752
American Fidelity & Cas.	159,426	7,197	3,178	585	467,865	725,951	18,904	13,605,009	-	14,988,115
American Fidelity Fire(NY.)	5	-	-	-	151,802	5,649,317	-	228,140	-	6,029,264
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
American and Foreign	1,301,694	370,847	303,087	199,878	177,598	495,430	24,150	3,510,468	-	6,383,152
American Guar. & Liab.	182,668	40,914	71,395	-	25,366	518,484	48,477	3,628,290	-	4,515,594
American Home Assur.Co.	3,531,932	1,294,716	605,032	539,965	648,572	1,249,731	12,986	3,774,682	-	11,657,616
American Liberty	97,662	36,645	72,119	-	32,176	89,498	-	99,100	-	427,200
American Marine & General	241,100	93,625	52,082	113,225	64,172	19,865	-	2,034	-	586,103
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	435,640	216,189	-	651,829
American Motorists	1,045,448	508,336	1,048,470	91,537	214,948	2,912,623	43,467	18,137,460	35,572 B	24,037,861
American National	671,365	217,001	166,527	97,883	89,998	159,062	8,056	932,924	-	2,342,876
American Reinsurance	5,510,663	1,407,588	972,761	268,738	440,354	322,262	101,961	15,044,946	-	24,069,273
American Star	6,968	3,150	1,538	-	11,088	60,114	-	163,928	-	246,786
American Surety	1,334,374*	361,959	585,172	85,727	900,290	2,827,535	68,348	19,993,682	-	26,157,087
American Union	960,490	262,526*	152,869	106,464	133,198	172,270	-	-275,039	-	1,512,778
American Universal	138,450	67,544	18,779	81,430	52,366	946,853	-	1,073,865	42,381 C	2,421,668
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	235,577	-	14,539,209	-	14,774,786
Associated Indemnity	1,383,736	430,024	443,702	189,709	392,644	1,031,566	26,937	3,735,846	11,633 A	7,645,797
Assurance Co. of America	719,108	1,083,154	694,115	-	52,366	693,247	-	339,440	-	3,581,430
Atlantic National	97,855	23,766	-	-	-	445,213	-	2,126,347	-	2,693,181
Bankers and Shippers	1,522,794	734,933*	673,806	94,205	200,626	1,847,415	69,526	1,062,053	-	6,205,358

Birmingham (Pa.)	788,781	249,491	199,672	57,774	172,267	278,517	15,958	868,078	-	2,630,538
Buffalo	1,595,005*	523,360	281,163	686,543	203,249	264,348	-	726,591	-	4,280,259
California	634,439	232,931*	115,368	-	156,079	253,628	20,060	1,336,323	-	2,748,828
Calvert	-	1,475	-	-	718,544	13,810,255	-	5,945	-	14,536,219
Camden	4,859,206*	1,703,752	1,134,668	216,268	969,215	1,186,350	130,404	1,317,963	94 B	11,517,920
Carolina Casualty	1,148	60,674	72,170	60,864	24,026	692,359	-	2,097,651	-	3,008,892
Centennial	931,778	215,651	619,598	1,281,044	725,315	176,566	40,214	1,311,016	906 M	5,302,088
Central Surety & Ins.	2,210,900*	671,278	503,757	144,108	380,609	488,755	-	1,364,722	-	5,764,129
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	41,360	21,833	-	-	3,339	-	-	14,202	-	80,734
Citizens Casualty Co.	408,423	43,742	6,393	-	211,854	78,754	14,552	1,661,836	-	2,425,554
Citizens (N.J.)	400,861	150,171	64,101	33,436	103,705	265,227	3,490	115	425 D	1,021,531
Columbia Casualty	1,359,513	499,138*	247,218	-	334,456	543,487	42,984	2,863,550	-	5,890,346
Commerce and Industry	1,353,641	183,826	92,016	50,521	60,199	377	683	-	248,156 B	1,989,419
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	3,028,164	983,868	466,520	293,509	426,333	1,540,808	74,970	8,890,161	-	15,704,333
Commercial Union Fire	725,073	266,207*	131,850	-	178,376	289,860	22,925	1,527,227	-	3,141,518
Commonwealth	1,249,639*	379,418	284,732	147,548	216,943	276,253	-	771,364	-	3,325,897
Connecticut Fire Ins.	4,151,767*	1,184,129	1,184,485	668,605	1,307,861	783,973	65,929	2,530,303	22,449 B	11,899,501
Connecticut Indemnity	643,706	270,675	275,165	42,287	70,390	249,528	-	2,685,883	-	4,237,634
Continental Casualty	4,904,047	1,608,492	298,928	236,004	1,143,485	5,509,351	190,970	164,377,912	-	178,269,189
Continental Insurance	20,699,784	6,596,118	2,617,908	8,129,616	3,545,478	9,365,137	655,605	-17,725,903	-	33,883,743
Dubuque Fire and Marine	424,991	316,055	170,025	902	68,104	167,053	-	1,237,059	-	2,384,189
Eagle (N.Y.)	888,930	279,769*	154,024	139,545	47,065	185,143	-	953,904	-	2,648,380
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	11,422,209	-	-	-	11,422,209
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	2,504,914*	844,778	890,054	-	269,822	700,095	-	11,673,017	-	16,882,680
Equitable Fire and Marine	1,162,495*	331,556	331,656	187,209	366,201	219,512	18,460	708,485	6,286 B	3,331,860
Excelsior	316,924	122,448	145,944	-	32,010	101,120	-	7,217	-	725,663
Farmers (Pa.)	571,983	99,699	24,901	2,981	37,654	2,944	-	63	-	740,225
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	3,658,268	881,640	1,987,309	4,353,754	3,007,087	4,744,654	650,256	11,539,587	-	30,822,555
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	7,527,255	2,876,423	1,227,694	-2,116,059	589,068	4,280,208	161,330	107,844,072	-	122,389,991
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	69,792	53,769	325,243	-	298,875	-	-	4,007,996	-	4,755,675
Fidelity-Phenix	2,677,305	1,009,083	431,123	-740,621	216,254	1,498,548	56,466	-4,136,044	-	1,012,114
Fireman's Fund Ins.	17,119,215	4,884,409	4,326,371	4,914,076	8,411,912	8,615,814	350,752	43,021,346	1,033,569 C,P	92,677,464
Firemen's (D.C.)	173,617	30,995	13,055	-	3,412	29,608	-	1,278	-	251,965
Firemens (N.J.)	11,930,227	3,807,993	1,827,201	1,606,917	1,754,176	5,999,134	299,327	40,395,097	-	67,620,072
First National	1,189,928	735,204	110,734	-572	3,508	103,758	-	11,958	-	2,154,518
Foremost Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	442,541	-	-	-	442,541
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Fire & Casualty	186,470	38,165	36,020	-	25,981	294,963	-	5,273,856	-	5,855,455
General Ins.	10,103,250	5,475,030	5,128,403	628,387	1,749,376	4,002,796	302,402	17,464,474	-	44,854,118
General Reins.	5,652,636	1,561,927	1,310,342	1,291,553	1,034,909	2,612,136	720,850	12,923,872	-	27,108,225
Glens Falls Ins.	7,495,618*	2,467,618	2,412,577	2,858,161	1,826,038	4,613,804	542,333	21,528,258	-	43,744,407
Globe Indemnity	5,807,556	1,654,550	1,352,235	891,808	792,317	2,210,379	107,744	15,662,087	-	28,478,676
Globe and Republic	1,704,293*	676,604	345,280	69,465	131,413	255,249	-	11,103	-	3,193,407
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Ins.	21,738,816*	7,016,382	5,384,376	3,164,876	2,918,609	5,142,991	260,482	30,164,528	-	75,791,060
Guaranty Security	73,829	25,549	60,336	-	8,774	147,237	-	363,980	-	679,705
Hanover	6,635,065*	1,932,819	1,593,608	1,477,076	718,284	2,400,008	160,476	5,073,802	-	19,991,138
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	1,420,984	-	-	-	-	139,359,038	-	140,780,022
Hartford Fire Ins.	37,781,158	14,153,639	6,041,490	3,799,268	9,774,168	24,997,682	328,923	10,839	56,066 D,P	96,943,233
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	448,659	-	448,659
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,163,080	-	7,163,080

Table 4 - Net Losses Paid During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)										
Home Fire and Marine	$3,134,504*	$894,328	$792,153	$899,760	$1,540,210	$1,577,543	$64,222	$7,877,148	$189,245 C,D	$16,969,113
Home Indemnity	2,810,005	789,221	539,177	381,601	575,707	630,899	20,107	1,721,359	7,200 B	7,475,276
Home Insurance	44,023,413	12,364,464	8,447,111	5,996,076	9,019,416	9,884,076	315,004	26,967,955	112,806 B	117,130,321
Illinois Insurance	626,735	218,718	102,969	45,246	172,263	34,825	-	3,246	-	1,204,002
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	267*	-	-	-	-	7,839,399	-284,143	62,096,822	-	69,652,345
Insurance Co. of North America	24,151,593*	6,745,334	22,340,214	10,443,431	8,761,007	459,407	4,122,045	1,704,029	26,587,009 B,K	105,314,069
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	1,179,777*	431,572	201,677	229,770	216,191	416,577	4,329	1,258,227	-	3,938,120
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,101	-	13,101
Inter-Ocean	2,866,327	1,211,366	946,705	210,779	174,032	100,762	2,633	-27,930	-	5,484,674
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,614,156	-	-	-	1,614,156
Jersey	972,896	469,540*	430,487	60,186	128,178	1,180,293	44,420	678,534	-	3,964,534
Kansas City Fire & Marine	686,171	527,066	571,440	21,012	58,709	1,322,196	19,820	165,975	2,588 D	3,374,977
Lexington Insurance	187,673	61,579*	6,526	-	302,765	6,412	20,743	809	-	586,507
Manhattan Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-478	-	5,726,876	-	5,726,398
Manhattan Fire and Marine	885,909	395,522	305,423	-	186,122	420,293	-	909,920	22,609 A	3,125,798
Maryland Casualty	3,337,361*	977,616	1,865,896	-	969,606	6,487,900	160,495	55,241,616	-	69,040,490
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,350	-	704,350
Mercantile	1,249,639*	379,418	284,732	147,548	216,943	276,253	-	771,364	-	3,325,897
Merchants Fire Ins.(Colo)	4,279	-872	229	-	-	-2,374	-	261	-	1,523
Merchants FireAssur.(N.Y)	2,720,887*	1,232,341	846,071	571,588	398,920	1,219,538	199,314	3,969,304	-	11,157,963
Merchants & Manufactures	1,136,195*	451,069	230,187	46,310	87,609	170,166	-	7,402	-	2,128,938
Milwaukee	3,028,164	983,868	466,520	293,509	426,333	1,540,808	74,970	8,890,161	-	15,704,333
Monarch Fire	4,017,293*	1,742,227	775,053	-	472,434	961,168	-	924,078	32,047 F	8,924,300
Mortgage Guar. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,105	-	19,105
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	103,917,228	-	-	-	103,917,228
National Casualty	342,870	51,647	1,634	546	17,997	382,511	14,214	15,515,867	-39,245 B,C	16,288,041
National Fire	13,010,239*	4,624,898	4,431,546	538,040	3,360,668	2,087,416	15,233	1,051,719	-	29,119,759
National-Ben Franklin	946,661	303,986	145,276	115,470	137,202	477,934	23,646	3,061,864	-	5,212,039
National Surety Corp.	3,857,851*	1,100,712	974,957	1,107,397	1,895,642	1,941,592	79,043	9,694,951	232,917 C,P	20,885,062
National Union (Pa.)	6,307,925	1,995,927	1,597,377	462,191	1,378,139	2,228,135	127,667	6,946,947	-	21,044,308
National Union Ind.	788,781	249,491	199,672	57,774	172,267	278,517	15,958	868,078	-	2,630,538
New Amsterdam Casualty	877,751*	268,393	340,495	310,953	268,944	2,843,270	142,496	29,735,821	-	34,788,123
Newark	1,677,182	477,822	390,516	257,548	228,816	638,342	31,116	4,523,103	-	8,224,445
New Hampshire	7,433,136	2,601,009	1,514,407	1,007,380	922,729	2,806,301	160,720	7,990,037	-	24,435,719
New York Fire	2,083,025*	826,960	422,009	84,902	160,616	311,971	-	13,570	-	3,903,053
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	250,938	58,608	24,046	-	19,142	91,975	-	-	-	444,709
New York Underwriters	1,603,444	600,685	256,403	133,743	414,819	1,060,909	13,960	460	1,700 D	4,086,123
Niagara	9,106,312	2,354,672	1,139,157	1,385,654	1,254,313	2,661,847	175,649	-4,714,066	-	13,363,538

North American Reins. Corp.	6,595,443	1,598,683	1,311,289	73,237	860,639	404,165	102,519	9,350,648	-		20,296,623
Northern	5,029,229	3,945,248	3,800,168	-	321,205	3,214,481	62,911	2,590,957	-		18,964,199
North River	5,296,455*	1,787,087	928,714	986,547	963,587	1,253,432	63,857	2,626,864	163,758	D	14,070,301
Northwestern National	3,449,420	1,854,479	917,093	261,639	373,144	2,103,222	-	34,401	-		8,993,398
Ohio Casualty Ins.	1,024,324	524,760	820,982	-	167,212	7,199,741	25,357	21,561,543	-		31,323,919
Ohio Farmers Ins.	1,187,948	597,541	537,759	-	94,084	969,989	-	3,343,942	-		6,731,263
Old Republic Ins.	43,304	3,203	-12,773	-	143,909	220,568	-	2,833,456	-		3,231,667
Pacific Indemnity	748,332	435,744	411,478	175	202,067	2,778,919	-	14,696,929	-		19,273,644
Pacific Ins.	1,734,293	837,007*	767,390	107,289	228,491	2,104,000	79,183	1,209,560	-		7,067,213
Pacific National	3,831,891*	2,345,671	1,660,207	35,494	418,710	790,934	-	3,901,034	-		12,983,941
Peerless Ins.	1,118,938	375,972	191,529	19,836	110,936	607,937	11,263	5,276,794	-		7,713,205
Pennsylvania	2,714,168*	817,208	613,270	337,681	467,990	595,006	-	1,661,400	-		7,206,723
Phoenix Assur. Co.	3,280,711	1,145,369	985,399	-157	526,269	1,133,848	-	6,313,724	-		13,385,163
Phoenix Ins.	11,292,806*	3,220,832	3,221,800	1,818,604	3,557,383	2,132,406	179,328	6,882,424	61,061	B	32,366,644
Potomac	1,106,260*	459,816	509,569	3,032	155,535	2,285,773	42,492	12,613,476	-		17,175,953
Preferred Ins.	64,981*	39,305	16,207	-	35,466	306,720	14,422	1,514,392	-		1,991,493
Providence Wash. Ins.	3,785,631*	1,482,554	998,679	1,270,048	1,008,033	796,232	154,601	3,388,936	-		12,884,714
Provident Ins. of N.Y.	1,255,006	447,179	131,791	125,578	146,767	137,581	52,993	742,958	-		3,039,853
Quaker City	301,438	78,577	18,919	241,120	805,967	137,880	-	1,138	-		1,585,039
Queen	4,255,537	1,212,386	990,862	653,480	580,577	1,619,675	78,950	11,476,529	-		20,867,996
Reinsurance Corp.	3,941,421	1,285,119	875,491	146,190	312,224	371,894	21,832	831,298	97,697	B	7,883,166
Reliable Ins.	573,787*	193,443	60,187	-	92,195	154,583	-	3,858	-		1,078,053
Reliance	8,151,997	2,117,557	2,495,325	2,265,139	1,813,103	2,597,152	200,932	4,749,630	231,170	K	24,622,005
Resolute Ins.	55	-48	-	1,176	55,666	6,206,867	-	309,199	26,418	U	6,599,333
Royal Ind.	4,530,895	1,290,834	1,054,977	695,764	618,144	1,724,477	84,059	12,219,128	-		22,218,278
Safeguard	2,608,125	952,090	810,944	3,396	100,883	1,018,849	53,650	4,053,268	-		9,601,205
Seaboard Fire and Marine	447,836	135,461	57,623	-63,482	19,351	158,136	4,840	-354,510	-		405,255
Seaboard Surety	207,128	76,615	6,099	104	31,413	54,384	10,947	3,072,409	14,087	B	3,473,186
Security Ins.	1,931,118	812,026	825,494	126,862	211,170	748,582	-	895,294	-		5,550,546
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	5,176	6,255,359	-	-	-		6,260,535
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	20,706	14,723,507	-	5,245	-		14,749,458
South Carolina	1,211,045	738,496	190,212	32,629	131,074	692,902	-	131,457	-		3,127,815
Standard Accident	2,311,367	740,816	845,531	89,245	628,974	3,074,320	152,721	24,320,703	-		32,163,677
Standard (Conn.)	3,191,222	912,675	1,810,074	-	1,172,436	45,308	-	-	-		7,131,715
Standard (N.J.)	813,714*	327,023	137,511	-	-	88,284	-	-	-		1,366,532
St. Paul Fire and Marine	14,465,248*	5,179,085	3,542,764	3,331,087	5,372,262	8,799,875	297,564	30,628,843	-		71,616,728
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	1,607,250*	575,454	393,640	370,121	596,918	977,764	33,062	3,403,205	-		7,957,414
Stuyvesant Ins.	418,795	62,545	83,032	99,629	237,939	4,330,510	32,775	2,069,499	-		7,334,724
Sun Ins. of New York	1,467,486	495,390	207,864	259,680	235,384	889,750	-	2,095,298	-		5,650,852
Superior Risk Ins.	1,187,948	597,541	537,759	-	94,084	969,989	-	3,343,942	-		6,731,263
Transatlantic	608,081*	71,500	191,373	696,020	358,925	129,744	144,400	633,017	25,925	B	2,858,985
Transcontinental	2,295,925	816,158	782,038	94,948	593,059	368,368	2,688	185,597	-		5,138,781
Transit Casualty	182,357	47,268	28,782	-	7,976	140,131	1,580	4,533,985	-		4,942,079
Transport Indemnity	2,784	515	-	-	386,222	887,921	78,342	5,725,880	-		7,081,664
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	106,622	-	3,832,475	-		3,939,097
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Travelers Indemnity	74,321,692	5,337,431	7,265,295	521,459	4,539,864	31,839,270	315,192	94,862,702	-		159,002,905
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,391,202	-		39,391,202
Twin City Fire	300,646	112,628	48,076	25,077	77,778	198,921	2,617	86	319	D	766,148
United Benefit Fire	100,340	14,497	13,407	950	32,344	208,683	1,798	956,664	15,601	B	1,344,284
United Security Ins.	1,358	-946	777	-	19	3,029,699	-	459,356	-		3,490,263
United States Casualty	548,554	136,248*	84,299	155,479	131,365	1,035,923	71,221	12,370,625	-		14,533,714

Table 4 - Net Losses Paid During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)										
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	$12,411,806	$4,372,512	$5,243,513	$130,752	$2,544,488	$16,262,517 R	$299,501	$95,657,033	-	$136,922,122
United States Fire	11,387,502	3,768,635	1,935,510	1,907,810	1,738,137	2,790,839	134,809	5,591,479	335,974 D	29,590,695
Universal	35,371	134	29,622	974,755	226,949	310,511	965	472,330	-	2,050,637
Universal Underwriters Ins.	130,850	19,700	-	-	-	1,501,642	-	2,690,193	-	4,342,385
Valley Forge Ins.	604,060	257,776	214,432	96,686	217,352	858,362	-	7,928,832	41,546 B	10,219,046
Vigilant	382,690*	119,142	279,311	353,933	342,169	378,903	52,081	673,322	-	2,581,551
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	165,884	-	977,710	-	1,143,594
Washington General	146,926*	45,383	61,295	595,012	360,294	116,122	1,421	2,158	-	1,328,611
Westchester	5,806,866*	1,887,738	971,302	1,470,579	1,124,170	1,430,201	67,404	2,785,713	176,595 D	15,720,568
Yorkshire Ins.	1,048,117	347,011	169,993	-201,026	58,480	465,635	15,327	2,726,198	-	4,629,735
Totals:	$587,384,737	$198,709,708	$178,519,945	$92,882,794	$137,611,886	$539,741,194	$15,550,191	$2,217,598,383	$30,106,318	$3,998,105,156

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,861	-	$2,861
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,707	-	60,707
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,743	-	55,743
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,087	-	176,087
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,469,841	-	1,469,841
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257,166	-	257,166
Title Guarantee Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,574	-	104,574
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,126,979	-	$2,126,979
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$724,645	$309,331	$257,318	$228,687	$260,822	$1,030,034	-	$9,515,895	$49,856 B	$12,376,588
Alliance Assur.	114,553*	35,756	83,542	488,233	184,757	293,225	$109,290	1,398,815	-	2,708,171
Atlas Assur.	2,267,593	657,676	274,502	699,476	295,724	480,908	-	176,568	-	4,852,447
Baloise Marine	78,465*	42,116	18,297	74,830	42,226	32,920	316	80,839	-	370,009
British America	521,163*	178,866	94,383	135,123	119,491	122,071	6,386	259,857	17,153 D	1,454,493
British & Foreign Marine	826,075	235,345	192,344	126,852	112,700	314,407	15,326	2,227,797	-	4,050,846
Caledonian	3,391	-	-	382,389	-	-	-	-	-	385,780
Century	752,985	272,422	122,521	586,092	410,244	159,741	-	233,497	-	2,537,502

Commercial Union Assur.	2,265,855	831,896	412,030	1,156,739	623,183	905,813	71,641	4,772,583	-	11,038,740
Eagle Star	300,017	155,846	133,757	754,413	237,554	78,802	12,719	336,631	-	2,009,739
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	2,377,928	612,690	920,793	101,813	729,289	4,116,920	110,223	33,399,106	-	42,368,762
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	2,365,108	983,056	1,089,422	6,483	332,523	4,886,825	90,846	26,966,741	-	36,721,004
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,821	-	108,821
Indemnity Marine	828	1,352	18,172	179,113	219,620	-	-	253	-	419,338
Liverpool & London Globe	2,853,713	813,012	664,460	438,216	389,328	1,086,135	52,943	7,696,025	-	13,993,832
London Assur.	2,067,122	922,884	712,653	941,202	651,578	980,684	130,260	2,204,416	52,754 A	8,663,553
London Guar. & Acc.	228,564	79,910	68,749	-	36,716	1,700,772	-	9,400,925	-	11,515,636
London and Lancashire	1,216,526	443,302	377,755	-	47,162	473,665	25,227	1,963,409	-	4,547,046
Marine	-	-	-	725,987	307,382	280,221	109,290	561,904	-	1,984,784
Maritime Ins.	143,145*	43,229	29,029	346,644	184,290	71,652	1,422	1,028	-	820,439
Netherlands	124,079	42,345	21,388	77,132	12,290	67,976	1,251	568,923	-	915,384
New Zealand	438,306*	241,160	118,889	247,144	222,276	185,085	1,790	426,438	-	1,881,088
North British & Mercantile	2,210,900*	671,278	503,757	404,505	388,935	488,755	-	1,364,722	-	6,032,852
Northern Assur.	2,199,546*	848,577	443,196	126,233	502,637	194,883	24,702	521,103	-	4,860,877
Norwich Union	868,726	279,769*	154,025	139,545	41,061	172,445	-	946,519	-	2,602,090
Ocean Accident & Guar.	2,265,855	831,896*	412,030	-	557,426	905,813	71,641	4,772,583	-	9,817,244
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	404,398	12,465	-	-	-	-	416,863
Palatine	362,537	133,103	65,925	-	89,188	144,930	11,463	763,613	-	1,570,759
Pearl Assur.	852,153*	369,563	164,405	-	100,213	203,884	-	196,017	6,798 F	1,893,033
Reliance Marine	143,643*	43,529	32,102	393,812	190,929	71,652	1,422	1,114	-	878,203
Royal	3,279,267	934,250	763,547	503,564	447,386	1,248,102	60,838	8,843,678	-	16,080,632
Royal Exchange	1,255,657	448,219	147,095	283,542	317,117	137,581	52,993	743,152	-	3,385,356
Scottish Union and Nat.	1,558,884	468,969*	273,562	147,053	103,688	307,623	-	-480,954	-	2,378,825
Sea	645,785*	200,574	471,409	959,761	626,198	168,186	109,290	478,482	-	3,659,685
Standard Marine	230,435	82,282	138,454	911,000	435,291	128,813	17,794	528,021	-	2,472,090
Sun	1,718,606	524,528	207,864	259,680	243,227	889,749	-	2,077,962	-	5,921,616
"Switzerland"General	2,654,138	672,920*	535,675	421,034	585,121	37,733	20,495	10,138	-246 P	4,937,008
Thames and Mersey	500,651	142,634	116,572	76,880	68,303	190,550	9,288	1,350,180	-	2,455,058
Union Assur.	362,537	133,103	65,925	-	89,188	144,930	11,463	763,613	-	1,570,759
Union of Canton	237,092	45,973	9,822	637,250	511,936	3,321	-	428	-	1,445,822
Union Marine	304,752	106,546	91,665	933,662	54,841	-	-	4,531	-	1,495,997
Western Assurance	934,291*	318,278	171,038	307,987	251,788	217,266	11,352	462,157	32,149 D	2,706,306
Zurich Ins.	1,221,414	277,193	367,486	10,532	312,402	2,834,800	136,991	40,611,029	-	45,771,847
Totals:	$43,476,930	$14,435,378	$10,745,558	$14,616,006	$11,348,495	$25,758,872	$1,278,662	$166,258,559	$158,464	$288,076,924

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

Table 4 - Net Losses Paid During 1960 Concluded

Recapitulation	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$24,640,711	$5,935,023	$9,419,759	$352,982	$3,417,144	$22,399,471	$121,769	$238,113,917	$3,104,339	$307,505,115
Massachusetts Stock Companies	27,246,610	8,624,447	6,596,464	5,720,873	4,967,720	11,763,855	686,048	57,252,981	100,387	122,959,385
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Domestic Companies	$51,887,321	$14,559,470	$16,016,223	$6,073,855	$8,384,864	$34,163,326	$807,817	$295,366,898	$3,204,726	$430,464,500
Mutual Companies of Other States	$78,400,341	$21,545,726	$27,495,388	$4,574,135	$10,477,638	$157,888,060	$378,350	$582,392,640	$2,077,694	$885,229,972
Stock Companies of Other States	587,384,737	198,709,708	178,519,945	92,882,794	137,611,886	539,741,194	15,550,191	2,217,598,383	30,106,318	3,998,105,156
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	43,476,930	14,435,378	10,745,558	14,616,006	11,348,495	25,758,872	1,278,662	166,258,559	158,464	288,076,924
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,126,979	-	2,126,979
Total Foreign Companies	$709,262,008	$234,690,812	$216,760,891	$112,072,935	$159,438,019	$723,388,126	$17,207,203	$2,968,376,561	$32,342,476	$5,173,539,031
Grand Total - All Companies	$761,149,329	$249,250,282	$232,777,114	$118,146,790	$167,822,883	$757,551,452	$18,015,020	$3,263,743,459	$35,547,202	$5,604,003,531

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $378,785
B Excess of Catastrophe $8,954,728
C Miscellaneous $1,471,560
D Multiple Peril N.O.C. $774,433
F Property Insurance $38,845
J Surplus Lines Reinsurance $-6,182

K Treaty Reinsurance $23,391,880
M Fire All Risk Endorsement $3,625
P Ocean Marine War Risk $42,366
S Quota Share $470,744
U Chattel Mortgage $26,418

Table 4-S Net Losses Paid During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	$7	$975,105	$330,219	-	-	-	$319 D	$1,305,650
American Mutual Liability	$144,101	$8,627,416	$26,285,233	$1,942,153	6,977,239	2,748,548	$683,124	$131,589	$21,282	129,632 D	47,690,317
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	123,254	392,690	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	516,039
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	5,876	-	-	12	-	4,436	3,249 D	13,573
Boston Manufacturers	260	-	1,492	-	-	13,525	-	7,882	-	-	23,159
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	488	14,499 D,E	14,987
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	33,788	60,432	-	133,936	42,447	-	-	-	-	270,603
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	1,619,354	112,325	282,807	126,133	65,101	-	-	-	2,205,720
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9,667 D,E	9,685
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	118,281	3,348,930	7,963,331	947.395	3,770,587	1,480,366	316,488	78,061	15,109	80,429 D	18,118,977
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,064,530	30,140,110	71,669,974	8,526,552	33,934,892	13,323,729	2,848,381	702,552	135,976	723,858 D	163,070,554
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	53,344	295,639	124,346	679	-	15,033	7,869 D	496,910
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2,769 D,E	2,773
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	984	38,748 D,E	39,732
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11,076 D,E	11,091
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	260	-	3,300	-	-	13,525	-	48,240	-	2,652,803 B	2,718,128
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	18,606	388,383	213,223	1,122	-	5,150	10,247 D	636,731
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	471,060	-	-	-	-	471,060
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	702 E	702
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	259,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,096
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	152,103	17,667	-	-	-	-	169,770
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	62,137	-	1,974	-	-	-	-	-	64,111
West Newbury	-	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	880	3,669 D,E	4,549
Totals:	$1,327,432	$42,273,498	$108,317,039	$11,606,353	$46,912,665	$18,904,788	$3,914,907	$968,324	$199,375	$3,689,536	$238,113,917

Table 4-S Net Losses Paid During 1960 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$127,377	$749,504	$4,157,075	$1,427,889	$6,012,183	$2,569,281	$279,361	$1,061,615	$180,529	$778,583 B,D	$17,343,397
American Policyholders	15,772	-	108,476	33,132	1,291,474	451,519	7,277	-	-	-	1,907,650
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	6,201 D,E	6,369
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	79,522	22,903	1,147,185	406,141	2,815,832	1,329,165	78,835	159,183	72,816	180,959 B,D	6,292,541
Employers Fire	23,563	14,909	567,146	242,075	1,329,378	647,267	57,754	62,209	55,975	141,301 B,D	3,141,577
Halifax Insurance	2,005	16,388	94,658	26,889	177,914	107,947	16,184	-	9,527	20,393 B,D	471,905
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	56,347	54,931	-	-	-	-	111,278
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	1,287,254	445,577	3,276,481	1,889,130	6,835,024	2,312,468	215,764	1,620,616	164,524	436,165 D	18,483,003
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,004	-	359,004
New England Insurance	16,021	2,076	88,945	46,771	291,718	118,871	8,668	41,260	6,956	18,307 B,D	639,593
Old Colony	34,081	9,816	491,651	174,060	1,206,785	569,642	33,786	68,222	31,207	77,554 B,D	2,696,804
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	12,552	10,475	10,565	2,879	5,288	13	1,751 D	43,523
Springfield Fire Insurance	144,192	18,681	800,508	420,942	2,625,462	1,069,839	78,007	371,337	62,603	164,766 B,D	5,756,337
Totals:	$1,729,787	$1,279,854	$10,732,125	$4,679,581	$22,652,592	$9,241,495	$778,515	$3,389,730	$943,322	$1,825,980	$57,252,981
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$120,616	$1,048,626	$796,216	$277,098	$2,743,854	$1,117,445	$57,806	-	$112,959	$115,452 D	$6,390,072
American Manufacturers	13,094	54,713	5,024	15,253	291,047	127,471	828	-	532	1,293 D	509,255
Atlantic Mutual	16,543	267,991	972,920	386,540	1,631,274	557,026	47,636	-	28,607	24,510 D	3,933,047
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	305	-	305
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6,032	-	-	6,032
Central Mutual	-	-	-	88,339	1,021,147	628,361	2,510	-	80,599	110,859 D	1,931,815
Consolidated Mutual	-	281,956	2,560,055	4,946,941	111,129	34,975	163,776	-	52,913	22,078 D	8,173,823
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	574,688	3,499,561	1,335,691	1,433,655	496,881	52,157	1,500	128,321	22,165 D	7,544,619
Empire Mutual	-	124,084	1,247,936	519,052	5,094,777	1,165,290	17,819	-	24,175	173 D	8,193,306
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-695,605	150,094	-	-	-	-	-545,511
Employers Mutual Liability	-	9,850,854	42,875,175	5,042,388	8,060,727	3,178,377	1,712,165	962,289	46,590	560,485 D	72,289,050
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	30,688	4,494,540	1,970,546	-	-	-	27,360 D	6,523,134
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	889	94,962	227,962	154,683	5	-	-	-	478,501
Federal Mutual	32,736	11,781	12,382	23,459	256,115	169,181	2,073	-	1,331	3,232 D	512,290
Federated Mutual	6,887	4,222,595	1,932,786	223,682	1,885,175	1,346,557	139,953	-	85,758	106,931 D	9,950,324
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	1,107	-	-	-	-	10	1,760 D	2,877

Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	418	D	441
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	37,282	1,056,497	619,869	1,669	-	15,013	49,874	D	1,780,204
Hardware Dealers	178,502	1,404,525	871,919	54,804	841,986	808,050	43,750	-	48,461	56,588	D	4,308,585
Hardware Mutual Casualty	882,503	7,184,695	8,024,193	913,619	13,082,181	4,779,709	341,906	-	222,746	249,588	D	35,681,140
Home Mutual	-	-	-	11,428	-	-	104	-	13,602	12,406	D	37,540
Ideal Mutual	-	-	1,004,141	83,531	578,119	196,148	5,565	-	-	-		1,867,504
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	104,099	2,804,243	1,472,619	8,626	-	30,439	57,829	D	4,477,855
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	16,452	947,758	142,026	1,013,920	309,174	3,855	-	-	-		2,433,185
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	1,008,040	9,637,645	15,156,934	1,732,905	20,525,102	8,347,923	287,140	370,202	161,454	1,806,336	B,D	59,033,681
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	123,907	1,193,497	668,539	16,737	-	31,858	59,660	D	2,094,198
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	218,280	98,968	1,507,917	471,602	6,637,873	2,518,055	66,274	-	56,153	221	D	11,575,343
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	40,457	755,500	318,338	5,312	-	41,328	59,415	D	1,220,350
Michigan Mutual Liability	49,313	76,586	14,015,295	1,533,644	4,548,621	2,895,492	474,592	-	12,210	7,063	D	23,612,816
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	14,597	676,016	268,011	355	-	8,898	9,670	D	977,547
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	647	-	-	130	-	623	1,297	D	2,697
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	44,192	1,210,139	628,440	8,190	-	12,119	39,212	D	1,942,292
Millers National	-	-	-	4,249	576	2,054	-	-	325	1,142	D	8,346
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	39,062	625,451	282,810	1,955	-	5,353	8,785	D	963,416
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	4,270	-	-	72	-	235	6,597	D	11,174
National Grange Mutual	2,384	-	130,155	366,431	5,949,818	2,319,771	9,027	-82	-	-		8,777,504
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	30,611	263,844	143,437	-	-	-	-		437,892
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	2,204,168	8,508,525	2,323,226	945,429	42,473,890	21,315,922	261,984	9,770	-	212,243	D	78,255.087
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	49	-		84
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	111,622	-	965,045	5,570,497	2,766,168	156,171	-	148,185	266,831	D	9,984,519
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	4,337	97,302	37,283	20	-	637	3,894		143,473
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	2,088	16,109	6,900	51	-	737	5,989	D	31,874
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pioneer Copoperative Fire	-	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	3	516	D	766
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	1,909	-	-	-	-	1	936	D	2,846
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Security Mutual Casualty	9,599	7,697,874	2,537,835	626,231	3,677,263	442,284	92,190	187,276	217	240,417	B,C,D,H	15,511,186
Security Mutual Insurance	-	15,209	2,450,108	2,254,432	337,583	120,853	82,675	-	-	2,344	D	5,263,204
Shelby Mutual Insurance	15,831	-	1,087,114	559,459	4,522,672	2,512,797	76,671	-	362,482	742,539	A,D,G	9,879,565
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	309,060	86,420,252	49,933,230	182,666	-	-	21,486,450	A,G,M	158,331,658
Union Mutual	-	-	-	1,304	-	-	-	-	20	3,487	D	4,811
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,798	124	-		11,922
Utica Mutual Insurance	8,085	505,451	4,992,231	618,033	8,072,093	3,321,969	183,719	-	56,152	70,278	D	17,828,011
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377	6,608	D,E	6,985
Totals:	$4,766,581	$51,694,840	$108,951,770	$25,026,172	$239,506,841	$118,132,732	$4,508,134	$1,548,715	$1,791,924	$26,464,931		$582,392,640

Table 4-S Net Losses Paid During 1960 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$3,853	-	$33,956,158	$11,272,365	$42,239,260	$17,850,147	$2,852,446	$4,575,803	$847,196	$2,295,703 D	$115,892,931
Aetna Insurance	527,406	$479,166	4,501,367	2,498,881	10,399,676	3,624,802	437,874	979,034	317,567	873,442 D	24,639,215
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	-	-	-	115
Agricultural	896	350	180,109	164,136	661,758	331,503	13,593	58,403	21,935	60,008 D	1,492,691
Albany	-	-	5,869	2,762	31,444	15,196	581	-	1,196	1,808 D	58,856
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	791,888	10,654,691	-	1,228,377	104,006,749	44,449,838	41,142	-	-	173,904 D	161,346,589
American (N.J.)	74,942	4,350,890	4,389,329	1,772,581	11,057,009	4,803,572	408,773	385,656	243,787	532,308 B,D	28,018,847
American Automobile	39,970	2,320,475	2,340,975	945,377	5,897,072	2,561,905	218,012	205,683	130,019	283,897 B,D	14,943,385
American Casualty	2,223,352	5,489,561	1,896,797	983,405	4,395,110	2,054,842	180,749	742,583	198,205	336,003 B,D	18,500,607
American Central	93,580	5,634	464,141	193,843	818,245	344,922	32,097	51,558	35,096	251,724 B,E	2,290,840
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,522,536 C	1,522,536
American Druggists	-	-	-	1,527	-	-	123	-	7,336	9,564 D	18,550
American Equitable	-	-	-	9,544	-	-	-	-	1,225	18,838 D	29,607
American Fidelity & Casualty	215	-	455,983	43,117	10,427,191	2,667,374	6,449	-	878	3,802 D	13,605,009
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.	-	-	-	-	171,546	56,594	-	-	-	-	228,140
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American and Foreign	33,985	301,885	829,545	284,654	1,229,299	478,479	76,321	124,374	33,962	117,964 B,D	3,510,468
American Guarantee and Liab.	9,650	81,012	444,424	297,258	1,268,192	507,508	61,047	265,456	27,671	666,072 B,D	3,628,290
American Home Assurance Co.	39,823	2,514	957,421	243,297	1,620,955	695,920	82,199	5,216	28,443	98,894 B,D	3,774,682
American Liberty	-	-	5,394	-10,173	44,427	54,481	-1,022	-	3,674	2,319 D	99,100
American Marine and General	-	-	-	828	-	-	-	-	94	1,112 D	2,034
American Mercury	-	117,338	-	66,596	-	-	32,255	-	-	-	216,189
American Motorists	243,592	1,330,582	4,325,049	848,602	7,314,944	2,998,685	191,041	158,653	54,130	672,182 B,D	18,137,460
American National	6,048	1,425	191,705	92,902	407,306	144,828	20,175	38,027	9,495	21,013 B,D	932,924
American Reinsurance	652,233	24	864,081	1,080,762	4,252,007	1,180,039	40,069	6,780,540	1,586	193,605 B,C,D	15,044,946
American Star	-	-	-	16,563	77,272	53,801	5,741	6,119	1,575	2,857 D	163,928
American Surety	4,811	44,688	4,134,119	2,005,757	6,275,626	2,861,581	435,248	3,427,040	215,651	589,161 D	19,993,682
American Union	-86	-	-14,684	-46,138	-213,258	-11,313	-1,983	-	4,949	7,474 D	-275,039
American Universal	109,833	-	43,044	267,638	418,542	203,591	21,644	1,788	2,156	5,629 D	1,073,865
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	13,689,866	213,609	304,084	201,618	92,764	37,268	-	-	14,539,209
Associated Indemnity	9,992	580,119	585,244	236,344	1,474,268	640,476	54,503	51,421	32,505	70,974 B,D	3,735,846
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	40,600	188,263	44,909	815	-	11,697	53,156 D	339,440
Atlantic National	-	-	-	7,052	1,563,699	554,762	834	-	-	-	2,126,347
Bankers and Shippers	205	-	11,969	54,932	610,389	330,103	3,274	25,694	8,156	17,331 D	1,062,053
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	88,959	61,487	433,353	195,607	13,306	41,347	11,106	22,913 D	868,078
Buffalo	-	-	57,910	68,970	382,676	171,249	9,778	-	16,617	19,391 D	726,591
California	54,589	3,287	270,749	113,075	477,309	201,204	18,723	30,075	20,473	146,839 B,D	1,336,323
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,945 C	5,945
Camden	2,079	-	163,303	99,935	464,630	277,122	17,801	225,348	14,207	53,538 D	1,317,963
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	1,134	1,357,792	732,534	816	3,548	225	1,602 D	2,097,651
Centennial	5,514	89,330	324,307	128,847	543,758	185,675	15,879	-	9,536	8,170 D	1,311,016
Central Surety & Insurance	48	-	313,007	78,855	532,771	238,467	17,274	118,076	18,881	47,343 D	1,364,722
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	789	13,413 D	14,202
Citizens Casualty Company	631	42,509	178,884	230,124	786,617	126,855	93,088	99,624	-	103,504 B,D	1,661,836

Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115 L	115
Columbia Casualty	116,975	7,043	580,176	242,304	1,022,806	431,152	40,121	64,448	43,870	314,655 B,D	2,863,550
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	206,278	1,283,212	-107,965	674,339	5,207,994	1,211,989	29,291	99,027	72,438	213,558 B,D	8,890,161
Commercial Union Fire	62,338	3,756	309,427	129,228	545,496	229,948	21,398	34,373	23,397	167,816 B,D	1,527,227
Commonwealth	27	-	176,917	44,570	301,132	134,785	9,764	66,738	10,672	26,759 D	771,364
Connecticut Fire Insurance	11,439	764	371,183	224,057	1,250,446	401,736	27,721	90,629	29,836	122,492 B,D	2,530,303
Connecticut Indemnity	18,445	535	605,020	198,877	1,178,338	456,411	45,904	76,585	33,070	72,698 D	2,685,883
Continental Casualty	43,792,267	63,732,380	15,141,801	6,704,812	18,628,453	7,728,346	1,569,354	6,106,587	239,276	734,636 B,D	164,377,912
Continental Insurance	489,672	1,369,584	-4,029,958	-6,098,623	-12,530,803	2,525,972	-587,529	-63,146	326,540	872,388 B,D	-17,725,903
Dubuque Fire and Marine	511,556	-	144,847	92,536	290,162	158,964	8,832	-	10,224	19,938 E	1,237,059
Eagle (N.Y.)	118	-	79,195	127,314	592,611	123,422	9,027	-	7,543	14,674 D	953,904
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	774,186	1,319,803	697,917	414,664	4,525,797	222,614	33,626	3,532,470	-	151,940 B,C,D	11,673,017
Equitable Fire and Marine	3,203	214	103,931	62,736	350,125	112,486	7,762	25,376	8,354	34,298 B,D	708,485
Excelsior	-	-	-	2,557	-	-	-	-	-	4,660 D	7,217
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	12	7 D	63
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	145,494	-	414,564	785,510	5,601,086	2,125,466	136,498	1,899,779	56,662	374,528 D	11,539,587
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	1,050,870	938,522	29,194,369	15,913,341	44,220,905	9,967,179	2,675,267	3,082,552	217,694	583,373 B,D	107,844,072
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	360	12,679	-	-	-	2,963,147	148,539	883,271 D	4,007,996
Fidelity-Phenix	114,257	319,569	-940,324	-1,423,012	-2,923,854	589,393	-137,090	-14,734	76,193	203,558 B,D	-4,136,044
Fireman's Fund Insurance	2,062,109	4,910,619	8,743,693	3,057,047	12,958,330	5,768,085	607,707	2,778,126	418,928	1,716,702 B,D	43,021,346
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,268	10 D	1,278
Firemens (N.J.)	842,186	5,416,019	-42,466	3,565,879	23,890,669	4,985,323	188,944	435,781	279,429	833,333 B,D	40,395,097
First National	-	-	-	2,113	-	-	93	-	5,284	4,468 D	11,958
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Fire & Casualty	1,187	-	864,061	153,057	1,825,303	2,252,734	6,762	112,938	22,973	34,841 D	5,273,856
General Insurance	48,055	-	238,219	2,946,350	7,537,345	3,448,965	736,590	1,326,393	289,334	893,223 B,D	17,464,474
General Reinsurance	1,325,934	136,422	910,239	1,048,280	4,171,947	251,935	124,697	4,487,385	97	466,936 B,C,D	12,923,872
Glens Falls Insurance	239,999	148,536	3,272,470	2,263,726	9,622,197	3,876,197	350,004	974,130	247,363	533,636 B,D	21,528,258
Globe Indemnity	151,626	1,346,870	3,701,046	1,269,997	5,484,565	2,134,752	340,508	554,898	151,523	526,302 B,D	15,662,087
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	3,579	-	-	-	-	460	7,064 D	11,103
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	195,545	46,063	6,198,457	3,003,842	13,169,543	4,682,771	652,331	1,229,554	307,007	679,415 B,D	30,164,528
Guaranty Security	955	1,759	7,914	10,246	210,506	124,991	1,724	52	1,280	4,553 D	363,980
Hanover	100,388	23	1,043,948	354,250	1,987,853	1,111,165	91,477	194,599	50,083	140,016 D	5,073,802
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	2,470,484	12,021,183	32,428,697	11,039,531	47,826,576	21,410,129	2,914,421	5,157,285	951,043	3,139,689 D	139,359,038
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,839 L	10,839
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	448,659 L	448,659
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,163,080 B	7,163,080
Home Fire and Marine	377,570	899,127	1,600,958	599,741	2,372,652	1,056,128	111,270	508,671	76,705	314,326 B,D	7,877,148
Home Indemnity	16,694	12,135	231,603	154,280	798,059	340,648	21,103	53,533	25,597	67,707 B,D	1,721,359
Home Insurance	261,546	190,108	3,628,452	2,417,045	12,502,923	5,336,818	330,615	838,686	401,023	1,060,739 B,D	26,967,955
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	1,653	224	799	-	-	126	444 D	3,246
Indemnity Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	775,404	7,465,564	14,002,806	7,778,380	17,216,874	7,014,838	3,243,702	2,444,354	344,800	1,810,100 D	62,096,822
Insurance Co. of North America	117,781	183,856	227,214	129,736	654,588	145,541	13,758	100,981	12,897	117,677 B,D	1,704,029
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	13,275	838	319,140	81,099	540,318	231,973	27,400	1,738	9,481	32,965 B,D	1,258,227
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,101	-	-	13,101
Inter-Ocean	4,432	-12	-103,866	-26,725	-58,110	9,333	-4,634	119,326	1,083	31,243 B,C,D	-27,930
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	131	-	7,647	35,096	389,970	210,899	2,092	16,415	5,211	11,073 D	678,534
Kansas City Fire and Marine	4	1,282	-	6,801	111,139	37,948	3,860	-	2,185	2,756 D	165,975

Table 4-S Net Losses Paid During 1960 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL)											
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	$809	-	-	-	$809
Manhattan Casualty	$2,899,017	$37,169	$324,989	$328,471	$1,650,169	$387,741	$7,276	-	$61,160	$30,884 D	$5,726,876
Manhattan Fire and Marine	346	-	184,364	57,054	369,980	212,064	16,508	$36,242	12,097	21,265 D	909,920
Maryland Casualty	910,089	839,014	14,211,511	4,892,411	18,383,391	8,245,881	1,428,509	3,375,468	552,047	2,403,295 B,D	55,241,616
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	704,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,350
Mercantile	27	-	176,917	44,570	301,132	134,785	9,764	66,738	10,672	26,759 D	771,364
Merchants Fire Insurance (Colo.)	-	-	-	241	-	-	20	-	-	-	261
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	43,652	-	29,875	228,581	2,511,896	982,972	15,349	90,107	33,107	33,765 D	3,969,304
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	2,386	-	-	-	-	306	4,710 D	7,402
Milwaukee	206,278	1,283,212	-107,965	674,339	5,207,994	1,211,989	29,291	99,027	72,438	213,558 B,D	8,890,161
Monarch Fire	-	-	3,052	91,470	538,889	218,271	4,638	-	26,420	41,338 D	924,078
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,105 C	19,105
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	4,734,452	9,857,886	6,872	3,231	544,754	362,215	3,823	2,634	-	-	15,515,867
National Fire	4,895	110,139	109,554	152,656	386,688	36,727	29,140	212,741	3,427	5,752 D	1,051,719
National-Ben Franklin	66,039	420,129	-13,600	258,661	1,805,613	389,963	13,028	33,360	22,332	66,339 B,D	3,061,864
National Surety Corporation	464,700	1,106,618	1,970,410	688,912	2,920,187	1,299,850	136,948	626,057	94,406	386,863 B,D	9,694,951
National Union (Pa.)	1,380	-	711,670	491,899	3,466,827	1,564,854	106,449	330,776	88,845	184,247 B,D	6,946,947
National Union Indemnity	-	-	88,959	61,487	433,353	195,607	13,306	41,348	11,106	22,912 D	868,078
New Amsterdam Casualty	75,281	221,887	7,188,771	3,767,238	10,288,094	3,900,417	522,719	2,830,927	344,547	595,940 D	29,735,821
Newark	43,788	388,967	1,068,837	366,766	1,583,904	616,502	98,336	160,251	43,759	151,993 B,D	4,523,103
New Hampshire	36,156	-	1,281,203	652,224	3,470,114	1,610,891	177,192	519,662	64,561	178,034 D	7,990,037
New York Fire	-	-	-	4,375	-	-	-	-	561	8,634 D	13,570
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460 L	460
Niagara	171,385	479,354	-1,410,485	-2,134,518	-4,385,781	884,090	-205,635	-22,101	279,289	1,630,336 B,D	-4,714,066
North American Reins. Corp.	439,181	372,262	433,415	800,564	3,218,090	272,455	110,061	3,357,554	11,047	336,019 B,C,D	9,350,648
Northern	14,714	-	9,999	133,560	1,716,650	616,604	7,030	-	24,919	67,481 D	2,590,957
North River	146	18,296	362,437	191,183	1,219,980	658,914	34,974	21,907	38,787	80,240 D	2,626,864
Northwestern National	-	-	-	11,162	-	-	-	-	6,502	16,737 D	34,401
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,853	-	1,542,064	1,312,701	11,094,727	6,304,741	298,723	172,706	293,276	540,752 D,H	21,561,543
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	11,573	340,091	1,894,808	843,203	82,211	50,250	47,817	73,989 D	3,343,942
Old Republic Insurance	6,597	-	1,813,625	45,934	464,068	342,310	24,941	-	9,626	126,355 C,D	2,833,456
Pacific Indemnity	164	-	4,582,447	1,568,691	5,097,430	2,396,203	401,051	209,536	96,842	344,565 B,D	14,696,929
Pacific Insurance	233	-	13,632	62,562	695,165	375,951	3,728	29,262	9,289	19,738 D	1,209,560
Pacific National	19,402	38,108	719,361	344,414	1,606,357	695,123	165,240	54,043	86,917	172,069 D	3,901,034
Peerless Insurance	120,583	192,356	459,709	323,147	3,161,631	782,696	36,838	90,407	22,440	86,987 D	5,276,794
Pennsylvania	58	-	381,051	95,997	648,591	290,308	21,029	143,745	22,985	57,636 D	1,661,400
Phoenix Assurance Company	38,473	68,698	1,341,056	542,174	2,785,030	1,054,783	111,497	8,130	77,400	286,483 B,C,D	6,313,724
Phoenix Insurance	31,115	2,077	1,009,617	609,435	3,401,213	1,092,722	75,401	246,512	81,154	333,178 B,D	6,882,424
Potomac	359,723	297,935	1,962,008	861,427	6,136,338	2,510,827	179,255	4,482	91,844	209,637 B,D	12,613,476
Preferred Insurance	-	-	70,439	52,337	849,462	513,027	5,411	-	12,104	11,612 B,L	1,514,392
Providence Washington Ins.	2,082	-	553,602	250,880	1,609,642	629,237	48,595	195,953	38,499	60,446 D	3,388,936
Provident Insurance of New York	150	854	82,702	98,449	386,675	131,396	9,033	3,575	8,397	21,727 D	742,958

Quaker City	-	-	-	344	-	-	-	-	7	787	D	1,138
Queen	111,105	986,931	2,711,973	930,601	4,018,862	1,564,258	249,510	406,607	111,030	385,652	B,D	11,476,529
Reinsurance Corporation	688	400	6,622	28,899	492,076	231,464	3,322	66,136	3	1,688	D	831,298
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	-13,417	3,667	10,591	-1,615	-	718	3,914	D	3,858
Reliance	29,367	-	1,082,961	404,400	2,083,357	866,325	69,582	70,426	51,199	92,013	B,D	4,749,630
Resolute Insurance	181,697	-	-	-	-	127,502	-	-	-	-		309,199
Royal Indemnity	118,294	1,050,791	2,887,454	990,817	4,278,906	1,665,475	265,655	432,916	118,214	410,606	B,D	12,219,128
Safeguard	94,861	24,550	724,646	398,510	1,817,055	759,466	55,747	22,421	62,624	104,388	D	4,053,268
Seaboard Fire and Marine	9,793	27,392	-80,599	-121,972	-250,608	50,519	-11,751	-1,263	6,531	17,448	B,D	-354,510
Seaboard Surety	-	-	34,841	300,450	81,825	17,263	20,632	2,588,247	182	28,969	D	3,072,409
Security Insurance	6,148	178	201,673	66,292	392,779	152,137	15,302	25,529	11,023	24,233	D	895,294
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,245	-	-	-		5,245
South Carolina	-	-	13,388	3,451	73,714	35,549	191	-	1,139	4,025	D	131,457
Standard Accident	461,145	871,424	5,733,764	1,412,074	9,204,029	3,323,545	382,518	2,144,129	221,412	566,663	D	24,320,703
Standard (Conn)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	793,097	1,289,981	5,586,851	3,630,059	10,465,845	5,577,185	749,377	1,375,498	336,230	824,720	D	30,628,843
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	88,122	143,331	620,761	403,340	1,162,872	619,687	83,264	152,883	37,359	91,636	D	3,403,205
Stuyvesant Insurance	16,943	-	1,215	93,017	1,270,833	682,641	474	278	2,418	1,680	D	2,069,499
Sun Insurance of New York	65,588	-	338,320	130,316	938,434	375,774	25,071	50,388	40,814	130,593	D	2,095,298
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	11,573	340,091	1,894,808	843,203	82,211	50,250	47,817	73,989	D	3,343,942
Transatlantic	13,644	-	7,206	20,937	7,070	37	3,197	579,843	2	1,081	D	633,017
Transcontinental	864	19,436	19,333	26,939	68,239	6,481	5,142	37,543	605	1,015	D	185,597
Transit Casualty	467	-	287,894	473,123	3,013,792	694,236	63,558	-	-	915	D	4,533,985
Transport Indemnity	-	-	2,196,656	22,279	2,615,105	865,785	26,055	-	-	-		5,725,880
Transport Insurance	-	-	1,180,173	6,981	1,730,899	697,680	216,742	-	-	-		3,832,475
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	7,362,435	3,509,380	35,556,999	31,218,800	5,188,453	4,102,328	915,076	7,009,231	B,D	94,862,702
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	13,969,799	255,409,490	59,474,961	14,658,643	52,878,309	-	-	-	-	-		396,391,202
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	L	86
United Benefit Fire	1,800	79,665	109,207	36,721	370,563	148,532	5,597	190,032	2,592	11,955	D	956,664
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	274,272	185,084	-	-	-	-		459,356
United States Casualty	32,465	109,141	3,422,577	1,788,842	4,862,605	745,388	166,259	895,386	132,801	215,161	D	12,370,625
United Stated Fidelity & Guaranty	372,387	626,148	27,637,080	9,017,360	31,123,195	14,412,347	2,350,622	6,869,487	843,832	2,404,575	D	95,657,033
United States Fire	15,078	38,624	813,208	403,005	2,572,975	1,365,235	71,056	51,767	81,692	178,839	B,D	5,591,479
Universal	-	-	-	2,520	316,745	152,189	876	-	-	-		472,330
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	952,677	5,546	1,007,420	719,946	4,604	-	-	-		2,690,193
Valley Forge Insurance	952,865	2,352,699	812,913	421,460	1,883,618	880,647	77,464	318,250	84,945	144,001	B,D	7,928,832
Vigilant	10,106	-	18,706	54,192	367,006	143,243	9,251	37,260	7,011	26,547	D	673,322
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	37,523	620,437	319,744	6	-	-	-		977,710
Washington General	-	-	-	1,180	-	-	-	-	36	942	D	2,158
Westchester	10,386	19,312	412,271	198,690	1,273,053	686,319	34,523	19,055	40,725	91,379	B,D	2,785,713
Yorkshire Insurance	34,053	86,740	370,258	497,022	1,157,167	397,419	44,827	27,064	25,172	86,476	B,D	2,726,198
Totals:	$89,314,250	$406,522,418	$361,803,385	$142,712,488	$728,485,130	$294,987,726	$33,433,369	$91,253,820	13,125,652	$55,960,145		$2,217,598,383

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,861		$2,861
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,707		60,707
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,743		55,743
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,087		176,087

Table 4-S Net Losses Paid During 1960 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)											
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,469,841	$1,469,841
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257,166	257,166
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,574	104,574
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,126,979	$2,126,979
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$1,143,438	$2,824,499	$975,496	$505,751	$2,260,342	$1,056,776	$92,957	$381,900	$101,934	$172,802 B,D	$9,515,895
Alliance Assurance	20,366	-	708,135	61,486	436,624	132,413	10,703	20,513	2,103	6,472 D	1,398,815
Atlas Assurance	-	-	17,607	8,287	94,332	45,589	1,742	-	3,588	5,423 D	176,568
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	7,877	45,746	19,660	1,949	-	1,559	4,048 D	80,839
British America	15	1,829	36,209	19,161	121,691	63,639	3,364	2,168	3,814	7,967 D	259,857
British & Foreign Marine	21,568	191,581	526,442	180,646	780,132	303,650	48,434	78,929	21,553	74,862 B,D	2,227,797
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	10,162	146,065	68,291	321	-	2,673	5,985 D	233,497
Commercial Union Assurance	194,959	11,738	966,961	403,839	1,704,676	718,587	66,868	107,413	73,116	524,426 B,D	4,772,583
Eagle Star	-	-	49,502	27,233	183,637	65,546	2,813	-	2,803	5,097 D	366,631
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	335,244	943,035	10,904,667	2,875,146	10,409,832	4,611,687	734,358	1,108,678	299,040	1,177,419 B,D	33,399,106
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	769,061	636,966	4,194,639	1,841,672	13,119,067	6,367,974	383,235	9,581	196,355	448,191 B,D	26,966,741
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,821	-	-	108,821
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	147 D	253
Liverpool & London & Globe	74,506	661,824	1,818,617	624,050	2,695,002	1,048,973	167,319	272,665	74,455	258,614 B,D	7,696,025
London Assurance	26,078	-	455,209	150,417	863,288	494,816	41,686	105,078	28,225	49,619 D	2,204,416
London Guarantee & Accident	57,709	103,047	2,011,584	790,425	4,177,545	1,582,175	167,128	12,194	112,374	386,744 B,C,D	9,400,925
London and Lancashire	44,602	11,613	351,483	196,716	883,156	358,682	27,688	11,601	29,065	48,803 D	1,963,409
Marine	20,366	-	13,589	47,894	335,446	114,748	9,348	20,513	-	-	561,904
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	587	-	-	-	-	14	427 D	1,028
Netherlands	13,398	21,135	41,449	29,942	333,105	86,421	4,009	27,298	2,501	9,665 D	568,923
New Zealand	-	-	-	42,967	217,939	122,707	11,721	-	8,563	22,541 D	426,438
North British & Mercantile	48	-	313,007	78,855	532,771	238,467	17,274	118,076	18,881	47,343 D	1,364,722
Northern Assurance	1,110	3,952	102,656	74,226	271,198	26,079	18,531	-	2,800	20,551 B,D	521,103
Norwich Union	118	-	79,195	127,314	587,511	121,137	9,027	-	7,543	14,674 D	946,519
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	194,959	11,738	966,961	403,839	1,704,676	718,587	66,868	107,413	73,116	524,426 B,D	4,772,583
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	31,193	1,878	154,714	64,614	272,748	114,974	10,699	17,186	11,699	83,908 B,D	763,613
Pearl Assurance	-	-	647	19,403	114,310	46,300	984	-	5,604	8,769 D	196,017
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	604	-	-	-	-	18	492 D	1,114
Royal	85,616	760,517	2,089,815	717,110	3,096,888	1,205,399	192,270	313,326	85,558	297,179 B,D	8,843,678
Royal Exchange	149	854	82,702	98,531	386,675	131,396	9,033	3,575	8,397	21,840 D	743,152
Scottish Union and National	-150	-	-25,698	-80,403	-373,202	-19,797	-3,471	-	8,672	13,095 D	-480,954

Sea	20,366	-	59,004	54,726	200,694	68,797	6,809	19,785	11,811	36,490	D	478,482
Standard Marine	9,211	2,546	95,482	71,494	243,643	77,458	8,858	4,649	5,195	9,485	D	528,021
Sun	65,589	-	338,320	130,316	938,434	375,774	25,071	33,051	40,814	130,593	D	2,077,962
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	2,757	3,975	362	2,747	-	55	242	D	10,138
Thames and Mersey	13,071	116,110	319,056	109,483	472,807	184,030	29,354	47,836	13,062	45,371	B,D	1,350,180
Union Assurance	31,193	1,878	154,714	64,614	272,748	114,974	10,699	17,186	11,699	83,908	B,D	763,613
Union of Canton	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	421	D	428
Union Marine	-	-	-	1,485	-	-	8	-	242	2,796	D	4,531
Western Assurance	26	3,253	64,371	34,186	216,339	113,136	5,980	3,855	6,783	14,228	D	462,157
Zurich Insurance	253,294	12,540,043	8,736,727	3,482,384	9,829,080	4,019,519	962,873	9,099	220,192	557,818	B,D	40,611,029
Totals:	$3,427,103	$18,850,036	$36,593,262	$13,279,909	$57,578,920	$23,798,926	$3,149,257	$2,962,389	$1,495,876	$5,122,881		$166,258,559
Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,327,432	$42,273,498	$108,317,039	$11,606,353	$46,912,665	$18,904,788	$3,914,907	$968,324	$199,375	$3,689,536		$238,113,917
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,729,787	1,279,854	10,732,125	4,679,581	22,652,592	9,241,495	778,515	3,389,730	943,322	1,825,980		57,252,981
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Total Domestic Companies	$3,057,219	$43,553,352	$119,049,164	$16,285,934	$69,565,257	$28,146,283	$4,693,422	$4,358,054	$1,142,697	$5,515,516		$295,366,898
Mutual Companies of Other States	$4,766,581	$51,694,840	$108,951,770	$25,026,172	$239,506,841	$118,132,732	$4,508,134	$1,548,715	$1,791,924	$26,464,931		$582,392,640
Stock Companies of Other States	89,314,250	406,522,418	361,803,385	142,712,488	728,485,130	294,987,726	33,433,369	91,253,820	13,125,652	55,960,145		2,217,598,383
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	3,427,103	18,850,036	36,593,262	13,279,909	57,578,920	23,798,926	3,149,257	2,962,389	1,495,876	5,122,881		166,258,559
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,126,979		2,126,979
Totals Foreign Companies:	$97,507,934	$477,067,294	$507,348,417	$181,018,569	$1,025,570,891	$436,919,384	$41,090,760	$95,764,924	$16,413,452	$89,674,936		$2,968,376,561
Grand Total - All Companies:	$100,565,153	$520,620,646	$626,397,581	$197,304,503	$1,095,136,148	$465,065,677	$45,784,182	$100,122,978	$17,556,149	$95,190,452		$3,263,743,459

A. Auto Medical $19,733,907
B. Boiler and Machinery $21,673,713
C. Credit $2,344,386
D. Burglary and Theft $46,378,514
E. Comprehensive Personal Liability $39,545

G. General Liability Medical Payments $421,726
H. Homeowner-Multi-Peril & Homeowners'Casualty $78,355
L. Livestock $465,563
M. Auto Uninsured Motorists $1,927,764

Table 5 - Assets as of December 31, 1960

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$1,969,318	-	$162,165	-	$331,087	$261,172	$653,413	$5,660	$3,371,495
Allied American	13,867,671	-	-	-	1,603,002	373,241	1,867,596	63,190	17,648,320
American Mutual Liability	142,424,177	$339,999	6,159,251	-	11,005,284	7,263,602	10,714,392	2,081,345	175,825,360
Arkwright Mutual	27,293,839	-	-	-	719,251	1,023,440	7,288,096	209,495	36,115,131
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,619,796	-	23,781	-	108,179	-	477,611	1,000	3,228,367
Associated Merchants	304,967	4,230	-	-	17,249	24,060	36,137	1,606	385,037
Attleboro Mutual Fire	259,928	-	-	-	103,989	48,339	75,073	1,596	485,733
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	928,151	-	17,403	-	285,809	26,940	114,336	-	1,372,639
Berkshire Mutual	4,348,239	-	250,000	-	645,599	870,659	444,778	22,693	6,536,582
Boston Manufacturers	46,553,040	426,000	-	-	798,708	2,357,081	16,752,007	445,131	66,441,705
Cambridge Mutual	5,410,515	-	344,080	-	187,174	2,352,109	855,439	51,952	9,097,365
Dorchester Mutual	1,409,066	-	-	-	102,108	145,689	310,377	3,337	1,963,903
Eastern Mutual Insurance	541,118	206,198	-	-	170,997	3,564	256,314	31,827	1,146,364
Electric Mutual Liability	13,900,416	-	-	-	376,370	125,974	1,394,399	7,150	15,790,009
Fitchburg Mutual	1,653,525	-	85,401	-	199,134	119,893	167,986	66	2,225,873
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	30,026	7,384	184	-	37,594
Guarantee Mutual	2,074,120	31,644	-	-	179,179	149,620	70,994	3,521	2,502,036
Hingham Mutual	2,735,155	-	70,000	-	252,562	162,895	1,026,204	3,214	4,243,602
Holyoke Mutual	9,372,708	-	150,000	-	183,179	715,771	3,644,955	26,464	14,040,149
Industrial Mutual	17,372,389	-	-	-	682,336	883,996	3,718,324	23,048	22,633,997
Liberty Mutual Fire	63,137,316	-	-	-	1,529,169	4,304,168	4,745,409	197,067	73,518,995
Liberty Mutual Insurance	536,873,010	-	15,746,946	-	18,430,339	38,737,518	29,055,586	3,560,264	635.283.135
Lowell Mutual Fire	419,371	-	-	-	35,252	56,277	187,870	6,175	692,595
Lumber Mutual	8,723,491	-	129,562	-	326,792	846,326	953,135	118,487	10,860,819
Lynn Mutual	2,434,929	-	-	-	139,878	331,367	595,766	11,056	3,490,884
Merrimack Mutual	18,307,624	-	686,964	-	280,236	1,463,024	3,568,631	142,338	24,164,141
Middlesex Mutual	10,065,963	64,546	481,979	-	527,744	1,311,034	2,445,798	26,677	14,870,387
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	19,555,618	639,000	-	-	277,478	1,977,677	5,689,519	372,868	27,766,424
Mutual Fire Assurance	211,963	83,511	-	-	95,459	1,414	34,542	1,822	425,067
Newburyport Mutual Fire	50,135	-	-	-	41,707	-	40,092	-	131,934
Norfolk and Dedham	5,620,792	-	764,379	-	480,366	1,199,130	4,109,852	233,247	11,941,272
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	708,729	286,005	-	-	439,222	47,527	231,461	11,065	1,701,879
Quincy Mutual	18,504,982	-	685,472	-	1,326,946	1,782,910	3,668,992	78,641	25,890,661
Traders and Mechanics	1,801,106	2,000	-	-	211,533	246,993	480,364	4,289	2,737,707
Transit Mutual	1,821,439	-	-	-	123,564	-	26,391	-	1,971,394
Transportation Mutual	756,656	-	-	-	261,700	50,941	444,449	30,260	1,483,486
United States Mutual Liability	859,712	-	-	-	64,361	-5,906	30,461	994	947,634
West Newbury	259,261	-	-	-	23,830	23,751	58,684	864	364,662
Worcester Mutual	9,841,135	-	854,835	-	366,342	977,711	1,069,653	43,331	13,066,345
Totals:	$994,991,370	$2,083,133	$26,612,218	-	$42,963,140	$70,267,291	$107,305,270	$7,821,740	$1,236,400,682

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$64,057,518	-	-	-	$3,698,370	$8,811,139	$16,097,874	$560,732	$92,104,169
American Policyholders	6,502,734	-	-	-	2,433,228	960,653	377,667	182,194	10,092,088
Bay State Insurance	3,752,095	-	$114,693	-	578,558	33,902	552,365	12,875	5,018,738
Boston Indemnity Insurance	2,204,416	-	-	-	83,276	-35,395	26,154	6,584	2,271,867
Boston Insurance	48,870,273	-	987,153	-	4,271,786	9,144,404	28,510,175	2,839,078	88,944,713
Employers Fire	28,275,793	-	-	-	2,100,220	4,706,780	6,953,291	272,077	41,764,007
Halifax Insurance	5,473,929	-	-	-	340,357	714,879	263,263	38,173	6,754,255
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,916,205	-	-	-	149,342	32,234	67,212	11,796	3,153,197
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	55,316,612	-	2,193,727	-	2,873,303	4,545,192	10,666,538	1,099,054	74,496,318
Massachusetts plate Glass	818,170	$5,650	-	-	154,797	116,668	213,543	13,687	1,295,141
New England Insurance	14,728,657	-	-	-	406,713	719,598	5,696,170	-	21,551,138
Old Colony	23,973,236	-	-	-	198,600	-526,294	5,518,008	421,463	28,742,087
Plymouth Reinsurance	3,129,950	-	-	-	125,472	120,657	172,447	-	3,548,526
Springfield Fire Insurance	93,931,519	13,000	4,274,724	-	4,538,008	7,447,374	52,659,790	1,734,422	161,129,993
Totals:	$353,951,107	$18,650	$7,570,297	-	$21,952,030	$36,791,791	$127,774,497	$7,192,135	$540,866,237
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$37,780	$58,775	-	-	$61,823	-	$51,940	1,070	$209,248
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	100,000	-	-	1,277	$28,765	198	28,765	101,475
Totals:	$37,780	$158,775	-	-	$63,100	$28,765	$52,138	$29,835	$310,723
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Hardware Mutual	$19,961,134	$550,661	$4,811,171	-	$1,149,013	$608,299	$965,732	$168,448	$27,877,562
American Manufacturers	19,193,894	1,933,969	-	-	1,729,986	-457,089	734,822	212,315	22,923,267
Atlantic Mutual	63,303,478	-	-	-	3,940,409	5,088,308	15,543,798	2,689,711	85,186,282
Automobile Mutual	7,539,098	-	-	-	929,050	112,800	8,487,629	40,142	17,028,435
Blackstone Mutual	39,378,900	-	1,106,207	-	1,523,699	1,391,074	7,990,639	430,003	50,960,516
Central Mutual	37,291,735	516,463	743,173	-	2,150,646	5,071,493	6,432,770	-	52,206,280
Consolidated Mutual	30,810,827	-	2,586,768	-	2,356,898	4,044,381	2,068,259	787,278	41,079,855
Cosmopolitan Mutual	33,082,515	185,182	-	-	1,853,587	3,485,653	1,239,779	331,630	39,515,086
Empire Mutual	56,024,409	578,892	943,555	-	2,757,231	4,418,573	1,353,361	696,274	65,379,747
Employers Mutual Fire	14,847,616	-	-	-	359,523	378,751	1,321,937	45,000	16,862,827
Employers Mutual Liability	219,491,441	-	4,258,771	-	6,857,887	14,193,761	21,807,682	1,410,227	265,199,315
Factory Mutual Liability	40,410,234	-	-	-	3,208,962	489,375	20,644,618	41,604	64,711,585
Farm Family Mutual	2,764,615	-	-	-	130,785	-25,398	38,683	10,276	2,898,409
Federal Mutual	5,407,516	-	-	-	1,249,884	-309,307	776,196	5,000	7,119,289
Federated Mutual	28,012,885	156,204	1,922,740	-	1,922,589	3,725,683	1,392,401	308,694	36,823,808
Firemen's Mutual	63,147,963	-	-	-	702,721	2,958,010	15,926,353	418,534	82,316,513
Florists' Mutual Insurance	3,078,139	455,273	315,267	-	313,173	64,528	133,165	48,728	4,310,817
Grain Dealers	21,103,636	97,725	2,177,910	-	1,375,554	2,621,185	4,346,137	64,097	31,658,050
Hardware Dealers	29,824,949	119,583	-	-	2,765,792	1,598,894	290,460	25,203	34,574,475
Hardware Mutual Casualty	82,922,446	586,538	3,092,086	-	3,822,835	6,343,985	1,284,385	99,530	97,952,745
Home Mutual	1,619,580	1,442	114,390	-	181,391	297,728	181,220	19,702	2,376,049
Ideal Mutual	9,137,155	-	-	-	173,735	1,384	2,199,755	52,029	11,460,000
Indiana Lumbermens	25,148,023	361,512	1,634,421	-	1,427,996	3,274,625	798,307	140,915	32,503,969

Table 5 Assets as of December 31, 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)									
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	$10,725,020	$7,736	-	-	$514,142	$291,385	86,781	$12,212	$11,612,852
Jewelers Mutual	612,106	-	$38,556	-	64,527	11,555	69,942	2,037	794,648
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	240,000,093	600,690	16,018,834	$309,075	9,871,037	7,484,802	2,441,618	1,000,000	275,726,149
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	19,065,431	8,600	948,289	-	1,158,744	2,167,476	948,119	263,127	24,033,532
Manufacturers and Merchants	2,265,905	-	-	-	480,684	100,463	491,440	1,693	3,336,799
Manufacturers' Mutual	76,636,780	400,000	-	-	2,684,421	2,535,179	30,085,144	1,800,428	110,541,096
Merchants and Business Men's	6,418,256	537,945	301,304	-	576,286	120,720	898,988	129,633	8,723,866
Merchants Mutual Insurance	37,228,685	1,626,976	155,580	-	3,218,676	3,489,208	1,111,414	187,509	46,643,030
Michigan Millers	16,538,091	-	2,856,435	-	1,588,368	2,408,456	5,967,684	522,136	28,836,898
Michigan Mutual Liability	58,985,113	-	4,713,848	-	4,739,797	9,192,820	1,729,565	305,035	79,056,108
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	17,692,227	18,000	258,901	-	912,504	543,995	1,655,467	111,940	20,969,154
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,703,713	204,456	144,437	-	462,023	277,387	146,526	51,016	5,887,526
Millers Mutual (Texas)	12,508,972	214,798	185,954	-	549,757	2,430,443	2,408,377	37,361	18,260,940
Millers National	9,092,276	-	-	-	678,445	862,608	900,840	17,451	11,516,718
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,049,386	-	259,360	-	367,461	360,451	455,623	145,474	7,346,807
Mutual Fire (Sacco)	391,877	-	23,398	-	25,771	27,862	8,639	45	477,502
Mutual Insurance Co.	8,525,333	-	1,862,718	-	603,165	604,040	5,965,802	227,012	17,334,046
National Grange Mutual	33,525,668	283,812	1,824,464	-	3,008,394	2,228,435	1,081,644	125,251	41,827,166
Nationwide Mutual Fire	34,799,217	306,074	-	-	845,438	828,896	1,452,866	753,912	37,478,579
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	186,319,436	10,941,230	6,317,557	-	5,029,743	8,440,641	30,130,502	7,221,124	239,957,985
New London County Mutual	1,381,494	13,976	261,007	-	337,084	153,084	472,566	4,302	2,615,633
New York Central Mutual	1,598,672	37,020	18,027	-	268,507	352,153	223,021	34,576	2,462,824
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	77,382,016	354,544	1,020,883	-	4,243,283	7,636,426	2,912,371	1,638,103	91,911,420
Patrons Mutual Fire	491,507	-	-	-	75,809	46,349	279,945	77	893,533
Pawtucket Mutual	7,195,886	150	91,403	-	246,888	498,473	1,407,900	10,022	9,430,678
Penn Mutual Fire	5,385,702	269,075	60,000	-	258,945	478,807	2,642,092	16,277	9,078,344
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	14,304,821	84,744	40,232	-	1,338,733	1,355,414	1,555,524	41,639	18,637,829
Pennsylvania Millers	12,130,378	-	105,000	-	1,095,994	632,013	2,706,531	86,721	16,583,195
Phenix	1,316,177	-	-	-	246,424	60,063	322,818	1,128	1,944,354
Philadelphia Manufacturers	16,339,872	-	-	-	547,750	881,610	5,985,690	13,725	23,741,197
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	1,483,648	95,740	89,455	-	213,216	188,883	269,640	66,329	2,274,253
Preferred Mutual	3,856,421	-	105,777	-	459,502	494,489	352,864	37,064	5,231,989
Protection Mutual	18,988,754	-	593,680	-	1,349,667	1,151,744	7,323,821	110,459	29,297,207
Providence Mutual	3,875,858	-	211,176	-	130,697	138,899	34,618	22,217	4,369,031
Security Mutual Casualty	52,420,594	-	-	-	2,187,902	2,141,397	7,636,531	45,273	64,341,151
Security Mutual Insurance	24,560,835	-	305,063	-	1,662,127	3,672,787	695,137	260,556	30,635,393
Shelby Mutual Insurance	26,552,349	132,715	1,234,041	-	1,831,365	3,475,196	2,390,981	6,629	35,610,018
State Farm Mutual Automobile	565,440,966	2,271,751	18,627,363	-	16,313,920	8,904,781	35,644,642	7,645,105	639,558,318
Union Mutual	1,623,276	-	-	-	186,656	301,684	693,792	1,763	2,803,645
Utica Fire (Mutual)	2,101,894	3,952	-	-	187,387	165,769	95,534	11,624	2,542,912
Utica Mutual Insurance	65,364,278	123,432	2,571,817	-	3,471,184	7,783,490	3,720,805	605,917	82,429,089
Vermont Mutual	2,561,460	276,939	274,194	-	192,789	566,940	517,340	8,368	4,381,294
Totals:	$2,541,942,631	$24,357,799	$85,225,211	$309,075	$117,108,558	$144,864,693	$281,879,232	$31,627,610	$3,164,059,589

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$518,816,682	-	$1,873,565	-	$17,357,211	$79,683,330	$122,232,798	$5,621,293	$734,342,293
Aetna Insurance	214,839,338	-	8,540,629	-	10,218,516	29,124,353	53,026,498	1,418,597	314,330,737
Affiliated F M	14,119,523	-	-	-	2,763,450	2,170,557	2,153,448	3,017	21,203,961
Agricultural	35,411,698	$1,384,908	745,380	-	2,503,592	3,554,468	8,437,779	599,938	51,437,887
Albany	3,319,576	-	-	-	233,949	425,574	1,340,348	386,483	4,932,964
Allstate Fire Insurance	15,558,110	-	-	-	502,708	-	3,792,197	-	19,853,015
Allstate Insurance	549,958,466	-	24,081,713	$2,038,053	13,029,752	91,560,382	91,598,772	8,987,961	763,279,177
American (N.J.)	156,197,368	37,394	5,384,534	-	8,060,902	16,912,567	58,159,446	2,930,104	241,822,107
American Automobile	84,553,263	-	-	-	1,399,577	9,019,891	19,534,265	405,098	114,101,898
American Casualty	52,185,843	348,036	2,808,562	-	7,202,960	14,248,835	17,182,528	1,236,040	92,740,724
American Central	15,330,829	-	-	-	1,353,835	1,511,566	5,048,996	279,487	22,965,739
American Credit	20,774,527	-	-	-	1,173,418	581,701	2,033,510	430,956	24,132,200
American Druggists	4,062,996	-	-	-	382,044	190,500	81,432	73	4,716,899
American Equitable	24,841,092	-	-	-	1,727,535	2,603,809	12,755,173	234,096	41,693,513
American Fidelity & Casualty	23,052,744	2,472,976	1,249,566	-	1,068,391	3,872,755	10,491,458	3,076,130	39,131,760
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	13,689,417	111,961	-	-	4,954,673	1,244,813	1,477,573	83,436	21,395,001
American Fidelity (Vt.)	2,317,466	26,262	-	-	195,278	-	423,889	4,281	2,958,614
American and Foreign	22,582,733	-	-	-	954,860	1,835,208	4,099,928	149,663	29,323,066
American Guarantee and Liability	17,829,206	-	-	-	317,496	1,803,611	3,287,737	587,455	22,650,594
American Home Assurance Company	29,438,311	-	73,645	-	1,594,572	3,884,125	18,346,526	404,533	52,932,646
American Liberty	7,571,512	-	708,531	-	467,708	576,689	391,801	805,951	8,910,290
American Marine and General	3,528,712	-	-	-	162,756	26,819	434,244	15,342	4,137,189
American Mercury	1,894,389	-	-	-	868,503	198,314	304,988	64,369	3,201,825
American Motorists	82,033,327	78,603	-	-	4,681,087	4,800,683	1,073,359	100,000	92,567,059
American National	8,601,846	-	-	-	225,112	-	4,478,811	-	13,305,769
American Reinsurance	94,065,627	20,610	317,003	-	4,876,608	6,360,071	15,205,323	1,185,542	119,659,700
American Star	2,320,291	-	-	-	418,582	124,398	162,809	-	3,026,080
American Surety	62,177,039	-	6,518,731	-	5,376,000	9,370,066	12,632,642	1,129,350	94,945,128
American Union	8,199,615	-	-	-	189,000	587,478	1,941,531	112,075	10,805,549
American Universal	8,275,413	-	-	-	4,166,072	991,408	1,433,673	-	14,866,566
Argonaut Insurance	26,118,807	-	639,312	-	2,128,591	4,715,547	286,344	632,426	33,256,175
Associated Indemnity	22,338,969	-	198,599	-	803,594	2,254,973	3,520,488	97,769	29,018,854
Assurance Co. of America	7,470,100	-	-	-	1,019,185	4,842,519	468,208	662,564	13,137,448
Atlantic National	6,877,469	-	-	-	2,844,619	1,339,727	627,919	341,633	11,348,101
Bankers and Shippers	16,462,656	-	-	-	938,543	6,114,594	4,969,611	75,764	28,409,640
Birmingham (Pa.)	9,038,458	-	-	-	736,654	839,291	1,343,785	750	11,957,438
Buffalo	10,671,951	-	-	-	426,425	1,476,818	3,060,060	354,629	15,280,625
California	9,322,376	-	428,091	-	763,284	879,933	1,975,295	160,628	13,208,351
Calvert	69,397,838	89,635	-	-	882,606	430,844	4,470,895	649,122	74,622,696
Camden	32,864,667	-	322,108	-	3,193,489	2,890,375	12,755,468	240,835	51,785,272
Carolina Casualty	5,917,684	19,861	721,478	-	1,087,137	913,822	924,616	194,916	9,389,682
Centennial	18,943,374	-	-	-	1,575,983	1,696,102	2,874,921	401,470	24,688,910
Central Surety & Insurance	18,485,856	-	-	-	1,387,215	1,873,163	2,106,829	98,387	23,754,676
Charter Oak	3,034,716	-	-	-	336,336	-	12,283	-	3,383,335
Church Fire	3,482,353	-	-	-	195,639	188,045	493,048	39,000	4,320,085
Citizens Casualty Company	7,170,770	16,776	1,534	-	3,619,083	766,353	1,139,666	144,919	12,569,263
Citizens (N.J.)	6,920,797	-	-	-	171,988	-	1,685,618	-	8,778,403
Columbia Casualty	17,084,490	-	-	-	1,703,441	1,885,570	6,172,182	362,731	26,482,952
Commerce and Industry	4,453,402	-	-	-	737,197	688,713	1,143,876	136,099	6,887,089
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	34,929,932	252,900	-	-	1,584,410	8,077,309	10,043,704	231,507	54,656,748
Commercial Union Fire	10,860,764	-	-	-	847,969	1,005,538	3,532,371	316,818	15,929,824

Table 5 - Assets as of December 31, 1963 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)									
Commonwealth	$11,563,640	-	-	-	$792,219	$1,106,331	$3,620,589	$53,854	$17,028,925
Connecticut Fire Insurance	50,681,250	$1,838	-	-	970,268	-	30,143,821	-	81,797,177
Connecticut Indemnity	12,909,685	2,144	-	-	1,596,966	470,977	1,806,913	44,356	16,742,329
Continental Casualty	347,254,273	-	12,985,280	-	32,243,449	22,961,554	115,589,754	3,518,660	527,515,650
Continental Insurance	477,630,676	-	4,550,722	-	12,257,455	48,463,855	525,212,062	5,474,136	1,062,640,634
Dubuque Fire and Marine	6,426,806	-	-	-	1,131,057	517,376	1,045,156	70,609	9,049,786
Eagle (N.Y.)	8,450,375	-	-	-	287,210	625,082	-648,932	196,478	8,517,257
Emmco Insurance	17,568,678	-	-	-	16,607,411	994,381	4,660,788	1,375	39,829,883
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	80,210,168	584	-	-	4,937,142	818,670	10,950,479	163,124	96,753,919
Equitable Fire and Marine	16,372,365	-	-	-	491,725	-	7,733,203	-	24,597,293
Excelsior	3,249,726	-	-	-	226,436	438,828	323,079	66,611	4,171,457
Farmers (Pa.)	2,725,955	159,717	41,000	-	324,286	229,307	940,759	51,287	4,369,737
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	151,583,256	-	-	-	10,006,624	7,161,371	60,499,945	4,188,554	225,062,642
Fidelity & Casualty Company	144,233,295	-	7,213,885	-	7,789,898	32,309,237	75,983,297	4,223,533	263,306,079
Fidelity & Deposit Company	53,768,399	-	3,776,087	-	5,204,546	3,254,598	16,520,244	569,567	81,954,307
Fidelity-Phenix	63,713,834	-	-	-	1,904,639	11,308,233	7,746,008	327,004	84,345,710
Fireman's Fund Insurance	252,482,738	750,000	5,765,467	-	13,428,953	86,275,451	130,431,657	10,039,788	479,094,478
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,821,351	159,459	242,415	$25,000	218,295	119,076	731,183	19,143	3,297,636
Firemens (N.J.)	167,220,915	735,509	6,233,406	-	7,268,711	29,886,043	44,116,058	5,958,765	249,501,877
First National	15,350,111	-	-	-	776,336	433,312	167,059	29,614	16,697,204
Foremost Insurance	2,597,551	-	-	-	2,486,438	813,201	1,037,451	96,449	6,838,192
Fulton Insurance	2,021,456	-	-	-	318,130	644,127	-765,749	28,783	2,189,181
General Fire & Casualty	21,280,397	2,400	-	-	1,678,595	1,622,867	608,603	207,529	24,985,333
General Insurance	155,498,993	1,366,802	4,874,880	-	8,526,366	16,204,255	46,729,878	3,056,708	230,144,466
General Reinsurance	130,568,299	-	-	-	8,938,722	6,398,190	30,239,487	2,183,681	173,961,017
Glens Falls Insurance	122,286,228	-	1,317,656	-	14,621,608	11,859,781	35,128,477	2,540,941	182,672,809
Globe Indemnity	102,070,079	-	-	-	3,810,110	8,187,850	17,818,739	667,729	131,219,049
Globe and Republic	9,492,318	-	-	-	720,479	991,309	4,836,363	120,812	15,919,657
Granite State	4,646,245	-	-	-	176,171	-	612,318	-	5,434,734
Great American Insurance	196,526,515	-	9,779,974	-	13,188,953	19,151,534	150,004,139	2,438,755	386,212,360
Guaranty Security	1,673,323	6,950	152,530	-	528,124	227,782	296,664	54,397	2,830,976
Hanover	57,609,912	-	-	-	3,462,955	4,151,542	18,214,865	545,279	82,893,995
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	458,288,680	-	-	-	10,777,035	54,831,673	73,410,931	6,188,508	591,119,811
Hartford Fire Insurance	306,553,413	39,500	7,969,355	-	17,171,348	25,143,834	284,708,268	5,750,473	635,835,245
Hartford Livestock	5,236,051	-	-	-	294,105	241,362	2,249,615	17,217	8,003,916
Hartford Steam Boiler	54,289,669	-	534,003	-	3,410,951	6,377,292	22,763,862	208,836	87,166,941
Home Fire and Marine	68,904,458	-	-	-	292,022	-	17,372,130	25,208	86,543,402
Home Indemnity	30,614,080	-	-	-	179,664	-	8,378,672	34,562	39,137,854
Home Insurance	361,885,142	-	6,091,489	-	15,475,474	64,508,325	171,227,330	13,540,027	605,697,733
Illinois Insurance	4,015,654	-	-	-	140,947	391,615	357,849	925	4,905,140
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	262,866,054	-	-	-	9,605,025	31,943,892	88,551,500	2,313,714	390,652,757
Insurance Co. of North America	355,612,213	-	6,922,493	-	34,723,849	97,068,279	390,753,774	4,103,596	880,977,012
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	8,794,767	-	-	-	679,755	1,321,312	7,535,519	112,714	18,218,639

International Fidelity Insurance	2,177,587	-	-	-	107,819	530	16,220	90	2,302,066
Inter-Ocean	16,549,031	-	310,435	-	1,258,069	324,766	4,612,912	53,916	23,001,297
Interstate Insurance	3,334,543	-	-	-	2,935,311	443,460	320,404	-	7,033,718
Jersey	10,736,926	-	-	-	660,641	3,919,689	3,074,885	48,405	18,343,736
Kansas City Fire & Marine	6,318,184	7,625	147,461	-	1,844,077	970,802	2,099,021	130,849	11,256,321
Lexington Insurance	4,142,663	-	-	-	69,671	153,269	421,651	69,176	4,718,078
Manhattan Casualty	12,709,029	738,125	-	-	922,723	1,729,087	576,788	1,371,394	15,304,358
Manhattan Fire and Marine	7,965,227	-	-	-	485,804	1,529,481	3,032,399	450,391	12,562,520
Maryland Casualty	177,153,121	18,971	2,641,764	-	11,153,593	20,250,998	45,271,354	3,979,858	252,509,943
Medical Protective Company	3,787,502	765,619	236,504	-	273,212	21,086	43,398	-	5,127,321
Mercantile	10,839,655	-	-	-	822,590	1,056,019	3,319,369	51,747	15,985,886
Merchants Fire Insurance (Colo.)	2,151,109	-	-	-	288,721	140,729	319,077	36,080	2,863,556
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	39,072,080	-	-	-	2,204,893	4,831,624	43,686,386	488,372	89,306,611
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,750,133	-	-	-	361,638	660,864	3,854,878	69,489	11,558,024
Milwaukee	40,005,250	186,849	-	-	595,555	8,077,309	11,719,152	231,507	60,352,608
Monarch Fire	23,885,330	-	-	-	456,364	967,429	6,464,447	151,034	31,622,536
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	3,746,517	-	115,661	-	118,232	-12,298	31,916	20,228	3,979,800
Motors Insurance	186,668,306	-	-	-	4,448,604	9,205,029	32,957,992	4,833,321	228,446,610
National Casualty	24,786,616	-	198,702	-	1,700,864	997,644	7,252,988	27,750	34,909,064
National Fire	91,241,259	7,103	1,993,432	-	3,583,896	10,626,772	43,687,026	447,369	150,692,119
National-Ben Franklin	13,175,090	-	-	-	310,897	2,423,192	5,132,207	69,452	20,971,934
National Surety Corporation	81,049,786	-	-	-	1,065,892	-	14,204,371	266,385	96,053,664
National Union (Pa.)	62,180,171	-	825,359	-	3,527,415	8,462,227	17,122,107	1,464,087	90,653,192
National Union Indemnity	7,915,727	-	-	-	920,327	-	1,412,524	2,300	10,246,278
New Amsterdam Casualty	78,985,511	91,277	5,997,605	-	7,598,887	8,426,665	24,415,569	627,362	124,888,152
Newark	29,099,487	-	-	-	1,192,877	2,364,595	5,435,477	192,836	37,899,600
New Hampshire	57,711,159	-	1,989,808	-	2,825,206	8,540,646	22,662,565	1,315,260	92,414,124
New York Fire	12,543,363	-	-	-	752,397	1,211,458	8,623,530	92,984	23,028,764
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	2,354,589	-	-	-	297,778	134,451	72,123	711	2,858,230
New York Underwriters	20,181,400	-	-	-	409,914	-	4,562,653	6,476	25,147,491
Niagara	148,140,431	-	13,106,925	-	3,726,880	16,962,349	93,345,042	5,256,412	270,025,215
North American Reinsurance Corp.	79,341,393	1,821	-	-	2,447,486	2,295,331	9,412,702	-	93,498,733
Northern	53,264,319	-	5,210,977	-	3,575,329	6,708,363	18,067,564	1,312,567	85,513,985
North River	54,839,262	-	-	-	3,539,225	5,163,007	24,290,053	175,160	87,656,387
Northwestern National	39,350,082	-	554,285	-	1,354,980	2,681,683	29,937,470	605,639	73,272,861
Ohio Casualty Insurance	60,545,696	-	1,661,826	-	6,084,045	12,689,061	8,966,205	1,576,991	88,369,842
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,643,708	6,451	2,167,684	-	1,820,984	4,217,122	9,387,853	711,658	31,532,144
Old Republic Insurance	8,507,331	-	140,443	-	2,316,430	1,184,156	162,563	20,256	12,290,667
Pacific Indemnity	46,363,771	-	1,712,117	-	5,350,571	7,142,499	10,471,996	1,576,321	69,464,633
Pacific Insurance	19,127,785	1,400	-	-	1,118,179	6,628,522	9,221,834	93,080	36,004,640
Pacific National	41,173,677	-	298,937	-	2,901,310	5,264,519	11,868,043	1,452,131	60,054,355
Peerless Insurance	23,213,818	-	1,062,727	-	2,693,983	1,810,049	972,661	294,586	29,458,652
Pennsylvania	23,012,806	-	-	-	1,890,955	2,294,611	10,312,400	138,865	37,371,907
Phoenix Assurance Company	39,118,679	-	568,883	-	2,772,253	6,418,419	5,879,007	1,722,380	53,034,861
Phoenix Insurance	81,416,661	97,814	3,972,905	-	3,712,514	15,077,342	118,035,492	791,670	221,521,058
Potomac	59,742,590	-	86,602	-	4,401,388	-	10,540,859	6,222	74,765,217
Preferred Insurance	2,805,247	-	1,310,015	-	313,145	815,918	454,463	61,972	5,636,816
Providence Washington Insurance	33,449,742	-	2,347,142	-	1,659,274	4,198,695	5,686,438	796,689	46,544,602
Provident Insurance of New York	10,041,327	-	-	-	490,829	388,373	507,355	477,871	10,950,013
Quaker City	2,788,818	-	-	-	133,365	37,094	1,234,237	211,897	3,981,617
Queen	75,029,888	-	-	-	2,867,090	5,999,717	13,285,561	593,153	96,589,103
Reinsurance Corporation	32,261,831	-	-	-	1,073,924	910,940	13,101,479	22,114	47,326,060

Table 5 - Assets as of December 31, 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)									
Reliable Insurance	$3,540,435	-	-	-	$1,037,772	$583,514	$447,928	$78,084	$5,531,565
Reliance	74,722,790	$90,841	$3,999,267	-	3,121,476	7,268,042	32,294,938	3,694,755	117,802,599
Resolute Insurance	4,532,786	103,323	221,202	-	15,480,347	274,512	264,244	138,647	20,737,767
Royal Indemnity	78,939,800	-	-	-	3,109,632	6,387,935	14,217,536	520,944	102,133,959
Safeguard	26,796,064	12,840	1,256,851	-	2,120,758	3,378,277	5,233,728	486,165	38,312,353
Seaboard Fire and Marine	5,886,956	-	-	-	417,213	969,277	1,197,903	29,338	8,442,011
Seaboard Surety	26,442,307	-	-	-	1,752,132	990,443	5,938,596	482,689	34,640,789
Security Insurance	19,531,188	9,040	2,650,063	-	3,119,915	4,057,649	5,454,740	422,549	34,400,046
Service Casualty	25,496,894	-	-	-	263,703	1,311,519	625,550	118,943	27,578,723
Service Fire	59,800,564	-	-	-	4,681,937	4,677,928	4,509,936	394,276	73,276,089
South Carolina	8,329,435	198,195	-	-	428,216	59,268	1,231,991	-	10,247,105
Standard Accident	90,252,900	-	1,402,006	-	6,315,557	17,942,979	28,742,568	424,467	144,231,543
Standard (Conn.)	29,547,372	-	-	-	411,012	312,166	7,080,586	13	37,351,123
Standard (N.J.)	4,709,482	8,886	133,544	-	359,221	334,367	3,278,099	39,736	8,783,863
St. Paul Fire and Marine	230,818,538	-	8,998,875	-	11,664,925	28,256,224	94,648,963	4,427,133	369,960,392
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	35,238,841	-	-	-	866,564	-	5,423,953	304,533	41,224,825
Stuyvesant Insurance	9,944,136	-	-	-	16,405,905	5,886,596	1,585,980	197,916	33,624,701
Sun Insurance of New York	19,253,571	-	-	-	738,078	1,962,239	3,327,411	899,829	24,381,470
Superior Risk Insurance	21,030,424	-	-	-	1,343,288	493,903	735,406	28,679	23,574,342
Transatlantic	5,446,282	-	-	-	1,877,712	-51,473	2,672,048	2,330	9,942,239
Transcontinental	28,843,140	-	-	-	36,528	-	7,350,115	-	36,229,784
Transit Casualty	16,493,221	481,327	-	-	2,643,093	727,891	1,523,024	46,980	21,821,576
Transport Indemnity	14,573,751	-	1,384,933	-	2,671,624	1,920,700	2,185,370	134,813	22,601,565
Transport Insurance	7,968,613	-	-	-	1,032,973	1,367,021	2,127,378	162,453	12,333,532
Transportation Insurance	4,901,362	-	-	-	718,730	-668,387	1,884,540	250	6,835,994
Travelers Indemnity	444,611,294	-	-	-	6,565,164	94,538,125	23,397,440	6,360,431	562,751,592
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	547,806,862	-	-	-	80,449,655	48,859,509	45,504,266	9,084,507	713,535,785
Twin City Fire	4,970,292	-	-	-	82,775	-	2,138,087	-	7,191,154
United Benefit Fire	3,746,655	-	-	-	2,165,552	801,115	437,613	65,240	7,085,695
United Security Insurance	9,902,117	-	-	-	863,857	258,584	122,198	82,695	11,064,061
United States Casualty	31,168,600	-	162,500	-	3,262,668	3,134,268	7,948,668	392,177	45,284,527
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	413,087,019	-	6,878,922	-	22,591,006	75,182,352	97,545,395	5,883,076	609,401,618
United States Fire	100,260,259	-	137,634	-	8,001,489	10,552.527	47,500,376	796,833	165,655,452
Universal	6,945,991	-	-	-	1,119,187	684,146	2,879,963	48,949	11,580,338
Universal Underwriters Insurance	8,272,613	-	-	-	3,647,130	1,475,958	441,760	9,530	13,827,931
Valley Forge Insurance	22,293,620	-	-	-	1,077,250	1,266,979	3,077,421	25,557	27,689,713
Vigilant	20,512,682	-	-	-	1,127,265	-454,231	3,428,232	167,766	24,446,182
Virginia Surety	2,862,756	-	-	-	1,429,803	137,984	137,020	60,619	4,506,944
Washington General	4,479,023	-	-	-	258,784	398,320	1,114,635	84,630	6,166,132
Westchester	56,624,296	-	-	-	3,535,350	5,537,369	27,352,422	452,657	92,596,780
Yorkshire Insurance	13,791,467	-	-	-	737,502	3,069,377	2,674,661	168,844	20,104,163
Totals:	$11,579,705,992	$10,912,332	$208,947,619	$2,063,053	$724,050,739	$1,469,827,176	$4,168,093,830	$185,742,034	$17,977,858,707

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	$1,063,760	-	-	-	$657,250	$103,048	$1,675,146	$1,653,197	$1,846,007
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	5,257,499	$1,083,095	$1,462,094	$155,000	518,821	-	8,735,131	38,047	17,173,593
Home Title Guaranty	1,079,137	1,416,853	45,000	-	3,764,541	33,767	26,237	-	6,365,535
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	2,218,261	1,061,603	150,845	-	2,973,992	40,661	124,967	220,962	6,349,367
Lawyers Title Insurance	11,809,375	3,053,099	3,051,522	1,400,783	3,066,991	909,355	4,355,161	1,430,580	26,215,706
Louisville Title Insurance	4,495,404	21,198	-	94,623	749,132	44,428	805,701	65,213	6,145,273
Title Guarantee Company	11,340,573	36,798	122,694	135,000	2,865,558	361,691	507,539	474,456	14,895,397
Totals:	$37,264,009	$6,672,646	$4,832,155	$1,785,406	$14,596,285	$1,492,950	$16,229,882	$3,882,455	$78,990,878
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$19,553,380	-	-	-	$637,123	-	$12,136,667	$100	$32,327,070
Alliance Assurance	8,549,664	-	-	-	1,654,006	$375,065	2,303,512	187,550	12,694,697
Atlas Assurance	13,015,530	-	-	-	471,435	1,146,202	2,236,863	763,596	16,106,434
Baloise Marine	2,465,630	-	-	-	67,062	66,052	41,146	39,812	2,600,078
British America	6,557,723	-	-	-	274,227	437,117	1,018,127	10,312	8,276,882
British & Foreign Marine	14,694,734	-	-	-	581,658	1,164,651	2,400,769	94,979	18,746,833
Caledonian	3,562,979	-	-	-	127,985	36,353	349,427	36,407	4,040,337
Century	9,489,906	$212,157	-	-	798,820	732,758	2,831,907	115,435	13,950,113
Commercial Union Assurance	29,278,767	-	$1,474,932	-	4,907,657	3,352,465	9,010,417	1,026,058	46,998,180
Eagle Star	5,206,139	-	-	-	894,921	735,032	4,142,060	43,371	10,934,781
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	127,501,710	-	2,454,616	-	6,499,867	16,668,998	24,320,692	660,746	176,785,137
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	118,487,438	--	1,751,185	$1,406	8,385,756	16,925,093	43,523,757	1,458,307	187,616,328
Guarantee Co. of No. America	2,147,320	-	-	-	171,321	-20,889	311,165	11,778	2,597,139
Indemnity Marine	3,575,800	-	-	-	276,644	237,720	948,744	141,925	4,896,983
Liverpool & London & Globe	50,597,092	-	-	-	1,905,988	4,023,340	8,672,378	328,108	64,870,690
London Assurance	19,759,044	-	-	-	3,404,919	2,085,044	8,076,945	639,734	32,686,218
London Guarantee & Accident	35,732,479	10,654	-	-	1,426,128	1,678,009	5,282,882	1,043,021	43,087,131
London and Lancashire	13,163,169	-	-	-	1,311,960	1,511,489	2,785,612	404,535	18,367,695
Marine	8,697,044	-	-	-	2,110,651	182,175	1,251,850	151,692	12,090,028
Maritime Insurance	3,406,518	-	-	-	313,094	211,840	542,001	49,966	4,423,487
Netherlands	5,260,916	-	-	-	242,823	110,260	1,745,681	-	7,359,680
New Zealand	7,415,214	-	207,642	-	692,570	271,075	3,704,217	153,611	12,137,107
North British & Mercantile	17,771,536	-	-	-	1,328,599	2,040,422	6,780,646	205,132	27,716,071
Northern Assurance	13,868,680	-	-	-	6,268,263	1,604,624	951,195	433,004	22,259,758
Norwich Union	8,123,828	-	158,200	-	312,984	606,128	1,126,148	192,195	10,135,093
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	24,738,562	-	428,091	-	2,711,766	3,142,832	14,489,610	699,791	44,811,070
Ocean Marine	2,161,042	-	-	-	144,303	267	145,649	48,034	2,403,227
Palatine	5,200,506	-	-	-	431,570	502,301	1,977,071	268,647	7,842,801
Pearl Assurance	4,698,041	-	-	-	493,668	351,676	2,835,110	223,831	8,154,664
Reliance Marine	4,066,014	-	-	-	249,369	239,015	392,310	54,977	4,891,731
Royal	56,815,316	-	187,500	-	2,371,554	4,623,312	10,211,063	377,037	73,831,708
Royal Exchange	10,082,667	-	-	-	355,901	823,370	2,712,070	803,309	13,170,699
Scottish Union and National	8,007,342	-	245,642	-	1,137,054	942,867	3,316,507	303,403	13,346,009
Sea	14,187,295	-	-	-	1,831,263	511,679	1,858,256	103,405	18,285,088
Standard Marine	7,668,745	-	-	-	809,207	369,997	2,591,556	386,081	11,053,424
Sun	20,980,655	-	-	-	491,025	1,067,862	4,466,610	809,243	26,196,909
"Switzerland" General	10,302,340	-	-	-	1,201,645	539,989	1,210,838	40,365	13,214,447

Table 5 - Assets as of December 31, 1960 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (CONCL.)									
Thames and Mersey	$8,956,248	-	-	-	$433,495	$705,849	$1,430,034	$57,563	$11,468,063
Union Assurance	5,307,074	-	-	-	417,191	502,838	1,221,832	228,435	7,220,500
Union of Canton	4,116,637	-	-	-	358,994	168,352	1,534,727	173,804	6,004,906
Union Marine	6,020,158	-	-	-	269,140	77,929	1,109,814	287,641	7,189,400
Western Assurance	11,060,680	-	-	-	428,326	799,065	1,167,025	47,979	13,407,117
Zurich Insurance	114,576,746	-	560,985	-	3,733,641	10,483,201	36,189,870	3,320,175	162,224,268
Totals:	$866,828,308	$222,811	$7,468,793	$1,406	$62,935,573	$82,033,424	$235,354,760	$16,425,094	$1,238,419,981

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$994,991,370	$2,083,133	$26,612,218	-	$42,963,140	$70,267,291	$107,305,270	$7,821,740	$1,236,400,682
Massachusetts Stock Companies	353,951,107	18,650	7,570,297	-	21,952,030	36,791,791	127,774,497	7,192,135	540,866,237
Massachusetts Title Companies	37,780	158,775	-	-	63,100	28,765	52,138	29,835	310,723
Total Domestic Companies	$1,348,980,257	$2,260,558	$34,182,515	-	$64,978,270	$107,087,847	$235,131,905	$15,043,710	$1,777,577,642
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,541,942,631	$24,357,799	$85,225,211	$309,075	$117,108,558	$144,864,693	$281,879,232	$31,627,610	$3,164,059,589
Stock Companies of Other States	11,579,705,992	10,912,332	208,947,619	2,063,053	724,050,739	1,469,827,176	4,168,093,830	185,742,034	17,977,858,707
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	866,828,308	222,811	7,468,793	1,406	62,935,573	82,033,424	235,354,760	16,425,094	1,238,419,981
Title Companies of Other States	37,264,009	6,672,646	4,832,155	1,785,406	14,596,285	1,492,950	16,229,882	3,882,455	78,990,878
Total Foreign Companies	$15,025,740,940	$42,165,588	$306,473,778	$4,158,940	$918,691,155	$1,698,218,243	$4,701,557,704	$237,677,193	$22,459,329,155
Grand Total - All Companies	$16,374,721,197	$44,426,146	$340,656,293	$4,158,940	$983,669,425	$1,805,306,090	$4,936,689,609	$252,720,903	$24,236,906,797

Table 6 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1960

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Deposit Capital**	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$167,742	$1,557,480	$56,200	$55,844	$1,837,266	-	-	$1,534,229	$1,534,229
Allied American	4,263,123	3,407,116	535,290	2,276,662	10,482,191	-	$500,000 +	6,666,129	7,166,129
American Mutual Liab.	96,439,157	19,993,015	5,437,205	20,948,923	142,818,300	-	6,000,000 +	27,007,060	33,007,060
Arkwright Mutual	1,260,655	12,956,731	260,307	204,258	14,681,951	-	500,000 +	20,933,180	21,433,180
Arrow Mutual Liab.	1,256,161	6,115	33,860	176,374	1,472,510	-	-	1,755,857	1,755,857
Associated Merchants	10,043	106,878	6,205	2,980	126,106	$50,000 *	-	208,931	258,931
Attleboro Mutual Fire	24,822	237,392	10,673	6,580	279,467	-	-	206,266	206,266
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	40,030	354,837	13,846	9,500	418,213	-	79,199	875,227	954,426
Berkshire Mutual	505,078	3,570,374	174,500	455,169	4,705,121	-	362,170	1,469,291	1,831,461
Boston Manufacturers	4,110,554	23,900,879	298,000	903,374	29,212,807	-	500,000 +	36,728,898	37,228,898
Cambridge Mutual	503,221	4,642,472	170,700	440,385	5,756,778	-	-	3,340,587	3,340,587
Dorchester Mutual	98,795	865,544	28,750	20,058	1,013,147	-	-	950,756	950,756
Eastern Mutual Ins.	422,899	-	18,165	237,344	678,408	-	-	467,956	467,956
Electric Mutual Liab.	7,868,319	215,252	216,863	1,770,622	10,071,056	-	3,943,276 +	1,775,677	5,718,953
Fitchburg Mutual	89,053	916,689	33,908	31,361	1,071,011	-	-	1,154,862	1,154,862
Groveland Mutual	2,048	6,741	2,786	560	12,135	25,000 *	-	459	25,459
Guarantee Mutual	147,414	1,019,797	45,407	21,401	1,234,019	-	-	1,268,017	1,268,017
Hingham Mutual	173,461	1,143,491	38,089	39,714	1,394,755	-	-	2,848,848	2,848,848
Holyoke Mutual	764,316	4,715,324	226,700	158,039	5,864,379	100,000 *		8,075,770	8,175,770
Industrial Mutual	1,195,650	8,025,962	139,500	100,032	9,461,144	-	500,000 +	12,672,853	13,172,853
Liberty Mutual Fire	39,067,315	11,958,195	1,393,709	6,318,523	58,737,742	-	6,487,403 +	8,293,850	14,781,253
Liberty Mutual Ins.	351,605,836	107,623,758	11,867,379	54,821,970	525,918,943	-	39,400,052 +	69,964,140	109,364,192
Lowell Mutual Fire	43,158	389,467	16,000	10,190	458,815	-	-	233,780	233,780
Lumber Mutual	1,362,244	3,963,794	204,911	254,269	5,785,218	-	669,497 +	4,406,104	5,075,601
Lynn Mutual	213,694	1,441,050	55,974	47,996	1,758,714	-	-	1,732,170	1,732,170
Merrimack Mutual	1,006,441	9,822,843	441,400	1,329,590	12,600,274	-	1,000,000	10,563,867	11,563,867
Middlesex Mutual	844,997	5,692,192	236,164	191,108	6,964,461	-	400,000	7,505,926	7,905,926
Mutual Boiler and Mach.	4,395,908	8,744,491	388,000	3,464,903	16,993,302	-	3,890,912 +	6,882,210	10,773,122
Mutual Fire Assurance	7,529	75,054	504	589	83,676	-	-	341,391	341,391
Newburyport Mutual Fire		3,661	-	76	3,737	-	-	128,197	128,197
Norfolk and Dedham	1,858,166	5,648,793	273,000	580,307	8,360,266	-	-	3,581,006	3,581,006
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	615,000	318,487	63,601	76,310	1,073,398	25,000 *	-	603,481	628,481
Quincy Mutual	1,188,759	9,918,687	352,790	214,152	11,674,388	-	-	14,216,273	14,216,273
Traders and Mechanics	212,616	1,697,471	56,566	27,789	1,994,442	-	-	743,265	743,265
Transit Mutual	1,369,269	-	25,175	239,438	1,633,882	-	-	337,512	337,512
Transportation Mutual	600,737	-	4,225	227,369	832,331	-	-	651,155	651,155
United States Mutual Liab.	151,572	16,220	8,800	88,973	265,565	-	65,507	616,562	682,069
West Newbury	71,097	89,776	9,280	68,527	238,680	-	-	125,982	125,982
Worcester Mutual	1,283,789	6,993,599	256,133	222,375	8,755,896	-	1,205,500 +	3,104,949	4,310,449
Totals:	$525,240,668	$262,039,627	$23,400,565	$96,043,634	$906,724,494	$200,000	$65,503,516	$263,972,673	$329,676,189

+ Including Guaranty Fund

* Including Guaranty Capital

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$33,097,795	$26,171,781	$1,380,000	$5,764,399	$66,413,975	$2,000,000	$16,690,194	$7,000,000	$25,690,194
American Policyholders	4,532,894	794,887	331,378	1,267,292	6,926,451	1,050,000	-	2,115,637	3,165,637
Bay State Ins.	274,046	2,017,790	40,200	210,533	2,542,569	1,000,000	-	1,476,169	2,476,169
Boston Ind. Ins.	-	-	-	6,648	6,648	1,000,000	-	1,265,219	2,265,219
Boston Ins.	14,064,716	28,209,774	999,464	8,710,231	51,984,185	5,000,000	-	31,960,528	36,960,528
Employers Fire	8,834,281	16,017,687	616,000	2,435,473	27,903,441	2,000,000	8,110,566	3,750,000	13,860,566
Halifax Ins.	1,273,621	2,776,015	100,500	689,212	4,839,348	1,200,700	179,924	534,283	1,914,907
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	248,320	226,406	35,552	18,542	528,820	1,000,000	-	1,624,377	2,624,377
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	29,965,729	16,552,992	1,033,858	4,693,423	52,246,002	2,500,000	-	19,750,316	22,250,316
Massachusetts Plate Glass	30,000	399,979	24,657	7,524	462,160	202,500	-	630,481	832,981
New England Ins.	1,909,093	4,856,564	168,100	372,985	7,306,742	1,500,000	-	12,744,396	14,244,396
Old Colony	6,027,735	12,089,903	428,342	1,070,090	19,616,070	2,000,000	-	7,126,017	9,126,017
Plymouth Reinsurance	387,400	865,408	1,500	333,977	1,588,285	537,500	-	1,422,741	1,960,241
Springfield Ins.	17,181,833	43,709,073	1,509,300	5,192,890	67,593,096	5,178,584	10,000,000	78,358,313	93,536,897
Totals	$117,827,463	$154,688,259	$6,668,851	$30,773,219	$309,957,792	$26,169,284	$34,980,684	$169,758,477	$230,908,445

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	$7,251	$6,163	$13,414	$117,400	$19,800	$58,634	$195,834
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	235	54	289	100,000	-	1,186	101,186
Totals:	-	-	$7,486	$6,217	$13,703	$217,400	$19,800	$59,820	$297,020

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$8,117,281	$11,000,682	$792,066	$3,216,040	$23,126,069	-	$800,000 +	$3,951,493	$4,751,493
American Manufacturers	2,912,859	9,114,492	529,128	4,116,788	16,673,267	-	2,500,000 +	3,750,000	6,250,000
Atlantic Mutual	18,671,135	21,701,891	991,875	10,160,940	51,525,841	-	26,660,441 +	7,000,000	33,660,441
Automobile Mutual	253,242	2,033,347	195,577	830,196	3,312,362	-	2,000,000 +	11,716,073	13,716,073
Blackstone Mutual	1,813,312	19,774,814	407,000	491,871	22,486,997	-	500,000 +	27,973,519	28,473,519
Central Mutual	5,708,415	23,067,674	925,000	6,084,894	35,785,983	-	1,000,000	15,420,297	16,420,297
Consolidated Mutual	16,255,951	9,677,622	661,172	6,952,410	33,547,155	-	1,550,000	5,982,700	7,532,700
Cosmopolitan Mutual	17,583,338	9,060,349	1,160,294	4,261,231	32,065,211	-	950,000	6,499,875	7,449,875
Empire Mutual	29,448,893	12,380,939	1,100,094	14,036,675	56,966,601	-	1,250,000	7,163,146	8,413,146
Employers Mutual Fire	3,237,147	5,143,146	644,733	799,728	9,824,754	-	1,884,800 +	5,153,273	7,038,073
Employers Mutual Liab.	139,842,979	39,335,545	9,535,035	24,661,370	213,374,929	-	21,690,043	30,134,343	51,824,386
Factory Mutual Liab.	15,283,338	7,946,869	780,036	10,766,388	34,776,631	-	4,000,000 +	25,934,954	29,934,954
Farm Family Mutual	873,740	737,726	59,826	284,073	1,955,365	-	535,614	407,430	943,044
Federal Mutual	1,029,354	1,376,981	365,044	1,497,910	4,269,289	-	250,000	2,600,000	2,850,000
Federated Mutual	10,027,378	15,828,978	1,122,926	3,122,426	30,101,708	-	870,000 +	5,852,100	6,722,100
Firemen's Mutual	2,836,375	30,489,602	355,000	10,531,147	44,212,124	-	850,000 +	37,254,384	38,104,384
Florists' Mutual Ins.	305,302	1,464,080	52,512	109,014	1,930,908	-	250,000 +	2,129,909	2,379,909
Grain Dealers	3,679,626	13,020,885	646,008	932,633	18,279,152	-	4,833,436 +	8,545,462	13,378,898
Hardware Dealers	5,659,012	9,316,900	571,191	1,924,517	17,471,620	-	1,825,000 +	15,277,855	17,102,855
Hardware Mutual Cas.	38,505,946	36,592,824	2,291,424	7,917,539	85,307,733	-	2,225,000 +	10,420,012	12,645,012
Home Mutual	117,596	1,037,180	61,965	33,498	1,250,239	-	542,650	583,160	1,125,810
Ideal Mutual	4,426,784	983,790	366,952	994,350	6,771,876	-	700,000	3,988,124	4,688,124

Table 6 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Deposit Capital**	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)									
Indiana Lumbermens	$6,872,830	$15,822,771	$818,906	$1,682,161	$25,196,668	-	$500,000 +	$6,807,301	$7,307,301
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,984,323	1,480,828	381,206	872,148	8,718,505	-	500,000	2,394,348	2,894,348
Jewelers Mutual	46,432	188,924	7,331	12,964	255,651	-	250,000 +	288,997	538,997
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	101,823,942	54,071,695	5,523,320	59,307,192	220,726,149	-	20,200,000 +	34,800,000	55,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	4,741,831	12,178,066	519,400	1,099,906	18,539,203	-	1,042,000	4,452,329	5,494,329
Manufacturers and Merchants	107,088	779,361	91,600	490,438	1,468,487	-	211,070 +	1,657,242	1,868,312
Manufacturers' Mutual	4,479,787	39,494,778	845,000	874,319	45,693,884	-	4,699,040 +	60,148,172	64,847,212
Merchants and Business Men	135,356	1,350,414	165,000	448,330	2,099,100	-	750,000 +	5,874,766	6,624,766
Merchants Mutual Ins.	20,938,795	11,839,699	941,514	4,817,525	38,537,533	-	1,300,000	6,805,497	8,105,497
Michigan Millers	2,790,840	12,884,259	577,300	2,587,335	18,839,734	-	2,000,000 +	7,997,164	9,997,164
Michigan Mutual Liab.	42,947,581	16,703,470	1,180,442	7,203,232	68,034,725	-	3,000,000 +	8,021,383	11,021,383
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,321,466	5,470,493	287,580	1,248,011	9,327,550	-	1,600,000 +	10,041,604	11,641,604
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	301,238	1,972,336	92,150	184,331	2,550,055	-	700,000	2,637,471	3,337,471
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,486,551	8,956,978	340,750	917,701	12,701,980	-	868,000	4,690,960	5,558,960
Millers National	1,057,251	5,205,487	182,680	238,557	6,683,975	-	1,312,316	3,520,427	4,832,743
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	1,405,360	3,863,036	259,818	366,547	5,894,761	-	-	1,452,046	1,452,046
Mutual Fire (Saco)	18,887	209,127	7,368	3,407	238,789	-	-	238,713	238,713
Mutual Ins. Co.	631,043	4,109,057	176,720	297,366	5,214,186	-	-	12,119,860	12,119,860
National Grange Mutual	16,120,054	10,501,937	693,000	4,213,367	31,528,358	-	8,000,000 +	2,298,808	10,298,808
Nationwide Mutual Fire	2,611,082	19,444,724	652,439	3,297,731	26,005,976	-	500,000 +	10,972,603	11,472,603
Nationwide Mutual Ins.	81,323,501	51,417,538	5,338,165	30,509,854	168,589,058	-	500,000 +	70,868,927	71,368,927
New London County Mutual	65,113	610,544	39,695	10,061	725,413	-	-	1,890,220	1,890,220
New York Central Mutual	113,917	977,163	60,781	68,761	1,220,622	-	325,000	917,202	1,242,202
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	14,489,566	43,153,743	1,545,624	3,903,991	63,092,924	-	-	28,818,496	28,818,496
Patrons Mutual Fire	29,442	305,222	11,186	5,117	350,967	-	-	542,566	542,566
Pawtucket Mutual	426,334	3,572,373	165,092	1,213,383	5,377,182	-	-	4,053,496	4,053,496
Penn Mutual Fire	322,355	2,359,120	107,238	63,769	2,852,482	-	200,000	6,025,862	6,225,862
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,406,176	8,111,834	415,940	1,466,205	11,400,155	-	1,000,000 +	6,237,674	7,237,674
Pennsylvania Millers	1,047,493	4,796,428	205,561	3,022,950	9,072,432	-	1,700,000 +	5,810,763	7,510,763
Phoenix	71,392	519,574	55,800	264,794	911,560	-	184,595 +	848,199	1,032,794
Philadelphia Manufacturers	642,500	7,321,519	130,000	804,396	8,898,415	-	750,000 +	14,092,782	14,842,782
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	92,430	882,883	33,322	31,710	1,040,345	-	353,444	880,464	1,233,908
Preferred Mutual	280,302	2,799,682	106,211	114,956	3,301,151	-	625,000	1,305,838	1,930,838
Protection Mutual	770,402	10,972,255	224,718	260,585	12,227,960	-	814,092 +	16,255,155	17,069,247
Providence Mutual	100,242	1,052,206	41,880	215,665	1,409,993	-	-	2,959,038	2,959,038
Security Mutual Cas.	29,932,364	11,977,706	460,702	5,357,557	47,728,329	-	6,000,000 +	10,612,822	16,612,822
Security Mutual Ins.	13,967,399	8,222,642	713,884	3,102,133	26,006,058	-	850,000	3,779,335	4,629,335
Shelby Mutual Ins.	12,185,461	11,409,197	745,643	3,229,130	27,569,431	-	500,000 +	7,540,587	8,040,587
State Farm Mutual Automobile	175,748,941	143,979,888	12,298,988	100,797,858	432,825,675	-	750,000 +	205,982,643	206,732,643
Union Mutual	77,917	1,232,622	91,500	161,604	1,563,643	-	740,000 +	500,000	1,240,000
Utica Fire (Mutual)	54,153	1,012,422	36,225	65,047	1,167,847	-	306,959	1,068,106	1,375,065
Utica Mutual Ins.	36,731,358	21,013,499	957,543	8,433,572	67,135,972	-	3,505,931	11,787,186	15,293,117

Vermont Mutual	265,356	2,356,645	118,373	417,418	3,157,792	-	-	1,223,502	1,223,502
Totals:	$914,554,854	$847,670,461	$61,262,453	$367,408,721	$2,190,896,489	-	$144,204,431	$828,958,663	$973,163,094

+ Including Guaranty Fund.

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	$227,338,888	$190,063,553	$11,023,482	$72,369,564	$500,795,487	$17,500,000	$114,178,062	$101,868,744	$233,546,806
Aetna Ins.	73,850,004	122,200,410	4,853,970	14,067,752	214,972,136	10,000,000	54,310,212	35,048,389	99,358,601
Affiliated F M	2,137,728	8,951,883	76,000	3,792,488	14,958,099	1,500,000	-	4,745,862	6,245,862
Agricultural	8,495,510	20,235,875	503,115	2,751,748	31,986,248	4,875,900	-	14,575,739	19,451,639
Albany	713,618	1,911,311	141,294	171,300	2,937,523	1,000,000	-	995,442	1,995,442
Allstate Fire Ins.	235,260	3,557,632	268,511	180,142	4,241,545	1,000,000	-	14,611,470	15,611,470
Allstate Ins.	216,749,466	239,466,645	18,311,760	63,010,131	537,538,002	3,000,000	51,872,018	17,869,157	225,741,175
American (N.J.)	41,305,325	67,792,563	2,642,460	15,307,445	127,047,793	10,374,395	-	104,399,919	114,774,314
American Automobile	22,029,507	36,156,034	1,401,312	3,698,255	63,285,108	3,500,000	-	47,316,790	50,816,790
American Cas.	18,518,079	21,556,633	1,151,266	28,886,361	70,112,339	2,000,000	-	20,628,385	22,628,385
American Central	4,641,116	7,289,105	319,320	1,304,547	13,554,088	2,000,000	-	7,411,651	9,411,651
American Credit	2,005,232	3,080,951	961,248	728,869	6,776,300	1,500,000	1,580,460	14,275,440	17,355,900
American Druggists	91,723	609,132	196,850	49,559	947,264	1,000,000	200,000	2,569,635	3,769,635
American Equitable	2,605,881	17,087,001	457,500	798,367	20,948,749	1,500,000	-	19,244,764	20,744,764
American Fid. & Cas.	18,447,393	5,554,715	368,000	7,057,605	31,427,713	2,025,000	-	5,679,047	7,704,047
American Fid. Fire (NY)	1,806,635	9,514,332	265,000	4,734,976	16,320,943	550,000	250,000	4,274,058	5,074,058
American Fid. (Vt.)	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	1,000,000	-	1,955,614	2,955,614
American and Foreign	7,658,441	8,127,513	661,359	1,380,254	17,827,567	1,500,000	1,082,028	8,913,470	11,495,499
American Guar. & Liab.	6,019,149	7,403,268	272,000	885,396	14,579,813	1,500,000	366,521	6,204,260	8,070,781
American Home Assur. Co.	8,134,404	13,158,431	678,349	9,815,316	31,786,500	1,847,885	-	19,298,261	21,146,146
American Liberty	665,565	2,026,651	35,000	3,431,061	6,158,277	1,000,000	-	1,752,013	2,752,013
American Marine & General	170,065	1,059,626	29,574	35,012	1,294,277	1,250,000	-	1,592,913	2,842,913
American Mercury	443,146	545,647	71,500	952,373	2,012,666	400,000	-	789,159	1,189,159
American Motorists	38,974,704	22,442,951	2,557,727	15,091,677	79,067,059	5,250,000	3,000,000	5,250,000	13,500,000
American National	1,934,657	2,921,839	154,100	307,874	5,318,470	1,000,000	245,834	6,741,465	7,987,299
American Reinsurance	42,479,866	34,316,131	51,480	11,370,286	88,217,763	5,100,000	4,000,000	22,341,937	31,441,937
American Star	305,204	539,398	56,077	468,599	1,369,278	1,000,000	-	656,802	1,656,802
American Surety	29,908,200	33,917,519	1,467,059	6,523,671	71,816,449	7,800,000	-	15,328,679	23,128,679
American Union	1,474,512	3,352,949	106,809	1,113,947	6,048,217	2,000,000	200,000	2,557,332	4,757,332
American Universal	2,317,377	2,113,014	346,750	7,857,994	12,635,135	1,200,000	-	1,031,431	2,231,431
Argonaut Insurance	21,560,645	2,876,866	703,172	4,299,593	29,440,276	1,016,805	900,000	1,899,094	3,815,899
Associated Indemnity	5,507,377	9,039,008	360,178	997,559	15,904,122	1,500,000	-	11,614,732	13,114,732
Assurance Co. of America	1,187,359	7,314,777	380,500	1,782,678	10,665,314	1,250,000	-	1,222,134	2,472,134
Atlantic National	6,361,275	1,169,392	182,613	1,431,490	9,144,770	1,000,000	50,000	1,153,331	2,203,331
Bankers and Shippers	2,882,728	14,466,901	297,194	568,379	18,215,202	1,500,000	-	8,694,438	10,194,438
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,497,910	3,791,848	126,052	1,242,770	6,658,580	1,000,000	-	4,298,858	5,298,858
Buffalo	2,144,474	6,784,299	140,000	3,195,128	12,263,901	1,400,000	500,000	1,116,724	3,016,724
California	2,707,318	4,251,978	221,270	760,986	7,941,552	2,000,000	31,000	3,235,799	5,266,799
Calvert	3,741,131	25,627,039	1,347,758	1,227,060	31,942,988	2,500,000	5,623,023	34,556,685	42,679,708
Camden	6,443,218	19,308,852	603,000	2,925,048	29,280,118	2,500,000	1,072,828	18,932,326	22,505,154
Carolina Cas.	3,366,029	1,968,514	234,000	2,035,962	7,604,505	854,384	-	930,793	1,785,177
Centennial	6,223,712	7,233,964	330,625	3,232,447	17,020,748	1,500,000	1,756,644	4,411,519	7,668,163
Central Surety & Ins.	3,256,617	9,772,523	363,925	1,283,088	14,676,153	2,000,000	-	7,078,523	9,078,523
Charter Oak	-	-	34,639	-	34,639	1,000,000	-	2,348,697	3,348,697
Church Fire	38,206	73,788	36,000	502,844	650,838	1,000,000	-	2,669,247	3,669,247
Citizens Cas. Co.	3,473,060	2,474,446	447,000	3,773,767	10,168,273	1,155,000	-	1,245,990	2,400,990
Citizens (N.J.)	388,954	1,658,375	77,020	42,947	2,167,296	2,000,000	1,700,000	2,911,107	6,611,107

Table 6 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Deposit Capital**	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)									
Columbia Cas.	$5,801,397	$9,111,381	$399,150	$1,630,686	$16,942,614	$1,000,000	-	$8,540,338	$9,540,338
Commerce and Industry	1,267,008	1,284,905	46,061	1,928,315	4,526,289	1,000,000	360,801	1,000,000	2,360,801
Commercial Ins. Co.(N.J)	14,422,618	23,659,507	725,350	1,694,806	40,502,281	3,000,000	615,157	10,539,310	14,154,467
Commercial Union	3,094,079	4,859,403	212,880	869,699	9,036,061	2,000,000	-	4,893,763	6,893,763
Commonwealth	1,925,371	5,553,268	206,525	750,163	8,435,327	1,000,000	-	7,593,598	8,593,598
Connecticut Fire Ins.	9,339,727	17,570,213	660,000	1,756,580	29,326,520	2,000,000	-	50,470,657	52,470,657
Connecticut Ind.	3,536,321	6,085,445	233,493	1,114,033	10,969,292	1,500,000	-	4,273,037	5,773,037
Continental Cas.	157,634,913	101,333,749	12,922,917	25,523,968	297,415,547	29,374,500	88,657,781	112,067,822	230,100,103
Continental Ins.	86,535,709	141,957,044	4,365,100	28,680,453	261,538,306	59,991,450	731,195	740,379,683	801,102,328
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,077,530	3,150,030	108,651	1,349,856	5,686,067	1,320,000	-	2,043,719	3,363,719
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,487,753	3,204,851	111,191	544,550	5,348,345	1,000,000	-	2,168,912	3,168,912
Emmco Ins.	1,870,000	20,474,234	1,837,036	813,411	24,994,681	1,200,000	4,552,566	9,082,636	14,835,202
Employers Reins. Corp.	31,612,509	22,813,917	848,354	10,977,293	66,252,073	3,500,000	682,898	26,318,948	30,501,846
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,615,124	4,919,660	170,625	437,030	8,142,439	2,000,000	-	14,454,853	16,454,853
Excelsior	158,000	1,861,971	132,000	122,056	2,274,027	1,080,690	-	816,740	1,897,430
Farmers (Pa.)	346,163	1,473,920	40,726	71,823	1,932,632	-	-	2,437,105	2,437,105
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	32,746,970	47,283,343	4,126,744	18,260,228	102,417,285	13,986,828	50,663,078	57,995,451	122,645,357
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	57,690,472	94,638,030	2,901,400	10,555,451	165,785,353	10,000,000	202,039	87,318,687	97.520,726
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	5,937,289	20,789,589	1,151,700	2,019,536	29,898,114	4,500,000	-	47,556,193	52,056,193
Fidelity-Phenix	20,191,665	33,123,310	1,015,490	2,865,023	57,195,488	10,000,000	-	17,150,222	27,150,222
Fireman's Fund Ins.	86,863,899	151,882,329	4,820,112	43,914,874	287,481,214	9,375,000	400,000	181,838,264	191,613,264
Firemen's (D.C.)	76,580	981,229	24,919	236,868	1,319,596	531,880	-	1,446,160	1,978,040
Firemens (N.J.)	53,363,687	87,875,885	2,683,795	17,515,937	161,439,304	15,000,000	4,644,957	68,417,616	88,062,573
First National	576,454	6,577,055	391,751	315,293	7,860,553	2,000,000	-	6,836,651	8,836,651
Foremost Ins.	291,982	3,870,434	328,575	1,368,924	5,859,915	300,000	-	678,278	978,278
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	1,189,180	2,189,180
General Fire & Cas.	12,234,812	4,564,892	367,399	1,831,555	18,998,658	1,200,000	-	4,786,675	5,986,675
General Ins.	36,249,424	79,179,254	4,338,944	16,985,339	136,752,961	2,000,000	-	91,391,504	93,391,504
General Reinsurance	48,751,695	45,708,431	386,000	21,942,591	116,788,717	7,260,000	-	49,912,300	57,172,300
Glens Falls Ins.	46,317,788	59,974,239	2,338,378	13,329,796	121,960,201	6,500,000	-	54,212,608	60,712,608
Globe Ind.	34,168,429	36,261,213	2,847,602	6,214,795	79,492,039	2,500,000	4,470,355	44,756,655	51,727,010
Globe and Republic	977,205	6,407,626	135,000	213,770	7,733,601	1,000,000	-	7,186,056	8,186,056
Granite State	-	-	-	6,000	6,000	1,250,000	-	4,178,734	5,428,734
Great American Ins.	62,513,929	94,462,676	3,985,900	16,763,340	177,725,845	14,477,555	781,176	193,227,784	208,486,515
Guaranty Security	525,837	790,818	66,904	240,891	1,624,450	693,240	-	513,286	1,206,526
Hanover	18,171,054	30,952,222	1,054,360	8,451,169	58,628,805	5,024,700	500,000	18,740,490	24,265,190
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	230,596,224	139,570,329	8,777,843	42,451,670	421,396,066	10,000,000	57,000,000	102,723,745	169,723,745
Hartford Fire Ins.	36,664,442	156,319,787	5,478,635	18,913,079	217,375,943	53,471,180	159,000,000	205,988,122	418,459,302
Hartford Livestock	102,749	491,472	130,000	18,154	742,375	500,000	2,300,000	3,361,541	7,261,541
Hartford Steam Boiler	3,294,527	42,617,580	767,400	1,557,751	48,237,258	4,000,000	-	34,929,683	38,929,683
Home Fire and Marine	15,153,565	27,809,441	881,725	2,577,692	46,422,423	2,000,000	400,000	37,720,979	30,120,979
Home Ind.	4,937,000	13,912,317	349,800	466,070	19,665,187	1,500,000	-	17,972,667	19,472,667
Home Ins.	77,339,880	217,959,641	5,680,200	18,233,490	319,213,211	20,116,100	-	266,368,422	286,484,522
Illinois Ins.	380,273	2,024,356	72,320	208,333	2,685,282	1,000,000	154,579	1,065,279	2,219,858

Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	132,070,710	84,290,318	7,201,713	28,720,978	252,283,719	5,000,000	108,369,038	25,000,000	138,369,038
Insurance Co. of North America	68,594,111	242,206,446	7,000,812	20,634,527	338,435,896	54,499,990	338,041,126	150,000,000	542,541,116
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	2,711,468	4,384,958	226,117	2,038,541	9,361,084	1,200,000	-	7,657,555	8,857,555
International Fid. Ins.	27,601	76,419	51,500	7,175	162,695	300,000	-	1,839,371	2,139,371
Inter-Ocean	2,702,260	10,787,209	42,118	809,345	14,340,932	1,250,000	1,660,365	5,750,000	8,660,365
Interstate Ins.	238,634	4,035,025	61,403	193,058	4,528,120	400,000	-	2,105,598	2,505,598
Jersey	1,841,743	9,242,742	189,874	361,568	11,635,927	1,500,000	-	5,207,809	6,707,809
Kansas City Fire & Marine	685,096	4,605,904	230,704	2,982,174	8,504,878	1,000,000	-	1,752,443	2,752,443
Lexington Ins.	216,106	1,008,504	86,994	403,877	1,715,481	1,219,700	-	1,782,897	3,002,597
Manhattan Cas.	7,807,602	2,614,518	152,058	1,093,367	11,667,545	1,150,000	-	2,486,813	3,636,813
Manhattan Fire & Marine	2,212,801	4,550,279	188,789	536,736	7,488,605	1,300,000	-	3,773,915	5,073,915
Maryland Casualty	76,765,238	75,581,194	3,954,737	15,864,084	172,165,253	2,073,274	29,908,923	48,362,493	80,344,690
Medical Protecitve Co.	1,344,525	1,685,333	188,000	677,558	3,895,416	500,000	431,905	300,000	1,231,905
Mercantile	1,925,371	5,553,268	206,525	742,769	8,427,933	1,000,000	-	6,557,953	7,557,953
Merchants Fire Ins. (Colo.)	10,375	-	-	66,496	76,871	1,000,000	11,357	1,775,328	2,786,685
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	9,134,338	19,875,384	600,000	4,352,251	33,961,973	6,000,000	-	49,344,639	55,344,639
Merchants & Manufacturers	651,470	4,271,750	101,300	104,070	5,128,590	1,000,000	-	5,429,434	6,429,434
Milwaukee	14,422,618	23,659,507	725,350	1,711,881	40,519,356	3,000,000	1,569,491	15,263,761	19,833,252
Monarch Fire	4,216,296	13,930,502	404,424	862,982	19,414,204	1,613,913	61,827	10,532,592	12,208,332
Mortgage Guar. Ins.	40,000	1,634,306	31,733	582,675	2,288,714	1,265,118	-	425,968	1,691,086
Motors Ins.	6,946,775	155,172,412	6,042,831	5,754,783	173,916,801	1,000,000	27,166,618	26,363,191	54,529,809
National Cas.	9,195,641	7,488,383	624,513	822,533	18,131,070	2,000,000	9,777,994	5,000,000	16,777,994
National Fire	13,411,793	50,692,864	1,779,725	7,336,494	73,220,876	5,000,000	33,591,717	38,879,526	77,471,243
National-Ben Franklin	4,326,785	7,097,852	217,605	507,855	12,150,097	2,000,000	157,745	6,664,092	8,821,837
National Surety Corp.	18,650,542	34,227,004	1,083,969	3,171,926	57,133,441	2,000,000	-	36,920,223	39,920,223
National Union (Pa.)	11,983,280	30,334,787	1,008,418	9,841,664	53,168,149	4,000,000	-	33,485,043	37,485,043
National Union Ind.	1,497,910	3,791,848	126,052	242,864	5,658,674	1,000,000	-	3,587,604	4,587,604
New Amsterdam Cas.	55,448,990	31,930,713	1,577,000	10,168,703	99,125,406	2,000,000	13,762,746	10,000,000	25,762,746
Newark	9,867,606	10,471,988	848,213	1,845,579	23,033,336	2,000,000	1,308,483	11,557,731	14,866,214
New Hampshire	17,313,374	31,732,560	1,152,506	10,112,567	60,311,007	4,810,090	3,400,000	23,893,027	32,103,117
New York Fire	1,194,362	7,831,542	209,700	216,560	9,452,164	1,000,000	-	12,576,600	13,576,600
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	129,865	448,736	4,451	313,885	896,937	1,000,000	-	961,293	1,961,293
New York Underwriters	1,555,824	6,633,502	267,080	394,209	8,850,615	2,000,000	4,600,000	9,696,875	16,296,875
Niagara	30,287,498	49,684,966	1,523,235	5,575,474	87,071,173	10,000,000	-	172,954,042	182,954,042
North American Reins. Corp.	28,335,894	30,116,128	682	3,506,153	61,958,857	6,000,000	-	25,539,876	31,539,876
Northern	8,400,213	37,861,653	989,800	4,962,538	52,214,204	9,770,687	-	23,529,094	33,299,781
North River	10,121,574	23,412,851	1,250,000	2,652,304	37,436,729	2,000,000	464,235	47,755,423	50,219,658
Northwestern National	3,260,359	21,803,190	623,588	732,883	26,420,020	3,200,000	1,500,000	42,152,841	46,852,841
Ohio Cas. Ins.	18,021,741	39,625,288	1,783,490	4,099,471	63,529,990	2,500,000	12,339,852	10,000,000	24,839,852
Ohio Farmers Ins.	5,283,451	10,835,801	326,867	1,889,274	18,335,393	-	4,612,073	8,584,678	13,196,751
Old Republic Ins.	4,635,347	2,919,378	175,800	1,031,931	8,762,456	1,000,000	100,000	2,428,211	3,528,211
Pacific Ind.	22,662,929	19,808,941	1,232,239	5,295,517	48,999,626	2,400,000	-	18,065,007	20,465,007
Pacific Ins.	3,337,011	16,476,193	338,471	1,307,507	21,459,182	2,000,000	-	12,545,458	14,545,458
Pacific National	8,770,088	22,959,719	649,855	3,225,808	35,605,470	1,250,000	10,897,878	12,301,007	24,448,885
Peerless Ins.	10,540,535	8,546,782	369,000	1,728,025	21,184,342	2,762,560	-	5,511,750	8,274,310
Pennsylvania	4,173,429	12,192,423	445,185	1,618,083	18,429,120	2,000,000	-	16,942,787	18,942,787
Phoenix Assur. Co.	12,685,686	19,403,356	814,831	2,623,594	35,527,467	5,000,000	2,473,727	10,033,667	17,507,394
Phoenix Ins.	25,404,057	47,790,980	1,963,980	8,488,213	83,647,230	10,000,000	72,000,000	55,873,828	137,873,828

Table 6 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Deposit Capital**	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)									
Potomac	$20,690,149	$19,751,832	$965,608	$4,871,878	$46,279,467	$1,500,000	$11,985,750	$15,000,000	$28,485,750
Preferred Ins.	1,389,501	2,211,634	87,150	417,361	4,105,646	1,030,200	-	500,970	1,531,170
Providence Wash. Ins.	10,465,505	16,275,195	635,834	4,453,121	31,829,655	4,800,270	-	9,914,677	14,714,947
Provident Ins. of New York	2,447,786	4,409,407	168,175	898,076	7,923,444	1,150,000	-	1,876,569	3,026,569
Quaker City	728,113	615,352	22,500	578,900	1,944,865	1,000,000	-	1,036,752	2,036,752
Queen	25,037,211	26,570,717	2,094,674	4,979,232	58,681,834	5,000,000	3,807,677	29,099,592	37,907,269
Reinsurance Corp.	3,374,423	13,147,584	469,054	7,608,758	24,599,819	1,530,000	-	21,196,241	22,726,241
Reliable Ins.	613,256	1,995,988	61,575	823,641	3,494,460	1,150,000	-	887,105	2,037,105
Reliance	17,248,113	40,112,006	1,325,845	6,082,124	64,768,088	7,998,900	2,184,535	42,851,076	53,034,511
Resolute Ins.	1,286,121	12,005,025	633,406	382,719	14,307,271	1,000,000	-	5,430,497	6,430,497
Royal Ind.	26,657,265	28,289,998	2,227,500	4,859,095	62,033,858	2,500,000	3,287,419	34,312,682	40,100,101
Safeguard	8,551,323	15,544,330	663,625	1,594,181	26,353,459	1,500,000	60,000	10,398,894	11,958,894
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,730,714	2,839,141	87,042	387,815	5,044,712	1,000,000	-	2,397,299	3,397,299
Seaboard Surety	3,213,500	9,127,047	589,000	2,700,790	16,630,337	2,500,000	-	15,510,452	18,010,452
Security Ins.	2,820,256	11,180,068	399,688	3,027,012	17,427,024	4,849,494	-	12,123,528	16,973,022
Service Casualty	738,746	11,137,115	791,444	1,296,932	13,964,237	1,000,000	-	12,614,486	13,614,486
Service Fire	1,921,023	27,603,028	3,089,350	512,145	33,125,546	6,000,000	-	34,150,544	40,150,544
South Carolina	1,040,239	4,198,059	84,306	1,786,913	7,109,517	1,500,000	137,588	1,500,000	3,137,588
Standard Accident	54,902,558	46,633,675	1,790,758	8,783,578	112,110,569	4,926,260	10,623,114	16,571,600	32,120,974
Standard (Conn.)	2,894,943	16,126,569	355,094	1,721,968	21,098,574	1,000,000	5,753,270	9,499,279	16,252,549
Standard (N.J.)	517,577	3,696,451	83,200	78,732	4,375,960	700,000	300,000	3,407,903	4,407,903
St. Paul Fire & Marine	67,740,164	98,424,187	3,998,332	29,959,433	200,122,116	25,591,544	26,000,000	118,246,732	169,838,276
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	7,526,685	10,936,021	458,000	1,196,849	20,117,555	5,000,000	-	16,107,270	21,107,270
Stuyvesant Ins.	4,840,385	11,885,537	850,344	9,169,533	27,045,799	2,135,000	181,819	4,262,083	6,578,902
Sun Ins. of New York	5,851,201	6,518,981	384,250	2,007,114	14,761,546	2,000,000	-	7,619,924	9,619,924
Superior Risk Ins.	5,283,451	10,835,801	387,875	1,303,976	17,811,103	1,500,000	586,815	3,676,424	5,763,239
Transatlantic	2,309,755	2,385,309	-	3,365,745	8,060,809	1,100,000	-	781,430	1,881,430
Transcontinental	2,366,787	8,945,800	469,953	532,439	12,314,979	3,000,000	6,986,846	13,927,959	23,914,805
Transit Cas.	8,835,670	3,864,944	268,873	3,236,894	16,206,381	1,000,000	-	4,615,195	5,615,195
Transport Ind.	9,849,592	4,252,042	386,608	3,243,750	17,731,992	1,675,600	149,475	3,044,498	4,869,573
Transport Ins.	5,637,446	1,103,034	351,926	2,740,029	9,832,435	1,000,000	-	1,501,097	2,501,097
Transportation Ins.	7,000	-	59,658	155,127	221,785	1,500,000	1,367,120	3,747,089	6,614,209
Travlers Ind.	120,009,666	250,448,760	14,080,206	31,661,691	416,200,323	10,000,000	12,929,176	123,622,093	146,551,269
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	329,954,358	121,862,318	19,139,091	55,462,917	526,418,684	-	-	187,117,101	187,117,101
Twin City Fire	291,719	1,243,782	54,265	34,103	1,623,869	1,000,000	2,100,000	2,467,285	5,567,285
United Benefit Fire	925,500	1,111,312	165,682	3,258,086	5,460,580	1,223,530	-	401,585	1,625,115
United Security Ins.	1,146,661	6,030,624	135,346	240,499	7,553,130	1,000,000	-	2,510,931	3,510,931
United States Cas.	23,162,894	11,070,372	678,000	5,198,730	40,109,996	2,000,000	-	3,174,531	5,174,531
United States Fid. & Guaranty	168,130,540	206,946,708	7,361,269	23,891,185	406,329,702	27,427,440	63,055,383	112,589,093	203,071,916
United States Fire	21,199,005	49,172,711	2,192,300	6,723,724	79,287,740	6,300,000	2,128,226	77,939,486	86,367,712

Universal	2,798,506	1,632,543	156,440	1,803,302	6,390,791	2,00,250	-	3,189,297	5,189,547
Universal Underwriters Ins.	3,932,143	4,876,336	220,330	1,926,547	10,955,356	1,750,000	-	1,122,575	2,872,575
Valley Forge Ins.	7,936,320	9,238,557	513,400	1,017,268	18,705,545	1,500,000	-	7,484,168	8,984,168
Vigilant	2,657,028	4,117,201	252,066	1,459,013	8,485,308	2,000,000	2,823,946	11,136,928	15,960,874
Virginia Surety	1,229,341	623,472	83,944	1,146,539	3,083,296	600,000	-	823,648	1,423,648
Washington General	1,429,537	1,292,425	53,900	495,951	3,271,813	1,500,000	135,646	1,258,673	2,894,319
Westchester	11,760,588	25,456,517	1,381,600	3,662,991	42,261,696	2,000,000	1,344,284	46,990,800	50,335,084
Yorkshire Ins.	5,480,595	8,990,513	275,633	734,404	15,481,245	1,500,000	-	3,122,918	4,622,918
Totals:	$3,747,700,502	$5,212,127,812	$253,494,129	$1,089,154,975	$10,302,477,418	$769,406,312	$1,455,170,402	$5,450,804,580	$7,675,381,294
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	-	$767,304	$28,048	$586,247	$1,381,599	$250,000	$65,025	$149,383	$464,408
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	$50,265	1,368,559	336,386	5,546,156	7,301,366	1,915,500	4,671,898	3,284,829	9,872,227
Home Title Guaranty	58,045	2,259,572	259,705	1,229,042	3,806,364	528,000	528,000	1,503,171	2,559,171
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	43,340	2,086,986	151,648	1,779,143	4,061,117	360,983	180,525	1,746,742	2,288,250
Lawyers Title Ins.	404,544	7,534,172	1,319,142	1,473,103	10,730,961	5,150,000	3,987,749	6,346,996	15,484,745
Louisville Title Ins.	365,000	1,520,333	142,577	401,698	2,429,608	1,000,000	993,000	1,722,665	3,715,665
Title Guarantee Co.	124,505	4,257,322	370,560	2,857,020	7,609,407	2,775,824	2,251,352	2,258,814	7,285,990
Totals:	$1,045,699	$19,794,248	$2,608,066	$13,872,409	$37,320,422	$11,980,307	$12,677,549	$17,012,600	$41,670,456
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$9,652,238	$11,138,531	$592,080	$1,423,304	$22,806,153	$850,000	$1,650,000	$7,020,917	$9,520,917
Alliance Assur.	3,780,318	2,224,517	362,035	1,523,218	7,890,088	1,000,000	-	3,804,609	4,804,609
Atlas Assur.	2,578,713	6,022,505	438,882	1,443,611	10,483,711	500,000	-	5,122,723	5,622,723
Baloise Marine	274,595	386,747	23,562	112,401	797,305	500,000	-	1,302,773	1,802,773
British America	1,072,482	2,324,529	159,800	241,269	3,798,080	500,000	204,542	3,774,260	4,478,802
British & Foreign Marine	4,860,164	5,157,845	433,478	919,262	11,370,749	500,000	683,771	6,192,313	7,376,084
Caledonian	524,168	181,285	65,350	191,927	962,730	500,000	-	2,577,607	3,077,607
Century	1,994,264	2,848,628	203,045	1,403,943	6,449,880	500,000	-	7,000,233	7,500,233
Commercial Union Assur.	11,605,074	16,117,222	821,750	2,845,860	31,389,906	500,000	62,000	15,046,274	15,608,274
Eagle Star	1,908,506	1,980,179	228,750	1,603,472	5,720,907	500,000	-	4,713,874	5,213,874
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	73,395,102	45,962,442	2,358,000	9,171,573	130,887,117	2,045,000	28,398,020	15,455,000	45,898,020
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	44,234,111	42,228,054	3,413,024	17,767,151	107,642,340	1,050,000	48,923,988	30,000,000	79,973,988
Guarantee Co. of No. America	490,233	241,654	60	63,060	795,007	400,000	-	1,402,132	1,802,132
Indemnity Marine	741,588	526,592	93,000	842,881	2,204,061	500,000	55,000	2,137,922	2,692,922
Liverpool & London Globe	16,789,658	17,818,010	1,431,287	3,186,669	39,225,624	500,000	2,583,653	22,561,413	25,645,066
London Assur.	7,274,427	11,449,803	536,800	2,707,223	21,968,253	500,000	-	10,217,965	10,717,965
London Guarantee & Acc.	15,833,568	10,380,758	652,958	2,998,021	29,865,305	900,000	2,368,839	9,952,987	13,221,826
London and Lancashire	3,946,074	7,174,172	275,250	1,164,768	12,560,264	500,000	30,000	5,277,431	5,807,431
Marine	2,671,127	1,692,272	337,226	1,335,602	6,036,227	750,00(	-	5,303,801	6,053,801

Table 6 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1960 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Deposit Capital**	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (CONCL.)									
Maritime Ins.	$1,079,380	$758,408	$29,000	$394,239	$2,261,027	$600,000	$82,694	$1,479,766	$2,162,460
Netherlands	1,219,437	970,503	63,750	502,883	2,756,573	500,000	-	4,103,107	4,603,107
New Zealand	1,153,440	2,086,036	151,084	782,529	4,173,089	950,000	-	7,014,018	7,964,018
North British & Mercantile	3,630,220	9,895,341	367,760	1,450,383	15,343,704	500,000	-	11,872,367	12,372,367
Northern Assur.	3,110,976	10,410,009	291,463	3,594,466	17,406,914	500,000	-	4,352,844	4,852,844
Norwich Union	1,476,459	3,202,475	109,125	419,437	5,207,496	500,000	-	4,427,597	4,927,597
Ocean Accident & Guar.	9,668,994	15,185,635	665,250	2,717,808	28,237,687	850,000	31,000	15,692,383	16,573,383
Ocean Marine	552,866	191,054	5,740	110,062	859,722	250,000	-	1,293,505	1,543,505
Palatine	1,547,039	2,429,702	106,440	434,848	4,518,029	500,000	-	2,824,772	3,324,772
Pearl Assur.	894,366	2,954,955	85,787	466,646	4,401,754	500,000	92,306	3,160,604	3,752,910
Reliance Marine	1,004,012	839,872	33,500	320,754	2,198,138	600,000	224,284	1,869,309	2,693,593
Royal	19,293,380	20,475,081	1,714,905	3,942,905	45,426,271	500,000	2,393,718	25,511,719	28,405,437
Royal Exchange	2,920,771	4,682,453	196,175	1,901,365	9,700,764	500,000	-	2,969,934	3,469,934
Scottish Union & Natl.	2,296,713	4,981,628	169,750	679,827	8,127,918	500,000	-	4,718,091	5,218,091
Sea	3,796,202	5,254,539	348,556	2,701,239	12,100,536	1,000,000	-	5,184,552	6,184,552
Standard Marine	2,040,712	2,071,368	86,875	1,375,100	5,574,055	500,000	-	4,979,369	5,479,369
Sun	6,087,051	7,285,514	375,750	2,084,094	15,832,409	500,000	-	9,864,500	10,364,500
"Switzerland" General	2,449,016	6,400,800	150,000	693,191	9,693,007	500,000	-	3,021,440	3,521,440
Thames and Mersey	2,945,554	3,125,967	260,138	539,064	6,870,723	500,000	337,748	3,759,592	4,597,340
Union Assurance	1,547,039	2,429,702	106,440	434,848	4,518,029	500,000	-	2,202,471	2,702,471
Union of Canton	1,083,193	1,241,661	39,900	506,335	2,871,089	500,000	-	2,633,817	3,133,817
Union Marine	1,831,601	1,847,819	70,120	804,550	4,554,090	500,000	506,771	1,628,539	2,635,310
Western Assur.	2,067,663	4,218,916	259,400	453,291	6,999,270	500,000	493,243	5,414,604	6,407,847
Zurich Ins.	62,141,095	34,296,431	2,731,600	9,575,940	108,745,066	600,000	21,702,590	31,176,612	53,479,202
Totals:	$339,463,589	$333,091,614	$20,844,845	$87,831,019	$781,123,067	$26,345,000	$110,824,167	$320,019,746	$457,188,913

** Minimum amount which must be deposited with some State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$525,240,668	$262,039,627	$23,400,565	$96,043,634	$906,724,494	$200,000*	$65,503,516†	$263,972,673	$329,676,189
Massachusetts Stock Companies	117,827,463	154,688,259	6,668,851	30,773,219	309,957,792	26,169,284	34,980,684	169,758,477	230,908,445
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	7,486	6,217	13,703	217,400	19,800	59,820	297,020
Total Domestic Companies	$643,068,131	$416,727,886	$30,076,902	$126,823,070	$1,216,695,989	$26,586,684	$100,504,000	$433,790,970	$560,881,654
Mutual Companies of Other States	$914,554,854	$847,670,461	$61,262,453	$367,408,721	$2,190,896,489	-	$144,204,431†	$828,958,663	$973,163,094
Stock Companies of Other States	3,747,700,502	5,212,127,812	253,494,129	1,089,154,975	10,302,477,418	$769,406,312	1,455,170,402	5,450,804,580	7,675,381,294
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	339,463,589	333,091,614	20,844,845	87,831,019	781,231,067	26,345,000**	110,824,167	320,019,746	457,188,913
Title Companies of Other States	1,045,699	19,794,248	2,608,066	13,872,409	37,320,422	11,980,307	12,677,549	17,012,600	41,670,456
Total Foreign Companies	$5,002,764,644	$6,412,684,135	$338,209,493	$1,558,267,124	$13,311,925,396	$807,731,619	$1,722,876,549	$6,616,795,589	$9,147,403,757
Grand Total - All Companies	$5,645,832,775	$6,829,412,021	$368,286,395	$1,685,090,194	$14,528,621,385	$834,318,303	$1,823,380,549	$7,050,586,559	$9,708,285,411

---

† Including Guaranty Fund

* Including Guaranty Capital

** Minimum amount which must be deposited with some State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 7 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$372,542	$166,561	$377,028	-	$1,386	$186,210	-	-	-	$1,103,727
Allied American	81,560	36,351	244,216	-	8,097	389,090	$975	-	-	760,289
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	70,510	-	$8,001,298	-	8,071,808
Arkwright Mutual	1,309,099	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,309,099
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	998,885	-	998,885
Associated Merchants	82,896	41,647	38,447	-	456	-	2,865	-	-	166,311
Attleboro Mutual Fire	158,436	68,054	123,845	-	20,182	109,735	-	-	-	480,252
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	160,453	105,764	189,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	455,461
Berkshire Mutual	732,996	257,318	637,435	-	46,089	645,905	-	8,914	-	2,328,657
Boston Manufacturers	1,194,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,194,390
Cambridge Mutual	407,392	150,737	374,234	-	11,541	201,462	-	2,637	-	1,148,003
Dorchester Mutual	295,097	140,233	265,885	-	25,062	76,794	-	-	-	803,071
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542,259	-	542,259
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,303,792	-	1,303,792
Fitchburg Mutual	196,220	84,441	150,766	-	11,473	151,255	-	-	-	594,155
Groveland Mutual	116,088	23,209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,297
Guarantee Mutual	148,990	67,513	146,225	-	7,419	120,339	-	72	-	490,558
Hingham Mutual	480,926	240,251	494,438	-	-	19,559	-	-	-	1,235,174
Holyoke Mutual	764,598	289,784	762,466	-	16,765	734,195	-	3,251	-	2,571,059
Industrial Mutual	472,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	472,440
Liberty Mutual Fire	985,856	460,425	1,871,126	-	296,343	-	63,178	-	-	3,676,928
Liberty Mutual Insurance	7,792	2,193	17,298	-	79,970	2,220,768	-	44,016,079	-	46,344,100
Lowell Mutual Fire	188,253	90,428	132,021	-	6,395	119,329	-	-	-	536,426
Lumber Mutual	541,961	138,687	327,231	-	11,766	201,297	-	405,830	-	1,626,772
Lynn Mutual	212,979	92,941	293,509	-	1,952	439,286	-	1,491	-	1,042,158
Merrimack Mutual	900,007	348,167	1,032,567	-	41,917	331,262	-	9,379	-	2,663,299
Middlesex Mutual	536,613	234,604	657,685	-	6,126	908,452	-	3,514	-	2,346,994
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	2,885	-	-	1,022,682	-	1,025,567
Mutual Fire Assurance	10,349	12,918	15,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,504
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,542
Norfolk and Dedham	601,945	294,599	938,182	-	38,130	526,741	-	810,651	-	3,210,248
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	273,371	72,350	46,981	-	46,825	278,761	-	1,411,576	-	2,129,864
Quincy Mutual	1,099,346	487,577	1,269,728	-	-	901,696	-	1,225	-	3,759,572
Traders and Mechanics	226,646	98,240	145,981	-	4,577	74,980	-	-	-	550,424
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	599,956	-	599,956
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	379,591	-	379,591
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185,083	-	185,083
West Newbury	21,191	13,726	75,072	-	321	19,679	-	-	-	129,989
Worcester Mutual	863,189	356,459	1,079,815	-	32,252	432,759	-	2,563	-	2,767,037
Totals:	$13,446,163	$4,375,177	$11,706,662	-	$717,929	$9,160,064	$67,018	$59,710,728	-	$99,183,741

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$368,105*	$134,599	$465,740	$2,414	$163,286	$647,625	$493	$6,443,343	-	$8,225,605
American Policyholders	5,132	4,736	51,213	-	256	898,550	-	6,560,678	-	7,520,565
Bay State Insurance	82,268	24,176	34,055	-	2,411	47,127	-	225	-	190,262
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	729,259	251,765	453,780	519,552	306,509	314,916	2,109	1,792,041	-	4,369,931
Employers Fire	421,170*	174,659	343,266	8,535	307,306	361,648	493	1,572,445	-	3,189,522
Halifax Insurance	28,648*	10,279	34,924	472	10,336	34,300	-	195,094	-	314,053
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	188,941*	80,158	340,711	-	6,088	682,806	591	8,602,966	-	9,902,261
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,581	-	168,581
New England Insurance	87,983*	26,315	68,917	-	3,950	5,855	-	104,197	-	297,217
Old Colony	379,665	146,119	326,335	288,907	103,080	402,624	-	1,841,486	-	3,488,216
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,016	1,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,484
Springfield Fire Insurance	934,618*	300,564	465,096	21,598	162,221	496,570	1,469	1,150,362	-	3,532,498
Totals:	$3,226,805	$1,154,838	$2,584,037	$841,478	$1,065,443	$3,892,021	$5,155	$28,431,418	-	$41,201,195

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$55,671	-	$55,671
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,921	-	1,921
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$57,592	-	$57,592

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$218,641	$62,382	$156,779	-	$9,832	$225,514	-	$1,327,842	-	$2,000,990
American Manufacturers	622,695	151,699	71,122	$1,653	7,417	109	-	-	-	854,695
Atlantic Mutual	-1,396	10,371	112,941	233,943	91,841	9,052	-	51,774	-	508,526
Automobile Mutual	14,573	14,659	242,240	-	2,364	501,553	-	104	-	775,493
Blackstone Mutual	500,699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,699
Central Mutual	465,058	214,919	947,650	-	36,123	72,419	-	34,643	-	1,770,812
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	3,387	-	1,118,351	-	1,121,738
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-26,586	-15,891	-5,650	-	-267	43	-	36,016	-	-12,335
Empire Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-7,877	-	-7,882
Employers Mutual Fire	65,919	16,532	45,653	-	14,391	128,305	-	-	-	270,800
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	3,627	-	-	6,476	$1,503	3,795,354	-	3,806,960
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	977,174 R	-	4,665,114	-	5,642,288
Farm Family Mutual	64,716	15,636	-	-	1,103	34,131	-	363,673	-	479,259
Federal Mutual	610,086	295,658	1,151,509	-	211,548	1,719,678	-	-	-	3,988,479
Federated Mutual	129	14	-	-	358	-	-	413	-	914
Firemen's Mutual	632,747	-	12,371	-	-	-	-	-	-	645,118
Florists' Mutual Insurance	8,481	1,470	19,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,891
Grain Dealers	13,349	5,222	14,528	-	3,022	853	-	316	-	37,290
Hardware Dealers	383,345	200,880	569,752	-	33,121	5,463	-	-	-	1,192,561
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	1,209	-	-	1,243,230	-	9,081,594	-	10,326,033
Home Mutual	44,830	28,954	104,504	-	4,243	979	-	1,886	-	185,396
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,324	-	137,324
Indiana Lumbermens	48,666	17,290	46,942	-	3,607	49	-	6,596	-	123,150

Table 7 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)										
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	$327	-	$57,566	-	$57,893
Jewelers Mutual	$6,539	$712	-	-	$6,668	-	-	-	-	13,919
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	416,484	117,410	481,273	2,397	34,983	338,675	$6,521	24,004,465	-	25,402,208
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	51,027	17,786	23,153	-	3,666	-	-	4,703	-	100,335
Manufacturers and Merchants	106,300	38,022	56,636	-	3,397	78,187	-	-	$37 A	282,579
Manufacturers' Mutual	1,655,342	-	27,407	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,682,749
Merchants and Business Men's	180,602	42,563	53,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	277,098
Merchants Mutual Insurance	59,472	25,833	117,650	-	919	158,552	-	3,274,819	-	3,637,245
Michigan Millers	267,272	91,467	189,037	-	49,808	77,271	-	13,811	7,954 A	696,620
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	1,209	-	-	12,076	-	1,322,978	-	1,336,263
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	25,596	566	596	-	24	-	-	12	-	26,794
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	68,915	23,676	24,308	-	19,577	18,003	-	19	-	154,498
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	36,940	17,765	48,767	-	9,776	3,110	-	4,951	-	121,309
Mutual Fire (Saco)	15,538	7,007	12,689	-	-	12,893	-	-	-	48,127
Mutual Insurance Co.	264,265	80,001	338,615	-	18,586	98,595	-	2,406	-	802,468
National Grange Mutual	107,619	47,917	171,865	-	7,644	350,117	-	2,215,322	-	2,900,484
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,361	-	1,361
New London County Mutual	38,803	13,530	96,725	-	1,175	-	-	-	-	150,233
New York Central Mutual	60,278	30,820	117,343	-	944	2,466	-	289	-	212,140
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	8,562	7,380	598	-	-48	-	-	96	-	16,588
Patrons Mutual Fire	10,267	3,570	4,379	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,216
Pawtucket Mutual	340,680	155,294	296,023	-	14,568	245,041	-	-	-	1,051,606
Penn Mutual Fire	24,255	7,626	21,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,631
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	167,115	35,147	38,779	-	2,135	8,232	-	918	-	252,326
Pennsylvania Millers	58,828	20,873	55,990	-	826	13,568	-	140	-	150,225
Phenix	76,510	34,025	63,121	-	1,986	52,467	-	-	303 A	228,413
Philadelphia Manufacturers	100,664	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,664
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	6,501	3,479	12,590	-	-	-	-	20	-	22,590
Preferred Mutual	41,780	24,519	162,183	-	3,672	11,942	-	405	-	244,501
Protection Mutual	21,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,919
Providence Mutual	180,136	119,122	340,210	-	-	25,435	-	-	-	664,903
Security Mutual Casualty	29,233	9,578	48,233	-	7,403	44,163	-	412,623	-	551,233
Security Mutual Insurance	4,444	1,088	-	-	-	-	-	246,386	-	251,918
Shelby Mutual Insurance	52,523	26,206	203,504	-	11,611	203,019	-	1,357,722	-	1,854,585
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	8,537	-	40,852	-	49,389
Union Mutual	139,834	76,344	150,746	-	6,034	-	-	1,460	-	374,418
Utica Fire (Mutual)	3,405	2,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,485
Utica Mutual Insurance	158	12	-	-	-	2,091	-	4,823,522	-	4,825,783
Vermont Mutual	212,600	77,587	319,890	-	12,080	71,537	-	3,594	-	697,288
Totals:	$8,506,358	$2,178,800	$6,974,319	$237,993	$636,137	$6,764,714	$8,024	$58,403,563	$8,294	$83,718,202

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,823,466	$481,138	$1,725,990	$252,809	$684,492	$2,671,676	$2,953	$19,455,627	-	$27,098,151
Aetna Insurance	1,538,182	484,469	1,016,627	272,364	425,033	944,660	1,466,031	5,567,588	-	11,714,954
Affiliated F M	72,124	16,337	3,356	-	4,688	-	-	1,705	-	98,210
Agricultural	360,607*	104,692	138,762	16,734	95,185	73,963	1,033	16,834	-	807,810
Albany	114,386	35,524	26,123	-	2,827	55,032	-	592	-	234,484
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	115	28	1,449	-	-	122,664	-	1,931,215	$20,811 B	2,076,282
American (N.J.)	1,080,260	339,538	745,149	137,188	242,660	779,365	5,596	2,931,987	402 A	6,262,145
American Automobile	-24,401	-21,865	-10,083	-	-438	-233	-	- 1,566	-348 A	-58,934
American Casualty	338,364	146,617	420,583	32,890	65,191	358,003	-	4,275,409	3,814 B	5,640,871
American Central	132,191	37,173	50,845	3,057	8,850	38,120	-	2,790	-	273,026
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309,944	-	309,944
American Druggists	78,985	7,303	2,339	-	-	-	-	3,112	-	91,739
American Equitable	159,988	46,231	47,477	-	11,183	48,568	-	189	-	313,636
American Fidelity & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-3,410	-96,116	-	-76,232	-	-174,758
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	45,665	1,339,985	-	274,333	-	1,659,983
American Fidelity (Vt.)	28,028	11,174	30,956	1,804	3,906	85,402	-	2,440,165	-	2,601,435
American and Foreign	3,569	1,991	-	40	352	1,488	-	-	-	7,440
American Guarantee and Liab.	33	51	-	-	-	314	-	29,740	-	30,138
American Home Assurance Company	161,987*	37,693	16,856	234	20,387	-2,414	-	78,085	-	312,828
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Marine and General	145,733	37,457	17,709	-	5,564	11,564	-	435	-	218,462
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,713	44,648	-	89,361
American Motorists	91,648	33,310	175,922	671	91,104	108,457	796	3,572,128	-	4,074,036
American National	24,485	10,897	9,708	189	1,299	800	-	-2	-	47,376
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,690	-	21,690
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	43,187*	8,303	9,778	-	19,320	68,034	771	1,205,010	-	1,355,403
American Union	98,322	40,586	46,509	989	8,946	96,443	-	72	-	291,867
American Universal	98,234	30,120	8,777	435,084	60,528	1,280,471	-	103,881	-714 C	2,016,381
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,912	-	1,912
Associated Indemnity	25,422	6,201	-	-	-	62	-	189,394	-	221,079
Assurance Co. of America	1,460	626	1,590	-	371	2,858	-	-	-	6,905
Atlantic National	-33,665	-9,477	-	-	-	33,934	-	847,323	-	838,115
Bankers and Shippers	82,943	23,771*	45,973	200	17,767	312,162	-	14,653	-	497,469
Birmingham (Pa.)	7,045	3,334	-136	-	-23	-	-	-	-	10,220
Buffalo	34,934*	12,765	12,891	19,514	-281	-86	-	-2,877	-	76,860
California	71,790	25,434	51,516	893	14,370	63,991	-	208	-	228,202
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	662,817	-	-	-	662,817
Camden	120,046	35,559	50,573	-48	11,834	30,067	1,121	11,525	5 B	260,682
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	319,139	89,281	255,974	66,093	76,698	731	-	2,137	4 B	810,057
Central Surety & Insurance	25,162	-81	4,134	156	983	39	-	3,613	-	34,006
Charter Oak	32,611	3,663	73,136	-	1,534	-	-	55	-	110,999
Church Fire	88,968	27,055	-	-	3,945	-	-	764	-	120,732
Citizens Casualty Company	84,825	18,619	-	-	13,470	124,335	-	81,080	-	322,329
Citizens (N.J.)	432,869	113,744	161,881	2,514	108,785	111,269	-	55,070	-	986,132
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,123,384	-	1,123,384
Commerce and Industry	30,017	3,720	2,030	-	174	-	-	-	-	35,941
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	455,432	141,824	395,183	1,759	36,852	337,871	-	6,585,437	-	7,954,358
Commercial Union Fire	108,481	37,500	77,269	801	9,570	51,762	-	788	-	286,171

Table 7 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)										
Commonwealth	$134,560	$49,256	$37,721	$3,606	$12,226	$29,714	-	$354	-	$267,437
Connecticut Fire Insurance	342,287	102,140	262,651	92,851	88,921	198,449	-	448,596	-	1,535,895
Connecticut Indemnity	-12	-	174	-	-	-	-	209	-	371
Continental Casualty	125,732	57,128	-	-	36,914	334,859	-	10,234,257	-	10,788,890
Continental Insurance	1,064,395	317,357	226,219	8,577	82,478	153,641	625	-513	-	1,852,779
Dubuque Fire and Marine	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,559	-	108,831
Eagle (N.Y.)	10,525	3,478	2,766	-	127	-	-	-	-	16,896
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	184,431	-	-	-	184,431
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	125
Equitqble Fire and Marine	171,776	43,919	121,983	-	42,172	61,507	-	191,036	-	632,393
Excelsior	89,206*	37,214	79,149	-	6,584	35,809	-	1,347	-	249,309
Farmers (Pa.)	26,824	11,206	10,911	-	20	-	-	-1	-	48,960
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	160,680*	40,145	88,432	271,128	99,341	457,717	22,617	601,893	-	1,741,953
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	-	-	-	1,456	203,793	277	2,381,250	-	2,586,776
Fidelity & Deposit Company	44	32	1,800	-	5,209	-	-	531,087	-	538,172
Fidelity-Phenix	341,341	101,619	166,505	4,310	18,463	40,022	-	183	-	672,443
Fireman's Fund Insurance	1,411,825*	350,199	998,099	334,072	382,437	1,087,743	205	2,470,990	-	7,035,570
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	427,483	121,471	216,350	7,631	23,526	198,830	-	725,608	-	1,720,899
First National	5,001	1,261	726	-	-	-	-	36	-	7,024
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,071	-	-	-	2,071
Fulton Insurance	99,961	32,485	33,003	5,321	5,609	52,450	-	196	-	229,025
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	200,895	60,160	97,584	16,441	30,775	25,555	212	38,049	-	469,671
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,572	-	129,572
Glens Falls Insurance	275,786*	86,932	117,480	75,550	69,366	76,011	2,643	32,395	-	736,163
Globe Indemnity	52,825	15,957	38,712	-478	1,643	68,405	1,006	2,456,611	-	2,634,681
Globe and Republic	63,959	25,511	31,543	-	1,295	34,089	-	755	-	157,152
Granite State	149,387	54,123	104,461	5,686	20,585	85,637	-	8,012	-	427,891
Great American Insurance	1,004,449*	271,630	465,818	105,689	102,741	410,671	-	4,007,957	-	6,368,955
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,050	-	2,050
Hanover	342,735*	101,938	153,048	108,683	91,894	212,498	2,307	365,877	-	1,378,980
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	1,103	6,534	-	10,589,128	-	10,596,765
Hartford Fire Insurance	881,654	307,228	616,497	40,829	216,008	890,091	3,327	3,478	14,715 D	2,973,827
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,298	-	4,298
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	884,610	-	884,610
Home Fire and Marine	561,264	123,563	201,292	45,165	76,469	199,723	-	2,389	-	1,209,865
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	261	-	3,203,804	-	3,204,065
Home Insurance	2,688,670	660,990	1,468,029	127,861	517,024	631,313	3,006	48,391	-	6,145,284
Illinois Insurance	26,245	7,389	14,394	-	5,587	3,878	-	-	-	57,493
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No.Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	720,197	129,751	5,076,208	-	5,926,156
Insurance Co. of North America	1,548,235*	396,483	2,154,846	693,951	743,338	-	32,870	20,583	425 B	5,590,731
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	66,275*	17,450	17,673	-	1,090	10,698	-	180	-	113,366
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	48

Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	405	-	-	-	405
Jersey	41,509	8,290*	13,661	1,015	-	19,000	-	263	-	83,738
Kansas City Fire & Marine	385	102	1,264	-	101	156	-	-	-	2,008
Lexington Insurance	13,515*	4,092	-	-	247	257	-	2,349	-	20,460
Manhattan Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	783,482	-	783,482
Manhattan Fire and Marine	65,004	16,246	14,528	-	4,661	-	-	2,081	-	102,520
Maryland Casualty	341,907*	144,170	457,887	-	73,337	567,186	1,359	6,767,274	-	8,353,120
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119,983	-	119,983
Mercantile	122,988	42,932	24,056	151	3,220	11,661	-	46	-	205,054
Merchants Fire Insurance (Colo.)	45,634	24,055	41,640	-	201	58	-	46	-	111,634
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	142,817*	55,537	120,325	100,990	84,182	6,770	-	1,443	-	512,064
Merchants & Manufacturers	72,182	22,226	21,022	-	2,408	8,960	-	350	-	127,148
Milwaukee	258,093	82,666	159,458	489	6,366	125,598	-	151,674	-	784,344
Monarch Fire	3,257*	791	762	-	912	921	-	132	-	6,775
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	84
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,972,639	-	-	-	4,972,639
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	711,497	-	711,497
National Fire	783,957	225,976	356,149	36,828	233,596	407,844	-	839	-	2,045,189
National-Ben Franklin	442,051	165,436	396,165	2,491	44,015	343,236	-	1,296	-	1,394,689
National Surety Corporation	81,987	22,263	40,858	-	38,050	50,473	-	505,464	-	739,095
National Union (Pa.)	424,710	132,803	175,789	7,308	47,169	155,352	1,359	657,171	-	1,601,661
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	-	176
New Amsterdam Casualty	30,157*	13,123	52,634	278	3,292	93,808	1,320	1,621,732	-	1,816,344
Newark	101,194	31,590	65,478	7,069	3,569	46,957	-	151,950	-	407,807
New Hampshire	650,763	222,221	434,984	60,085	102,088	528,798	1,482	756,413	-	2,756,834
New York Fire	86,949	18,940	37,455	-	3,000	17,054	-	329	-	163,727
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	13,443	3,490	1,233	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,166
New York Underwriters	362,628	103,987	111,652	2,687	93,610	302,853	-	1,815	597 D	979,829
Niagara	456,117	108,793	97,161	4,281	26,982	98,585	456	173	-	792,202
North American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	73,786	28,602*	40,742	-	1,680	105,208	-	27	-	250,045
North River	186,691	52,278	56,676	2,154	40,719	41,246	1,076	32,401	-	413,241
Northwestern National	62,033*	24,864	28,053	-	1,516	-	-	341	-	116,807
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	121,147	39,988	50,536	-	3,556	40,270	-	4,397	-	259,894
Old Republic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	776	-	19,990	-	20,766
Pacific Indemnity	18	-	-	-	-	195	-	1,867	-	2,080
Pacific Insurance	92,908	34,088*	50,007	37	380	106,709	1,695	27,225	-	313,049
Pacific National	25,892*	3,788	909	-	499	-250	-	2,113	-	32,951
Peerless Insurance	139,631	55,767	52,268	-	2,781	30,616	-	598,544	-	879,607
Pennsylvania	566,146	231,942	405,268	7,933	67,402	290,784	-	833,474	-	2,402,949
Phoenix Assurance Company	581,455	189,374	300,424	21,631	64,782	381,855	-	2,319,362	-	3,858,883
Phoenix Insurance	909,653*	260,067	824,992	11,323	241,517	247,784	2,044	908,884	-	3,472,264
Potomac	35,117*	18,945	12,753	-	2,170	1,609	-	5,732	-	76,326
Preferred Insurance	24,096	7,415	13,567	-	4,418	2,084	-	113,790	-	165,370
Providence Washington Insurance	654,284*	209,609	354,406	134,429	172,963	368,415	1,360	2,095,484	-	3,990,950
Provident Insurance of N. Y.	72,576	18,251	21,619	44	4,236	893	-	231	-	117,850
Quaker City	17,224	4,779	1,835	-	38	1,075	-	-	-	24,951
Queen	345,520	100,750	215,194	2,530	94,898	234,306	850	247,728	-	1,241,776
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	238*	-	-	-	39	47	-	-	-	230

Table 7 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONCL.)										
Reliance	$247,558	$68,371	$71,334	$58,749	$23,609	$55,529	$1,817	$120,718	-	$647,685
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	103,356	4,123	760,984	-	205,455	-	1,073,918
Royal Indemnity	62,741	16,411	155,154	17,718	36,124	602,136	878	5,167,962	-	6,059,124
Safeguard	228,914	85,672	239,979	16,133	9,228	280,885	184	1,451,915	-	2,312,910
Seaboard Fire and Marine	26,281	5,657	1,119	-	-	5,714	-	-	-	38,771
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183,519	-	183,519
Security Insurance	30,839	7,822	20,532	-	1,118	12,682	-	122,681	-	195,674
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	409,577	-	-	-	409,577
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	211	480,124	-	-	-	480,335
South Carolina	10,879	4,031	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,164
Standard Accident	231,194	70,077	338,608	-	48,066	322,369	1,359	3,262,093	-	4,273,766
Standard (Conn.)	288,878	91,607	384,025	31,029	94,955	-	-	-	-	890,494
Standard (N.J.)	14,498	4,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,807
St. Paul Fire and Marine	734,031*	215,066	273,041	10,931	192,981	307,420	3,214	496,254	-	2,232,938
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	74,399	25,955	24,013	-	17,348	3,912	-	-21,187	-	124,440
Stuyvesant Insurance	460	133	-	-	6,383	405,477	-	258,384	-	670,837
Sun Insurance of New York	43,319	13,623	14,203	-	5,057	12,204	-	30,128	-	118,534
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	29,837	13,829	23,424	267	2,896	174	-	144	-	70,571
Transit Casualty	2,709	476	-	-	-	-	-	63,483	-	66,668
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,257	-	5,257
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,759	-	9,759
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	281,070	-	281,142
Travelers Indemnity	2,413,974	634,492	3,222,460	34,863	303,847	4,957,877	3,145	11,151,710	-	22,722,398
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,454,324	-	39,454,324
Twin City Fire	45,346	16,331	53,229	-	1,130	75,867	-	-	-	191,903
United Benefit Fire	13,627	4,416	5,852	-	1,635	1,435	2,648	100,587	-	130,200
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	245,611	-	-	-	245,611
United States Casualty	47,343	18,211*	32,157	288	1,550	5,284	660	547,005	-	652,498
United States Fidelity & Guar.	787,626	148,997	725,227	-	71,698	654,936 (R)	3,145	5,914,594	-	8,306,223
United States Fire	370,353*	117,262	175,908	24,775	148,843	112,110	818	374,425	-	1,324,494
Universal	42	-	-	3,000	458	65,752	-	-	-	69,252
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	67,874	-	512,329	-	580,203
Valley Forge Insurance	20	39	-	-	225	10	-	-	-	216
Vigilant	7,842	2,165	1,194	-	1,187	8	-	41	-	12,437
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	62,505*	14,814	39,575	41,322	71,546	5,098	-	-	-	234,860
Westchester	181,382	68,619	98,151	41,296	72,292	82,991	817	253,299	-	798,847
Yorkshire Insurance	71,818	10,560	3,351	-	580	4,998	-	13,264	-	110,571
Totals:	$35,069,328	$10,221,672	$24,300,912	$3,980,288	$7,365,502	$35,686,864	$1,753,546	$185,082,970	$39,711	$303,500,793

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$497,346	-	$497,346
Commonwealth Land Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,738,984	-	2,738,984
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,276,664	-	1,276,664
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,036,304	-	1,036,304
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,021,219	-	11,021,219
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,864,601	-	1,864,601
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,058,635	-	2,058,635
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20,493,753	-	$20,493,753

Table 7 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960 **Continued**

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	$368	$1,845	-	-	-	$2,213
Atlas Assurance	$106,458	$37,528	$22,988	-	1,397	494	-	$491	-	169,356
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	122	70	-	-	979	-	-	-	-	1,171
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	16
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Union Assurance	204,399	65,660*	127,050	29,975	34,922	225,968	-	10,133	-	698,107
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	486	-	-	-	-	486
Employers Liability Assur.Corp	869,252	307,324	985,682	6,432	383,384	1,458,957	986	14,282,557	-	18,294,574
General Acc.Fire & Life. Assur.	394,242*	164,175	455,442	-	26,964	873,283	356	5,585,509	-	7,499,971
Guarantee Co. of No.America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,712	-	1,712
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	439,216	133,412	179,364	3,936	63,676	141,261	-	420	-	961,285
London Assurance	23,051	8,166	2,990	116	202,175	-	-	13,808	-	250,306
London Guarantee & Accident	49,149	17,441	36,314	23,966	8,624	56,434	-	998,445	-	1,190,373
London and Lancashire	97,311	38,243	80,767	844	10,112	57,838	-	798,984	-	1,084,099
Marine	-	-	-	45,039	3,857	33	-	-	-	48,929
Maritime Insurance	85,148*	20,407	17,416	23,106	57,749	11,216	-	-	-	215,042
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-15,856	-	-	-	-15,856
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	173,525*	62,484	44,874	1,626	14,998	25,765	-	443	-	323,115
Northern Assurance	159,868*	42,351	61,192	3,525	48,190	711	-	319	-	316,156
Norwich Union	34,325*	10,958	16,037	-	314	539	-	144	-	62,317
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	540	996	1,966,409	-	1,967,945
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	14,794	4,388	2,470	-	864	-29	-	-8	-	22,479
Pearl Assurance	51,119*	9,597	21,836	-	3,806	5,851	-	18,294	-	110,503
Reliance Marine	1,494*	290	-	46,291	12,422	-	-	-	-	60,497
Royal	681,238	216,281	320,849	112,259	219,496	107,975	-	455	-	1,658,553
Royal Exchange	68,620	17,824	17,972	7,128	52,413	1,758	907	11,547	-	178,169
Scottish Union and National	96,891*	28,902	22,434	1,502	1,310	31,031	-	158	-	182,228
Sea	3,858	934	-	6,263	18,838	-	-	6,836	-	36,729
Standard Marine	-	-	-	26,701	7,248	135	-	-	-	34,084
Sun	53,690	18,378	14,220	58,945	63,961	24,960	-	1,148	-	235,302
Switzerland" General	101,644*	21,320	8,402	1,357	5,349	1,069	-	-	-	139,141
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	374	-	-	-	-	374
Union Assurance	3,386	1,146	393	-	2	-76	-	-2	-	4,849
Union of Canton	3,532	1,274	372	-	-115	-	-	22	-	5,085
Union Marine	-	-	-	6,135	-	-	-	-	-	6,135

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.

Western Assurance	$31,992	$8,897	$3,485	$2,277	$2,497	$19,447	-	$85	-	$68,680
Zurich Insurance	16,239	3,624	2,504	-	1,695	2,380	1,522	1,206,243	-	1,234,207
Totals	$3,764,563	$1,241,074	$2,445,053	$407,423	$1,248,371	$3,032,929	$4,767	$24,904,152	-	$37,048,332

---

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

Table 7 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960 **Concluded**

Recapitulation	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$13,446,163	$4,375,177	$11,706,662	-	$717,929	$9,160,064	$67,018	$59,710,728	-	$99,183,741
Massachusetts Stock Companies	3,226,805	1,154,838	2,584,037	841,478	1,065,443	3,892,021	5,155	28,431,418	-	41,201,195
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,592	-	57,592
Total Domestic Companies:	$16,672,968	$5,530,015	$14,290,699	$841,478	$1,783,372	$13,052,085	$72,173	$88,199,738	-	$140,442,528
Mutual Companies of Other States	$8,506,358	$2,178,800	$ 6,974,319	$237,993	$ 636,137	$ 6,764,714	$ 8,024	$58,403,563	$8,294	$ 83,718,202
Stock Companies of Other States	35,069,328	10,221,672	24,300,912	3,980,288	7,365,502	35,686,864	1,753,546	185,082,970	39,711	303,500,793
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	3,764,563	1,241,074	2,445,053	407,423	1,248,371	3,032,929	4,767	24,904,152	-	37,048,332
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,493,753	-	20,493,753
Total Foreign Companies:	$47,340,249	$13,641,546	$33,720,284	$4,625,704	$9,250,010	$45,484,507	$1,766,337	$288,884,438	$48,005	$444,761,080
Grand Total-All Companies	$64,013,217	$19,171,561	$48,010,983	$5,467,182	$11,033,382	$58,536,592	$1,838,510	$377,084,176	$48,005	$585,203,608

A.	**Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement**	**$8,348**
B.	**Excess and Catastrophe**	**25,059**
C.	**Miscellaneous**	**-714**
D.	**Multiple Peril** N.O.C.	**5,312**

Table 7-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other		Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES												
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Mutual Liability	$21,280	-	$7,034,933	$598,072	$74,344	$29,739	$180,847	$36,058	$4,567	$21,458	(D)	$ 8,001,298
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	$129,100	854,193	15,592	-	-	-	-	-	-		998,885
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	5,736	-	-	89	-	639	2,450	(D)	8,914
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	1,777	-	-	-	-	2	858	(D)	2,637
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	7	41,276	76,269	21	372,434	52,252	-	-	-	-		542,259
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	1,143,876	2,876	63,030	33,185	60,825	-	-	-		1,303,792
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	(D)	72
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3,228	(D) (E)	3,251
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Liberty Mutual Insurance	117,300	819,301	18,644,465	3,036,719	14,419,572	5,722,117	903,669	169,493	32,428	151,015	(D)	44,016,079
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	31,863	261,185	104,267	988	-	4,244	3,283	(D)	405,830
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1,463	(D) (E)	1,491
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	5,173	-	-	-	-	115	4,091	(D)	9,379
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	3,472	(D) (E)	3,514
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,022,682	(B)	1,022,682
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	31,386	542,326	225,179	2,022	-	5,581	4,157	(D)	810,651
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	629	-	1,410,947	-	-	-	-		1,411,576
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,225	(E)	1,225
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Transit Mutual	-	-	599,906	50	-	-	-	-	-	-		599,956
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	342,298	37,293	-	-	-	-		379,591
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	177,493	-	7,590	-	-	-	-	-		185,083
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,657	906	(D) (E)	2,563
Totals	$138,587	$989,677	$28,531,135	$3,729,894	$16,082,779	$7,614,979	$1,148,440	$205,551	$49,326	$1,220,360		$59,710,728

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$78,076	$562,817	$989,062	$602,625	$2,488,531	$1,057,522	$82,781	$286,265	$45,971	$249,693 (B) (D)	$6,443,343
American Policyholders	-	747,576	138,521	32,027	3,953,361	1,679,333	7,871	-	200	1,789 (D)	6,560,678
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	13	90 (D)	225
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	3,232	-	271,831	147,557	905,010	362,019	21,670	40,990	10,704	29,028 (D)	1,792,041
Employers Fire	11,930	1,142	227,199	158,947	711,496	336,388	13,774	53,049	12,234	46,286 (B-D)	1,572,445
Halifax Insurance	1,967	-	39,689	14,395	88,170	43,941	2,038	-	1,265	3,629 (B-D)	195,094
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	187,008	144,545	1,241,438	656,164	4,041,307	1,705,942	109,007	387,722	43,428	86,405 (D)	8,602,966
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,581	-	168,581
New England Insurance	-	-	15,335	3,432	65,035	18,108	1,065	770	6	446 (D)	104,197
Old Colony	1,940	-	272,253	152,294	927,649	381,905	23,292	35,578	13,456	33,119 (D)	1,841,486
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire Insurance	-	50,598	159,172	105,362	547,526	246,326	16,631	10,228	5,724	8,795 (D)	1,150,362
Totals	$284,153	$1,506,678	$3,354,500	$1,872,925	$13,728,085	$5,831,484	$278,129	$814,602	$301,582	$459,280	$28,431,418

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$55,671	$55,671
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,921	1,921
Totals										$57,592	$57,592

Table 7-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$6,348	$66,452	$81,006	$42,241	$792,521	$320,595	$5,151	-	6,810	$6,718 (D)	$1,327,842
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	26,306	3,520	13,946	6,238	1,355	-	39	370 (D)	51,774
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		104	-	104
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	24,613	-	-	572	-	3,272	6,186 (D)	34,643
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	371,586	686,569	10,685	3,677	41,444	-	768	3,622 (D)	1,118,351
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	36,441	-2,238	1,269	431	994	-	-437	-444 (D)	36,016
Empire Mutual	-	-	-8,109	220	-55	-25	92	-	-	-	-7,877
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liability	-	156,737	2,465,656	268,073	515,520	226,080	89,184	54,279	266	19,559 (D)	3,795,354
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	19,213	3,335,186	1,292,752	-	-	-	17,963 (D)	4,665,114
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	5,498	12,190	232,043	113,877	65	-	-	-	363,673
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	-	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	413
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	292	-	-	2	-	-	22 (D)	316
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	18,130	405,997	1,149,171	187,320	5,141,306	2,091,693	65,754	-	12,061	10,162 (D)	9,081,594
Home Mutual	-	-	-	1,209	-	-	8	-	118	551 (D)	1,886
Ideal Mutual	-	-	74,525	3,410	46,103	12,889	397	-	-	-	137,324
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	5,134	73	26	102	-	989	272 (D)	6,596
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	31,578	549	18,299	7,139	1	-	-	-	57,566
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	138,831	707,544	6,579,468	1,072,323	10,290,986	4,365,781	266,682	131,183	86,539	365,128 (B) (D)	24,004,465
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	3,111	-	-	71	-	714	807 (D)	4,703
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	3,145	-	592,448	130,395	1,762,227	753,370	21,814	-	10,015	1,405 (D)	3,274,819
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	9,551	-	-	443	-	1,188	2,629 (D)	13,811
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	954,174	220,481	65,488	41,794	41,041	-	-	-	1,322,978
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	7	-	19
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	4,301	-	-	97	-	90	463 (D)	4,951
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	1,358	-	-	8	-	27	1,013 (D)	2,406
National Grange Mutual Liab.	1,948	-	20,430	29,455	1,493,031	668,533	1,902	23	-	-	2,215,322

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.

Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	$1,229	$132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,361
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	289
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	8	25 (D)	96
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	675	-	-	26	-	15	202 (D)	918
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	47	24 (D)	140
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	20
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	375	-	-	-	-	20	10 (D)	405
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	-	-	276,794	17,427	84,780	32,874	740	-	12	-4 (D)	412,623
Security Mutual Insurance	-	-	117,742	20,422	2,617	1,063	4,542	-	-	-	246,386
Shelby Mutual Insurance	1	-	56,222	73,052	789,982	361,821	5,345	-	16,923	54,376 (A) (D) (C)	1,357,722
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	24,638	13,319	-	-	-	2,895	40,852
Union Mutual	-	-	-	947	-	-	-	-	40	473 (D)	1,460
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	47	-	565,175	151,450	2,814,429	1,249,400	23,921	-	11,396	7,704 (D)	4,823,522
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	3,535 (D) (E)	3,594
Totals	$169,679	$1,337,275	$13,396,111	$3,088,092	$27,435,074	$11,563,327	$571,753	$185,485	$151,101	$505,666	$58,403,563

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$4,613,113	$1,959,224	$7,943,958	$3,334,860	$336,265	$701,390	$210,015	$356,802 (D)	$19,455,627
Aetna Insurance	55,125	12,770	947,227	663,971	2,411,096	1,057,337	57,960	203,616	58,430	100,056 (D)	5,567,588
Affiliated FM	-	-	-	65	-	-	1,640	-	-	-	1,705
Agricultural	-	-	255	13,421	-	-	1,534	-	735	889 (D)	16,834
Albany	-	-	-	367	-	-	-	-	24	201 (D)	592
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	2,466	250,171	-	4,801	1,211,750	457,531	4,381	-	-	115 (D)	1,931,215
American (N.J.)	2,085	-	282,764	284,534	1,554,706	632,276	31,506	72,826	36,470	34,820 (D)	2,931,987
American Automobile	-	-	-2,989	-2,429	-	-	-312	4,966	-87	-715 (D)	-1,566
American Casualty	560,930	905,675	278,494	265,962	1,452,835	607,391	40,595	84,310	23,075	56,142 (B) (D)	4,275,409
American Central	-	-	271	235	15	5	34	662	65	1,503 (B) (D)	2,790
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309,944 (C)	309,944
American Druggists	-	-	-	2,233	-	-	33	-	471	375 (D)	3,112
American Equitable	-	-	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	33 (D)	189
American Fidelity & Casualty	-	-	-25,930	179	-9,825	-40,545	-111	-	-	-	-76,232
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	232,347	41,986	-	-	-	-	274,333

Table 7-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)											
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	$250,240	$130,552	$1,264,280	$564,588	$26,417	$175,842	$11,165	$17,081 (D)	$2,440,165
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Guarantee & Liability	-	-	768	211	1,406	623	70	9,205	-	17,457 (B) (D)	29,740
American Home Assurance Company	-	-	77,725	252	-97	-	8	-	-6	203 (D)	78,085
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Marine and General	-	-	-	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	435
American Mercury	118	-	-	31,216	-	-	13,314	-	-	-	44,648
American Motorists	28,254	123,138	488,185	134,419	1,776,116	787,346	11,919	39,437	12,579	170,735 (B) (D)	3,572,128
American National	-	-	-	-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	13,608	-	-	8,082	-	-	-	21,690
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	-	-	152,911	180,213	314,930	151,750	112,666	261,964	3,970	27,606 (D)	1,206,010
American Union	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	27 (D)	72
American Universal	55,549	-	-	25,469	2,880	1,240	13,962	1,004	504	3,273 (D) (L)	103,881
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	1,912	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,912
Associated Indemnity	-	20,952	41,252	126,150	-	-	1,040	-	-	-	189,394
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-2,072	610,790	105,986	112	132,507	-	-	847,323
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	874	9,508	4,098	87	-	86	-	14,653
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	-	-2,551	-	-	- 326	-	-	-	-2,877
California	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	10	116 (D)	208
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	10,172	-	-	1,308	-	-44	89 (D)	11,525
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	183	71	1,388	501	6	-	-12	-	2,137
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	1,341	364	-	-	135	1,656	-	117 (D)	3,613
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	55
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	705 (D)	764
Citizens Casualty Company	5,042	-	7,326	24,635	-3,431	55,655	-13,700	5,553	-	-	81,080
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	30,878	16,600	2,007	810	2,019	-	962	1,794 (D) (L)	55,070
Columbia Casualty	11,571	1,040	147,500	105,411	561,010	236,178	10,537	14,653	9,687	25,797 (B) (D)	1,123,384
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	96,266	2,362,412	93,486	320,413	2,490,222	1,042,999	21,989	38,735	47,080	71,835 (B) (D)	6,585,437
Commercial Union Fire	-	-	-	334	-	-	-	-	-	454 (D)	788
Commonwealth	-	-	-	201	-	-	-	-	35	118 (D)	354

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)

Connecticut Fire Insurance	$3,216	-	$66,843	$49,514	$210,282	$93,171	$5,823	$8,441	$2,601	$8,705 (D)	$448,596
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	169	40	-	-	-	-	209
Continental Casualty	2,017,065	2,788,842	980,672	572,904	2,391,468	973,379	212,772	243,719	18,525	34,911 (C) (D)	10,234,257
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-37	-	-	-29	-	-	-447 (D)	-513
Dubuque Fire and Marine	-	108,559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,559
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	125
Equitable Fire and Marine	1,210	-	24,857	14,272	96,460	44,596	1,435	2,650	1,588	3,968 (D)	191,036
Excelsior	-	-	-	706	-	-	-	-	-	641 (D)	1,347
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-61 (D)	-1
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	-38,956	-	17,618	21,807	77,045	29,438	4,476	478,897	618	10,950 (D)	601,893
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	288,997	-	382,467	151,968	891,992	365,327	7,062	108,262	23,075	162,100 (B) (D)	2,381,250
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	912	-	-	-	451,964	5,378	72,833 (D)	531,087
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	89 (D)	183
Fireman's Fund Insurance	22,493	122,127	389,281	220,867	1,096,027	498,141	20,281	46,179	14,575	41,019 (D)	2,470,990
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	530	-	18,058	72,583	408,364	187,694	15,128	4,391	9,803	9,057 (B) (D)	725,608
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36 (D)	36
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	113	13	10	6	-	23	31 (D)	196
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	2,142	27,658	-	-	1,910	1,544	1,354	3,441 (D)	38,049
General Reinsurance	-	-	6,638	121,937	-2,494	-	3,491	-	-	-	129,572
Glens Falls Insurance	1,086	-	4,998	2,436	10,987	4,277	507	7,852	-43	295 (D)	32,395
Globe Indemnity	17,185	32,947	489,771	299,355	1,030,418	437,927	24,788	36,975	25,309	61,936 (B) (D)	2,456,611
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	304	-	-	-	-	11	440 (D)	755
Granite State	-	-	-	1,570	402	75	469	4,595	15	886 (D)	8,012
Great American Insurance	12,683	-26	716,147	355,788	1,982,611	820,650	62,247	22,344	17,631	37,882 (D)	4,007,957
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	1,779	-	-	271	-	-	-	2,050
Hanover	-	-	60,291	27,318	180,779	85,104	3,512	1,243	1,393	6,237 (D)	365,877
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	193,812	301,647	2,277,550	770,446	4,572,792	1,933,901	184,954	268,932	43,962	101,132 (D) (L)	10,589,128
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	850	-	-	-	-	62	2,566 (D) (L)	3,478
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,298 (L)	4,298
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	884,610 (B)	884,610
Home Fire and Marine	1,461	-	-	359	-	-	-6	-	9	566 (D)	2,389
Home Indemnity	6,722	-	473,309	351,277	1,539,156	644,679	37,398	37,805	33,833	79,625 (D)	3,203,804
Home Insurance	12,074	-	-	2,902	-	-	22,719	-	260	10,436 (B) (D)	48,391
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Insur. Co. of North America	56,542	363,807	1,016,756	490,616	1,896,234	754,884	152,829	217,587	18,276	108,677 (D)	5,076,208

Table 7-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)											
Insurance Co. of North America	-	-	-	$16,381	-	-	$4,202	-	-	-	$20,583
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	-	-	-	10	124	46	-	-	-	-	180
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	48
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	147	-1	18	39*	-	-	60 (D)	263
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,349	-	-	-	2,349
Manhattan Casualty	783,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	783,482
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	77	-	-	2,004	-	-	-	2,081
Maryland Casualty	142,876	18,166	1,279,056	524,981	2,823,104	1,203,473	89,208	456,511	42,042	187,857 (B) (D)	6,767,274
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	119,983	-	-	-	-	-	-	119,983
Mercantile	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	21 (D)	46
Merchants Fire Insurance (Colo.)	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	11	25 (D)	46
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	-	-	-	370	-	-	-	728	150	195 (D)	1,443
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	5	215 (D)	350
Milwaukee	56	-	5,874	10,886	90,232	34,639	628	2,868	1,975	4,516 (B) (D)	151,674
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	174	-3	-25	-2	-	-12	-	132
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84 (C)	84
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	232,518	478,899	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	711,497
National Fire	-	-	-	230	-	-	-	145	463	1 (D)	839
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	1,009	-	-	9	-	22	255 (D)	1,295
National Surety Corporation	79	-	71,203	36,447	138,272	65,331	3,918	120,097	1,967	68,150 (D)	505,464
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	33,667	44,209	384,737	172,802	4,623	7,713	2,432	6,988 (D)	657,171
National Union Indemnity	-	-	208	-26	-	-	2	-	-	-8 (D)	176
New Amsterdam Casualty	9,965	-	164,650	210,396	686,604	302,144	18,427	196,748	13,227	19,571 (D)	1,621,732
Newark	1,643	14,487	18,043	26,350	57,222	23,631	2,045	453	2,156	5,920 (B) (D)	151,950
New Hampshire	-	-	90,698	79,437	343,146	152,230	11,745	65,949	3,334	9,874 (D)	756,413
New York Fire	-	-	-	126	-	-	-	-	4	199 (D)	329
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	349	-	-	-	-	54	1,412 (D) (L)	1,815
Niagara	-	-	-	135	-325	-100	-	-	15	102 (D)	-173
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-1	-	-	5	-	23	-	27
North River	-	-	1,741	9,108	13,295	5,974	1,158	485	170	470 (D)	32,401
Northwestern National	-	-	-	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	341

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)

Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	3,374	-1	4	75	-	302	643 (D)	4,397
Old Republic Insurance	-	-	2,642	600	9,913	6,435	400	-	-	-	19,990
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	438	110	1,092	192	20	15	-	-	1,867
Pacific Insurance	-	-	-	22,945	1,219	540	2,428	-	11	82 (D)	27,225
Pacific National	-	-	131	1,866	-	-	-	151	5	-40 (D)	2,113
Peerless Insurance	115,858	109,748	125	739	-	-	32	341,949	44	30,049 (D)	598,544
Pennsylvania	-	-	62,228	102,111	443,212	186,045	5,928	4,074	12,026	17,850 (D)	833,474
Phoenix Assurance Company	7,168	-	275,788	252,893	1,187,238	485,446	23,000	20,659	13,573	53,597 (B) (D)	2,319,362
Phoenix Insurance	10,009	8,813	153,428	114,292	391,678	167,752	14,015	17,285	9,583	22,029 (D)	908,884
Potomac	-	5,173	-	559	-	-	29	-	-	-29 (D)	5,732
Preferred Insurance	1,166	-	9,480	59,033	9,579	4,804	8,806	-	2,815	18,107 (D) (L)	113,790
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	349,699	201,294	978,772	434,391	54,732	35,146	20,599	20,851 (D)	2,095,484
Provident Insurance of N. Y.	-	-	-	121	26	-	-	-	18	66 (D)	231
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	1,170	21,395	25,751	22,507	119,242	48,360	1,939	1,523	1,916	3,925 (B) (D)	247,728
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	11,345	-	-	1,404	107,924	5	40 (D)	120,718
Resolute Insurance	-	-	796	-	-	204,659	-	-	-	-	205,455
Royal Indemnity	50,812	43,133	811,921	428,642	2,518,697	1,026,795	52,454	93,675	41,476	100,357 (B) (D)	5,167,962
Safeguard	21,173	-	204,164	134,276	715,328	313,284	14,249	20,025	10,330	19,086 (D)	1,451,915
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	6,975	-	-	51	170,040	-	6,453 (D)	183,519
Security Insurance	8,054	-	67,624	7,337	9,024	6,332	2,444	18,750	175	2,941 (D)	122,681
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	15,341	35,950	401,930	333,760	1,460,655	709,272	36,952	107,424	37,141	123,668 (A) (D)	3,262,093
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	29,685	-	50,078	216,621	-	-	33,136	148,709	2,505	15,520 (D)	496,254
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	854	9,176	-46,370	6,855	-	-	230	6,392	579	1,097 (D)	-21,187
Stuyvesant Insurance	42,201	-	-	-	-	200,994	-	15,189	-	-	258,384
Sun Insurance of New York	2,201	-	1,040	4,280	14,604	4,724	63	1,604	412	1,200 (D)	30,128
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	98	15	-	144
Transit Casualty	23,736	-	-	-	37,553	2,194	-	-	-	-	63,483
Transport Indemnity	-	-	5,226	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,257
Transport Insurance	-	-	9,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,759
Transportation Insurance	280,506	-	532	24	-	-	8	-	-	-	281,070
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	31,916	333,629	211,829	8,311,612	625,721	537,661	239,405	859,937 (B) (D)	11,151,710
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	992,790	8,361,224	7,739,368	2,879,973	19,480,969	-	-	-	-	-	39,454,324

Table 7-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit Fire	48,689	-	5,980	9,289	23,238	9,863	2,010	636	172	710 (D)	100,587
United Security Insurande	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	3,653	-	80,100	75,865	232,019	87,156	6,962	46,987	6,639	7,624 (D)	547,005
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	28,878	1,398	1,068,251	974,248	2,396,076	1,040,327	101,833	206,620	29,390	67,573 (D)	5,914,594
United States Fire	-	-	28,496	32,255	209,490	91,022	2,662	3,432	3,068	4,000 (D)	374,425
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	3,314	82,726	425,386	903	-	-	-	512,329
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	20,332	91,217	90,459	42,115	2,866	3,512	1,063	1,735 (D)	253,299
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	4,278	5,271	-	-	1,179	212	290	2,034 (D)	13,264
Totals	$6,268,089	$16,501,623	$27,344,581	$15,269,180	$73,311,646	$31,685,775	$2,582,104	$6,453,348	$1,135,181	$4,531,443	$185,082,970

*** Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage**

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$497,346	$497,346
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,738,984	2,738,984
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,276,664	1,276,664
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,036,304	1,036,304
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		11,021,219	11,021,219
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,864,601	1,864,601
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		2,058,635	2,058,635
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		$20,493,753	$20,493,753
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	$192	-	-	-	$4		$295 (D)	$491
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.

British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Union Assurance	-	-	$67	$689	$-36	$-16	-	-	$123	$9,306 (B) (D)	10,133
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	140,833	292,424	3,774,266	1,355,175	5,264,777	2,189,112	207,601	527,841	95,124	435,404 (B) (D)	14,282,557
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	137,945	1,770	504,271	382,895	3,128,745	1,345,156	33,909	1,659	18,228	30,931 (B) (D)	5,585,509
Guarantee Co.of No.America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,712	-	-	1,712
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	305	-	-	1	-	13	101 (D)	420
London Assurance	-	-	-	105	-	-	13,693	-	10	-	13,808
London Guarantee & Accident	4,415	-	71,596	38,590	301,037	147,708	3,398	4,354	3,194	424,153 (B) (C) (D)	998,445
London and Lancashire	638	-	192,251	64,561	363,994	150,706	11,095	197	2,222	13,320 (D)	798,984
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	4	129 (D)	443
Northern Assurance	-	-	-	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	319
Norwich Union	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	-	-	-23 (D)	144
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	273,662	20,410	239,420	260,063	762,905	330,936	17,645	1,102	8,563	51,703 (B) (D)	1,966,409
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-9 (D)	-8
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	17,242	-	-	367	-	492	193 (D)	18,294
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	388	-	-	9	-	-88	146 (D)	455
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	10,159	15	38	1,347	-	-	-12 (D)	11,547
Scottish Union and National	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	80 (D)	158
Sea	-	-	-	1,709	-	-	5,127	-	-	-	6,836
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	47	756	294	-	-	-	51 (D)	1,148
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2
Union of Canton	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	12 (D)	22
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assurance	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	15 (D)	85
Zurich Insurance	3,809	203,511	296,539	104,437	402,627	162,348	10,492	1,145	6,531	14,804 (B) (D)	1,206,243
Totals	$561,302	$518,115	$5,078,410	$2,237,510	$10,224,820	$4,326,282	$304,684	$538,010	$134,420	$980,599	$24,904,152

Table 7-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

Recapitulation	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$138,587	$989,677	$28,531,135	$3,729,894	$16,082,779	$7,614,979	$1,148,440	$205,551	$49,326	$1,220,360	$59,710,728
Massachusetts Stock Companies	284,153	1,506,678	3,354,500	1,872,925	13,728,085	5,831,484	278,129	814,602	301,582	459,280	28,431,418
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,592	57,592
Total Domestic Companies	$422,740	$2,496,355	$31,885,635	$5,602,819	$29,810,864	$13,446,463	$1,426,569	$1,020,153	$350,908	$1,737,232	$88,199,738
Mutual Companies of Other States	$169,679	$1,337,275	$13,396,111	$3,088,092	$27,435,074	$11,563,327	$571,753	$185,485	$151,101	$505,666	$58,403,563
Stock Companies of Other States	6,268,089	16,501,623	27,344,581	15,269,180	73,311,646	31,685,775	2,582,104	6,453,348	1,135,181	4,531,443	185,082,970
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	561,302	518,115	5,078,410	2,237,510	10,224,820	4,326,282	304,684	538,010	134,420	980,599	24,904,152
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,493,753	20,493,753
Total Foreign Companies	$6,999,070	$18,357,013	$45,819,102	$20,594,782	$110,971,540	$47,575,384	$3,458,541	$7,176,843	$1,420,702	$26,511,461	$288,884,438
Grand Total - All Companies	$7,421,810	$20,853,368	$77,704,737	$26,197,601	$140,782,404	$61,021,847	$4,885,110	$8,196,996	$1,771,610	$28,248,693	$377,084,176

A Auto Medical Payments $130,317; B Boiler and Machinery $3,457,984; C Credit $727,830 D Burglary and Theft $3,348,708; E Comprehensive Personal Liability $8,923 G General Liability Medical Payments $1,137; L Livestock $22,154; M Auto Uninsured Motorists $295.

Table 8 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1960

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$136,670	$133,047	$114,861	-	-	$89,206	-	-	-	$473,784
Allied American	37,089	16,168	92,082	-	2,985	175,076	-	448	-	323,848
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	54,061	-	4,418,780	-	4,472,841
Arkwright Mutual	375,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375,057
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-		-	512,098	-	512,098
Associated Merchants	67,621	10,416	15,741	-	-	-	2,981	-	-	96,759
Attleboro Mutual Fire	50,397	43,504	30,669	-	6,342	52,251	-	-	-	183,163
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	64,177	60,603	30,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	155,405
Berkshire Mutual	285,715	103,801	194,605	-	16,212	302,845	-	2,426	-	905,604
Boston Manufacturers	224,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,473
Cambridge Mutual	276,161	64,051	153,341	-	5,774	101,545	-	986	-	601,858
Dorchester Mutual	124,705	93,353	82,502	-	8,013	35,843	-	-	-	344,416
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,603	-	270,603
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	397,846	-	397,846
Fitchburg Mutual	48,963	30,186	23,903	-	14,152	56,022	-	-	-	173,226
Groveland Mutual	22,107	10,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,811
Guarantee Mutual	73,857	23,886	28,467	-	843	46,283	-	-	-	173,336
Hingham Mutual	206,425	143,800	110,930	-	-	3,337	-	-	-	464,492
Holyoke Mutual	261,565	174,877	314,815	-	2,747	337,723	-	395	-	1,092,122
Industrial Mutual	21,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,332
Liberty Mutual Fire	334,686	243,739	629,850	3,340	151,240	-	-	-	-	1,362,855
Liberty Mutual Insurance	191	-	6,026	88	97,292	1,608,876	-	25,916,070	-	27,628,543
Lowell Mutual Fire	75,145	50,026	28,432	-	4,083	37,220	-	-	-	194,906
Lumber Mutual	176,531	92,749	123,340	-	5,157	100,865	-	139,935	-	638,577
Lynn Mutual	87,968	36,286	60,564	-	-	218,010	-	572	-	403,400
Merrimack Mutual	283,162	184,155	269,639	-	15,269	158,090	-	5,324	-	915,639
Middlesex Mutual	143,255	91,559	145,335	-	425	361,677	-	1,071	-	743,322
Mutual Boiler & Machiner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93,547	-	93,547
Mutual Fire Assurance	6,639	1,172	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,142
Newburyport Mutual Fire	1,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,083
Norfolk & Dedham	244,123	122,257	206,948	-	10,485	267,646	-	206,726	-	1,058,185
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	104,880	26,143	22,763	-	23,847	244,847	-	471,060	-	893,540
Quincy Mutual	296,037	249,916	255,826	-	-	396,640	-	613	-	1,199,032
Traders and Mechanics	121,111	50,683	42,006	-	34	27,465	-	-	-	241,299
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,096	-	259,096
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,770	-	169,770
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,750	-	73,750
West Newbury	2,578	3,733	25,343	-	-	11,824	-	-	-	43,478
Worcester Mutual	294,468	144,602	279,654	-	37,594	176,808	-	373	-	933,499
Totals	$4,448,171	$2,205,416	$3,288,598	$3,428	$402,494	$4,864,160	$2,981	$32,941,489	-	$48,156,737

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$175,247	$55,319	$207,464	$506	$68,805	$361,329	$188	$3,232,438	-	$4,101,296
American Policyholders	515	316	16,015	-	-	390,569	-	3,203,606	-	3,611,021
Bay State Insurance	26,965	14,833	7,086	-	287	27,861	-	-	-	77,032
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	532,439	143,153	175,143	195,389	152,900	157,923	752	937,837	-	2,295,536
Employers Fire	188,734	125,491	129,607	977	79,325	189,806	188	645,127	-	1,359,255
Halifax Insurance	5,801	5,688	19,921	-	2,817	15,555	-	62,218	-	112,000
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	59,601	36,802	88,726	-	1,540	370,185	428	4,768,893	-	5,326,175
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,564	-	82,564
New England Insurance	42,700	16,250	29,748	-	2,829	8,815	-	248,346	-	348,688
Old Colony	277,775	169,096	139,162	130,834	59,257	319,046	-	868,598	-	1,963,768
Plymouth Reinsurance	2,444	140	-	-	30	-32	-	-	-	2,582
Springfield Fire Insurance	405,405	200,623	126,379	37,515	44,527	251,038	742	454,433	-	1,520,662
Totals	$1,717,626	$767,711	$939,251	$365,221	$412,317	$2,092,095	$2,298	$14,504,060	-	$20,800,579
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Ins.Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins.Co.of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$93,929	$25,834	$82,912	-	$8,904	$139,948	-	$726,459	-	$1,077,986
American Manufacturers	190,742	18,247	18,690	-	3,402	-	-	-	-	231,081
Atlantic Mutual	11,784	11,475	72,448	$107,572	26,469	1,499	-	27,793	-	259,040
Automobile Mutual	1,290	2,154	31,170	-	-	164,955	-	58	-	199,627
Blackstone Mutual	93,436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93,436
Central Mutual	245,996	138,342	418,138	-	13,333	27,735	-	18,846	-	862,390
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	567	-	132,206	-	132,773
Cosmopolitan Mutual	15,931	2,898	5,901	-	642	-199	-	412,808	-	437,981
Empire Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	-	147
Employers Mutual Fire	6,603	7,676	7,872	-	7,231	71,625	-	-	-	101,007
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	8,213	-	1,658,946	-	1,667,159
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	371,047(R)	-	1,819,661	-	2,190,708
Farm Family Mutual	6,055	21,695	-	-	365	21,903	-	78,083	-	128,101
Federal Mutual	181,592	158,883	476,359	-	129,883	838,193	-	-	-	1,784,910
Federated Mutual	-	41	156	-	761	-	-	2,391	-	3,349
Firemen's Mutual	190,259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,259
Florists' Mutual Insurance	12,772	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,207
Grain Dealers	7,890	1,186	4,642	-	60	900	-	-	-	14,678
Hardware Dealers	105,560	121,916	250,898	-	23,174	6,496	-	-	-	508,044
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	753,111	-	5,048,227	-	5,801,338

Table 8 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Home Mutual	$26,793	$23,101	$69,728	-	$4,706	$216	-	$4,090	-	$128,634
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,259	-	40,259
Indiana Lumbermens	5,176	6,114	18,184	-	761	-285	-	377	-	30,327
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	373	-	57,704	-	58,077
Jewelers Mutual	1,105	-	-	-	1,973	-	-	-	-	3,078
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	60,493	49,565	162,627	347	24,945	151,037	-	10,695,685	-	11,144,699
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	12,168	10,013	18,740	-	1,559	-	-	2,069	-	44,549
Manufacturers and Merchants	36,703	20,608	17,872	-	16	39,037	-	-	-	114,236
Manufacturers' Mutual	84,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,222
Merchants and Business Men's	36,728	23,387	18,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,851
Merchants Mutual Insurance	6,451	9,165	35,888	-	50	95,284	-	1,273,148	-	1,419,986
Michigan Millers	277,338	71,341	73,107	-	31,635	39,939	-	5,062	7,116(A)	505,538
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	5,487	-	624,636	-	630,123
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,332
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	26,135	20,956	6,894	-	11,091	11,359	-	-	-	76,435
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	36,953	14,915	26,419	-	3,222	967	-	1,679	-	84,155
Mutual Fire (Saco)	23,747	5,442	668	-	-	5,766	-	-	-	35,623
Mutual Insurance Co.	168,556	16,338	79,912	-	13,037	49,174	-	827	-	327,844
National Grange Mutual Liab.	88,050	21,279	45,117	-	4,791	207,226	-	1,057,265	-	1,423,728
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,040	-	1,040
New London County Mutual	14,407	2,064	28,449	-	85	-	-	-	-	45,005
New York Central Mutual	33,073	14,616	43,483	-	-	871	-	-	-	92,043
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	7,927	9,437	2,078	-	2,331	-	-	-	-	21,773
Patrons Mutual Fire	3,605	-	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,860
Pawtucket Mutual	143,605	80,658	76,233	-	2,625	111,022	-	-	-	414,143
Penn Mutual Fire	12	1,154	6,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,081
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	101,104	29,912	31,439	-	5,238	3,004	-	-	-	170,697
Pennsylvania Millers	29,532	6,874	11,871	-	450	8,954	-	-	-	57,681
Phenix	23,824	26,341	16,595	-	283	22,279	-	-	-	89,322
Philadelphia Manufactuers	2,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,650
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	33	736	1,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,644
Preferred Mutual	10,631	13,319	51,947	-	1,117	15,105	-	355	-	92,474
Protection Mutual	955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	955
Providence Mutual	74,160	53,681	58,895	-	-	9,770	-	-	-	196,506
Security Mutual Casualty	3,358	4,205	6,360	-	863	47,799	-	337,918	-	400,503
Security Mutual Insurance	1,826	2,543	-	-	-	-	-	26,805	-	31,174
Shelby Mutual Insurance	40,734	10,904	74,839	-	4,965	91,212	-	733,557	-	956,211
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	1,377	-	3,589	-	4,966
Union Mutual	76,021	50,435	47,420	-	1,270	-	-	2,041	-	177,187
Utica Fire (Mutual)	6,239	1,116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,355
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,155	-	1,849,801	-	1,851,956
Vermont Mutual	77,235	33,581	101,452	-	3,519	53,828	-	784	-	270,399
Totals	$2,707,710	$1,144,582	$2,503,184	$107,919	$334,756	$3,378,949	-	$26,644,316	$7,116	$36,828,532

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$740,140	$214,366	$700,935	$152,094	$297,957	$1,373,910	$754	$10,261,333	-	$13,741,489
Aetna Insurance	712,442	334,483	354,451	162,945	164,228	445,841	19,962	2,616,001	-	4,810,353
Affiliated F M	1,653	7,234	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,011
Agricultural	183,936	75,099	60,871	14,175	36,674	46,264	426	4,196	-	421,641
Albany	68,436	25,995	16,085	-	2,026	34,937	-	939	-	148,418
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	73,149	-	730,213	-	803,362
American (N.J.)	393,731	212,758	209,355	-216,542	141,355	446,166	341	1,036,171	190(A)	2,223,525
American Automobile	90,661	56,000	14,554	-	364	-5,150	-	145,506	472(A)	302,407
American Casualty	188,091	92,216	142,271	11,110	26,146	227,168	-	2,347,052	-	3,034,054
American Central	74,010	16,505	14,393	100	2,637	18,111	-	-	-	125,756
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,513	-	26,513
American Druggists	9,335	4,613	1,331	-	-	-	-	739	-	16,018
American Equitable	62,690	41,501	11,861	-	1,659	24,685	-	-	-	142,396
American Fidelity & Cas.	-	-	-	-	7,748	180,738	-	718,560	-	907,046
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	46,557	625,194	-	28,103	-	699,854
American Fidelity (Vt.)	5,432	11,380	27,741	1,825	1,595	72,108	-	1,151,751	-	1,271,832
American and Foreign	6,259	801	667	-	-	-405	-	-	-	7,322
American Guarantee & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	398	-	13,130	-	13,528
American Home Assurance Co.	104,214	22,371	29,489	-	29,623	7,905	-	14,933	-	208,535
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Marine & General	85,795	36,365	7,284	-	28,387	16,384	-	-	-	174,215
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,770	1,257	-	28,027
American Motorists	28,000	17,747	38,658	674	75,254	44,379	-	1,546,245	-	1,750,957
American National	54,046	-6,101	18,514	-	1,150	11,037	-	-	-	78,646
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,312	-	61,312
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	29,245	3,812	37,916	-	10,122	54,289	225	787,477	-	923,086
American Union	84,108	30,722	11,248	2,509	1,172	56,218	-	-	-	185,977
American Universal	60,512	11,277	191	236,731	41,077	714,113	-	51,199	1,390(C)	1,116,490
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Indemnity	2,292	195	-	-	-	-611	-	83,382	-	85,258
Assurance Co. of America	122	-	161	-	-	376	-	-	-	659
Atlantic National	63,644	2,747	-	-	-	32,154	-	456,612	-	555,157
Bankers and Shippers	13,171	26,310	7,383	-	3,969	140,420	-	1,785	-	193,038
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,651	5,448	673	-	-	-1,741	-	12	-	7,043
Buffalo	58,905	21,097	14,147	-	5,101	314	-	710	-	100,274
California	52,708	10,966	11,421	-	2,173	32,928	-	-	-	110,196
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	372,089	-	-	-	372,089
Camden	82,624	31,420	9,846	-	13,843	21,014	426	1,160	-	160,333
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	160,995	81,603	97,996	29,511	52,629	5	-	6,281	-	429,020
Central Surety & Insurance	11,028	6,856	8,273	-	-4	1,045	-	841	-	28,039
Charter Oak	6,111	2,449	22,806	-	2,007	-5	-	-	-	33,368
Church Fire	25,724	10,140	-	-	247	-	-	407	-	36,518
Citizens Casualty Company	28,358	20,413	-	-	763	23,180	-	100,408	-	173,122
Citizens (N.J.)	168,210	92,422	70,442	1,989	63,709	63,659	-	7,482	-	467,913
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	453,545	-	453,545
Commerce and Industry	1,390	9,385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,775
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	124,460	59,055	39,950	-	5,894	152,935	-	3,070,862	-	3,453,156
Commercial Union Fire	35,284	14,917	18,669	2,689	3,094	29,199	-	1,424	-	105,276
Commonwealth	96,184	23,430	9,014	8,341	6,087	14,565	-	225	-	157,846

Table 8 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Connecticut Fire Insurance	$121,094	$67,691	$77,010	$18,829	$67,234	$106,594	-	$144,946	-	$603,398
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	136	840	-	-	13,746	198,628	-	5,837,360	-	6,050,710
Continental Insurance	563,463	156,761	72,712	14,755	61,761	398,386	-	428	-	1,268,266
Dubuque Fire and Marine	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	-	199
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,970	5,380	1,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,623
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	138,433	-	-	-	138,433
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Marine	69,951	41,955	39,065	-	14,747	37,181	-	167,474	-	370,373
Excelsior	52,373	29,048	39,954	-	1,888	15,968	-	378	-	139,609
Farmers (Pa.)	24,366	6,904	2,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,483
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	93,254	9,613	30,453	98,904	31,061	266,883	-39	156,988	-	687,117
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	-	-	-	247	87,996	-	1,123,904	-	1,212,147
Fidelity & Deposit Company	35	125	748	-	4,189	-	-	101,623	-	106,720
Fidelity-Phenix	9,844	4,682	6,902	193	2,128	8,582	-	25	-	32,356
Fireman's Fund Insurance	599,163	220,893	287,453	291,799	147,099	617,973	1,293	991,110	-	3,156,783
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	197,446	82,165	70,560	2,091	12,087	125,646	-	772,943	-	1,262,938
First National	11,075	777	515	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,367
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	313	-	-	-	313
Fulton Insurance	52,565	20,041	11,729	859	2,153	19,150	-	850	-	107,347
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	66,960	37,198	42,604	21,104	7,603	6,073	-	6,278	-	187,820
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,044	-	60,044
Glens Falls Insurance	161,718	48,184	41,583	20,414	12,275	53,119	3,900	6,570	-	347,763
Globe Indemnity	32,207	15,879	11,624	290	2,680	32,724	-	1,155,903	-	1,251,307
Globe and Republic	76,067	22,007	8,487	-	138	26,201	-	45	-	132,945
Granite State	74,717	57,431	31,467	5,469	9,812	58,910	-	799	-	238,605
Great American Insurance	540,397	206,056	186,663	56,974	36,258	195,985	-	2,470,976	-	3,693,309
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	133,989	55,351	50,047	56,371	14,799	120,097	-	84,393	-	515,047
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	814	351	-	5,052,770	-	5,053,935
Hartford Fire Insurance	530,978	155,046	195,885	17,098	77,917	425,699	1,144	5,735	22,410(D)	1,431,912
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	1,800
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,825	-	115,825
Home Fire and Marine	235,251	150,235	69,992	34,223	50,454	106,011	-	177	-	646,343
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,951,830	-	1,951,830
Home Insurance	1,485,910	431,716	534,851	82,661	209,541	410,859	1,144	3,072	-	3,159,754
Illinois Insurance	14,638	3,525	1,319	-	3,958	3,927	-	-	-	27,367
Indemnity Insur.Co.of No.Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	398,441	28,577	2,536,555	-	2,963,573
Insurance Co. of North Amer.	420,297	202,217	868,802	237,443	472,179	-	1,503	73	-	2,202,514
Insur.Co. of the State of Penn.	49,129	12,459	4,805	-	1,725	15,120	-	39	-	83,277

International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	53,248	6,271	4,599	-	219	64,381	-	15	-	128,733
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	180	-	-	-	180
Lexington Insurance	6,306	439	-	-	8,812	75	-	39	-	15,671
Manhattan Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,598	-	245,598
Manhattan Fire and Marine	37,854	9,939	4,850	-	13,926	-	-	-	-	66,569
Maryland Casualty	241,093	100,156	244,550	-	68,776	355,045	525	4,187,696	-	5,197,841
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,783	-	20,783
Mercantile	48,466	22,908	5,318	-604	1,555	6,676	-	-	-	84,319
Merchants Fire Ins. (Colo.)	68,999	32,191	23,391	-	75	4,533	-	-	-	129,189
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	69,167	23,323	39,443	34,310	30,045	3,517	-	-	-	199,805
Merchants & Manufacturers	10,484	9,475	9,135	-	4,322	5,937	-	-	-	39,353
Milwaukee	97,227	57,665	66,865	56	1,893	59,194	-	38,334	-	321,234
Monarch Fire	-	1,149	612	-	-	235	-	8	-	2,004
Mortgage Guaranty Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	3,561,288	-	-	-	3,561,288
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	381,614	-	381,614
National Fire	521,436	129,964	140,091	37,103	98,574	217,077	-	67,052	-	1,211,297
National-Ben Franklin	198,174	94,029	132,844	7,886	20,134	204,305	-	1,387	-	658,759
National Surety Corp.	25,756	13,659	7,703	-	43,705	23,641	-	169,501	-	283,965
National Union (Pa.)	157,976	66,606	60,482	433	35,891	89,725	525	294,848	-	706,486
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	72,522	-	72,733
New Amsterdam Casualty	8,537	7,988	11,917	550	2,688	41,833	464	805,543	-	879,520
Newark	25,993	15,754	15,008	8,649	671	25,509	-	70,784	-	162,368
New Hampshire	293,824	151,989	119,644	40,833	34,643	302,694	523	239,401	-	1,183,551
New York Fire	56,364	25,141	12,366	-	399	7,953	-	74	-	102,297
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	31,303	4,239	2,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,718
New York Underwriters	168,400	55,100	36,291	394	47,181	263,904	-	1,984	-	573,254
Niagara	210,287	51,111	23,850	1,009	33,755	56,978	-	397	-	377,387
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	39,716	9,269	10,875	-	700	59,894	-	55	-	120,509
North River	54,529	59,577	16,151	209	14,525	25,094	-	9,483	-	179,568
Northwestern National	15,808	9,598	3,007	-	1,774	-1,134	-	-	-	29,053
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	39,794	24,054	17,603	-	1,912	20,356	-	1,219	-	104,938
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,112	-	6,112
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	395	-	5	-	400
Pacific Insurance	21,042	23,239	9,190	482	3,907	49,594	645	2,895	-	110,994
Pacific National	30,387	1,506	351	-	87	-9,306	-	281	-	23,306
Peerless Insurance	86,350	63,284	25,102	-	2,309	6,002	-	29,046	-	212,093
Pennsylvania	400,544	128,579	141,745	1,270	28,394	148,344	-	113,620	-	962,496
Phoenix Assurance Co.	293,505	196,441	162,536	17,213	149,691	249,295	-	1,279,229	-	2,347,910
Phoenix Insurance	351,165	106,157	288,227	5,694	142,633	109,554	865	364,385	-	1,368,680
Potomac	27,710	13,366	1,100	-	449	-2,511	-	6,119	-	46,233
Preferred Insurance	-	134	643	-	1,000	1,616	-	5,887	-	9,280
Providence Washington Ins.	326,425	164,339	128,599	108,651	59,964	199,479	520	939,583	-	1,927,560
Provident Ins. of N.Y.	39,090	16,488	6,341	-	918	1,009	-	10,478	-	74,324
Quaker City	17,434	6,529	2,698	-	-	472	-	-	-	27,133
Queen	135,770	85,609	63,842	1,114	35,465	119,323	711	87,149	-	528,983
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 8 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1960 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	$201,581	$46,077	$15,789	$44,677	$2,116	$21,747	$689	$1,296	-	$333,972
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	3,359	1,722	363,336	-	127,502	-	495,919
Royal Indemnity	17,381	4,657	80,950	24,808	7,711	313,668	1,025	2,698,558	-	3,148,758
Safeguard	104,522	62,446	95,977	8,093	1,306	151,336	-	623,116	-	1,046,796
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,314	338	699	-	-	3,397	-	-	-	7,748
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-14,126	-	-14,126
Security Insurance	15,728	2,957	2,261	-	125	4,192	-	14,322	-	39,585
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	233,144	-	-	-	233,144
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	398,010	-	-	-	398,010
South Carolina	14,433	2,152	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,625
Standard Accident	131,452	57,950	92,711	-	30,869	150,924	525	1,383,838	-	1,848,269
Standard (Conn.)	105,583	56,850	140,620	3,670	22,620	716	-	-	-	330,059
Standard (N.J.)	9,098	1,698	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,796
St. Paul Fire and Marine	378,590	114,986	76,391	4,603	81,881	201,605	1,144	437,163	-	1,296,363
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	76,765	38,784	21,281	-	10,077	3,422	-	24,595	-	174,924
Stuyvesant Insurance	-	-	-	-	4,193	169,406	-	36,531	-	210,130
Sun Insurance of New York	14,956	5,140	2,444	206	270	10,680	-	16,007	-	49,703
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	13,824	14,305	14,200	-	629	16,761	-	32,279	-	91,998
Transit Casualty	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	944	-	1,028
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	569	-	569
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,971	-	4,971
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,096	-	115,940	-	118,036
Travelers Indemnity	996,062	480,381	988,469	32,374	122,407	2,954,204	1,006	4,768,477	-	10,343,380
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,426,537	-	25,426,537
Twin City Fire	21,159	5,610	17,108	-	357	42,558	-	-	-	86,792
United Benefit Fire	2,621	1,065	1,722	-	48	3,056	-	18,657	-	27,169
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	126,860	-	-	-	126,860
United States Casualty	8,541	16,108	6,760	570	1,294	6,199	232	304,300	-	344,004
United States Fid. & Guar.	177,149	59,919	136,982	-	25,427	363,695 (R)	996	2,937,642	-	3,701,810
United States Fire	195,595	60,955	50,987	14,777	52,683	58,618	941	155,376	-	589,932
Universal	-	-	-	111	483	28,943	-	-	-	29,537
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	7,847	-	101,658	-	109,505
Valley Forge Insurance	362	635	-	-	-	-71	-	-	-	926
Vigilant	20,679	1,054	1,398	-	9	-1,389	-	-	-	21,751
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	16,771	1,882	7,233	7,936	9,797	1,701	-	-	-	45,320
Westchester	86,532	47,885	23,193	19,320	13,644	44,989	-	49,951	-	285,514
Yorkshire Insurance	7,842	5,080	182	-	-	2,312	-	59,820	-	75,236
Totals	$16,368,427	$6,548,355	$8,313,978	$1,797,384	$3,614,396	$21,180,544	$97,762	$97,257,877	$24,462	$155,203,185

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,861	-	$2,861
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,707	-	60,707
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,743	-	55,743
Inter County Title Guar.& Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,087	-	176,087
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,469,841	-	1,469,841
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257,166	-	257,166
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,574	-	104,574
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,126,979	-	$2,126,979
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	$11,029	-	-	-	$11,029
Atlas Assurance	$101,040	$23,935	$6,747	-	$759	2,077	-	-	-	134,558
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-228	370	-	-	800	10	-	-	-	952
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Union Assurance	70,243	56,094	32,716	15,398	11,882	95,676	-	259	-	282,268
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	66
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	395,083	172,779	411,901	5,282	188,800	863,998	376	7,064,047	-	9,102,266
General Acc.Fire & Life Assur	197,265	74,387	84,431	-	6,577	441,197	-	2,933,915	-	3,737,712
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	117,607	83,731	77,427	1,534	20,278	71,825	-64	13	-	372,351
London Assurance	27,581	9,103	968	-	135,442	-	-	77	-	173,171
London Guarantee & Acc.	35,346	13,387	13,103	10,933	2,783	30,524	-	313,184	-	419,260
London and Lancashire	95,146	30,725	34,555	-	1,975	23,337	-	313,443	-	499,181
Marine	-	-	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	271
Maritime Insurance	8,995	3,002	1,099	1,497	14,924	3,980	-	-	-	33,497
Netherlands	1,275	-	-	-	-	54,889	-	200	-	56,364
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	109,812	29,808	77,223	-	16,143	20,849	-	186	-	254,021
Northern Assurance	76,991	26,057	24,656	-9	34,949	2,180	-	-	-	164,824
Norwich Union	38,074	5,393	9,500	-	200	-206	-	-	-	52,961
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	2,019	-	807,491	-	809,510
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	22,893	3,539	853	-	-78	2	-	4,800	-	32,009
Pearl Assurance	23,042	11,765	10,697	-	1,010	5,180	-	236	-	51,930
Reliance Marine	-	100	-	5,249	771	-	-	-	-	6,120
Royal	654,866	115,335	93,491	83,443	144,684	41,870	-	27	-	1,133,716
Royal Exchange	60,178	8,811	8,844	1,384	23,610	283	372	47,580	-	151,062
Scottish Union & National	38,790	21,837	4,984	2,566	766	24,483	-	-	-	93,426
Sea	2,539	584	100	-240	2,131	-290	-	-	-	4,824
Standard Marine	-	-	-	15,430	14,401	-	-	-	-	29,831
Sun	15,911	7,490	12,088	17,094	34,210	15,321	-	-	-	102,114
"Switzerland" General	37,815	5,993	1,158	971	23	-	-	-	-	45,960
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1960 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 7-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
Union Assurance	$4,018	$517	$1,235	-	-	$198	-	-	-	$5,968
Union of Canton	4,580	2,837	5	-	335	-	-	-	-	7,757
Union Marine	-	-	-	487	-	-	-	-	-	487
Western Assurance	21,133	4,423	7,418	1,000	437	12,358	-	-	-	46,769
Zurich Insurance	7,367	2,224	87	-	35	305	574	635,086	-	645,680
Totals	$2,167,362	$714,226	$915,286	$162,290	$657,787	$1,723,160	$1,258	$12,120,546	-	$18,461,915

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$4,448,171	$2,205,416	$3,288,598	$3,428	$402,494	$4,864,160	$2,981	$32,941,489	-	$48,156,737
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,717,626	767,711	939,251	365,221	412,317	2,092,095	2,298	14,504,060	-	20,800,579
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	$6,165,797	$2,973,127	$4,227,849	$368,649	$814,811	$6,956,255	$5,279	$47,445,549	-	$68,957,316
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,707,710	$1,144,582	$2,503,184	$107,919	$334,756	$3,378,949	-	$26,644,316	$7,116	$36,828,532
Stock Companies of Other States	16,368,427	6,548,355	8,313,978	1,797,384	3,614,396	21,180,544	97,762	91,257,877	24,462	155,203,185
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	2,167,362	714,226	915,286	162,290	657,787	1,723,160	1,258	12,120,546	-	18,461,915
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,126,979	-	2,126,979
Total - Foreign Companies	$21,243,499	$8,407,163	$11,732,448	$2,067,593	$4,606,939	$26,282,653	$99,020	$138,149,718	$31,578	$212,620,611
Grand Total - All Companies	$27,409,296	$11,380,290	$15,960,297	$2,436,242	$5,421,750	$33,288,908	$104,299	$185,595,267	$31,578	$281,577,927

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement $7,778; B Miscellaneous $1,390; C Multiple Peril N.O.C. $22,410.

Table 9 - Summary of Gains or Losses* in Surplus During 1960

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of Other States	Stock Companies of Other States	United States Branches	Totals
RECAPITULATION						
FROM UNDERWRITING						
Premiums Earned	$618,537,946	$246,068,605	$1,855,243,739	$7,743,825,082	$562,546,456	$11,026,221,828
DEDUCTIONS:						
Losses Incurred	362,231,885	132,706,964	971,766,637	4,316,343,173	314,155,389	6,097,204,048
Loss Expenses Incurred	49,209,625	21,137,784	171,706,286	626,189,905	49,934,993	918,178,593
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	122,591,491	98,150,425	485,569,206	2,769,687,197	207,334,401	3,683,332,720
Total Losses and Expenses	534,033,001	251,995,173	1,629,042,129	7,712,220,275	571,424,783	10,698,715,361
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	84,504,945	-5,926,568	226,201,610	31,604,807	-8,878,327	327,506,467
FROM INVESTMENTS						
Net Investment Income Earned	32,100,885	13,763,296	82,664,791	470,791,363	32,277,664	631,597,999
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,071,658	1,003,869	1,775,011	65,098,511	4,691,504	73,640,553
Total Investment Income Earned	33,172,543	14,767,165	84,439,802	535,889,874	36,969,168	705,238,552
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	12,249	-278,265	188,188	-4,426,298	-171,616	-4,675,742
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	117,689,737	8,562,332	310,829,600	563,068,383	27,919,225	1,028,069,277
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,975,448	461,485	22,027,056	88,795,672	4,881,548	122,141,209
NET INCOME	111,714,289	8,100,847	288,802,544	474,272,711	23,037,677	905,928,068
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT						
Net Income	111,714,289	8,100,847	288,802,544	474,272,711	23,037,677	905,928,068
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,713,933	2,182,075	5,138,543	-21,847,366	1,496,811	-10,316,004
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	5,040,726	-	24,203,195	-	29,243,921
Dividends to Stockholders	1,500	7,388,199	722,255	254,149,501	-	262,261,455
Dividends to Policyholders	87,080,228	607,843	151,807,680	18,275,008	315,353	258,086,112
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-23,012,074	-23,012,074
Other Gain or Loss	-10,609,544	-1,114,655	-35,966,660	-59,259,180	1,159,592	-105,790,447
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	16,736,950	6,212,951	105,444,492	144,944,851	2,366,653	275,705,897

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 10 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1960

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney - In - Fact
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES					
American Reciprocal Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Company
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

Table 10 A - Income and Disbursement During 1960

	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$6,492,122	$406,800	$32,681	$6,931,603	$1,848,737	$1,447,616	-	$142,396	$3,273,925	$6,712,674
Canners Exchange Subscribers	4,350,871	202,443	24,669	4,577,983	821,547	1,245,957	$1,256,815	89,178	214,416	3,627,913
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	196,489	12,746	-	209,235	25,902	69,595	49,401	4,770	33,697	183,365
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	85,001	9,138	3	94,142	13,826	27,912	-	3,633	8,809	54,180
Farmers Insurance Exchange	126,149,976	3,094,200	906,029	130,150,205	68,192,164	45,248,916	331,704	3,343,070	5,425,318	122,541,172
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	8,692,959	349,154	349,670	9,391,783	4,011,725	1,452,640	2,049,499	234,950	352,376	8,101,190
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	2,331,471	62,464	65,151	2,459,086	857,486	763,191	115,654	27,219	310,219	2,073,769
Truck Insurance Exchange	42,945,529	1,189,515	1,067,389	45,202,433	24,486,137	12,199,400	551,246	1,130,535	2,778,116	41,145,434
Universal Underwriters	9,586,086	145,818	-	9,731,904	3,288,896	2,350,499	2,933,027	162,892	690,377	9,425,691
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,411,813	57,672	34,905	1,504,390	637,833	448,327	121,868	35,130	77,867	1,321,025
Totals:	$202,242,317	$5,529,950	$2,480,497	$210,252,764	$104,184,253	$65,254,053	$7,409,214	$5,173,773	$13,165,120	$195,186,413

Table 10 B - Net Premiums Written During 1960

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-B-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$4,623,409	$733,462	$160,943	$472,443	$174,478	$10,109	$89	$5,422	$311,767 B	$6,492,122
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,900,923	449,948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,350,871
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,489	-	196,489
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	75,597	9,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,001
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	44,840,568	-	81,309,408	-	126,149,976
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	7,753,074	694,951	229,124	-	15,810	-	-	-	-	8,692,959
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	338,474	78,595	30,106	-	23,863	475,301	-	1,385,132	-	2,331,471
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	2,276,587	7,769,315	-	32,899,627	-	42,945,529
Universal Underwriters	2,832,158	530,503	-	-	59,499	5,939,112	-	224,814	-	9,586,086
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,221,509	103,996	-	-	86,308	-	-	-	-	1,411,813
Totals:	$20,745,144	$2,600,859	$420,173	$472,443	$2,636,545	$59,034,405	$89	$116,020,892	$311,767	$202,242,317

Table 10 B - S Net Premiums Written During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	$156	$3,407	$1,726	$44	-	-	$89 B,D	$5,422
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	185,300	-	-	2,612	-	$8,577	-	196,489
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	$18,608	-	-	1,192,852	44,938,880	22,080,405	291,858	-	-	12,786,805A,M	81,309,408
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	962,371	422,761	-	-	-	-	1,385,132
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$8,777,991	3,590,608	12,075,305	6,502,087	1,086,678	-	-	866,958$^{A}_{M}$D	32,899,627
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,162	122,652 D	224,814
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	$18,608	-	$8,777,991	$4,968,916	$57,979,963	$29,006,979	$1,381,192	-	$110,739	$13,776,504	$116,020,892

Table 10 C - Net Losses Paid During 1960

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-CS	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$1,341,041	$230,866	$27,031	$92,621	$27,135	$377	$683	-	$128,983 B	$1,848,737
Canners Exchange Subscribers	631,649	189,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	821,547
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$25,902	-	25,902
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	9,035	4,791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,826
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	23,361,003	-	44,831,161	-	68,192,164
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	3,768,111	226,530	8,292	-	8,792	-	-	-	-	4,011,725
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	189,765	44,022	4,588	-	8,646	193,215	-	417,250	-	857,486
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,098,224	4,808,443	-	18,579,470	-	24,486,137
Universal Underwriters	890,233	290,012	-	-	16,403	1,978,338	-	113,910	-	3,288,896
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	543,039	78,859	-	-	15,935	-	-	-	-	637,833
Totals:	$7,372,873	$1,064,978	$39,911	$92,621	$1,175,135	$30,341,376	$683	$63,967,693	$128,983	$104,184,253

Table 10 C-S Net Losses Paid During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$19,624	-	-	$167	-	$6,111	-	$25,902
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	$3,466	-	-	315,056	$24,372,941	$12,959,422	80,331	-	-	$7,099,945ADM	44,831,161
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	249,347	167,903	-	-	-	-	417,250
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$5,390,030	1,472,071	7,057,700	3,856,580	424,168	-	-	378,921ADM	18,579,470
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,801	50,109D	113,910
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	$3,466	-	$5,390,030	$1,806,751	$31,679,988	$16,983,905	$504,666	-	$69,912	$7,528,975	$63,967,693

Table 10 D - Assets December 31, 1960

	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$13,680,553	$840,487	-	-	$1,152,280	$804,893	$610,956	$456,570	$16,632,599
Canners Exchange Subscribers	9,238,881	-	-	-	1,162,365	671,824	87,998	50,320	11,110,748
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	501,393	-	-	-	66,947	13,937	3,226	470	585,033
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	345,006	-	-	-	57,302	6,624	2,061	326	410,667
Farmers Insurance Exchange	114,360,088	-	-	-	4,542,524	5,190,279	20,033,973	100,168	144,026,696
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	14,831,730	-	-	-	7,969,610	1,260,770	691,289	87,717	24,665,682
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	2,547,488	-	$79,136	-	239,520	110,193	27,598	13,940	2,989,995
Truck Insurance Exchange	43,708,546	-	-	-	2,470,063	3,623,327	5,744,763	263,171	55,283,528
Universal Underwriters	5,153,954	-	-	-	1,656,662	761,568	74,447	-	7,646,631
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,884,641	-	-	-	599,155	85,633	32,053	8,850	2,592,632
Totals:	$206,252,280	$840,487	$79,136	-	$19,916,428	$12,529,048	$27,308,364	$981,532	$265,944,211

Table 10 E - Liabilities December 31, 1960

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$1,298,154	$5,295,619	$113,966	$1,344,566	$8,052,305	-	$3,290,938	$5,289,356	$8,580,294
Canners Exchange Subscribers	441,219	3,339,451	87,545	113,550	3,981,765	-	2,088,518	5,040,465	7,128,983
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	27,635	105,833	2,900	108,518	244,886	-	-	340,147	340,147
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	5,340	50,408	1,700	2,309	59,757	-	5,060	345,850	350,910
Farmers Insurance Exchange	39,021,226	33,251,229	3,298,465	15,408,945	90,979,865	-	-	53,046,831	53,046,831
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	511,655	6,914,630	268,965	682,563	8,377,813	-	4,430,425	11,857,444	16,287,869
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	543,427	1,099,207	29,125	374,506	2,046,265	-	-	943,730	943,730
Truck Insurance Exchange	22,093,325	9,388,607	1,160,258	8,044,278	40,686,468	-	-	14,597,060	14,597,060
Universal Underwriters	972,927	2,372,959	168,884	287,353	3,757,123	-	2,105,278	1,784,230	3,889,508
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	199,960	1,287,799	28,718	189,081	1,705,558	-	181,412	705,662	887,074
Totals:	$65,069,868	$63,105,742	$5,160,526	$26,555,669	$159,891,805	-	$12,101,631	$93,950,775	$106,052,406

Table 10 F - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-FS	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$120,616	$18,895	$-36,667	-	$2,621	-	-	-	-	$105,465
Canners Exchange Subscribers	222,033	7,991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230,024
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	$265	-	$14,093	-	14,358
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	5,965	647	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,612
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	6,552	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,130
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	16,775	3,645	-	-	180	-	-	-	-	20,600
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	33,427	47,591	-	277,244	-	358,262
Universal Underwriters	37,537	7,028	-	-	424	101,849	-	178,405	-	325,243
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	57,485	12,174	-	-	1,680	-	-	-	-	71,339
Totals:	$466,963	$50,958	$-36,667	-	$38,332	$149,705	-	$469,742	-	$1,139,033

Table 10 F S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other		Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$12,203	-	-	-	$1,890	-	-	$14,093
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$58,933	4,129	$137,804	$74,202	$1,770	-	-	$406	A,M 277,244
Universal Underwritiers	-	-	174,362	182	14	780	299	-	$2,248	520	D 178,405
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	$233,295	$16,514	$137,818	$74,982	$2,069	$1,890	$2,248	$926	$469,742

Table 10 G Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1960

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10 GS	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$39,039	$38,878	$13,008	-	$100	-	-	-	-	$91,025
Canners Exchange Subscribers	6,930	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,207
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	$55	-	$2,816	-	2,871
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	132	618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	750
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	3,500	1,175	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	4,975
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	5,839	35,657	-	80,037	-	121,533
Universal Underwriters	4,489	1,867	-	-	214	29,111	-	1,442	-	37,123
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	144	24,534	-	-	2,842	-	-	-	-	27,520
Totals:	$54,234	$67,349	$13,008	-	$9,295	$64,823	-	$84,295	-	$293,004

Table 10 G - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1960
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$1,419	-	-	-	$1,397	-	-	$2,816
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$18,271	-	$25,945	$35,821	-	-	-	-	80,037
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,406	$36 D	1,442
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	$18,271	$1,419	$25,945	$35,821	-	$1,397	$1,406	$36	$84,295

Table 10 H - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1960

	American Reciprocal Insurers	Canners' Exchange Subscribers	Casualty Indemnity Exchange	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Lumbermens' Underwriting Alliance	Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Truck Insurance Exchange	Universal Underwriters	Warner Reciprocal Exchange	Total
FROM UNDERWRITING											
Premiums Earned	$4,782,305	$3,907,827	$190,296	$85,153	$125,700,814	$7,919,733	$2,219,152	$42,465,653	$9,665,830	$1,293,011	$198,229,774
DEDUCTIONS:											
Losses Incurred	2,187,289	740,047	26,346	17,826	72,957,116	4,028,466	1,106,776	27,171,795	3,625,941	610,645	112,472,247
Loss Expenses Incurred	116,253	75,303	22,305	2,169	9,354,476	180,557	193,426	4,153,851	354,569	36,983	14,489,892
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,102,914	1,350,915	87,070	38,573	42,908,636	1,878,152	868,545	11,835,251	2,639,133	504,493	64,213,682
Total Losses and Expenses	4,406,456	2,166,265	135,721	58,568	125,220,228	6,087,175	2,168,747	43,160,897	6,619,643	1,152,121	191,175,821
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	375,849	1,741,562	54,575	26,585	480,586	1,832,558	50,405	-695,244	3,046,187	140,890	7,053,953
FROM INVESTMENTS											
Net Investment Income Earned	311,750	208,452	13,561	9,202	2,962,806	352,668	50,450	1,186,960	131,140	60,014	5,287,003
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-32,333	-25	-	-	375,371	226	23,977	200,240	-	-4,080	563,376
Total Investment Income Earned	279,417	208,427	13,561	9,202	3,338,177	352,894	74,427	1,387,200	131,140	55,934	5,850,379
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	74	-	-	-	17,002	-	-359	-65,745	-	-	-49,028
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	655,340	1,949,989	68,136	35,787	3,835,765	2,185,452	124,473	626,211	3,177,327	196,824	12,855,304
Federal Income Tax Incurred	143	545	-	-	210,687	-	5,925	91,280	-	-	308,580
NET INCOME	655,197	1,949,444	68,136	35,787	3,625,078	2,185,452	118,548	534,931	3,177,327	196,824	12,546,724
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT											
Net Income	655,197	1,949,444	68,136	35,787	3,625,078	2,185,452	118,548	534,931	3,177,327	196,824	12,546,724
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	158,550	-	-	-	-180,090	-	-292	-153,239	-4,311	-	-179,382
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	469,454	1,256,815	49,400	-	379,683	2,049,499	115,654	392,642	2,933,027	121,868	7,768,042
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-54,613	-83,719	943	170	-25,088	206,760	31,034	2,692	-89,906	6,071	-5,656
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	289,680	608,910	19,679	35,957	3,040,217	342,713	33,636	-8,258	150,083	81,027	4,593,644

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED
CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS

Name of Companies Stock	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums		
	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$293,619,819	$333,805,714	$372,472,701	$4,514,374	$4,273,080	$4,532,857
Aetna Ins.	3,703,597	56,495,051	62,067,807	58,586	801,540	782,058
Agricultural Ins.	-	7,782	66,268	-	13	428
Amer. Automobile	8,813,718	10,008,804	6,601,614	112,848	112,558	60,360
Amer. Cas.	14,152,449	17,413,899	22,793,874	234,182	245,632	279,638
Amer. Empl.	70,533,833	78,285,922	90,436,030	986,913	938,318	909,968
Amer. Fid. & Cas.	8,246,236	8,449,932	8,954,178	206,966	185,247	204,228
Amer. Guar. & Liab.	67,803	77,795	99,089	151	225	475
Amer. Ins.	697,922	830,601	9,933,226	9,382	12,617	140,666
Amer. Motorists	35,419,557	39,740,146	51,142,810	481,787	488,050	578,953
Amer. Policyholders	1,791,117	3,691,714	6,280,208	22,111	46,666	83,326
Amer. Surety	8,783,953	9,369,142	11,785,952	146,379	149,667	200,514
Associated Ind.	3,134,998	3,324,669	3,472,994	30,318	19,766	15,380
Boston Ins.	19,497,437	20,072,622	19,905,007	311,854	284,697	279,220
Car & General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial Ins.	94,675	112,974	108,904	153	146	108
Central Surety	-	-	7,091	-	-	61
Century Ind.	54,993,506	315,869	6,268	777,264	5,204	366
Citizens Cas.	2,748,256	1,275,637	481,598	51,001	27,326	9,930
Columbia Cas.	6,708,741	7,205,604	8,300,956	110,789	107,389	114,506
Commercial Ins.	566,509	469,570	582,361	7,058	2,747	2,432
Continental Cas.	45,778,412	47,775,981	47,732,534	929,042	893,028	882,518
Employers Fire	1,251,100	7,047,545	13,013,666	17,825	112,146	185,362
Employers Liab.- Assur. Corp.	263,604,454	297,676,590	308,137,442	3,058,135	2,999,582	3,165,890
Federal Ins.	1,231,346	1,347,960	1,981,664	10,443	8,709	13,975
Fidelity & Cas.	20,855,801	26,737,852	31,961,930	275,637	308,659	348,157
Firemen's Fund	7,807,910	9,577,990	16,631,100	118,529	134,524	297,239
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	26,732,012	27,078,406	31,187,325	464,863	410,453	442,004
Glens Falls Ins.	612,144	746,339	814,324	4,388	4,896	5,158
Glens Falls Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Ind.	32,316,165	34,231,224	37,428,157	442,161	386,413	389,929
Great Amer.	45,397,137	48,154,002	50,593,896	843,783	798,403	794,656
Halifax Ins.	7,480	443,225	1,768,808	154	10,152	34,845
Hanover Group	71,922	3,215,255	4,094,462	1,485	32,979	47,849
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	112,157,079	118,200,552	136,736,677	1,819,615	1,622,199	1,811,489
Home Ind.	20,467,814	21,213,117	28,245,565	294,686	274,886	343,454
Indemnity Ins. of No. Amer.	59,041,380	65,014,105	71,128,695	720,936	639,155	617,948
London Guar. & Acc.	6,622,117	4,626,240	4,567,135	105,215	69,524	59,440
London & Lancashire	19,951,644	19,199,164	20,408,184	388,778	356,874	362,694
Maryland Cas.	79,840,879	87,157,376	85,063,008	1,313,957	1,272,208	1,121,067
Mass. Bond.	67,246,197	69,423,126	74,433,471	1,310,700	1,180,131	1,099,989
Metropolitan Cas.	615,159	522,923	342,524	2,996	3,174	2,973
National Fire	3,220,576	-	-	50,344	-	-
National Surety	377,833	729,456	5,561,566	3,645	8,833	60,321
National Union Group	1,051,193	1,484,360	2,026,749	17,681	25,500	28,472
New Amsterdam Cas.	14,773,838	13,254,396	13,003,193	231,911	179,379	158,238
Newark Ins.	874,289	1,302,897	1,430,084	14,432	16,311	14,971
N.E. Ins.	8,173,166	5,875,538	1,529,226	174,119	129,158	27,337
N.H. Ins. Group	13,695,345	15,422,757	19,919,056	239,098	254,805	315,444
North River Ins.	380,485	59,932	195,089	2,845	1,307	7,703
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	12,294,789	14,149,711	17,684,432	187,296	187,804	209,825
Old Colony Ins.	15,031,460	15,514,953	15,875,781	235,539	225,597	213,493
Pacific Ind.	-	-	66,367	-	-	200
Pacific National	-	-	100,891	-	-	224
Peerless Cas.	177,054	168,543	43,832	2,235	2,410	454
Phoenix Assur.	24,506,241	23,746,659	22,428,896	394,986	330,821	291,601
Phoenix-Conn. Group	1,624,818	7,251,109	12,248,637	34,735	117,058	156,718
Providence-Wash.	20,182,451	21,507,174	23,139,304	368,619	361,830	363,460
Queen Ins.	142,658	736,182	1,138,776	3,682	12,256	18,618
Royal Ind.	60,424,327	73,497,702	81,872,545	832,210	850,359	850,978
St. Paul Fire & Marine Group	1,850,567	2,663,706	2,890,188	44,007	46,261	48,471
Security Ins.	28,026	-	24,196	610	120	1,575
Springfield F & M	4,298,910	8,391,532	10,373,889	74,195	129,335	160,507
Standard Acc.	26,093,144	28,307,084	30,467,460	410,661	416,393	422,562
Sun Ins.	416,734	935,457	449,621	2,836	10,505	1,927
Transcontinental Ins.	1,251,112	-	-	18,936	-	-
Transport Ind.	-	-	24,993	-	-	20
Transportation Ins.	257,200	295,600	341,644	584	419	533
Travelers Ins.	484,047,163	156,522,485	567,709,599	6,975,351	6,903,477	6,885,865
United Benefit Fire	-	-	157,146	-	-	2,422
United States Cas.	5,652,478	5,826,661	6,017,655	71,871	74,298	73,585
United Nat. Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Fid. & Guar.	56,949,014	60,472,181	59,819,110	1,032,285	998,463	970,943
United States Fire	1,661,413	1,421,086	2,489,124	22,989	22,345	24,826
Universal Under-writers	-	4,597,521	9,978,352	-	55,976	119,780
Westchester Fire	509,741	700,263	924,134	10,902	9,889	10,799
Yorkshire Ins.	4,376,121	2,506,806	872,735	60,897	39,906	13,928
Zurich Ins.	20,162,546	22,932,835	27,805,743	229,247	208,798	250,371
Totals of Stock Companies	$2,129,666,970	$2,330,617,005	$2,580,379,516	$31,934,192	$30,838,596	$31,928,281

BY INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING 7/1/56 - 6/30/57; 7/1/57 - 6/30/58; 7/1/58 - 6/30/59 FOR ALL AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY.

Losses Incurred			Percent of Earned Premium			Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
$3,461,375	$2,447,933	$3,044,673	77.	57.	67.	$1.18	.73	.82
20,090	435,985	494,920	34.	54.	63.	.54	.77	.80
-	-	320	-	-	75.	-	-	.48
67,952	42,716	20,283	60.	38.	34.	.77	.43	.31
132,716	140,846	135,512	57.	57.	48.	.94	.81	.59
539,915	492,451	452,493	55.	52.	60.	.77	.63	.60
179,343	68,110	67,677	87.	37.	33.	2.17	.81	.76
-	31,582	110	-	14036.	23.	-	40,60	.11
3,106	5,518	56,302	33.	44.	40.	.45	.66	.57
222,148	266,714	312,956	46.	55.	54.	.63	.67	.61
5,320	11,909	95,837	24.	26.	115.	.30	.32	1.53
54,309	50,827	90,983	37.	34.	45.	.62	.54	.77
5,819	7,245	2,431	19.	37.	16.	.19	.22	.07
143,736	129,919	131,279	46.	46.	47.	.74	.65	.66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	31	-	-	29.	-	-	.03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
387,103	5,186	26	50.	100.	7.	.70	1.64	.41
9,888	7,226	170	19.	26.	2.	.36	.57	.04
68,609	26,785	78,462	62.	25.	69.	1.02	.37	.95
-	1,317	1,525	-	48.	63.	-	.28	.26
577,376	558,733	553,522	62.	63.	63.	1.26	1.17	1.16
7,415	82,645	89,309	42.	74.	48.	.59	1.17	.69
1,770,642	1,830,000	2,245,657	58.	61.	71.	.67	.61	.73
20,887	361	9,673	200.	4.	69.	1.70	.03	.49
92,993	150,244	119,845	34.	49.	34.	.45	.56	.37
40,652	40,406	101,092	34.	30.	34.	.52	.42	.61
191,290	201,796	352,088	41.	49.	80.	.72	.75	1.13
222	4,788	41,206	5.	98.	799.	.04	.64	5.06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247,190	209,783	257,413	56.	54.	66.	.76	.61	.69
303,774	328,122	378,526	36.	41.	48.	.67	.68	.75
-	1,669	15,510	-	16.	45.	-	.38	.88
-	9,869	16,217	-	30.	34.	-	.31	.40
1,039,166	868,089	1,020,691	57.	54.	56.	.93	.73	.75
144,032	168,200	199,114	49.	61.	58.	.70	.79	.70
443,586	388,394	386,297	62.	61.	63.	.75	.60	.54
53,873	22,339	19,289	51.	32.	32.	.81	.48	.42
141,646	165,510	207,576	36.	46.	57.	.71	.86	1.02
863,127	702,685	644,842	66.	55.	58.	1.08	.81	.76
507,455	683,993	646,190	39.	58.	59.	.75	.99	.87
-	19	484	-	1.	16.	-	-	.14
49,340	-	-	98.	-	-	1.53	-	-
350	578	27,321	10.	7.	45.	.09	.08	.49
3,846	6,496	16,688	22.	25.	59.	.37	.44	.82
59,401	59,056	92,718	26.	33.	59.	.40	.45	.71
7,045	8,209	2,833	49.	50.	19.	.81	.63	.20
109,289	46,385	10,929	63.	36.	40.	1.34	.79	.71
61,912	139,876	47,883	26.	55.	15.	.45	.91	.24
11	313	36	-	24.	-	-	.52	.02
81,353	87,752	107,349	43.	47.	51.	.66	.62	.61
110,743	77,344	115,361	47.	34.	54.	.74	.50	.73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1,032	301	1	43.	66.	.01	.61	.69
259,710	191,480	239,143	66.	58.	82.	1.06	.81	1.07
19,207	56,412	63,281	55.	48.	40.	1.18	.78	.52
148,665	198,393	177,584	40.	55.	49.	.74	.92	.77
6,088	9,450	13,182	165.	77.	71.	4.27	1.28	1.16
457,013	448,147	522,729	55.	53.	61.	.76	.61	.64
32,067	27,788	21,926	73.	60.	45.	1.73	1.04	.76
83	-	817	14.	-	52.	.30	-	3.38
22,943	42,320	37,040	31.	33.	23.	.53	.50	.36
281,995	260,012	208,028	69.					
115	11,242	2,534	4.	107.	131.	.03.	1.20	.56
5,695	-	-	30.	-	-	.46	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
757,389	4,160,330	3,963,638	54.	60.	58.	.78	.81	.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49,187	78,861	27,781	68.	106.	38.	.87	1.35	.46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
476,190	576,399	437,083	46.	58.	45.	.84	.95	.73
3,097	2,854	8,435	13.	13.	34.	.19	.20	.34
-	27,262	45,305	-	49.	38.	-	.59	.45
1,310	1,999	2,583	12.	20.	24.	.26	.29	.28
11,727	52,021	5,363	19.	130	39.	.27	2.08	.61
191,229	95,212	148,880	83.	46.	59.	.95	.42	.54
$17,953,770	$17,257,137	$18,827,282	56.	56.	59.	.84	.74	.73

TABLE 11 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND

Name of Companies Mutuals	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums		
	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
Amer. Hdware	$5,284,589	$5,304,214	$4,975,957	$72,434	$64,298	$63,552
Amer. Mutual	353,455,379	376,290,934	414,540,317	6,022,565	5,684,999	6,081,015
Arrow Mutual	56,517,709	57,150,627	62,292,337	646,357	613,314	672,742
Atlantic Mutual	3,156,735	3,874,643	3,641,550	28,001	21,794	14,603
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	8,937,984	-	-	186,651
Cosmopolitan Mutual	4,100,430	19,162,946	16,154,893	59,496	284,860	214,713
Eastern Mutual	4,844,485	4,153,913	2,654,457	56,803	46,719	29,299
Electric Mutual	168,948,947	188,843,723	197,880,182	992,508	1,088,027	1,074,457
Employers Mutual	87,578,452	104,350,218	128,539,856	1,852,847	1,812,017	2,103,140
Hardware Mutual	62,730,348	61,548,575	64,714,417	1,192,190	1,043,510	1,041,824
Ideal Mutual	3,979,671	4,196,589	3,914,093	67,078	68,198	64,498
Interboro Mutual	1,400,374	1,430,439	1,676,798	26,199	24,219	29,485
Liberty Mutual	1,429,999,575	1,548,529,190	1,712,975,970	17,586,318	16,555,138	17,147,922
Lumbermens Mutual	367,244,697	390,529,595	430,595,478	5,851,820	5,518,856	5,813,769
Merchants Mutual	6,879,833	6,675,523	14,382,690	78,838	94,783	216,643
Michigan Mutual	19,435,278	31,786,534	53,820,824	357,915	509,744	771,964
New York Mutual Casualty	-	59,572	905,393	-	596	19,748
Security Mutual	19,900,857	19,509,646	19,303,076	304,767	293,695	285,569
Security Mutual of N.Y.	-	1,997,922	4,901,471	-	33,135	75,430
Shelby Mutual	-	210,796	1,449,148	-	4,264	28,338
Transit Mutual	31,358,779	33,156,770	35,300,798	471,060	493,214	549,906
Truck Ins. Exchange	97,323	106,473	904,055	4,448	3,581	22,664
U.S. Mutual	23,548,219	24,574,768	22,771,445	194,435	191,147	151,681
Utica Mutual	28,387,189	27,257,697	33,345,620	435,734	352,951	411,216
Totals of Mutual Companies	$2,678,848,869	$2,910,701,307	$3,240,578,809	$36,301,813	$34,803,059	$37,070,829
Grand Totals- Stock & Mutual Companies	$4,808,515,839	$5,241,318,312	$5,820,958,325	$68,236,005	$65,641,655	$68,999,110

INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING 7/1/56 - 6/30/57; 7/1/57 - 6/30/58; 7/1/58 - 6/30/59 FOR ALL PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY CONCLUDED

Losses Incurred			Percent of Earned Premium			Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
$26,840	$27,585	$27,722	37.	43.	44.	.51	.52	.56
3,770,675	3,468,479	4,031,892	63.	61.	66.	1.07	.92	.97
423,423	410,603	454,164	66.	67.	68.	.75	.72	.73
37,160	19,202	9,855	133.	88.	67.	1.18	.50	.27
-	-	69,783	-	-	37.	-	-	.78
35,557	196,964	158,830	60.	69.	74.	.87	1.03	.98
43,807	57,314	23,422	77.	123.	80.	.90	1.38	.88
793,989	587,961	473,107	80.	54.	44.	.47	.31	.24
984,399	1,106,275	1,281,614	53.	61.	61.	1.12	1.06	1.00
399,247	415,936	488,800	33.	40.	47.	.64	.68	.76
18,081	8,469	34,169	27.	12.	53.	.45	.20	.87
30,611	43,057	22,786	117.	178.	77.	2.19	3.01	1.36
10,229,669	9,722,754	10,838,589	58.	59.	63.	.72	.63	.63
2,935,797	3,282,974	3,587,779	50.	59.	62.	.80	.80	.83
13,618	24,882	96,565	17.	26.	45.	.20	.37	.67
203,324	363,224	381,371	57.	71.	49.	1.05	1.14	.71
-	9	1,349	-	2.	7.	-	.02	.15
81,026	134,504	158,811	27.	46.	56.	.41	.69	.82
-	13,986	34,097	-	42.	45.	-	.70	.70
-	964	9,918	-	23.	35.	-	.46	.68
329,099	350,765	472,604	70.	71.	86.	1.05	1.06	1.34
7,129	1,800	6,425	160.	50.	28.	7.33	1.69	.71
85,315	81,202	28,635	44.	42.	19.	.36	.33	.13
353,063	285,484	135,770	81.	81.	33.	1.24	1.05	.41
$20,801,829	$20,604,393	$22,828,057	57.	59.	52.	.78	.71	.70
$38,755,599	$37,861,530	$41,655,339	57.	58.	60.	.81	.72	.72

TABLE 12 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY INSURANCE
FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENE

Classifications of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
Abrasive Wheel Mfg., D.C. & H.	1748	$21,289,452	$18,356,745	$22,290,225
Agricultural Machine Mfg.	3507	3,884,758	3,715,474	4,050,505
Aircraft Engine Mfg.	3826	29,596,926	37,055,265	39,620,769
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions	9016	2,660,305	2,907,957	3,361,707
Arms Mfg. - small arms	3200	7,006,873	6,302,862	7,251,696
Asphalt Works - grinding, pulverizing or mixing asphalt incl. drivers	1463	1,533,438	1,588,772	1,669,972
Automobile Accessories Service Stations incl. drivers	8387	23,435,620	26,415,700	28,063,341
Automobile Body Mfg. - riveted arc or acetylene welded	3823	1,838,363	433,561	240,660
Automobile, Bus, Livery or Taxicab Companies Garage Employees	8385	5,558,318	5,625,780	5,727,820
Automobile Bus Operation Incl. drivers	7396	15,341,738	15,662,933	16,536,505
Automobile Dismantling incl. drivers	3821	823,722	985,512	1,130,069
Automobile Garage or Repair Shops - All other employees	8391	57,921,267	58,161,598	63,768,500
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies; Automobile Salesmen	8748	19,410,691	22,205,029	26,908,292
Automobile Storage Garages or Parking Stations, incl. drivers	8392	2,144,990	2,228,354	2,539,560
Automobile Taxicabs or Livery Operations incl. drivers	7397	8,916,709	8,689,855	9,136,208
Automotive Lighting Mfg. N.O.C.	3648	10,275,807	8,981,393	10,892,822
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	3,430,403	3,036,165	3,658,141
Bakeries - incl. salesmen	2003	47,738,531	51,188,566	52,243,366
Beer or Ale Dealers incl. drivers	7392	4,397,553	4,552,934	5,077,490
Blacksmithing	3111	1,262,498	1,278,961	1,259,045
Boiler Installation or Repair-Steam	3726	2,479,702	1,710,006	1,993,546
Boilermaking	3620	3,292,700	2,549,079	3,675,593
Bookbinding	4307	10,108,609	10,914,249	9,130,497
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	13,128,858	13,330,943	16,028,970
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - rubber	4417	22,576,273	20,713,418	22,899,378
Bottle Dealers - second hand	8264	3,186,197	3,123,786	3,322,508
Bottling N.O.C.	2157	7,075,987	7,053,628	7,713,569
Box or Box Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	2,596,980	1,964,253	1,843,589
Box Mfg. - folding paper boxes N.O.C.	4243	7,596,051	8,395,652	9,224,231
Box Mfg. - solid paper boxes	4240	7,548,823	6,757,921	7,446,727
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	8,312,778	8,576,316	9,239,653
Breweries incl. D.C. & H.	2121	3,698,306	3,996,091	4,319,590
Brush or Broom Mfg. assembly only	2835	4,184,659	4,516,082	4,926,492
Building Material Yards - dealers in second hand materials incl. D.C. & H.	8204	1,155,626	1,180,137	1,255,961
Building or Roofing Paper or Felt Preparation	4283	3,243,637	3,700,330	3,835,377
Building N.O.C.	9015	34,553,646	36,150,066	38,262,383
Buildings - operation by contractor	9014	5,612,412	6,439,914	7,777,536
Button or Fastener Mfg. - metal	3131	5,255,836	4,465,204	4,882,348
Cable Mfg. - insulated electrical	4470	15,163,140	17,137,890	18,811,280
Can Mfg.	3220	1,961,029	2,088,611	2,268,592
Carpentry:				
Cabinet Works with power driven machinery	2812	2,079,740	2,070,073	2,258,845
Cabinet Work on interior trim	5437	10,365,254	11,617,176	13,636,402
N.O.C.	5403	9,548,836	9,387,657	10,411,867
Dwellings - not over 3 stories	5651	1,283,594	1,302,052	2,140,147
Detached private residences	5645	36,699,361	34,707,076	41,091,184
Shop only - excl. Lumber Yards	2802	2,483,172	2,271,663	2,271,514
Cemetery Operations incl. drivers	9220	3,994,101	4,301,350	4,696,070
Chauffeurs, Drivers & Helpers N.O.C.	7380	36,602,729	38,145,277	40,393,038
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	3,557,077	4,250,981	4,730,837
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	14,619,875	15,167,578	15,646,317
Clerical Office Employees N.O.C.	8810	881,420,340	1,064,782,117	1,213,270,180
Cloth Printing	2417	10,200,858	11,536,328	13,555,975
Clothing Mfg.	2501	142,895,151	143,350,951	154,615,066
Club - country, golf, fishing or yachting	9060	6,564,019	7,351,085	7,498,925
Club N.O.C.	9061	7,569,962	7,754,590	7,702,085
Coal Merchants	8233	3,507,857	3,088,364	3,017,738
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	43,502,310	46,423,839	48,869,862
Professors, Teachers	8868	115,139,262	135,140,108	160,393,609
Concrete or Cement Work - floors, driveways, yards or sidewalks	5221	9,354,031	9,665,235	10,796,600
Concrete Construction in connection with bridges or culverts - all types	5222	2,432,897	2,979,561	3,401,387
Concrete Construction N.O.C.	5213	19,190,782	18,189,721	20,097,408
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	3,583,290	3,820,692	4,344,883
Concrete Work - not monolithic concrete building construction	5215	2,254,443	2,457,329	2,922,215
Conduit Construction - cables or wires	6325	2,042,263	1,759,380	1,556,243
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	14,867,867	14,155,541	13,706,083
Contractors - Executive Supervisors	5606	7,836,344	12,829,684	16,192,966
Contractors' Permanent Yards	8227	5,250,496	6,089,573	6,594,883
Convalescent or Nursing Homes - all employees incl. clerical	8829	11,308,060	13,052,438	15,405,165
Corrugated or Fibre Board Containers Mfg.	4244	8,598,204	9,090,515	9,856,754
Cotton Spinning or Weaving	2222	22,896,988	20,234,103	18,447,170
Creameries	2070	23,988,448	23,759,221	23,660,212
Cutlery Mfg. N.O.C.	3122	4,125,331	3,136,552	2,984,944

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/56 to 6/30/57, 7/1/57 to 6/30/58, 7/1/58 to 6/30/59
FITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
$187,159	$157,083	$175,621	$141,729	$81,309	$40,757	.67	.44	.18
108,860	95,437	104,558	63,838	85,104	76,021	1.64	2.29	1.88
211,322	253,087	274,572	88,449	95,182	72,375	.30	.26	.18
76,353	82,847	89,835	44,174	8,292	35,143	1.66	.29	1.05
74,400	71,222	77,312	31,764	10,983	33,837	.45	.17	.47
59,425	50,386	45,659	3,791	49,971	15,999	.25	3.15	.96
448,045	501,404	535,689	228,955	306,105	392,051	.98	1.16	1.40
82,996	15,239	7,794	35,173	5,030	2,286	1.91	1.16	.95
164,945	136,350	136,798	67,728	45,615	40,259	1.22	.81	.70
142,769	174,375	188,340	139,157	188,755	111,767	.91	1.21	.68
57,390	59,887	65,034	34,771	32,660	33,541	4.22	3.31	2.97
1,204,684	1,123,893	1,159,320	685,038	710,623	653,722	1.18	1.22	1.03
123,887	115,726	127,826	88,518	76,841	72,122	.46	.35	.27
55,369	53,224	52,852	79,607	29,434	21,866	3.71	1.32	.86
115,886	115,740	123,843	125,864	133,024	67,337	1.41	1.53	.74
48,646	36,119	45,089	26,258	9,978	23,319	.26	.11	.21
82,499	68,782	71,789	17,599	46,209	23,243	.51	1.52	.63
774,567	724,149	734,660	458,529	481,136	599,386	.96	.96	1.15
151,596	148,562	174,518	118,637	133,932	106,379	2.70	2.94	2.10
61,728	48,347	46,457	10,258	30,283	33,385	.81	2.37	2.65
113,731	79,346	77,656	73,061	42,531	41,932	2.95	2.49	2.10
169,171	122,082	160,609	46,236	244,245	105,592	1.40	9.58	2.87
120,588	126,042	106,634	132,633	55,806	39,776	1.31	.51	.43
103,369	104,346	109,943	24,705	51,306	38,042	.19	.38	.24
274,315	254,119	280,471	183,783	160,795	245,801	.81	.77	1.07
192,999	179,477	185,029	123,237	114,181	80,950	3.87	3.66	2.44
207,076	200,445	209,546	139,445	103,776	125,997	1.97	1.47	1.63
120,285	86,909	79,594	42,831	91,388	19,049	1.65	4.65	1.03
193,546	208,225	218,313	111,355	223,949	140,294	1.47	2.67	1.52
170,073	147,326	151,491	109,657	55,256	88,822	1.45	.82	1.19
147,367	130,550	138,421	75,072	85,538	118,229	.90	1.00	1.28
131,703	126,168	125,598	24,214	48,384	56,942	.65	1.21	1.32
64,831	58,650	56,812	15,990	41,396	29,298	.38	.92	.59
84,142	94.039	101,741	39,711	31,865	21,915	3.44	2.70	1.79
69,483	73,419	73,999	105,757	69,129	54,811	3.26	1.87	1.43
1,014,292	1,027,624	1,003,195	565,882	654,377	629,303	1.64	1.81	1.64
159,089	181,051	203,784	64,508	79,373	77,146	1.15	1.23	.99
58,083	40,078	43,967	16,295	53,097	17,268	.31	1.19	.35
153,407	188,538	231,838	100,567	130,383	177,179	.66	.76	.94
85,293	87,471	87,850	61,308	35,933	56,426	3.13	1.72	2.49
63,569	56,533	61,555	34,255	40,585	24,598	1.65	1.96	1.09
190,996	212,755	244,665	105,941	98,897	98,033	1.02	.85	.72
834,964	803,589	838,543	601,258	464,332	341,779	6.30	4.95	3.28
63,639	71,124	103,730	32,194	28,861	34,586	2.51	2.22	1.62
1,347,184	1,187,859	1,353,577	707,907	695,933	1,128,015	1.93	2.01	2.75
84,202	66,764	62,695	83,315	23,508	26,873	3.36	1.03	1.18
110,142	110,679	110,864	26,372	39,767	78,608	.66	.92	1.67
721,494	716,759	740,356	376,690	411,803	593,155	1.03	1.07	1.47
52,844	54,056	50,817	15,025	24,337	30,867	.42	.58	.65
175,853	167,891	169,154	89,171	90,858	101,222	.61	.60	.65
923,886	971,993	1,047,035	443,193	617,376	571,273	.05	.06	.05
171,398	162,355	210,466	217,796	136,379	77,837	2.14	1.18	.57
1,317,659	1,224,861	1,282,763	700,637	585,570	627,159	.49	.41	.41
139,252	154,486	156,440	73,248	64,450	51,817	1.12	.88	.69
107,828	100,689	101,863	48,757	34,858	53,965	.64	.45	.70
239,336	191,993	169,711	122,638	130,389	69,066	3.50	4.22	2.29
634,510	645,665	689,634	421,569	359,293	596,514	.97	.77	1.22
170,663	199,259	218,536	114,909	86,812	107,572	.10	.06	.07
251,146	297,265	347,113	111,879	165,426	124,103	1.20	1.71	1.15
152,394	163,509	160,290	104,101	36,205	93,893	4.28	1.22	2.76
1,547,432	1,297,201	1,311,599	753,036	572,161	652,090	3.92	3.15	3.24
172,753	179,469	191,956	68,671	102,499	134,505	1.92	2.68	3.10
100,244	94,523	93,966	14,829	35,667	225,170	.66	1.45	7.71
130,637	110,971	90,065	58,136	20,039	24,870	2.85	1.14	1.60
247,862	210,326	193,651	140,280	119,500	174,323	.94	.84	1.27
43,881	51,279	60,947	48,236	40,229	33,740	.62	.31	.21
130,523	154,570	155,515	44,490	66,346	103,543	.85	1.09	1.57
265,432	302,368	337,802	139,708	170,314	267,669	1.24	1.30	1.74
246,859	203,892	193,642	94,688	109,660	133,043	1.10	1.21	1.35
269,413	247,983	245,401	143,380	135,910	208,865	.63	.67	1.13
673,576	696,299	707,680	444,336	407,581	311,596	1.85	1.72	1.32
64,417	37,989	34,811	51,509	11,091	27,763	1.25	.35	.93

TABLE 12 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENE

Classifications of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
Door, Door Frame or Sash Erection	5102	$1,738,611	$2,648,429	$2,450,380
Drilling N.O.C. incl. D.C. & H.	6204	1,134,265	1,136,876	972,401
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures Mfg.	3180	3,540,004	2,977,705	3,210,505
Electric Light or Power Cos. N.O.C.	7539	42,867,698	48,586,045	50,936,208
Electric Light or Power Line Construction	7538	2,481,059	1,823,897	1,756,421
Electric Power or Transmission Equipment Mfg.	3643	68,324,287	60,354,533	63,319,609
Electric Apparatus Mfg. N.O.C.	3179	4,512,993	7,224,984	8,091,417
Electric Wiring - within buildings	5190	27,785,990	30,354,969	35,404,444
Electroplating N.P.D.	3372	4,650,412	4,501,007	4,971,101
Elevator Erection or Repair	5160	1,658,642	2,166,413	2,410,237
Engineers or Architects - consulting	8601	18,594,204	27,551,041	36,424,301
Excavation N.O.C.	6217	18,734,794	18,812,300	21,236,555
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	6,205,449	6,079,115	6,810,266
Fabric Coating or Impregnating N.O.C.	4493	9,244,006	9,506,066	10,242,386
Farm: All Employees other than inservants	0006	8,937,468	9,483,828	9,564,260
Felting Mfg.	2288	4,029,482	3,974,837	4,662,348
Fence Construction - metal	6400	1,254,421	1,220,111	1,310,757
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	9,878,937	9,314,616	9,487,867
Florists - cultivating or gardening	0035	4,100,507	4,307,934	4,301,832
Food Sundries Mfg. N.O.C.	6504	7,022,960	8,579,645	8,575,211
Forging Works - drop or machine	3110	5,635,551	5,534,165	5,941,352
Foundries - iron N.O.C.	3081	8,821,210	7,136,660	7,907,977
Foundries - Nonferrous metal N.O.C.	3085	4,233,045	4,337,223	5,097,292
Foundries - steel castings	3082	3,979,105	4,479,706	3,505,452
Freight Handlers - packing, handling or shipping mdse, on docks or railroad platforms - no stevedoring	7360	2,307,281	2,503,674	3,236,596
Fruit Evaporating or Preserving	2112	1,011,140	958,776	1,021,558
Furniture Mfg. - wood N.O.C. assembling or finishing	2883	15,304,375	15,092,903	17,324,209
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,660,262	1,547,489	1,824,271
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting incl. drivers	9403	4,675,030	5,181,456	5,417,819
Gardening - market or truck	0008	2,469,549	2,570,902	2,459,997
Gas Companies - natural gas - all operations	7502	10,785,078	12,763,653	14,238,463
Gas Mains or Connections - Construction	6319	2,279,016	2,710,894	2,982,751
Gas Works - all operations	7500	11,057,669	10,251,371	9,493,226
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	21,299,306	23,299,256	25,120,168
Gear Mfg. or Grinding N.P.D.	3635	9,724,326	7,019,543	8,663,640
Glazaiers - away from shop - drivers	5462	1,262,604	1,413,885	1,713,875
Glue Mfg.	4653	2,845,067	1,994,432	1,326,287
Grocery Stores - wholesale	8034	6,404,776	6,663,265	6,327,365
Hardware Mfg. N.O.C.	3146	1,609,624	1,264,596	1,294,254
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,331,555	2,591,635	2,830,542
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	65,361,585	76,494,637	84,515,070
All Other Employees	9040	23,502,044	25,402,143	26,865,346
Hotels:				
Hotels, Boarding Houses, Resort or Seasonal, Dude or Guest Ranches	9054	2,441,803	2,792,699	2,806,224
House Furnishing Install. N.O.C.	9521	3,912,213	4,050,873	4,263,258
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	5,012,136	5,126,578	5,404,934
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	95,273,310	101,580,692	114,759,630
Instrument Mfg. N.O.C.	3865	19,537,344	21,180,714	23,153,637
Insulation Work	5479	1,800,261	2,209,140	1,970,662
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	3,563,930	3,405,663	3,981,059
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealers	8265	2,422,226	2,254,208	2,226,197
Iron or Steel Works - shop	3030	2,267,329	2,550,284	2,770,105
Iron Works - shop, fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass, bronze or iron works	3040	3,259,322	3,311,867	3,049,003
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	26,056,164	25,846,114	28,539,886
Jute or Hemp Spinning or Weaving	2348	2,139,103	1,286,643	946,839
Knit Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	2362	10,516,122	11,458,726	13,077,916
Landscape Gardening	0042	5,648,587	6,063,431	6,504,091
Lathing incl. drivers	5443	1,243,373	1,416,449	1,724,669
Laundries N.O.C.	2585	23,721,876	23,737,155	24,950,085
Leather Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	2688	12,924,005	14,125,439	15,478,014
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,315,491	2,744,209	3,478,973
Lumber Yards - no second hand material	8232	16,401,467	17,407,178	19,058,837
Machine Shops N.O.C.	3632	125,659,332	131,179,973	148,091,958
Machinery Dealers N.O.C.	8107	1,780,399	1,772,349	1,615,040
Masonry N.O.C.	5022	22,797,745	24,565,606	27,516,319
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,202,135	2,979,725	3,088,977
Meat Products Mfg. N.O.C.	2095	11,511,598	11,875,761	12,781,038
Metal Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	3400	7,147,714	6,331,598	6,997,360
Millwright Work N.O.C.	3724	9,696,855	10,105,812	12,101,382
Newspaper Publishing	4304	24,630,479	28,188,378	30,055,914
Office Machine or Appliances-Installation, Inspection, adjustment or Repair N.O.C.	5191	6,805,336	8,914,701	9,204,428
Optical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4150	18,077,356	18,072,086	20,646,070

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/56 to 6/30/57, 7/1/57 to 6/30/58, 7/1/58 to 6/30/59
FITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
$71,358	$99,829	$87,376	$25,724	$48,406	$61,832	1.48	1.83	2.52
74,423	64,762	51,911	60,908	11,480	23,042	5.37	1.01	2.37
80,889	75,410	77,831	91,334	25,665	29,819	2.58	.86	.93
622,490	587,552	636,059	278,887	501,067	488,899	.65	1.03	.96
106,704	76,106	67,363	43,694	37,991	11,177	1.76	2.08	.64
586,661	616,662	656,350	457,715	263,107	251,030	.67	.44	.40
89,094	129,595	123,978	35,194	45,511	47,648	.78	.63	.59
534,955	544,030	564,458	235,929	231,431	282,621	.85	.76	.80
134,854	117,716	126,326	68,649	104,392	81,470	1.48	2.32	1.64
63,816	75,417	77,423	58,985	7,326	24,041	3.56	.34	1.00
146,333	147,146	172,246	49,623	83,673	83,624	.27	.30	.23
831,542	813,825	883,909	516,958	397,512	414,578	2.76	2.11	1.95
65,119	57,773	62,295	80,082	15,856	50,405	1.29	.26	.74
233,316	229,458	252,890	122,412	125,372	218,111	1.32	1.32	2.13
354,629	330,414	333,809	279,698	230,726	163,398	3.13	2.43	1.71
122,481	94,763	114,502	56,533	98,548	32,934	1.40	2.48	.71
41,482	43,142	45,179	33,659	22,559	5,089	2.68	1.85	.39
225,063	207,199	214,697	123,671	128,589	131,182	1.25	1.38	1.38
58,494	62,427	63,912	31,774	32,001	26,191	.77	.74	.61
103,942	114,827	108,511	83,328	62,122	116,179	1.19	.72	1.34
133,650	91,313	93,884	118,300	53,987	184,508	2.10	.98	3.11
419,925	338,046	366,617	222,875	203,410	277,340	2.53	2.85	3.51
166,649	153,340	175,000	89,134	55,761	92,061	2.11	1.29	1.81
171,157	178,285	155,603	148,410	64,038	68,091	3.73	1.43	1.94
79,063	77,017	97,999	25,323	31,753	71,405	1.10	1.27	2.21
33,509	29,391	32,054	26,034	11,001	20,784	2.57	1.15	2.03
355,850	341,212	364,319	217,724	202,920	250,727	1.42	1.34	1.45
70,378	62,853	65,427	22,405	11,266	69,255	1.35	.73	3.80
230,881	254,929	257,519	140,514	165,209	193,687	3.01	3.19	3.57
69,116	71,744	68,990	42,718	70,760	32,979	1.73	2.75	1.34
155,628	153,412	149,622	19,969	52,162	70,304	.19	.41	.49
169,245	189,507	187,799	51,197	88,297	74,820	2.25	3.26	2.51
113,141	86,812	71,891	29,550	19,154	10,889	.27	.19	.11
377,140	391,831	443,093	201,263	295,782	251,148	.94	1.27	1.00
70,178	46,437	54,117	226,261	25,411	38,665	2.33	.36	.45
71,630	76,220	81,462	41,893	10,040	18,985	3.32	.71	1.11
65,399	39,366	21,423	28,430	17,317	46,191	1.00	.87	3.48
142,114	157,672	155,282	59,095	70,179	121,684	.92	1.05	1.92
69,202	44,886	44,357	37,066	20,425	6,172	2.30	1.62	.48
88,986	83,413	81,081	43,341	34,634	57,738	1.86	1.34	2.04
563,565	569,403	552,941	172,879	243,726	225,677	.26	.32	.27
476,525	502,160	505,122	210,860	258,875	244,044	.90	1.02	.91
72,626	68,688	75,205	50,751	26,110	23,590	2.08	.93	.84
71,782	75,998	73,273	18,064	38,794	31,935	.46	.96	.75
107,091	83,851	81,297	92,031	36,363	26,448	1.84	.71	.49
425,609	389,602	414,744	164,283	131,074	256,078	.17	.13	.22
158,594	138,152	150,599	68,991	65,761	78,217	.35	.31	.34
54,500	69,143	60,071	51,154	25,714	10,697	2.84	1.16	.54
135,099	105,900	123,757	57,176	35,279	83,681	1.60	1.04	2.10
311,453	268,420	248,710	100,148	133,319	212,476	4.13	5.91	9.40
155,920	155,679	151,609	61,741	54,941	69,589	2.72	2.15	2.51
134,444	137,828	128,018	98,878	69,155	78,124	3.03	2.09	2.56
177,529	158,083	172,600	122,956	81,764	93,761	.47	.32	.33
46,048	26,243	18,793	37,902	3,101	2,879	1.77	.24	.30
128,375	132,984	157,546	91,619	109,236	84,107	.87	.95	.64
147,431	142,831	147,002	96,207	63,586	87,246	1.70	1.05	1.34
33,525	41,238	50,366	23,807	8,295	20,924	1.91	.59	1.21
495,900	443,095	432,454	281,877	166,635	267,297	1.19	.70	1.07
170,116	190,506	214,756	22,335	79,596	138,673	.17	.56	.90
54,912	61,527	87,988	36,637	38,310	38,378	1.58	1.40	1.10
605,523	603,019	631,373	296,187	223,350	253,215	1.81	1.28	1.33
1,470,658	1,274,175	1,425,993	1,048,135	900,948	863,312	.83	.69	.58
61,643	56,681	45,691	42,829	26,559	13,275	2.41	1.50	.82
1,031,732	925,697	901,134	429,054	488,556	518,578	1.88	1.99	1.88
99,969	79,870	75,648	28,439	103,249	91,635	.89	3.47	2.97
353,024	353,944	351,260	234,283	229,082	178,807	2.04	1.93	1.40
302,569	230,412	236,808	122,081	120,619	161,682	1.71	1.91	2.31
243,719	277,686	320,923	165,741	112,917	127,605	1.71	1.12	1.05
215,918	211,264	232,603	129,449	153,471	152,467	.53	.54	.51
51,719	54,573	52,206	16,238	19,980	16,521	.24	.22	.18
54,623	51,899	61,721	134,355	38,970	113,980	.74	.22	.55

TABLE 12 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY INSURANCE
FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls Policies Issued 1956-1957	 Policies Issued 1957-1958	 Policies Issued 1958-1959
Packing Houses	2089	$4,164,811	$4,685,823	$3,091,606
Paint Mfg.	4558	2,402,904	2,644,652	2,753,386
Painting & Decorating - interior	5490	15,719,088	15,636,664	17,468,871
Painting & Decorating - not interior	5461	3,282,367	2,860,104	3,075,132
Paper Coating - not building or roofing paper preparation	4250	11,812,826	10,472,447	11,293,162
Paper Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4279	17,859,635	18,156,529	20,510,762
Paper Mfg.	4239	44,696,301	47,156,274	50,519,164
Parks N.O.C. - all employees	9102	1,789,674	1,926,387	2,302,267
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4693	5,502,767	4,965,633	5,279,932
Photographers - all employees	4361	7,406,548	8,710,144	9,448,311
Photographic Supplies Mfg.	4923	8,262,656	10,944,350	13,530,478
Pile Driving - building foundations only - incl. drivers	6003	1,950,140	1,681,805	1,999,526
Pipe Mfg. - cast iron by the centrifugal casting process	3093	1,460,299	1,159,148	1,043,433
Plastering N.O.C.	5480	6,453,859	6,015,613	6,960,433
Plastic & Fabricating Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4452	7,220,410	6,888,723	7,675,175
Plastics - Mfg. of sheets, rods, tubes, etc.	4459	17,373,155	15,889,179	17,190,435
Plastic-molded Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4484	19,229,771	20,781,020	24,044,837
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	3,677,773	3,915,568	4,063,003
Plumbing N.O.C.	5183	31,015,340	35,757,028	37,724,228
Plush or Velvet Mfg.	2300	3,847,223	1,400,318	-
Policemen	7720	3,262,642	3,687,717	4,565,480
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	4,967,491	5,180,840	6,595,231
Precision Machined Parts Mfg. N.O.C.	3629	6,288,120	6,466,265	7,155,771
Printing	4299	44,341,305	49,461,296	53,277,468
Pump Mfg. excl. foundry	3612	7,388,169	6,688,166	6,969,094
Quarries N.O.C.	1624	1,651,929	1,845,292	2,000,335
Railroads (Street) all employees	7130	20,706,531	21,693,647	23,131,430
Restaurants incl. musicians, etc.	9079	108,578,368	112,716,055	121,517,461
Rolling Mills N.O.C. iron or steel incl. D.C. & H.	3018	3,271,537	4,310,791	3,523,525
Rolling Mills N.O.C. - soft metals	3027	3,661,114	3,499,683	4,127,152
Roofing - built up roofing	5547	2,099,931	2,550,332	2,804,120
Roofing N.O.C.	5545	891,273	1,036,986	880,474
Rubber Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4410	40,091,350	35,231,905	39,982,738
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers-outside	8742	237,625,400	317,092,901	371,442,902
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	4,278,638	4,604,834	4,952,682
Sash, Door or Assembled Millwork Mfg. incl. D.C. & H.	2737	3,993,740	4,307,734	5,196,355
Sash, Door or Finished Millwork Dealers	8235	3,731,072	3,831,594	4,117,771
Saw Mfg.	3118	5,662,589	5,549,378	6,943,077
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,142,140	9,852,342	12,144,682
Sewer Construction - all operations	6306	3,001,060	2,962,754	4,287,264
Sheet Metal Work Erection N.O.C.	5538	13,633,340	13,976,626	16,380,827
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	8,056,870	8,783,674	10,150,231
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,606,162	1,639,540	1,770,766
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	11,912,313	12,043,333	12,816,119
Sign Mfg. - erection, repair or maintenance - not outdoors	9552	1,674,304	1,774,752	1,908,107
Silk Throwing and Weaving	2303	9,983,166	9,308,677	10,384,880
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,627,684	8,033,232	8,695,449
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	3,803,376	4,039,584	3,898,932
Sporting Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4902	5,982,461	6,634,507	6,317,876
Stationery Mfg.	4251	14,636,067	14,956,074	15,609,393
Stone Cutting or Polishing - Granite	1811	820,585	805,327	890,499
Storage Warehouses - cold	8291	1,413,180	1,368,517	1,560,017
Storage Warehouses - general merchandise N.O.C.	8292	2,483,181	2,178,540	2,152,250
Storage Warehouse - furniture incl. drivers	8293	2,767,700	4,551,058	4,920,974
Stores:				
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - retail	8008	63,280,434	65,809,031	69,285,196
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods - wholesale	8032	9,511,248	10,168,805	11,604,059
Department Stores - retail	8039	22,000,904	21,271,381	21,566,500
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	13,826,644	15,035,810	15,218,201
Fruit or Vegetable - wholesale	8048	4,555,151	4,586,209	5,166,676
Furniture Stores - wholesale or retail	8044	17,615,094	18,807,313	20,876,517
Grocery Stores - retail - no handling of fresh meat	8006	8,522,333	8,250,362	8,455,275
Hardware Stores - wholesale or retail	8010	18,431,348	21,353,928	24,023,099
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers - wholesale	8021	19,350,593	20,339,498	21,127,841
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers - retail	8031	5,471,695	5,429,672	5,297,115
Meat, Grocery Provision Stores (combines) - retail N.O.C.	8033	74,581,904	85,074,916	83,062,752
Store Risks - retail N.O.C.	8017	65,419,049	68,971,512	75,831,497
Store Risks - wholesale or combined - wholesale or retail N.O.C.	8018	24,004,683	24,041,067	26,179,219

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/56 to 6/30/57, 7/1/57 to 6/30/58, 7/1/58 to 6/30/59
FITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost Per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
$88,080	$85,111	$56,657	$40,879	$41,268	$38,058	.98	..88	1.23
51,687	55,513	55,209	24,225	25,918	84,353	1.01	.98	3.06
515,469	518,112	563,614	390,978	323,609	256,209	2.49	2.07	1.47
417,081	451,176	493,352	209,380	176,338	190,004	6.38	6.17	6.18
328,169	255,905	250,498	217,233	163,491	144,495	1.84	1.56	1.28
206,963	197,356	215,424	163,223	263,044	150,272	.91	1.45	.73
824,313	836,141	852,472	456,013	421,718	543,085	1.02	.89	1.08
54,595	47,901	56,130	17,423	6,490	10,923	.97	.34	.47
60,717	50,180	62,096	51,901	15,385	25,092	.94	.31	.48
45,869	43,879	45,217	22,391	33,152	10,404	.30	.38	.11
92,279	104,067	99,352	49,853	17,570	31,849	.60	.16	.24
174,444	139,347	149,913	58,485	88,793	64,294	3.00	5.28	3.22
94,805	61,606	52,720	121,696	33,286	21,402	8.33	2.87	2.05
193,400	172,294	183,484	113,442	95,989	93,449	1.76	1.60	1.34
143,328	143,785	161,271	85,349	101,370	100,034	1.18	1.47	1.30
120,203	112,741	119,190	136,342	131,216	83,308	.78	.83	.48
414,587	380,658	461,856	226,110	179,133	291,687	1.18	.86	1.21
118,394	129,984	133,699	84,793	35,111	55,881	2.31	.90	1.38
663,547	699,641	685,390	345,889	388,263	564,758	1.12	1.09	1.50
87,472	47,603	-	55,086	11,991	-	1.43	.86	-
78,199	77,464	93,387	59,043	82,181	34,272	1.81	2.23	.75
92,235	87,952	96,425	36,301	55,982	85,650	.73	1.08	1.30
79,048	72,008	73,134	47,703	30,059	41,122	.76	.46	.57
458,054	459,205	472,447	185,372	323,495	399,301	.42	.65	.75
60,338	61,399	61,227	33,396	39,768	59,915	.45	.59	.86
97,689	100,475	99,844	67,200	10,687	59,195	4.07	.58	2.95
391,767	413,264	461,241	265,865	218,176	396,772	1.28	1.01	1.72
2,070,284	1,993,664	2,025,855	1,160,256	1,154,324	553,699	1.07	1.02	.46
74,639	89,229	71,850	5,339	6,736	22,474	.16	.16	.64
64,501	59,344	69,135	317,871	19,589	15,180	8.68	.56	.37
246,801	271,467	271,516	122,316	150,962	201,211	5.82	5.92	7.18
171,838	166,928	124,491	61,972	87,163	97,290	6.95	8.41	11.05
532,837	503,361	598,851	335,622	314,761	326,552	.84	.89	.82
591,058	642,348	735,308	329,826	327,532	575,580	.14	.10	.15
214,193	206,226	215,407	113,913	51,875	152,711	2.66	1.13	3.08
137,018	131,420	149,546	86,477	38,188	119,963	2.17	.89	2.31
112,121	95,742	96,360	30,627	80,977	50,771	.82	2.11	1.23
54,456	40,572	54,195	27,792	51,000	35,017	.49	.92	.50
138,994	121,980	146,779	50,185	87,819	84,125	.49	.89	.69
254,167	271,367	356,998	75,632	67,385	137,509	2.52	2.27	3.21
376,962	368,856	423,416	203,763	349,048	258,821	1.49	2.50	1.58
195,740	202,560	241,842	156,693	121,417	124,570	1.94	1.38	1.23
145,118	159,499	164,458	84,425	71,371	161,234	5.26	4.35	9.11
367,038	368,600	373,349	246,186	152,645	235,292	2.07	1.27	1.84
95,157	80,690	72,982	12,982	73,731	6,003	.78	4.15	.31
106,402	99,514	110,841	41,929	142,601	80,290	.42	1.53	.77
89,863	87,102	87,700	80,472	49,550	72,516	1.05	.62	.83
27,371	29,809	31,249	56,709	14,725	47,473	1.49	.36	1.22
33,456	38,926	33,796	18,580	33,314	31,397	.31	.50	.50
164,049	166,538	169,132	98,787	153,757	87,103	.67	1.03	.56
74,673	72,313	83,782	45,687	22,338	30,926	5.57	2.77	3.47
53,429	48,180	48,789	12,987	10,906	30,794	.92	.80	1.97
114,388	102,732	100,604	41,554	84,451	41,634	1.67	3.88	1.93
126,446	211,705	221,172	48,753	115,458	230,876	1.76	2.54	4.69
586,802	487,829	437,226	250,641	315,076	291,095	.40	.48	.42
106,027	120,155	121,988	50,251	56,004	67,806	.53	.55	.58
226,721	186,587	161,671	127,169	116,360	162,729	.58	.55	.75
161,169	147,410	152,318	41,057	86,899	82,142	.30	.58	.54
123,981	124,854	140,945	106,443	95,194	122,301	2.34	2.08	2.37
342,967	342,370	356,984	160,051	154,714	188,179	.91	.82	.90
108,995	99,448	98,403	94,441	58,378	57,939	1.11	.71	.69
214,035	240,636	261,465	118,365	120,423	144,226	.64	.56	.60
620,320	714,501	750,615	496,451	394,914	425,441	2.57	1.94	2.01
138,529	127,436	117,778	44,337	78,690	67,276	.81	1.45	1.27
969,806	955,792	874,929	485,000	503,178	564,969	.65	.59	.68
567,990	600,159	602,708	214,128	272,172	365,781	.33	.39	.39
446,378	445,294	484,846	259,919	190,849	318,145	1.08	.79	1.22

TABLE 12 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY INSURANCE
FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENE

Classifications of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
Street Cleaning	9402	$3,021,464	$3,520,162	$2,970,185
Street or Road Construction:				
Clearing of right of way	5507	8,276,910	8,777,703	12,253,520
Paving or repairing - all kinds	5506	15,846,535	16,250,490	15,175,566
Sugar Refining	2021	5,012,136	5,879,584	6,069,262
Tanning	2623	26,127,872	25,121,607	26,936,681
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus	3681	73,186,735	107,022,754	135,139,587
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	6,968,606	5,805,194	6,785,399
Textile - Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	8,915,258	9,289,853	11,312,224
Theatres - All other employees	9154	7,633,499	7,132,561	6,860,152
Tiles, Stone, Mosaic or Terrazzo work, interior constr. only	5348	2,788,831	2,794,831	3,177,988
Tool Mfg. N.O.C. - not drop or machine forget tools	3113	37,778,564	32,184,093	38,124,236
Tree pruning, spraying	0106	2,660,060	2,735,279	2,690,331
Truckmen N.O.C.	7219	63,353,643	63,304,865	69,029,818
Upholstering	9552	8,612,223	8,702,814	9,352,390
Valve Mfg.	3634	19,677,805	19,328,083	17,965,987
Waterworks Operation	7520	4,918,312	5,185,067	5,761,915
Webbing Mfg. - elastic or non-elastic	2380	8,794,913	8,660,779	10,092,286
Welding or Cutting N.O.C.	3365	3,536,376	3,188,663	3,663,892
Wire Drawing - iron orsteel	3241	9,888,014	9,671,558	11,294,100
Wire Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	3257	5,535,458	5,091,063	5,968,082
Woodenware Mfg. N.O.C.	2841	4,912,848	3,844,432	3,651,233
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	6,254,094	5,510,773	5,742,529
Wool Merchants including warehouses	8103	2,631,355	2,407,615	2,701,488
Wool Spinning & Weaving	2286	30,727,211	28,562,283	31,511,704
Wrecking of Building or Structures - not marine incl. salesmen or clerical	5701	1,097,495	1,055,373	1,267,845
Y.M.C.A. & Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	5,233,052	5,690,743	6,163,305
Yarn Mfg. - wood	2291	6,984,413	5,542,419	6,127,500
Yarn or Thread Mfg. - cotton	2220	4,348,955	3,774,782	4,522,699
Grand Total		$4,376,438,603	$4,795,841,757	$5,328,995,932

Note:-

In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of
and public utilities. There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy
carrier's audit, which payrolls are based on wage levels in effect for the respective years.
or base rate applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/56 to 6/30/57, 7/1/57 to 6/30/58, 7/1/58 to 6/30/59
FITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per $100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1598	Policies Issued 1958-1959	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1958-1959
$112,166	$122,289	$101,606	$11,718	$41,101	$33,928	.39	1.17	1.14
415,076	385,983	499,149	192,985	147,807	257,980	2.33	1.68	2.11
775,994	753,003	681,667	452,840	281,414	313,892	2.86	1.73	2.07
107,091	84,288	84,480	92,031	60,137	26,769	1.84	1.02	.44
742,382	651,880	620,226	369,486	363,993	373,283	1.41	1.45	1.39
645,384	774,916	922,514	342,115	428,293	404,321	.47	.40	.30
152,508	106,063	128,492	74,015	69,996	42,830	1.06	1.21	.63
231,144	204,719	219,233	112,998	93,830	119,599	1.27	1.01	1.06
69,609	66,368	68,071	64,732	86,527	51,409	.85	1.21	.75
55,923	59,856	68,605	20,456	49,310	41,010	.73	1.76	1.29
365,448	301,495	317,542	204,656	130,444	144,933	.54	.41	.38
258,747	304,933	297,756	322,200	121,084	232,400	12.11	4.43	8.64
2,481,761	2,229,798	2,274,611	1,189,069	1,129,369	1,499,392	11.88	1.78	2.17
123,786	123,426	119,575	55,369	78,520	113,791	.64	.90	1.22
295,212	242,385	237,510	177,942	96,038	176,289	.90	.50	.98
141,580	131,353	145,303	39,187	77,382	46,796	.80	1.49	.81
113,268	108,943	133,895	59,302	56,512	65,129	.67	.65	.65
127,131	95,333	96,385	53,898	62,537	74,432	1.52	1.96	2.03
149,375	105,944	113,900	73,236	81,584	75,625	.74	.84	.67
107,261	110,191	114,480	54,230	58,102	52,172	.98	1.14	.87
159,879	120,619	115,428	56,930	107,373	59,024	1.16	2.79	1.62
183,550	137,566	138,095	112,723	167,228	142,995	1.80	3.03	2.49
159,000	137,680	139,273	87,847	65,136	67,306	3.34	2.71	2.49
508,450	491,869	566,087	318,065	258,842	250,074	1.04	.91	.79
306,792	295,990	306,606	117,930	330,976	80,241	10.75	31.36	6.33
78,861	70,483	69,489	41,487	29,615	85,574	.79	.52	1.39
140,812	117,455	142,269	186,005	132,074	125,008	2.66	2.38	2.04
57,911	53,521	63,793	37,711	47,405	71,799	.87	1.26	1.59
$61,789,539	$59,347,267	$61,974,242	$34,813,906	$33,166,571	$36,345,105	.80	.69	.68

industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises
years 1956-1957 1957-1958 1958-1959 - (a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance
(b) The audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual
of Experience Rating and Retrospective Rating in effect and applied to risks elegible therefor.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1960

PART II

Life and Fraternal Insurance

Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance

Division of Insurance

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

MR
368 M3
I 59 r
1960
pt 2
A

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
OTIS M. WHITNEY
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.
350-12-64-939339 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.50

JUN 11
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON
MASS. OFFICIALS

1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS
PART II
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

pt. 2

A

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES xxxii
EXAMINATION of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xxxiii
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS xxxiv
EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS. of SAVINGS BANKS xxxv
EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS xxxvi
EXAMINATION of FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xxxvii
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xxxviii
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS xli
DEPARTMENT FINANCES xlii
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for TEN-YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1951 xliii
CONCLUSION xliii
LIFE, A & H Cos. AUTHORIZED to TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASS. December 31, 1960 2

STATISTICAL TABLES:

A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1960 6
B - 1960 Admitted Assets 9
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1960 13
D - Income During 1960 19
E - Disbursements 1960 22
F - Exhibit of Policies in Force - Class. Ord. Ind. & Group Ins. 28

A, B, C, D, E & F Applied to Svgs. & Ins. Banks:

A - Summary for Year Ending October 31, 1960 50
B - 1960 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets 51
C - Liabilities, Surplus & Other Funds - October 31, 1960 52
D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1960 53
E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1960 54
F - Svgs. Banks & Gen. Ins. Gty. Fund. Ann. Reports for the Year Ending October 31, 1960 55
G - Policies Ceased During 1960 with Mode of Termination, Group Insurance Excluded 56
H - Exhibit of Class. Annuities and Supp. Contracts with Life Contgs. 60
I - Mass. Business 1960 Class. Ord. Ind. Group and Accdt. & Health 78
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life 84
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life 87
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment 90
Ml - Summary of Operations - Accrual Basis 94
Mll - Surplus Account 106
Mlll - Analysis of Increase in Reserves During the Year 1960 114
N - Exhibit of Bus. of Life and A & H Svgs. Bk. and Cos. Other States 122

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:

1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers 124
2 - Income Disbursements Membership and Deaths 139
3 - Assets and Liabilities 145
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership 150
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION: 158

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1960

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Contained herein for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1960. This part of the report contains all matters relating to the transaction, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross - Blue Shield), Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It can be noted that this part of the report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same as they are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, Part II contains the verbatim dopy of the laws enacted in 1960 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

Insurance (Acts of 1960)

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

CHAP. 323 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO MORTALITY TABLES IN CONNECTION WITH VALUATION STANDARDS AND NON-FORFEITURE BENEFITS FOR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Section 9. Subdivision 2 of Section 9 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is amended by striking out clause First, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 227 of the Acts of 1943, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:-

First, for all ordinary policies of life insurance issued on the standard basis, excluding any total and permanent disability and accidental death benefits in such policies, the "Commissioners 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table," shall be used for such policies issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-six and the "Commissioners 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table" shall be used for such policies issued on or after said date; provided, that for any category of such policies issued on female risks all modified net premiums and present values referred to in this section may be computed according to an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured.

Approved April 18, 1960.

CHAP. 202 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE FURNISHINGS OF ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANKS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE UPON REQUEST OF THE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 15. Amended by striking out Section 15, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 15. He shall annually, in December, furnish each company, upon request, two or more blanks in form adapted for its annual statement.

Approved March 14, 1960.

CHAP. 339 - AN ACT PROHIBITING THE INCLUSION OF PROVISIONS IN HOSPITALIZATION CONTRACTS WHICH PRELUDE PAYMENT TO SOLDIERS' HOMES AND RENDERING SUCH PROVISIONS VOID.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 22. Amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:- No policy of insurance issued by a company under the authority of Section twenty-four, one hundred and eight and one hundred and ten, and no contract or agreement entered into by the trustee of any trust fund authorized by Chapter one hundred and fifty-one D, shall contain a provision excluding liability on the part of the insurance company or health and welfare fund for hospital, medical or surgical expenses if the insured is hospitalized or receives medical or surgical treatment in a soldiers' home established by the Commonwealth. Any such provision shall be void.

Approved May 2, 1960.

CHAP. 294 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO MAKE REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE LOANS UP TO SEVENTY-FIVE PER CENT OF THE VALUE OF THE MORTGAGED PROPERTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63. Paragraph 7 of Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 183 of the Acts of 1957, is further amended by striking out, in lines 9 and 10, the words "sixty-six and two-thirds" and inserting in place thereof the word: - seventy-five, - so that the second sentence will read as follows: - No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate shall exceed seventy-five per cent of the fair market value thereof at the time of making such loan and a certificate of the value of such property shall be executed before the making of such loan by the persons making or authorizing such loan on behalf of the company, which certificate shall be recorded on the books of the company.

Approved April 7, 1960.

CHAP. 562 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO ASSIGN LIFE POLICIES AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH CERTAIN PENSION, PROFIT SHARING, AND RETIREMENT PLANS. TO A SEPARATE ACCOUNT, FOR THE PURPOSE OF ALLOCATING THERETO INVESTMENT RETURNS AND ASSET GAINS AND LOSSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 132F. (New) Amended by inserting after Section 132E, inserted by Section 1 of Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1945, the following section:- Section 132F. Any life company may, by written agreements, hereinafter be called "funding agreements," with the holders of "pension contracts," as hereinafter defined, assign, wholly or in part, such contracts and the funds received thereunder, to a single separate investment account, independent of its general investment account, for the purposes of allocating investment returns and asset gains and losses. Within the single separate investment account hereinafter called "separate account," such classes of investments may be established as the life company may determine.

"Pension contracts," for the purpose of this section shall mean life policies and annuity contracts, whether on the group or individual basis, issued in connection with a pension, profit-sharing or retirement plan which meets the requirements for the tax treatment specified in sections 402(a), 402(c), 402(d) or 403(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as such sections may now or hereafter be in force; and shall include such contracts assigned wholly or in part to the separate account after their dates of issue, and agreements reinsuring pension contracts issued by other insurers or reinsuring retirement systems established by law.

Pension contracts shall provide for the payment of a periodic retirement benefit which is guaranteed as to amount and duration. Pension contracts may also provide for the payment of an additional periodic retirement benefit which is not guaranteed as to amount or duration, but such additional benefit shall not vary in amount in direct proportion to the investment results of any or all investments in the separate account and, with respect to any retiring individual, shall not exceed at retirement an amount equal to the guaranteed benefit.

A portion of the separate account at least equal to the life company's reserve liability with respect to (i) benefits guaranteed as to amount and duration, and (ii) funds guaranteed as to principal amount or stated rate of interest, under pension contracts assigned to the separate account, in accordance with the requirements applicable to the life company's general investment account. The portion of the assets of the separate account which are allocated to a specific funding agreement with respect to such benefits and funds shall be likewise to invested. Assets in the separate account which exceed the aforesaid requirements shall not be deemed to be a part of the reserve mentioned in section sixty-three and may be invested, wholly or partly, in common stocks or in any other manner, subject to the limitations prescribed by section sixty-six, and to the additional limitation that not more than five per cent of such assets shall be invested in the common stocks or other shares of any corporation or other institution, if, at the time the investment is made, such assets carried in the separate account exceed one million dollars. No investment in the separate account or in the life company's general investment account shall be transferred by sale or substitution or otherwise from either account to the other. For the purposes of this paragraph, the life company's assets and liabilities relating to the separate account shall be valued and computed as provided in section twenty-five and shall be included in its other assets and liabilities in the annual statement required by said section twenty-five.

Approved August 4, 1960

CHAP. 361 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING GROUP LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES COVERING EMPLOYEES OF PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE BUSINESS OF CONDUCTING SUMMER CAMPS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134*. The fifth paragraph of section 134 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 4 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, is amended by inserting after the work "unit," in line 11, the following:-; provided, however, that so much of this paragraph as provides that a policy issued under said subdivision (e) of said section one hundred and thirty-three insure not less than an average of five persons, exclusive of partners or individual proprietors, per employer unit shall not be applicable in the case of any policy so issued covering employees of persons engaged in the business of conducting recreational or instructional summer camps for children.

Approved May 3, 1960.

CHAP. 657. - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EXCHANGE OR CONVERSION OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 139. Amended by striking out in section 139, as most recently amended by chapter 313 of the acts of 1946, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 139. Any life company may, at the request of the holder thereof, exchange, alter or convert any policy of life or endowment insurance or annuity contract issued by it, hereinafter called the original policy, for or into any policy of life or endowment insurance, hereinafter called the rewritten policy, as of the date of the most recently issued original policy or as of the current date, or as of any intermediate date, conforming with the laws in forceas of the date of issue which the rewritten policy bears; provided, that, if the rewritten policy bears a date prior to the date of application for exchange, alteration or conversion, the amount of insurance under the rewritten policy shall not exceed the greater of (a) the amount of insurance under the original policy or policies if of life or endowment insurance, or (b) the amount of insurance which the premium paid for the original policy or policies would have purchased if the rewritten policy had been originally issued as of the date of issue it bears. Nothing in section one hundred and twenty shall be construed to prohibit the exchange, alteration or conversion of a policy of life or endowment insurance or annuity contract under this section, and sections one hundred and twenty-three and one hundred and thirty-one shall not apply to a rewritten policy issued under the authority of this section, except that section one hundred and twenty-three shall apply if the original policy is an annuity contract. Nothing in section one hundred and thirty-one or section one hundred and thirty-two shall be construed to prohibit making the application for the original policy, if one of life or endowment insurance, or the application for the rewritten policy issued under authority of this section, or both such applications, a part of the rewritten policy, by endorsing thereon or attaching thereto a copy of either or both such applications. Nothing in said section one hundred and thirty-two shall be construed to prohibit the incorporation, by a rider or endorsement or otherwise, in a rewritten policy issued under authority of this section and bearing a then current date or an intermediate date of a stipulation making the incontestable provision required by said section one hundred and thirty-two operative from the date of issue of the most recently issued original policy, if one of life or endowment insurance.

Approved September 9, 1960.

CHAP. 568 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO ISSUING OF BOTH PARTICIPATING AND NON-PARTICIPATING POLICIES BY DOMESTIC STOCK COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 140. The first paragraph of section 140 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is amended by striking out the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:- Except as provided in this section, every domestic life company heretofore or hereafter organized, anything in its charter or its certificate of incorporation or special act to the contrary notwithstanding, shall provide in every participating policy of life or endowment insurance hereafter issued that the proportion of the divisible surplus of the company contributed by said policy shall be ascertained and distributed annually, and not otherwise, except as hereinafter provided, beginning not later than the end of the third policy year; but such distribution shall not be made contingent upon the payment of any further premium except that if dividends are allowed on an anniversary of the policy preceding the third, such dividends may be made subject to the payment of the succeeding year's premium. Every such company shall on December thirty-first of each year or as soon thereafter as practicable, after providing from the funds attributable to its participating business for the reserve required by sections nine and eleven and all other liabilities attributable to such business, including dividends declared upon the capital stock, if any, and such sum as may be held on account of existing deferred dividend policies, and providing also for a contingency reserve not in excess of the limit prescribed in the following section, apportion its remaining funds attributable to such business upon the contribution to surplus plan, as dividends, to all other policies entitled to share therein.

Approved August 5, 1960.

Section 141. Amended by striking out section 141, as appearing in chapter 175, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 141. Any domestic life company may from its surplus funds or profits attributable to its participating business accumulate and hold, or hold if already accumulated, as a safety fund, an amount not in excess of twelve per cent of its reserve for such business or one hundred thousand dollars, whichever is greater, and, in addition thereto any surplus that may have been contributed by the holders of the guaranty stock of the company, or which has been accumulated for the retirement of said guaranty stock and the margin of the market value of its securities over their book value, provided that in cases where the existing surplus or safety fund, exclusive of all accumulations held on account of existing deferred dividend policies, exceeds the limit above designated, the company shall be entitled to retain said surplus or safety fund, but shall not be entitled to add thereto so long as it exceeds said limit, and provided that for cause shown, the commissioner may at any time and from time to time permit any company to accumulate and maintain a safety fund in excess of the limit above mentioned, for a prescribed period not exceeding one year in any one permission, by filing in his office a decision stating his reasons therefor, and causing the same to be published in his next annual report.

This section shall not apply to any company issuing only non-participating policies.

Approved August 5, 1960.

Section 149. Amended by striking out section 149, as amended by chapter 318 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section;- Section 149. No domestic mutual life company shall issue any policies of life or endowment insurance which do not by their terms give to the holders thereof full right to participate in the accumulations of said company as provided in section one hundred and forty and no domestic stock life company shall issue any participating policies of life or endowment insurance which do not by their terms give to the holders thereof full right to participate in the accumulations of said company attributable to such business as provided in section one hundred and forty.

Every domestic stock life company issuing both participating and non-participating policies shall file with the commissioner each year together with its annual statement for the year a separation of accounts between participating and non-participating policies, with statements of the bases upon which the separations were made.

A domestic life company issuing policies on the non-participating plan may provide therein that, in addition to the rate of interest guaranteed by the company to be paid on deferred payments of the proceeds, excess interest may be paid thereon at such rate as the company may annually declare; and the inclusion in any non-participating policy of such provision shall not be construed to make the policy participating.

This section shall not apply to accident or health, annuity or pure endowment contracts or to policies of reinsurance.

Approved August 5, 1960.

CHAP. 708 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL SURPLUS DISTRIBUTION ON INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 140. Further amended by striking out the second paragraph, as amended by Section 12 of Chapter 227 of the Acts of 1943, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

On industrial life insurance policies the annual surplus distribution shall begin not later than the end of the fifth policy year, and shall annually be distributed in such manner as may be determined by the company with the approval of the commissioner, but such distribution shall not be made contingent upon the payment of future premiums.

Approved October 24, 1960.

CHAP. 323 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO MORTALITY TABLES IN CONNECTION WITH VALUABLE STANDARDS AND NON FORFEITURE BENEFITS FOR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 144. Amended by striking out subdivision 6, as appearing therein, and inserting in place thereof the following subdivision:-

6. (a) All adjusted premiums and present values referred to in this section, except as otherwise provided in paragraph (b) and as provided in section one hundred and forty-six, shall be computed on the basis of the "Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table," and the rate of interest, not exceeding three and one-half per cent per annum, specified in the policy for the computation of the cash surrender values and other nonforfeiture benefits; provided, that for any category of ordinary insurance issued on female risks, adjusted premiums and present values may be computed according to an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured; and provided, that in computing the present value of any extended term insurance with accompanying pure endowment, if any, rates of mortality assumed may be not more than one hundred and thirty per cent of the rates according to the applicable table of mortality; and provided, further, that in the case of any policy issued on a substandard basis, any such adjusted premiums and present values may be computed on such other table of mortality as the company may specify with the approval of the commissioner.

(b) In the case of policies of ordinary insurance issued on or after January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-six, all adjusted premiums and present values referred to in this section shall be computed on the basis of the "Commissioners 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table," and the rate of interest, not exceeding three and one-half per cent per annum, specified in the policy for the computation of the cash surrender values and other nonforfeiture benefits; provided, that for any category of ordinary insurance issued on female risks, adjusted premiums and present values may be computed according to an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured; and provided, that in computing the present value of any extended term insurance with accompanying pure endowment, if any, the rates of mortality assumed may be not more than those shown in the "Commissioners 1958 Extended Term Insurance Table;" and provided, further, that in the case of any policy issued on a substandard basis, any such adjusted premiums and present values may be computed on such other table of mortality as the company may specify with the approval of the commissioner.

(c) All values referred to in this section may be computed on the assumption that any death benefit is payable at the end of the policy year in which death occurs.

Notwithstanding the provisions of clause First of subdivision 2 of section nine and paragraph (b) of subdivision 6 of section one hundred and forty-four, any life insurance company may elect to have the provisions of said clause First and said paragraph (b) become effective as to its operations at an earlier date by filing a written notice with the insurance commissioner of its election to comply with the provisions of said clause First and of said paragraph (b) on or after a specified date before January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-six. On the date specified in said notice the provisions of said clause First and of said paragraph (b) shall become effective with respect to policies of ordinary insurance thereafter issued by such company.

Approved April 18, 1960.

CHAP. 597 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE PROCURING OF INSURANCE BY SPECIAL INSURANCE BROKERS FROM UNLICENSED INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 168. Amended by striking out the fourth sentence, as most recently amended by Chapter 130 of the Acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:- Before the person named in such license shall procure any insurance in such companies on any such property or interest, he shall in every case execute, and within five days thereafter file with the commissioner, an affidavit, which shall have force and effect for one year only from the date of said affidavit, that he is unable to procure, in companies admitted to do business in the commonwealth, the amount of insurance necessary to protect said property or interests, and that he will procure insurance under such license only after he has procured insurance in companies admitted to do business as aforesaid to the full amount which said companies are willing to write on said property or interests; but such licensed person shall not be required to file such affidavit if one relative to the same property or interests has been filed within the preceding twelve months by any broker licensed under this section, nor to offer any portion of such insurance to any company not possessed of net cash assets of at least two hundred thousand dollars, nor to one which has within the preceding twelve months been in an impaired condition, nor shall such licensed person procure any such insurance on said property or interests from any foreign company not authorized to transact business in the commonwealth unless (a) such company is possessed of net cash assets of at least three hundred thousand dollars computed on the basis fixed by sections ten to twelve, inclusive, and on the form prescribed by section twenty-five, and has satisfied the commissioner that its officers and directors are of good repute and competent to manage an insurance company and that the management of the company is carrying out its insurance contracts in good faith and has filed with the commissioner an examination report of the affairs of the company completed within the previous three years and made by the proper supervisory official official of its home state, and has made a deposit of not less than four hundred thousand dollars with the state treasurer or with the proper board or officer of some other state of the United States in accordance with the terms and conditions hereinafter specified, or (b) such company has filed a financial statement on a form satisfactory to the commissioner and conforms to and maintains the financial requirements specified in subdivision (d) of the second paragraph of section twenty. Such deposit shall be made in exclusive trust for the benefit and security of all its policyholders in the United States including obligees of bonds executed by such company as surety, and when made with the state treasurer may be made in the securities and subject to the limitations specified in sections sixty-three and sixty-six, or in cash or in such other securities as the commissioner may approve, provided that bonds need not be accepted by the state treasurer unless in registered form and of denominations satisfactory to him, and shall not be returned to the company until it has ceased to transact business in the commonwealth nor until the commissioner is satisfied that the company is under no obligation to such policyholders or obligees in the United States for whose benefit such deposit was made, nor until he has given his written consent to such return; provided, that the commissioner may, in any case, authorize in writing the return to the company of any excess of any deposit made under this section over the amount required thereby, if he is satisfied that such return will not be prejudicial to the interests of such policyholders or obligees.

Approved August 22, 1960.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

CHAP. 321 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section I - Section 18. Amended by striking out the second paragraph.

Approved April 18, 1960.

Section II - Section 20. Amended by striking out section 20, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 20. A society may grant paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, cash surrender values, certificate loans and such other options as its by-laws may permit. As to each certificate issued, a society shall grant at least one paid-up nonforfeiture benefit, except in the case of pure endowment, annuity or reversionary annuity contracts, reducing term insurance contracts or contracts of term insurance of uniform amount of fifteen years or less expiring before age sixty-six.

In the case of certificates other than those for which reserves are computed on the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table or the Commissioner s 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the value of every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the excess, if any, of (a) over (b) as follows:

(a) The reserve under the certificate determined on the basis specified in the certificate; and

(b) The sum of any indebtedness to the society on the certificate, including interest due and accrued, and a surrender charge equal to two and one-half per cent of the face amount of the certificate, which, in the case of insurance on the lives of children, shall be the ultimate face amount of the certificate, if death benefits provided therein are graded.

However, in the case of certificates issued on a substandard basis, or in the case of certificates, the reserves for which are computed upon the American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, the term of any extended insurance benefit granted, including accompanying pure endowment, if any, may be computed upon the rates of mortality not greater than one hundred and thirty per cent of those shown by the mortality table specified in the certificate for the computation of the reserve.

In the case of certificates for which reserves are computed on the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table or the Commissioner's 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the corresponding amount ascertained in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the commonwealth applicable to life insurance companies issuing policies containing like insurance benefits based upon such tables.

Approved April 18, 1960.

Section III - Section 24. Subsection (1) of Section 24 is amended by striking out paragraph (j) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(j) A provision that in case the age or sex of the member or of any other person is considered in determining the premium and it is found at any time before final settlement under the certificate that the age or sex has been misstated, and the discrepancy and premium involved have not been adjusted, the amount payable shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age and sex; but if the correct age was not an insurable age under the society's charter or by-laws, only the premiums paid to the society, less any payments previously made to the member, shall be returned, or, at the option of the society, the amount payable under the certificate shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age according to the society's promulgated rates and any extension thereof based on actuarial principles;

Approved April 18, 1960.

Section IV - Section 41. Subsection (6) of section 41 is amended by striking out paragraph (a) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(a) For certificates of life insurance - American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, with Bowerman's or Davis' Extension thereof or with the consent of the commissioner, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table or the Commissioner's 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, using actual age of the insured for male risks and an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured for female risks;

NOTE: The foregoing provisions shall apply only to certificates issued on or after the effective date of the act (Chapter 321, Acts of 1960).

Approved April 18, 1960.

CHAP. 238 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO INVESTMENT OF FUNDS OF FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 40. Amended by striking out, in lines 3 and 4, the words, "an amount not exceeding ten per cent of," - so that the first sentence will read as follows: - Every society shall invest its funds in securities permitted by chapter one hundred and seventy-five for the investment of the capital of insurance companies, except that it may invest its funds in the shares of federal savings and loan associations located in the commonwealth and, in addition, invest and deposit in paid-up shares and accounts of and in co-operative banks chartered by the commonwealth and may deposit any of its funds in any savings bank, or savings department of a trust company, chartered under the laws of the commonwealth; provided, that any foreign society permitted or seeking to do business in the commonwealth may invest its funds in accordance with the laws of the state where it is incorporated; and provided, further, that a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent of its death fund, may be invested in a building for use and occupation by the society as its home office; and that a society as its home office; and that a society having branches situated in the Dominion of Canada may invest a part of its death fund in the public funds of the Dominion of Canada, or of any province of the Dominion of Canada, not exceeding in the aggregate an amount equal to the sum of its collected premiums for the four months last past.

Approved March 21, 1960.

CHAP. 468 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE OBLIGATION OF DOMESTIC FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TO PAY THE COST OF EXAMINATIONS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 44. Amended by striking out the last sentence.

Approved June 10, 1960.

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

CHAP. 307 - AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR APPROVAL OF NON-GROUP AND GROUP MEDICAL SERVICE AGREEMENTS AND FURTHER REGULATING THE ISSUANCE OF SUBSCRIPTION CERTIFICATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section I - Section 4. Amended by striking out section 4, as most recently amended by chapter 130 of the acts of 1959, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 4. Any medical service corporation may enter into contracts with its subscribers and with participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists) licensed under the laws of the commonwealth, fur such medical and surgical services as may lawfully be rendered by them to the subscribers and to their dependents, and may pay for such services. The form of agreement with participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists) and the rates at which participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists) are compensated for their services to the subscribers or to covered dependents, shall at all times be subject to the written approval of the commissioner.

Any agreement between a medical service corporation and a person whereby such corporation undertakes to furnish benefits for medical service to said person and his covered dependents, if any, shall be considered a non-group medical service agreement. Under such an agreement the form of subscription certificate and the rates charged by such corporation to the subscribers shall be filed with and receive the prior approval of the commissioner. No such agreement shall be approved if he finds that the benefits provided therein are unreasonable in relation to the rate charged, nor if the rates charged are excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory.

Any agreement between a medical service corporation and a group of five or more persons or with the employer, employers or other representatives of such group whereby the medical service corporation undertakes to furnish benefits for medical service to said persons and to their covered dependents, if any, shall be considered a group medical service agreement.

Under such a group medical service agreement, subscription certificates and the rates charged by the corporation to the subscribers shall be filed with the commissioner within thirty days after their effective date, and shall be subject to subsequent disapproval by the commissioner if he finds that the benefits provided therein are unreasonable in relation to the rate charged, or that the rates charged are excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory.

Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit as unreasonable or unfairly discriminatory the establishment of classifications or modifications of classifications of risks based upon size, expense, management, individual experience, purpose, location or dispersion of hazard or any other reasonable considerations, or to prohibit retrospective refunds. Acquisition costs in connection with the solicitation of subscribers and costs of administration shall at all times be limited to such amounts as the commissioner shall approve.

Approved April 12, 1960.

Section II. Section 6. Amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in chapter 306 of the acts of 1941, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- A subscription certificate shall be issued by a medical service corporation to each non-group subscriber.

Approved April 12, 1960.

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS (ACTS OF 1960)

CHAP. 283 - AN ACT EXTENDING THE TIME WITHIN WHICH TOWNS MAY ACCEPT PROVISIONS OF THE GENERAL LAWS GRANTING NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT PENSIONS TO PERMANENT MEMBERS OF POLICE AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The first sentence of section 85 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by section 8 of chapter 483 of the acts of 1945, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 3, the word, "forty-six" and inserting in place thereof the word:- sixty-two, - so as to read as follows:- The selectmen of every town which accepts this section prior to January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two, or has accepted corresponding provisions of earlier laws by a two-thirds vote at an annual town meeting shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any permanent member of the police department and any permanent member of the fire department of such town found by them to be permanently incapacitated, mentally or physically, for useful service in the department to which he belongs, by injuries received through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty.

Approved April 4, 1960.

CHAP. 225 - AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNT OF PENSION OF CERTAIN RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS WHO HAD NOT ATTAINED AGE SIXTY AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The amount of every retired police officer and fire fighter who was retired under the provisions of sections fifty-six to sixty A, inclusive, or sections eighty to eighty-five, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws and who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty years of creditable service shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars; and provided, further, that no pension increase shall be paid under this act to any police officer or fire fighter who is eligible for, or who has received, a pension increase under the provisions of chapter four hundred and twenty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance in a city having a Plan D or Plan E charter by the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members of the city council; in a city not having such a charter by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of the charter of such city; and in a town by a majority vote at a town meeting.

Approved March 18, 1960.

CHAP. 757 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO PAYMENT OF PENSIONS OF CERTAIN PROBATION OFFICERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 76A, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 643 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 76A. Any person retired under the provisions of section seventy-five shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the regular annual compensation received by him at the time of his retirement; provided, that any such person who is retired after attaining age sixty-five and who has given his whole time to the duties of the office of probation officer and has faithfully performed such duties for a period of not less than twenty consecutive years immediately preceding his retirement shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the regular annual compensation received by him at the time of his retirement and an additional yearly amount equal to one per cent of said compensation for each year after the first twenty, the total yearly amount of his pension not to exceed sixty-five per cent of said regular annual compensation or six thousand dollars, whichever is less. Such pension shall be paid by the county in which such person has performed his duties, or if he has performed such duties in more than one county, it shall be apportioned by the superior court among such counties.

Approved November 3, 1960.

CHAP. 239 - AN ACT INCRESING THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS OF CERTAIN SCHOOL JANITORS AND LABORERS IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 45B the following section:- Section 45C. In any city or town which has accepted sections forty-four and forty-five A in the manner set forth in section forty-five and which accepts this section in the manner hereinafter provided, the pension payable to a person retired under said section forty-four shall be one-half of the highest annual compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent of said annual compensation for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said annual compensation.

This section shall take effect in a city having a plan D or plan E charter by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and in the case of any other city by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of its charter, and in a town by a majority vote at an annual town meeting.

Section 2. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 77A, inserted by section 1 of chapter 750 of the acts of 1957, the following section:- Section 77B. In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, as hereinafter provided, any laborer retired under section seventy-seven shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of his annual rate of regular compensation for full-time service as a laborer at his retirement, and if he has completed more than twenty years of service an additional amount equal to one per cent for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said compensation.

This section shall take effect in a city or town having a plan D or plan E charter by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and in the case of any other city by vote of the city council subject to the provisions of its charter, and in a town by a majority vote at an annual town meeting.

Approved March 21, 1960.

CHAP. 240 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING COMPENSATION TO CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS FOR SERVICES RENDERED AS CUSTODIANS OF CERTAIN RETIREMENT FUNDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (4) of section 20 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-
(f) A city or town treasurer, may be compensated for services rendered

'as custodian of the funds of the retirement system, provided, that the compensation for such services shall be not more than five hundred dollars per annum, and shall be payable from the expense fund of the system.

Approved March 21, 1960.

CHAP. 702 - AN ACT PROVIDING SURVIVORSHIP BENEFITS TO CERTAIN ELIGIBLE CHILDREN OF FEMALE MEMBERS UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the second paragraph, as appearing in Section 2 of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1959, the following paragraph:-

If a female member in service who has two full years of creditable service dies and leaves a husband and children of said deceased member who are under the age of eighteen or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning on the date of the death of the member, there shall be paid to the husband for the benefit of all such children an allowance of fifty dollars a month for one child plus an allowance of thirty-five dollars for each additional child. If there is no surviving husband of such member or her surviving husband dies, an additional allowance of one hundred dollars a month shall be added to the allowances payable for the benefit of such children, and such amount shall be paid as above provided in equal shares for such surviving children to a legally appointed guardian.

Approved October 18, 1960.

CHAP. 535 - AN ACT REGULATING MEMBERSHIP IN CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (3) of section 3 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of Chapter 695 of the Acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Notwithstanding his filing of notice and waiver under paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of this section, any employee who, having or having had the right to become a member, failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership if under the maximum age for his group on the date of his application; provided, that during his present period of service he had previously been eligible for membership; and any employee who, having had the right to become a member of any retirement system established under the provisions of this chapter, or under corresponding provisions of earlier laws or any special law, failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership if under the maximum age for his group on the date of his application.

Approved July 6, 1960.

'CHAP. 583 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT BENEFITS PAYABLE TO CERTAIN WIDOWS AND CHILDREN UNDER THE FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY ACT SHALL NOT REDUCE BENEFITS PAYABLE UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph, as appearing in Section 2 of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1959.

Approved August 12, 1960.

CHAP. 805 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO SURVIVOR BENEFITS OF WIDOWS OF MEMBERS OF A RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Option (d) of subdivision (2) of Section 12 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph, as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 617 of the Acts of 1959, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The normal monthly retirement allowance payable under this option to a widow of a deceased member having at least two years of creditable service shall be not less than the allowance provided under section twelve B; provided that such widow had been married to such member for at least three years; and provided further that upon the remarriage of such widow any additional amount required to make the allowance for her own use equal to the allowance provided under section twelve B shall terminate and thereafter she shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option (c) allowance to which such member would have been entitled had his retirement taken place on the date of his death.

Section 2. Section 12B of said Chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as amended by Section 2 of said Chapter 617, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- If a member in service, including such a member in the uniformed division of the state police, who has not designated a beneficiary under Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve other than his wife and who has two full years of creditable service dies and leaves a wife to whom he had been married for at least one year and with whom he was living at the time of his death or who the board finds had been living apart from said member for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on her part, there shall be paid to such widow an allowance of one hundred dollars a month, and if there are any children of said deceased member who are under the age of eighteen or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning on the date of death of the member, an additional allowance of fifty dollars a month for one child plus an allowance of thirty-five dollars for each additional child shall be paid to the widow for the benefit of all such children.

Section 3. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 12C, inserted by Section 3 of said Chapter 617, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 12C. The benefits provided for a widow and children under section twelve B shall be paid in like manner to the widow and children of a deceased employee who had completed two years of creditable service and had been married to such widow for one year at the time of his death and who having had the right to become a member of the retirement system failed to become or elected not to become such a member; provided, that there is paid into the annuity savings fund of the appropriate retirement system an amount equal to the deductions that would have been made from his annual compensation had he become a member of the retirement system at the time of his entry into service together with accumulated interest to the date of such payment.

Approved November 28,1960.

CHAP. 492 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO SURVIVORSHIP BENEFITS UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 617 of the Acts of 1959, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

The total annual allowance derived from and payable under the provisions of this section shall at no time be greater than the annual rate of regular compensation, payable to such member on the date of his death.

Approved June 20, 1960.

CHAP. 622 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEES KILLED, OR DYING FROM INJURIES RECEIVED OR HAZARDS UNDERGONE, IN THE PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The first paragraph of Section 89A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the first sentence, as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 666 of the Acts of 1956, the following sentence:- Any annuity payable under this section shall become effective as of the date of death of such deceased person.

Approved August 30, 1960.

CHAP. 222 - AN ACT BASING THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE FOR POLICE OFFICERS IN CERTAIN CITIES IN THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM ON THE ANNUAL RATE OF COMPENSATION AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The second paragraph of Section 83A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 3 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, is hereby amended by inserting after the work "annual," in lines 3 and 8, in each instance, the words: - rate of.

Approved March 18, 1960.

CHAP. 386 - AN ACT EXTENDING GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE TO THE SURVIVING SPOUSE AND DEPENDENTS OF INSURED PERSONS RETIRED FROM THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH, OR ANY POLITICAL SUBDIVISION THEREOF WITHOUT PREMIUM CONTRIBUTIONS BY THE COMMONWEALTH OR ANY SUCH POLITICAL SUBDIVISION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32A of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after Section 10 the following section:- Section 11. Upon the death of a retired employee, the surviving spouse may continue the group general or blanket insurance coverage for himself or his dependents providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits, until the remarriage or death of said surviving spouse; provided, that application for such insurance coverage shall be filed with the commission and a method for the payment of premiums shall be determined in accordance with its rules and regulations; and provided, further, that said surviving spouse shall pay the entire cost of such premiums without any contribution by the commonwealth.

Said commission shall determine the amount of said premium which may be the entire average group premium for hospital, surgical and medical benefits applicable to an employee, an employee and his dependents, or a premium computed on a basis considered by said commission to be equitable in relation to all insured employees and all former employees who have retired and who have continued such coverage under the provisions of section ten.

Section 2. Chapter 32B of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 9A the following section:- Section 9B. Upon the death of a retired employee, his surviving spouse may continue the group general or blanket insurance coverage for himself or his dependents providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits, until the remarriage or death of said surviving spouse; provided, that application for such insurance coverage shall be filed with the appropriate public authority and a method for the payment of premiums shall be determined in accordance with its rules and regulations; and provided, further, that said surviving spouse shall pay the entire cost of such premiums without any contribution by the governmental unit.

Said appropriate public authority shall determine the amount of said premium which may be the entire average group premium for hospital, surgical and medical benefits applicable to an employee, an employee and his dependents, or a premium computed on a basis considered by said authority to be equitable in relation to all insured employees and all former employees who have retired and who have continued such coverage.

Approved May 14, 1960.

CHAP. 221 - AN ACT BASING THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE FOR POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS IN CERTAIN TOWNS IN THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM ON THE ANNUAL RATE OF COMPENSATION AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The third paragraph of Section 85E of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "annual," in lines 3 and 8, in each instance, the words:- rate of.

Approved March 18, 1960.

CHAP. 728 - AN ACT TO TRANSFER TO RETIREMENT BOARDS THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ADMINISTRATION OF CERTAIN NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION LEGISLATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 748 of the Acts of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- The appropriate city or town retirement board, established under section twenty, upon the recommendation of the school committee of any such city or town may retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any teacher of such city or town who is sixty or over or who, in the judgment of said committee, is incapacitated for useful service, and who has faithfully served such city or town for twenty-five years.

Section 2. The first paragraph of Section 44 of said Chapter 32, as appearing in Chapter 223 of the Acts of 1936, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- The appropriate city or town retirement board, established under section twenty, upon the recommendation of the school committee, official board or other body having control of janitors employed in the public schools of any city or town which has accepted this section or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, may retire, with an annual pension, any janitor so employed who has reached the age of sixty, after completing a service of not less than twenty-five years, and is physically incapacitated, and any janitor so employed, who has completed a service of not less than fifteen years, and is physically incapacitated by reason of injury received in the performance of his duties for such city or town.

Section 3. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 46, as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 770 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 46. The state board of retirement upon the recommendation of the commissioner of correction may retire from active service and place upon a pension roll any officer of the Massachusetts correctional institutions or any jail or house of correction, or any person employed to instruct the prisoners in any Massachusetts correctional institution, as provided in section fifty-two of Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven, or any other employee of the Massachusetts state correctional institutions, who has attained the age of sixty-five and has been employed in prison service in the commonwealth, with a good record for not less than twenty years; or who, without fault of his own, has become permanently disabled by injuries sustained in the performance of his duty; or who has performed faithful prison service for not less than thirty years; provided, that no officer of any jail or house of correction shall so be retired except upon the recommendation of the sheriff and county commissioners of the county, except in the county of Suffolk, where the recommendations as to the officers of the jail shall be made by the sheriff and the mayor of Boston, and, as to the officers of the house of correction, by the penal institutions commissioner and the mayor of Boston; and provided, further, that no such officer, instructor or employee shall be retired unless he began employment as such in one of the above-named institutions or the prison camp and hospital, or as an officer or instructor in one of the institutions named in section forty-seven, on or before June seventh, nineteen hundred and eleven. The word "officer," as used in this section and sections forty-seven and forty-eight, shall extend to include prison officer, correction officer and matron.

Section 4. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 59, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 59. The words "retiring authority," as used in sections fifty-six to sixty, inclusive, shall mean as to the commonwealth, the state board of retirement; as to a county, city, town or district, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, having jurisdiction in the governmental unit in which a veteran was employed at the time of his retirement or death, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen; or, in the case of a district, the prudential committee.

Section 5. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 69, as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 69. The state board of retirement upon the recommendation of the metropolitan district commission shall retire any permanent member of its police department, who began continuous service therein prior to July first, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, as follows:-

(a) If such member has become permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) If such member has performed faithful service in said department for not less than twenty years continuously and has become permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Upon the request of any such member, if he had performed faithful service in said department for not less than twenty years continuously, at any time after such member has attained the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five.

(d) Any member of said department, without any request on his part, on attaining the age of sixty-five and no permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

(e) Any member of said department retired under the provisions of subdivision (a) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to two-thirds of the regular annual compensation received by him at the time of his retirement.

(f) Any member of said department retired under the provisions of subdivision (b), (c) or (d) of this section shall receive an annual pension, equal to one-half of his regular compensation at the time of his retirement if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent of said compensation for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall not exceed sixty-five per cent of said annual compensation.

(g) The commission may, in case of an emergency, call upon any person pensioned under this section for such temporary service as a police officer as he may be fitted to perform, and during such service there shall be paid to him the difference between the rate of full pay for such employment and the rate of pension received by him.

Section 6. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 75, as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 643 of the Acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 75. Any probation officer whose whole time is given to the duties of his office shall, at his request, be retired from active service and placed upon a pension roll by the appropriate county retirement board, established under section twenty, or in the case of Suffolk county, the Boston retirement board, upon recommendation of the court upon which it is his duty to attend with the approval, in the case of a probation officer in a district court, the municipal court of the city of Boston, or the Boston juvenile court, of the county commissioners of the county in which the court is situated; provided, that he is certified in writing by a physician designated by such court to be permanently disabled, mentally or physically, for further service by reason of injuries or illness sustained or incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty as such officer. Any such probation officer who has faithfully performed his duties for not less than twenty consecutive years, and who is not less than sixty years of age, shall be retired at his request without the aforesaid certification. Every probation officer shall be retired upon attaining the age of seventy.

No probation officer whose employment begins after June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, shall be subject to the provisions of this section.

Section 7. Paragraph (a) of Section 77 of said Chapter 32, as most recently amended by Chapter 243 of the Acts of 1939, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Any laborer in the employ of a city or town, except Boston, which accepted Chapter five hundred and three of the Acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, who has reached the age of sixty and has been in such employ for not less than twenty-five years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor, and any laborer in the employ of such city or town who has been in such employ for not less than fifteen years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor by reason of any injury received in the performance of his duties for such city or town may, at his request be retired from service by the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen; and if so retired he shall receive from the city or town for the remainder of his life an annual pension equal to one-half of his annual rate of regular compensation for full time service as a laborer at his retirement.

Section 8. Section 80 of said Chapter 32, as most recently amended by Section 5 of Chapter 483 of the Acts of 1945, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In cities, except Boston, which have accepted this section or corresponding provisions of earlier laws by vote of the city council, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any fireman, call fireman or substitute call fireman of the city whom the city physician certifies in writing to be permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained or illness incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member; or any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty-five years as such or as a call member and permanent member of said department, if in the judgment of said board such member is disabled for useful service in the department; provided, that any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for twenty-five years as aforesaid shall, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of seventy, be retired at his request and shall, on attaining the age of seventy, be retired without any request on his part, and no other permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of seventy.

Section 9. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 81A, inserted by Section 2 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 81A. In cities, except Boston, which have accepted this Section and Section eighty-one B by vote of the city council subject to the provisions of the city charter, the appropriate retirement board, established under Section twenty, shall retire from active service:

(a) Any fireman, call fireman or substitute call fireman who becomes permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained or illness incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) Any permanent member of the fire department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously, who becomes permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Any permanent member of said department, at his request, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five if he has performed faithful service therein for not less tahn twenty years continuously.

(d) Any permanent member of said department on attaining the age of sixty-five without any request on his part. No permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

No fireman whose employment began after June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven shall be subject to the provisions of this section and section eighty-one B.

The provisions of sections eighty and eighty-one, or of any special law authorizing the granting of non-contributory pensions to members of the fire department thereof, shall no longer apply in any city which accepts this section and section eighty-one B.

Section 10. Section 83 of said Chapter 32, as most recently amended by Section 6 of Chapter 483 of the Acts of 1945, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In every city, except Boston, which has accepted this section or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, shall, at his own request or at the request of the chief or superintendent of police if, in the judgment of said board, he is disabled for useful service in said department, retire from active service and place upon a pension roll any member of the police department of such city whom the city physician of such city certifies in writing to be permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member, or any member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously if, in the judgment of said board, such member is disabled for useful service in the department; provided, that any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for twenty-five years as aforesaid shall, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of seventy, be retired at his request and shall, on attaining the age of seventy, be retired without any request on his part, and no other permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of seventy.

Section 11. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 83A, as amended by Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 83A. In cities, except Boston, which have accepted this section by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of the city charter, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, shall retire from active service:

(a) Any member of the police department of such city who becomes permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) Any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously and becomes permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Any permanent member of said department, at his request, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five, if he has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously.

(d) Any permanent member of said department on attaining the age of sixty-five without any request on his part. No permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

Any member of said department retired under the provisions of subdivision (a) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to two-thirds of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement. Any member of said department, retired under the provisions of subdivision (b), (c) or (d) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement, if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent of said compensation for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said compensation.

The board of police, or the mayors in cities having no such board, may in an emergency call upon any person so pensioned for such temporary service in the department as he may be fitted to perform and during such service he shall be entitled to be paid the difference between the rate of full pay for such employment and the rate of pension received by him.

No police officer or fireman whose employment began after June thirtieth nineteen hundred and thirty-seven shall be subject to the provisions of this section.

The provisions of section eighty-three, or of any special law authorizing the granting of non-contributory pensions to members of the police department thereof, shall no longer apply to any city which accepts this section.

Section 12. Section 85 of said Chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as most recently amended by Chapter 283 of the Acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In any town which accepts this section prior to January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two, or has accepted corresponding provisions of earlier laws by a two-thirds vote at an annual town meeting the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or if there is no such board, the selectmen, shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any permanent member of the fire department of such town found by it or them to be permanently incapacitated, mentally or physically, for useful service in the department to which he belongs, by injuries received through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty.

Section 13. Section 85B of said Chapter 32, as amended by section 10 of said chapter 483, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In any city or town having a police force serving in its park department and which has accepted this section, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen, shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any permanent member of said police force found by it or them to be permanently incapacitated, mentally or physically, for useful service therein, by injuries received through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty.

Section 14. Said section 32 is hereby further amended by striking out section 85E, as amended by chapter 221 of the acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 85E. The appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board, the selectmen of every town which has accepted this section shall retire from active service:

(a) Any permanent member of the police department and any permanent member of the fire department of such town who becomes permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) Any permanent member of either of said departments who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously and becomes permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Any permanent member of either of said departments, at his request, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five, if he has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously.

(d) Any permanent member of either of said departments on attaining the age of sixty-five without any request on his part. No permanent member of either of said departments shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

If a permanent member of a police department of such a town was, prior to the establishment of a police department therein, employed in said town as a police officer by appointment under section ninety-six of chapter forty-one, the period of such appointment shall be counted as a part of his continuous service as a permanent member of its police department.

Any member of either of said departments retired under the provisions of subdivision (a) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to two-thirds of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement. Any member of either of said departments retired under the provisions of subdivision (b), (c) or (d) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said compensation.

The selectmen may in an emergency call upon any person so pensioned for such temporary service in the department from which he was retired as they may deem him fitted to perform, and during such service he shall be entitled to be paid the difference between the rate of full pay for such employment and the rate of pension received by him.

No police officer or fireman whose employment began after June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven shall be subject to the provisions of this section.

The provisions of section eighty-five, or of any special law authorizing the granting of non-contributory pensions to members of the police department or the fire department, as the case may be, of a town which accepts this section shall no longer apply thereto.

Section 15. Section 89 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph, as most recently amended by chapter 96 of the acts of 1947, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: -

The words "appropriate public authority," as used in this section, shall mean, as to the commonwealth, the state board of retirement; as to Suffolk county, the Boston retirement board; as to other counties and cities or towns, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, having jurisdiction in the governmental unit in which person was employed, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen.

Section 16. Section 89A of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph, as appearing in chapter 552 of the acts of 1948, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The words "appropriate public authority," as used in this section, shall mean as to the commonwealth, the state board of retirement; as to a county, city, town or district, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, having jurisdiction in the governmental unit in which person was employed, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen; or, in the case of a district, the prudential committee thereof.

Section 17. Section 89B of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the sixth paragraph, as appearing in chapter 733 of the acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The words "appropriate public authority," as used in this section shall mean the appropriate retirement board established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen.

Section 18. This act shall take effect on July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved October 27, 1960.

CHAP. 670 - AN ACT REQUIRING CITIES AND TOWNS TO GRANT ANNUITIES TO THE SURVIVING SPOUSE, OR CHILDREN, OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS OR EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE BEEN RETIRED OR PENSIONED UNDER ANY NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 95A, inserted by section 1 of chapter 559 of the acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 95A. For the purpose of promoting the public good, and in consideration of long and meritorious service of any official or employee who has been retired or pensioned under the provisions of any non-contributory retirement law or who was entitled to be retired under the provisions of any such law but who died before being retired under which such official or employee had no rights under the provisions of law relative to said retirement allowance or pension to elect that benefits be paid to a survivor, a city or town which accepts this section, in the manner hereinafter provided, shall grant an annuity to his surviving spouse, so long as such spouse survives and does not remarry, or, if there is no surviving spouse, to a legal guardian for the benefit of any surviving child who is unmarried and under age eighteen, in such amount as it may determine, but not to exceed one-half of the regular annual compensation received by such official or employee or two thousand dollars, which ever is less; provided, that such official or employee had been permanently employed on a full-time basis by such city or town for not less than fifteen years; and provided, further, that such spouse or child is not receiving a retirement allowance or pension under the provisions of any general or special law.

This section shall take effect upon its acceptance in a city having a Plan D or Plan E charter by the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members of the city council; in a city not having such a charter by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of the charter of such a city; and in a town by a majority vote at a town meeting.

Section 2. Section 97 of said chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 513 of the acts of 1959, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 3, the words "ninety-five A."

Approved September 26, 1960.

CHAP. 602 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN STATE AND COUNTY EMPLOYEES HAVING SUPERVISION OF PAROLEES BE CLASSIFIED IN GROUP 2 UNDER THE RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the definition of Group 2, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 589 of the acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

Group 2. - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group 1, members of the division of state police appointed under the provisions of section six of chapter twenty-two, members of the police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Massachusetts Port Authority comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, officials and employees of the department of public safety having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employeed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the Massachusetts Port Authority at the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, employees whose regular compensation is paid by the United States from funds allocated to the Massachusetts National Guard and who are regularly and permanently employed under the control of the military department of the commonwealth and whose duties in such employment require substantially all normal working hours and whose continued employment is based upon federal recognition in the Massachusetts National Guard, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require 'them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners, parolees or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group 1 may thereafter be classified in Group 2, irrespective of change of employment.

Approved August 22, 1960.

CHAP. 744 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING RETIREMENT BOARDS TO EMPLOY CUSTODIANS FOR THEIR SECURITIES AND TO EMPLOY INVESTMENT ADVISERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section 23 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out the third sentence and inserting in place thereof the following three sentences:- Such securities may be kept under the joint custody of the treasurer-custodian and a member of the board other than the treasurer-custodian, who shall be designated by the board, or such securities may be kept by a custodian who shall be designated by the board, which custodian shall be a bank or trust company, organized under the laws of the commonwealth or of the United States. Such custodian shall collect the interest and dividends on all securities deposited with it, shall collect all called and matured securities deposited with it, and shall deposit the same in a bank or trust company as directed by the board; shall advise the board of all such deposits, of all stock dividends, rights, calls and maturities of all securities deposited with it; shall purchase, sell, deliver, and receive securities on the order of the board; and shall prepare and deliver to the board a list, at such time as the board may require, of all securities held by it with their current market values. Such custodian may make a reasonable charge for such services.

Section 2. Said subdivision (2) of said section 23 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

(f) The board may employ any qualified bank, trust company, corporation, firm, or person to advise it on the investment of the fund and may pay for such advice.

Approved October 29, 1960.

CHAP. 215 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR AN ALTERNATE METHOD OF COMPUTING THE ALLOWANCE FOR SUPERANNUATION RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of section 5 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 661 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "highest," in line 11, the words: - or on the average annual rate of regular compensation not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars received by such member during the period or periods, whether or not consecutive, constituting his last five years of creditable service preceding retirement, whichever is the greater.

Approved March 16, 1960.

CHAP. 571 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE REIMBURSEMENT OF ONE RETIREMENT SYSTEM BY ANOTHER FOR SURVIVORS' ALLOWANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (c) of subdivision (8) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Whenever any retired member or beneficiary receives a pension or survivor's allowance from a system pertaining to one governmental unit in a case where a portion of such pension or survivor's allowance is attributable to service in a second governmental unit to which another system pertains, the first governmental unit shall be reimbursed in full, in accordance with the provisions of this paragraph, by the second governmental unit for such portion of the pension as shall be computed by the actuary.

Approved August 5, 1960.

CHAP. 619 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE DATES OF TERMINATION OF CERTAIN ACTS RELATING TO THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES OF VETERANS.

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is in part to extend forthwith certain benefits to certain persons in the military or naval forces of the United States, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 708 of the acts of 1941 is hereby amended by striking out section 25, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 576 of the acts of 1959, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 25. Service in the military or naval forces of the United States referred to in this act shall, except as otherwise provided thereby, mean such service occurring between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two.

Section 2. Paragraph (h) of subdivision (1) of section 4 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the third subparagraph, as amended by section 1A of said chapter 576, and inserting in place thereof the following subparagraph:-

Any member who served in the armed forces between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two, shall have such actual service credited to him as creditable service when reinstated or re-employed in his former position or in a similar position within two years of his discharge or release from such service. The provisions of sections nine and nine A of chapter seven hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and forty-one, as amended, and as may be further amended, shall be applicable to any such veteran referred to therein.

Section 3. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out section 58A, as most recently amended by section 1B of said chapter 576, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 58A. A veteran eligible to retirement under section fifty-six, fifty-seven or fifty-eight, who was employed in the service of the commonwealth, or any county, city, town or district thereof, prior to his entry into wartime service as defined in section twenty-one of chapter thirty-one, and upon whose discharge or release therefrom was reinstated or re-employed within two years in his former position or a similar position , shall have credited to him as creditable service the period of his wartime service until the date of his discharge or release from such service, which shall include credit for any actual service in the armed forces between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two.

Section 4. This act shall take effect as of July first, nineteen hundred and sixty.

Approved August 30, 1960.

CHAP. 713 - AN ACT PROVIDING BENEFITS UNDER THE STATE RETIREMENT LAW FOR CERTAIN ORPHANS AND MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE LAW RELATIVE TO THE PERMANENT SCHOOL PENSION FUND IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Option (c) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 291 of the acts of 1958, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

If a spouse receiving an allowance as beneficiary under this option dies leaving any children of the deceased member and of such spouse who are under age eighteen, such amount as would have been paid to such spouse shall be divided into such number of equal shares as there are such children, and each such share shall be paid to a guardian for the benefit of each such child until the child reaches age eighteen.

Section 2. Section 2 of chapter 370 of the acts of 1959, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Laws," in line 5, the words:- ;provided, that no such reimbursement shall be made with respect to any pension increase resulting from the enactment of this act.

Section 3. Section 1 shall take effect as of January first nineteen hundred and fifty-nine and section 2 shall take effect as of September first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

Approved October 24, 1960.

CHAP. 505 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF CERTAIN PREMIUMS FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE BY PERSONS RETIRED FROM THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to provide forthwith for certain insurance protection of employees and former employees of the commonwealth and to authorize certain deductions for the payment of premiums beginning July first, nineteen hundred and sixty, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 10 of chapter 32A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as amended by section

4 of chapter 389 of the acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following three sentences:- The commission shall require that, on retirement of an employee, the policy or policies of insurance shall provide that the group life coverage of such employee as set forth in section six, except the optional coverage referred to therein, shall be reduced fifty per cent and the group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits shall be continued. The retired employee shall pay fifty per cent of the average group premium for such group life coverage and fifty per cent of the average group premium for the hospital, surgical and medical benefits for such employee or for such employee and his dependents and the commonwealth shall contribute the remaining fifty per cent of such premium cost. Prior to retirement an insured employee who terminates his service with the commonwealth and who has a right to retire but whose retirement is deferred as provided in section ten of chapter thirty-two shall for the purposes of this chapter only be deemed to have been granted a leave of absence without pay and may continue his full coverage in the state insurance plan; provided, he files an application therefor with the commission, and makes payment for the entire cost of his insurance, with no contribution by the commonwealth, to the commission in such manner as it may prescribe.

Section 2. Section ten of chapter thirty-two A of the General Laws, as amended by section one of this act, shall apply to all persons who were insured under the provisions of said chapter thirty-two A and whose services were terminated by reason of retirement or who were entitled to a deferred retirement allowance on or after January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, except that the commonwealth shall not contribute to the premium cost on a retroactive basis to January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

Section 3. This act shall take effect July first, nineteen hundred and sixty.

Approved June 30, 1960.

CHAP. 724 - AN ACT PROVIDING BENEFITS FOR THE WIDOWS OF CERTAIN JUDGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 65B the following section:- Section 65C. A chief justice, justice, associate justice, judge or associate judge, hereinafter in this section called judge, who is retired or who resigns and who is entitled to a pension for life under the provisions of section sixty-five A, may elect to receive, in lieu thereof, a pension for life at a lesser annual rate with the provision that upon his death, leaving as a survivor a widow who was his spouse at the time of his retirement or resignation, two-thirds of such pension for life at a lesser annual rate shall be paid to such widow. Such lesser annual rate shall be determined so that the value, on the date of such retirement or resignation, of the prospective payments to such judge and to such widow shall be the actuarial equivalent of the value of the pension for life to which such judge is entitled under the provisions of section sixty-five A. Such election shall be in writing on a prescribed form and filed with the appropriate retiring authority at the time of retirement or resignation or within thirty days thereafter. The computation of said actuarial equivalent shall be subject to supervision and verification in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one by the actuary appointed by the commissioner of insurance.

If a judge who would be entitled, upon resigning, to a pension for life under section sixty-five A, dies before resigning, his widow shall receive a pension for life of two-thirds of such pension for life at a lesser annual rate to which such judge would have been entitled had he, as of the date of death, resigned and had such pension for life at a lesser annual rate been computed under the first paragraph.

If a judge fifty-five years of age or over but under age seventy who would be entitled, upon resigning, to a pension for life under section sixty-five A except for not having attained age seventy, dies, his widow shall receive a pension for life computed as provided in the second paragraph except that, in making such computation, the proportion of the annual rate of salary payable to a judge under section sixty-five A, to wit, seventy-five per cent, shall be reduced by one per cent for each year or part thereof by which the date of death precedes the attainment of age seventy.

Pensions under this section shall be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of the court from which the judge was retired or resigned or of which he was a judge at the time of death are paid.

The provisions of the second and third paragraphs shall not apply unless such widow and such deceased judge were living together at the time of his death or, if living apart, they were living apart, in the opinion of the appropriate retiring authority, for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on the part of such widow. Payments under said second and third paragraphs shall terminate upon the remarriage of such widow.

Section 2. This act shall take effect as of July first, nineteen hundred and sixty.

Approved October 27, 1960.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in Zone Examinations of the following companies, together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiner	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
	Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.				
2	Pennsylvania	H. Silverstein	$2,200.00	$ 1,497.53	$ 3,697.53
			Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Off.		697.05
					$ 4,394.58
	Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.				
2	Pennsylvania	R. M. Johns	$ 2,040.00	$ 1,223.56	$3,263.56
	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.				
2	Ohio	C. L. Thompson	$ 6,000.00	$ 3,312.00	$ 9,312.00
3	Georgia	J. J. Minto	5,680.00	3,109.34	8,789.34
4	North Dakota	H. J. Franek	6,040.00	3,351.44	9,391.44
5	Oklahoma	J. W. Roberts	5,040.00	3,259.52	8,299.52
6	California	T.C. Knight	8,570.13	3,127.14	11,697.27
					$47,489.57
	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.				
2	Delaware	W.A. Bronder	$6,000.00	$ 3,282.84	$9,282.84
3	Kentucky	S. P. McGuire	6,040.00	3,361.80	9,401.80
4	North Dakota	J. Vadnie	5,840.00	3,533.54	9,373.54
5	Nebraska	E. D. Gerye	6,739.65	3,437.70	10,177.35
6	Washington	O. Levinson	6,000.00	3,184.69	9,184.69
					$47,420.22

EXAMINATIONS OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies:

Company	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 4, 1960
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Sept. 8, 1960
*Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Sept. 6, 1960
*Massachusetts Casualty Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	October 3, 1960
*Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1959	January 4, 1960
*New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	January 4, 1960

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS

Massachusetts participated in the following Association examinations during the year 1960:

Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Chicago, Illinois
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
The Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio
Continental American Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Delaware
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Indiana
Sentry National Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wisconsin
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tennessee
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tennessee
La Societe des Artisans	Montreal, P. Q., Canada

EXAMINATIONS OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made during 1960 as of the year ending October 31, 1959:

Bank	Location	Previous Examination as of
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	October 31, 1956
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	October 31, 1956
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1956
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	October 31, 1956
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	October 31, 1956
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	October 31, 1956
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	October 31, 1956
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	October 31, 1956
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	October 31, 1956
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	October 31, 1956
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1956
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	October 31, 1956
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	October 31, 1956
Savings Bank Life Insurance Council	Boston	October 31, 1956

EXAMINATION OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made during 1960, as of December 31, 1959:

Name of System	Cost of Supervision	Previous Examination as of
County Systems:		
Bristol	$1,664.94	December 31, 1956
Hampden	1,750.11	December 31, 1956
Worcester	2,767.53	December 31, 1956
City and Town Systems:		
Boston	$13,204.15	December 31, 1956
Cambridge	1,792.53	December 31, 1956
Danvers	1,936.76	December 31, 1956
Fairhaven	440.89	December 31, 1956
Framingham	938.07	December 31, 1956
Haverhill	260.29	December 31, 1956
Hull	1,540.41	December 31, 1956
Lawrence	1,814.29	December 31, 1956
Lexington	100.11	December 31, 1956
Lowell	6,218.27	December 31, 1956
Lynn	2,913.37	December 31, 1956
Marlboro	1,382.26	December 31, 1956
Melrose	1,595.95	December 31, 1956
Milford	1,853.54	December 31, 1956
Milton	1,803.14	December 31, 1956
Natick	621.74	December 31, 1956
Needham	595.18	December 31, 1956
Newburyport	1,688.25	December 31, 1956
North Attleboro	538.39	December 31, 1956
Norwood	782.32	December 31, 1956
Peabody	1,836.44	December 31, 1956
Revere	975.22	December 31, 1956
Saugus	1,724.33	December 31, 1956
Stoneham	1,796.45	December 31, 1956
Swampscott	2,119.25	December 31, 1956
Winchester	501.46	December 31, 1956

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined by this Department during 1960:

Organization	Location	Examination As of	Examination Commenced
The Sibley Firemen's Relief Association	Amesbury	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 4, 1960
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Felicudi and Saint Steven, United, Inc.	Waltham	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 22, 1960
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 29, 1960
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	Feb. 2, 1960
Russian Orthodox St. Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Feb. 18, 1960
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of No. America, So. America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia Benefit Association	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Feb. 25, 1960
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Assn.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1959	Mar. 3, 1960
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	Norwood	Dec. 31, 1959	Mar. 24, 1960
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	April 12, 1960
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	April 20, 1960
Plainville Firefighter's Relief Association	Attleboro	Dec. 31, 1959	April 25, 1960
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	Brockton	Dec. 31, 1959	April 28, 1960
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of St. Michael the Archangel	Chicopee	Dec. 31, 1959	May 9, 1960
Polish Benefit and Social Society, Inc.	New Bedford	Dec. 31, 1959	May 16, 1960
St. Casimer Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society	Westfield	Dec. 31, 1959	May 23, 1960
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	Westfield	Dec. 31, 1959	May 24, 1960
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association) Women's Mutual Aid Society Vitoria Colonna)	Plymouth	Dec. 31, 1959	June 2, 1960
Vega Club, Inc.	Brockton	Dec. 31, 1959	June 9, 1960
St. Joseph Brotherhood Association, Inc.	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	Aug. 26, 1960

The following Domestic Lodge Systems were examined during 1960:

Organization	Location	Examination As of	Examination Commenced
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Sept. 14, 1960
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Oct. 14, 1960

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1960.

Massachusetts Accident Company - The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-Cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1960 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND
December 31, 1960

Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Portland, Me., to Commissioner of Insurance, Com. of Mass.

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1959		$1,109,772.89
Income during 1960		
Net Premiums	$26,137.94	
Interest on Premium Notes	12.59	
Interest Received from Union Mutual	31,455.95	
Share of Profits on Cancellable Business	7,436.34	
Total Income in 1960		65,042.82
Total		$1,174,815.71

Disbursements during 1960		
Payments made to Policyholders	$102,119.32	
Out-of-Office Claim Expense	81.00	
Collection Fees	0	
Taxes	8,546.75	
Expense Allowance to Union Mutual	3,921.82	
1956 Restoration of Indemnity	41,375.47	
Total Disbursements in 1960		$156,044.36
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1960		$1,018,771.35

****

Assets		
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1960	$1,018,771.35	
		$1,018,771.35

Liabilities		
Claim Reserve	$646,232.00	
Claim Expense	8,078.00	
Unearned Premiums	9,818.04	
Active Life Reserve	45,572.00	
1956 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	8,277.43	
1956 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	7,080.12	
1946 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	370.17	
1946 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	493.16	
Reserve for Taxes	341.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	101,877.14	
Surplus	190,632.29	
		$1,018,771.35

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office, $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1960 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1960, shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been $253.23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $796.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1960.

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1958 - 1960:

CANCELLATIONS	1958	1959	1960
Sustained, after hearing	2,160	1,908	2,009
Complainant defaulted	954	878	917
Both defaulted	7	6	7
Withdrawn	305	173	145
Annulled, after hearing	1,623	1,417	1,327
Reinstated	498	330	361
Company defaulted	25	8	3
Invalid cancellation	259	204	231
Continued generally	130	154	157
Dismissed, complaint invalid	44	27	24
Power of attorney	37	40	11
New certificate filed	180	127	144
Cancelled by insured	65	72	65
No cancellation	51	33	31
Sub-totals	6,338	5,377	5,432
REFUSALS			
Sustained after hearing	205	210	180
Not proper and reasonable	451	390	345
Company defaulted	1	4	1
Dismissed, complainant defaulted	114	102	128
Both defaulted	2	3	-
Withdrawn	266	306	195
Refusal not proved	33	43	30
Company agrees to issue	104	77	87
Policy issued	1	4	7
Other insurance	9	4	5
Complaint invalid	8	8	6
Car sold	36	43	42
Sub-totals	1,230	1,194	1,026
GRAND TOTALS	7,568	6,571	6,458

The following is the disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of Appeal for the same 3 years - '58 - '60.

	1958		1959		1960	
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED	534		452		426	
Affirmed by the Superior Court	299		216		176	
Reversed by the Superior Court	56		74		64	
DISMISSED						
Other insurance	21		24		15	
No reason given	1		25		34	
Plates returned	-		9		3	
DECREES NOT RETURNED	127		89		134	
		534		452		426

During the year 1960, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	102 times
At Springfield	16 "
At Taunton	14 "
At Worcester	13 "

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by Clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1960.

Income (for fiscal year July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960)

Agents' Licenses	$146,602.75
Brokers' Licenses	134,945.00
Company Licenses	2,788.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,750.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,560.00
Fraternal Licenses	3,600.00
Rating Organization Fees	375.00
Certificate Fees	6,666.50
Charter Fees	850.00
Service of Process Fees	485.00
Statement Fees	10,188.95
Retaliatory Fees	29.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	403.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	748.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	110.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	6.00
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Cos.	3,609.63
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Retirement Systems	78,401.66
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	169,015.44
Special Insurance Brokers' Fees	142,966.41
Miscellaneous Fees	390.38
Total Income	$706,490.72

Maintenance Expenses (for fiscal year July 1, 1959 - June 30, 1960)

Salary - Commissioner	$12,500.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,134,222.14
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	15,175.02
Services - Non-Employees	88.75
Travel & Automotive Expenses	98,988.04
Advertising and Printing	28,000.00
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,000.00
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Office and Administrative Expenses	18,900.00
Equipment	3,963.73
Rentals	29,136.60
	$1,343,474.28

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and excpenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

EXPENSES

Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Expenses	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1951	$343,120.03	$8,500.00	$769,993.64	$116,357.29	$984,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893,06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82
1956	495,123.47	12,500.00	951,802.46	154,289.37	1,125,695.58
1957	430,470.01	12,500.00	1,038,128.83	157,033.00	1,207,661.83
1958	761,661.09	12,500.00	1,129,247.34	168,854.00	1,310,601.34
1959	719,979.44	12,500.00	1,135,262.72	167,485.34	1,315,248.06
1960	706,490.72	12,500.00	1,149,397.16	181,577.12	1,343,474.28

CONCLUSION

Pursuant to maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities in the administration of the Commonwealth's regulatory insurance laws (The General Laws, Chapter 174A, 175, 175A, 175B, 176, 176A, 176B and 176D), your Commissioner, under the provisions of statutory law, served as a member of certain legislative commissions, during the year 1960.

With the same objective, your Commissioner, during the same period, served on a number of committees and subcommittees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, an organization dedicated to promote uniformity in legislation affecting insurance; to encourage uniformity in departmental rulings under the insurance laws of the several states; to disseminate information of value to insurance supervisory officials in the performance of their duties and to establish ways and means of fully protecting the interests of insurance holders of the various states, territories and possessions of the United States.

A resume of the aforementioned memberships of your Commissioner follows:

MEMBERSHIP ON LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONS

Standing Commissions

Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee, Chapter 570, Acts of 1953, "An Act Relative to the Establishment of the Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee and to Provide a Plan for the Insuring of Risks Requiring Insurance for the Operation of Motor Vehicles," establishing Chapter 90A of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

MEMBERSHIP ON COMMITTEES OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS

Committees and Subcommittees Thereof:

Valuation of Securites Committee
Life Insurance Committee

Service of Indemnity Corporations Committee
Rates and Rating Organizations Committee

Valuation of Securities
Workmen's Compensation
Small Policy Economies
Variable Annuities
and Pension Plan Funding

In addition, ever mindful of their obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervisory staff and personnel made every effort to keep in touch with developments in all segments of the industry and to take proper and adequate measures thereon, as indicated, and thereby produce substantial equity for all parties concerned - the insurance industry and the public - in accordance with applicable insurance law.

Respectfully submitted,

Otis M. Whitney
Commissioner of Insurance

LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS, DECEMBER 31, 1960

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W.Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Enerud
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1908	William I. Newton	H.E. Bardin
Federal Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1905	1907	1960	M.P. Luthy	Chase M. Smith
Hartford Life Insurance Co. (Former Columbian)	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Byron K. Elliott	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	Jerome M. Powell	V.M. Leith
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1956	Roger Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leland L. Kalmbach	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrauk	Gurdon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	1843	O.Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H.Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
Insurance Departments of Massachusetts Savings Banks[2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	Bruce Alexander
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	R.Wendell Dronsfield
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	J.Reed Morss	Robert M. Morgan
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	John E. Wilkinson
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Luke S. Hayden	Robert H. Bolza
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1949	1949	1949	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A.Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith,2nd	Earl Duncan
Institution for Savings, Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	G.Churchill Francis	Howard C. Nason
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	J.Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Roberert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	A.George Gilman	Neil MacInnis

Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	J.Amory Jeffries	Ralph S. Bell
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Seabury Stanton	Gordon D. Larcom
Newton Savings Bank	Newton, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Frederick C. Ober	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	V.Herbert Gordon	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Clarence C. Reed	Edward E. ERickson
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Fred M. Rowell	Fred C. Newhall
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem, Mass.	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville, Mass.	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield, Mass.	1944	1944	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	John A. Saunders
Suffolk Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1941	1941	1941	Maynard L. Harris	Philip B. Hamel
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	E.Raymond Newell	G.Arthur Small
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrasse
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Elwood A. Wyman
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Leone V. Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester, Mass.	1948	1948	1948	C.Lane Goss	Alton P. Cole, Jr.
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester, Mass.	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	James R. Mercer, Jr.

Companies of Other States and Provinces

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	J.Welkel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1850	1864	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
All-American Life and Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1950	1951	1959	E.E.Ballard	A.J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Co.	Skokie, Ill.	1957	1957	1958	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Life Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1955	1956	1960	P.E. Van Horn	E.H. Stochholm
American United Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Clarence A. Jackson	J. Howard Alltop
Bankers Life Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	D.N. Warters	R.E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	Lloyd M. Bauman	James A. Bancroft
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1940	1940	1959	Joseph N. Mitchell	Henry Attias
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1956	Paul E. Keller	John W. Crews
Business Men's Assurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	W.D. Grant	E.A. Carlson
Cavalier Life Insurance Co.	Baltimore, Md.	1954	1954	1960	S.M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Citizens Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1935	1937	1960	Jack Hyman	Joseph S. D'Adamo
Colonial Life Insurance Co.	East Orange, N.J.	1897	1897	1960	Richard B. Evans	Richard D. Nelson
Confederation Life Association	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1871	1871	1958	Raymond H. Kay [7]	M.F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Frazar B. Wilde	George W. Young
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	Charles J. Zimmerman	Ward F. Stevens
Constitution Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1929	1929	1960	Paul D. Doolen	T.P. Rogers
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Claude L. Benner	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1911	Howard C. Reeder	Willard N. Boyden
Credit Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Co.	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1900	1901	1958	W.E. Shackleton [7]	P. McConald
Employers Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1958	1959	1959	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U.S.	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	James F. Oates, Jr.	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1933	Edwin W. Henne	Alvin E. Hanson
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Life Association	Fulton, Ill.	1896	1896	1960	James S. Kemper	Lyle H. Barnhart
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	1879	1885	C.L. Pontius	Harry L. Archey, Jr.
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	Chas. E. Becker	George E. Hatmaker
General American Life Insurance Co.	Saint Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Frederic M. Peirce	Harry F. Rollett
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Co.	San Antonio, Texas	1934	1934	1959	P.J. Hennessey	E.F. Mischer

LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS, DECEMBER 31, 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Companies of Other States and Provinces Concl.						
Guardian Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	John L. Cameron	Francis X. Reilly
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	William P. Worthington	George Gamache
Independence Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Louisville, Ky.	1934	1934	1960	William P. Tate	H.W. Stodghill, Jr
Insurance City Life Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1954	1954	1959	Russell O. Hooker	Joseph W. Ress
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance and Annuity Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1957	1957	1960	W. Grady Clark	Dean B. Carlson
Life Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1957	1958	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	J. Cowin Smith
Lifeco Insurance Co. of America	Seattle, Wash.	1957	1957	1960	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	W.O. Menge	G.M. Bryce
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Me.	1955	1956	1957	Paul E. Merrill	Joseph S. Jones
Manhattan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Co.	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1887	1887	1958	H.B. Neild[7]	L.M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1867	Cecil J. North	Walter E. Hollenbeck
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[3]	1880	1946	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	H. Bruce Palmer	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Roger Hull	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C.E. Menor, Jr.
National Life Assurance Co. of Canada	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1897	1899	1860	A.F. Kinbacher[7]	W.W. Buchanan
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	C.A. Herschel
Nationwide Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio	1929	1931	1960	Murray D. Lincoln	E.A. Rule
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	William F. Young
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	Robert F. Rosenburg	C.C. Cox
North American Reassurance	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A.H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Donald C. Slichter	W.B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	C.S. Gillespie
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C.M. McNeill
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1936	1936	1958	T.S. Burnett	Neil B. Ross
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Charles W. Dow	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPherson
Peoples - Home Life Insurance Co.	Frankfort, Ky.	1910	1906	1959	Maurice Hartwell	H.W. Smith
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861[4]	Lyndes B. Stone	J. Kenneth Sullivan
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[5]	1887	1948	R.L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Chataanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R.L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1965	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	William C. Trapnell
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Louis R. Menagh	William D. Freeston
Puritan Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1957	Thomas M. Bruce, Jr.[8]	James R. O'Donnell
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1957	Edward K. Seribner	Lewis Armao
Seaboard Life Insurance Co.	Miami, Fla.	1955	1955	1960	Samuel Kosman	Simeon D. Spear

Security-Connecticut Life Insurance Co.	New Haven, Conn.	1955	1955	1960	E. Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899[6]	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Standard Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	Harry V. Wade	James F. Bash
State Farm Life Insurance Co.	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Morris G. Fuller	Marvin D. Bower
Sun Life Assurance Co.	Montreal, Que,Can.	1865	1871	1926	C.F.G. Marchant[7]	F.J. Cunningham
Travelers Insurance Co.[9]	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Marshall C. Hunt
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Me.	1848	1849	1855	Carleton G. Lane	Philip B. Grant
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	N.M. Longworth	Frank P. Hannan
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
United Services Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D.C.	1937	1939	1960	Lloyd M. Bauman	Robert C. Bourke
United States Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	Anthony J. Stilo
Washington National Insurance Co.	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	P.W. Watt	G. Preston Kendall
Western Life Insurance Co.	Helena, Montana	1910	1910	1960	Robert B. Richardson	Alex M. Kirk
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1950	Neville Pilling	Fred H. Oliver
Accident and Health Companies						
Hearthstone Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	W. Clement Stone	F.E. McCabe
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Milan A. Heath	Melville F. Heath, Jr.
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	Worcester, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	Omaha, Neb.	1909	1910	1939	V.J. Skutt	W.J. Maginn
National Accident and Health Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	T.W. Mock	P. Webb Casey

1. As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.
2. Treasurer in place of secretary.
3. As the Bankers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.
4. Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.
5. Reincorporated 1910.
6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.
7. United States Manager.
8. To 11/10/60
9. Reports Accident and Health figures under separate cover.

Note: Some of the above companies reporting on "Life and Accident and Health" forms, write Life Insurance only.

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus[1]	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
Life, and Accident and Health Companies Massachusetts Companies									
Berkshire	$205,678,338	$191,190,704	-	-	$14,487,634	$32,226,647	$25,631,528	$607,153,187	-
Boston Mutual	69,559,303	64,434,824	-	$1,100,000	4,024,479	14,939,269	12,022,369	537,400,864	$500
Craftsman	2,881,149	1,547,545	$600,000	-	733,604	5,585,282	5,297,857	-	-
Federal Mutual	600,000	-	400,000	-	200,000	600,000	-	-	-
Hartford	129,667,087	112,826,912	5,000,000	2,516,355	9,323,820	22,383,677	19,298,010	460,369	772,776,562
John Hancock	6,127,322,505	5,591,711,957	-	88,215,000	447,395,548	1,016,642,312	731,505,994	26,184,481,342	-
Loyal Protective	34,807,304	21,972,450	3,000,000	719,774	9,115,080	12,401,285	10,070,269	78,945,599	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	32,229,955	18,012,439	2,000,000	1,870,300	10,347,216	10,822,523	8,754,069	-	10,658,400
Massachusetts Mutual	2,440,175,385	2,300,874,297	-	11,610,700	127,690,388	422,047,349	314,316,688	8,278,463,591	-
Monarch	107,973,688	88,768,688	4,000,000	88,900	15,116,100	44,400,437	34,394,176	611,836,072	-
New England	2,210,622,335	2,046,601,549	-	9,347,800	154,672,986	368,294,213	280,145,642	7,042,890,567	-
Paul Revere	201,325,780	144,238,059	4,600,000	16,663,377	35,824,344	59,761,865	42,615,187	-	896,028,512
State Mutual	733,615,003	671,205,277	-	17,808,126	44,601,600	143,998,516	109,447,108	3,125,055,786	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$12,296,457,832	$11,253,384,701	$19,600,000	$149,940,332	$873,532,799	$2,154,103,375	$1,593,498,897	$46,466,687,377	$1,679,463,974
Companies of Other States									
Acacia	$407,045,829	$387,761,258	-	-	$19,284,571	$65,026,273	$50,503,909	$1,864,256,532	$12,086,405
Aetna	4,031,107,933	3,675,750,528	$40,000,000	$80,800,000	234,557,405	971,484,945	737,522,666	1,340,834,183	22,970,186,276
All-American	14,576,285	8,568,738	2,438,000	-	3,569,547	8,910,893	6,469,065	93,164,997	96,693,912
Allstate Life	19,019,507	13,966,065	1,000,000	199,169	3,854,273	13,662,064	10,280,049	-	1,660,884,961
American Life	2,842,398	1,010,808	1,100,000	7,475	724,115	1,661,942	1,409,288	-	59,193,726
American United	167,604,365	152,465,021	-	4,200,000	10,939,344	32,978,611	26,689,393	1,504,457,322	74,134,772
Bankers Life	1,093,533,892	1,020,132,606	-	10,500,000	62,901,286	193,713,158	138,053,541	3,760,170,334	-
Bankers National	83,591,351	74,824,405	1,929,071	2,800,000	4,037,875	18,150,783	13,330,912	448,693,813	284,200,558
Bankers Security	6,879,662	4,952,561	437,500	742,620	746,981	4,142,587	3,299,487	-	410,057,539
Beneficial Standard	36,591,210	22,704,168	2,194,872	-	11,692,170	23,430,276	18,757,268	324,591	219,332,734
Benefit Association	30,446,342	25,800,481	-	55,335	4,590,526	33,673,325	30,212,856	304,669,028	-
Business Men's	211,196,696	176,800,971	8,000,000	-	26,395,725	67,247,168	53,252,788	129,514,047	1,872,192,941
Cavalier	29,165,881	12,792,524	2,500,000	2,788,958	11,084,399	17,078,940	15,780,159	-	1,081,235,161
Citizens	5,067,371	2,697,092	8,000,000	5,393	1,564,886	1,789,869	854,243	41,293,617	53,718,452
Colonial	94,499,852	89,445,800	1,000,000	1,236,426	2,817,626	20,120,972	14,231,666	397,512	609,541,667
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	25,012,451	23,720,211	300,000	85,681	906,559	7,346,624	5,933,058	118,897,697	260,693,273
Connecticut General	2,232,220,439	2,077,073,762	12,000,000	53,791,768	89,354,909	464,569,644	323,443,693	345,039,183	11,027,970,313
Connecticut Mutual	1,594,039,064	1,459,569,197	-	42,076,968	92,392,899	254,642,753	179,104,778	4,700,113,732	-
Constitution	25,779,457	20,458,883	1,000,000	-	4,320,574	20,969,032	19,153,152	40,983,902	274,880,598
Continental American	112,478,283	101,331,909	1,304,700	1,200,000	8,641,674	19,064,509	14,159,306	532,088,673	8,848,116
Continental Assurance	734,401,665	663,046,313	10,045,000	5,311,000	55,999,352	235,954,547	165,544,041	1,843,014,631	5,001,375,362
Credit Life	8,405,772	6,877,594	600,000	150,000	778,178	11,402,667	10,662,948	692,900	1,318,642,921
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	95,396,846	93,709,709	-	400,000	1,287,137	27,948,237	20,076,330	367,720,875	738,028,248
Employers Life	5,038,110	530,427	1,000,000	1,507,683	2,000,000	1,677,574	966,986	-	34,814,806
Equitable	10,039,028,442	9,486,683,363	-	32,000,000	520,345,079	1,634,455,530	1,266,236,977	38,066,142,790	371,186,080
Farm Family	8,606,161	7,413,126	450,000	104	742,931	3,582,083	1,480,289	128,519,933	-

Farmers and Traders	49,914,824	47,057,494	300,000	2,057,330	500,000	8,070,808	5,406,219	76,095,295	119,427,554
Federal Life and Casualty	18,503,735	16,236,088	1,000,000	-	1,267,647	17,163,103	15,475,493	-	519,090,102
Fidelity Life	27,485,190	24,100,483	-	1,000,000	2,384,707	5,020,442	3,215,054	178,752,430	1,439,750
Fidelity Mutual	375,481,412	357,961,169	-	-	17,520,243	56,929,828	42,596,857	1,306,260,050	10,613,017
Franklin Life	585,295,957	512,295,957	18,030,272	-	54,069,728	134,924,719	78,866,121	1,804,291,235	2,242,983,088
General American	288,498,599	274,052,674	-	-	14,445,925	91,277,225	75,918,896	3,249,186,688	-
Government Personnel	21,983,470	20,391,282	-	-	1,592,188	5,939,116	3,661,444	169,999,620	30,967,782
Guardian	517,051,499	478,629,818	-	4,107,000	34,314,681	90,175,800	66,209,645	1,952,305,574	4,050
Home	424,274,989	394,559,060	-	4,583,000	25,132,929	82,389,974	60,674,924	2,128,282,503	112,601,643
Independence	7,841,494	4,368,785	1,370,000	112,500	1,990,209	8,537,196	7,828,962	-	48,904,927
Insurance City	1,316,552	578,368	473,600	-	264,584	948,180	870,034	-	71,768,890
Investors Syndicate	7,623,203	1,798,445	1,000,000	-	4,824,758	3,037,139	2,040,743	-	301,862,984
Life Insurance Company of North America	19,395,101	10,551,721	1,000,000	2,843,380	5,000,000	18,377,228	13,885,322	38,976,181	551,492,469
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	516,183,566	461,279,840	13,520,000	4,500,000	36,883,726	91,716,772	65,497,557	772,538	2,743,686,120
Lifeco Insurance Company of America	16,076,351	1,853,111	2,000,000	-	12,223,240	12,162,426	1,630,874	2,303,408	124,202,585
Lincoln National	1,490,444,175	1,299,070,429	20,000,000	-	171,373,746	302,969,262	234,549,144	1,245,831,830	9,324,340,285
Maine Fidelity	1,246,773	514,483	450,000	-	282,290	520,680	572,367	-	18,924,529
Manhattan	178,635,081	167,003,059	2,000,000	460,645	8,971,377	53,900,649	41,697,912	1,516,891,229	6,954,939
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	336,377,675	320,874,223	350,000	15,153,452	-	68,813,795	48,531,371	569,231,767	607,931,617
Metropolitan	17,941,244,002	17,037,679,311	-	141,143,000	762,421,691	3,291,542,528	2,509,677,514	92,903,029,069	1,342,854,009
Minnesota	293,452,534	275,853,630	-	-	17,598,904	58,746,516	43,036,808	2,689,960,130	-
Mutual Benefit	1,870,220,377	1,795,646,296	-	-	74,574,081	285,478,410	243,967,432	5,594,819,863	-
Mutual Life	2,761,879,909	2,555,017,796	-	340,000	206,522,113	377,047,204	321,967,679	7,977,268,896	163,354,462
Mutual Trust	209,964,052	191,986,888	-	-	17,977,164	30,467,280	22,476,868	724,950,068	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	2,024,502	1,471,527	400,000	1,601	151,374	492,465	581,223	1,461,489	35,673,843
National Life Insurance	829,617,066	782,766,793	-	811,729	46,038,544	150,079,679	110,243,243	2,750,448,609	75,722
Nationwide	163,009,936	147,888,099	2,400,000	5,721,837	7,000,000	41,080,491	23,202,007	1,808,782,669	-
New York	7,157,891,181	6,646,054,898	-	57,400,000	454,436,283	1,117,274,447	900,225,265	23,801,883,451	242,016,872
North American Life	65,220,720	46,914,986	1,000,000	1,046,000	16,259,734	38,641,683	31,498,061	28,000	825,051,607
North American Reassurance	60,701,753	51,920,021	2,000,000	105,168	6,676,564	17,656,254	14,479,658	-	1,437,870,248
Northwestern	4,197,903,754	3,962,361,711	-	-	235,542,043	586,873,474	437,277,416	10,393,022,008	17,493,099
Occidental	816,536,525	718,620,276	25,000,000	13,038,546	59,877,703	286,055,891	220,047,185	698,345,878	9,508,230,470
Old Republic	25,196,149	23,592,480	1,358,418	520,000	-274,749	16,423,024	17,822,935	-	2,760,677,927
Pacific	614,616,721	576,223,430	-	19,020,328	19,372,963	137,031,944	119,373,567	986,656,466	1,798,882,440
Patriot	16,123,153	4,424,416	1,500,000	531,000	9,667,737	3,817,137	13,361,017	-	293,460,399
Penn	1,815,874,057	1,715,847,877	-	100,026,180	-	243,014,308	194,914,192	5,249,482,643	-
Peoples - Home	40,632,194	36,122,188	300,000	-	4,210,006	5,352,152	4,122,911	409,197	170,403,545
Phoenix	894,431,853	839,949,695	-	4,464,467	50,017,691	143,587,861	111,936,615	2,448,594,887	58,060
Presbyterian Ministers	78,349,171	71,904,086	-	-	6,445,085	10,426,996	7,923,408	238,058,315	-
Provident Life and Accident	213,511,216	160,073,658	9,842,000	33,753,558	9,842,000	127,234,096	106,895,427	-	2,864,221,539
Provident Life and Casualty	3,405,178	2,326,830	400,000	278,348	400,000	3,208,163	2,880,314	-	165,454,156
Provident Mutual	871,004,320	816,885,732	-	54,118,588	-	120,868,534	106,807,537	2,624,752,792	-
Prudential	16,551,296,122	15,539,920,524	-	748,271,522	263,104,076	3,127,408,548	2,296,380,763	82,182,997,497	-
Puritan	6,241,169	5,092,148	550,000	215,000	384,021	1,076,601	887,696	69,000	72,500,417
Resolute Credit	3,758,505	1,163,241	500,000	-	2,095,264	2,410,071	1,832,805	-	124,757,557
Seaboard	4,030,557	2,760,494	840,752	-	429,311	3,201,072	1,717,970	3,982,478	73,826,919
Security - Connecticut	2,729,619	2,044,478	400,000	93,456	191,685	1,315,373	485,860	-	80,782,268
Security - Mutual	120,158,354	111,666,571	-	568,403	7,923,380	27,074,057	23,864,694	515,334,195	20,826,954
Standard	35,890,272	32,635,570	487,560	267,142	2,500,000	8,042,002	4,428,586	6,843,416	145,844,796
State Farm	212,599,038	186,937,829	3,000,000	-	22,661,209	54,031,077	29,871,101	1,734,840,597	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	931,153,405	864,747,453	400,000	66,005,952	-	128,016,689	111,401,957	2,961,995,240	78,843,540
Travelers*	2,602,824,514	2,379,631,634	50,000,000	127,932,095	45,260,785	454,516,411	376,517,756	344,300	26,961,068,602
Union Central	801,820,786	754,207,249	-	12,948,470	34,665,067	113,686,830	105,214,122	3,043,984,830	-
Union Labor	38,517,796	30,162,229	875,000	4,488,000	2,992,567	49,749,848	48,249,134	1,096,405,179	-
Union Mutual	119,186,142	108,384,188	-	2,350,000	8,451,954	40,158,686	32,549,122	1,059,896,246	4,394,701

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DECEMBER 31 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus[1]	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
Companies of Other States Concl.									
United Benefit	$364,581,708	$321,711,717	$1,000,000	-	$41,869,991	$70,313,719	$46,076,703	$19,520,368	$2,141,404,334
United Life and Accident	47,133,977	43,958,885	440,000	$548,201	2,186,891	9,569,473	6,556,665	7,207,941	438,177,565
United Services	45,365,472	40,686,281	600,000	-	4,079,191	12,530,592	5,919,385	483,483,262	-
United States Life	116,624,408	103,892,847	2,750,000	784,341	9,197,220	44,077,591	39,431,188	176,465,866	1,474,374,449
Washington National	302,713,588	234,226,707	20,000,000	8,000,000	40,486,881	99,751,801	82,681,153	5,848,329	1,902,458,194
Western	102,746,702	91,725,197	3,000,000	1,021,505	7,000,000	20,574,244	15,041,628	266,760,250	314,871,529
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	1,992,498	363,575	700,000	118,189	810,734	733,888	492,215	-	56,678,815
Totals of Other States	$89,351,379,865	$83,320,715,450	$280,436,745	$1,680,608,513	$4,069,619,157	$16,568,198,458	$12,690,856,572	$324,329,104,064	$120,793,684,190
Accident and Health Companies									
Hearthstone	$4,423,420	$2,669,997	$500,000	-	$1,253,423	$5,858,959	$4,692,396	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	5,712,985	3,582,384	200,000	-	1,930,601	3,668,777	3,047,778	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	100,606,023	15,906,577	9,000,000	$40,364,720	35,334,726	19,626,464	15,950,021	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	253,578,009	181,315,922	-	23,000,000	49,262,087	240,399,736	219,370,509	-	-
National Accident and Health	3,129,323	1,142,746	500,000	-	1,486,577	3,419,932	3,239,686	-	$17,451,064
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$367,449,760	$204,617,626	$10,200,000	$63,364,720	$89,267,414	$272,973,868	$246,300,390	-	$17,450,064
Recapitulation									
Massachusetts Life, and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$12,296,457,832	$11,253,384,701	$19,600,000	$149,940,332	$873,532,799	$2,154,103,375	$1,593,498,897	$46,466,687,377	$1,679,463,974
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	89,351,379,865	83,320,715,450	280,436,745	1,680,608,513	4,069,619,157	16,568,198,458	12,690,856,572	324,329,104,064	120,793,684,190
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	110,742,428	22,158,958	9,700,000	40,364,720	38,518,750	29,154,200	23,690,195	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	256,707,332	182,458,668	500,000	23,000,000	50,748,664	243,819,668	222,610,195	-	17,451,064
Totals of All Companies (106 companies)	$102,015,287,457	$94,778,717,777	$310,236,745	$1,893,913,565	$5,032,419,370	$18,995,275,701	$14,530,655,859	$370,795,791,441	$122,490,599,228

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables

TABLE B. - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks [2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
Massachusetts Companies												
Berkshire	$205,678,338	$88,734,478	$2,565,214	$85,282,508	$9,660,869	$11,323,102	$2,247,408	$400,971	$1,609,307	$3,804,967	$46,800	$2,714
Boston Mutual	69,559,303	46,759,987	2,027,447	15,19,,984	960,277	2,153,776	512,110	-	574,432	1,371,715	7,575	-
Craftsman	2,881,149	1,752,732	294,901	-	-	-	682,531	-	14,739	-	136,246	-
Federal Mutual	600,000	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	129,667,087	72,542,591	7,246,147	37,627,234	829,086	6,229,609	1,746,391	-	942,620	2,241,022	226,162	36,225
John Hancock	6,127,322,504	3,703,977,269	348,169,597	1,564,955,948	103,301,822	194,363,287	43,330,952	21,777,660	57,911,336	78,449,856	8,929,134	2,155,643
Loyal Protective	34,807,304	21,152,338	2,919,336	8,666,813	345,023	605,141	492,679	-	267,739	353,815	4,420	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	32,229,955	30,333,756	79,600	-	306,342	2,523	1,215,461	-	256,714	35,559	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,440,175,385	1,231,593,789	183,278,333	751,451,437	67,231,613	128,163,516	12,972,535	10,963	21,572,764	39,783,312	1,633,324	2,483,799
Monarch	107,973,689	52,382,762	10,861,207	36,149,516	170,729	3,305,617	1,672,092	-	870,881	2,472,274	75,259	13,352
New England	2,210,622,335	1,177,875,235	223,911,051	546,037,267	80,584,689	107,326,967	17,147,378	87,055	19,533,464	37,095,103	369,984	654,142
Paul Revere	201,325,780	42,077,353	42,634,502	94,849,103	4,803,553	6,076,419	4,656,134	90,500	1,204,786	4,013,358	536,350	383,722
State Mutual	733,615,003	274,582,333	52,483,639	306,423,482	29,777,055	36,549,081	5,241,981	10,305,344	5,291,507	12,508,861	348,687	103,033
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$12,296,457,832	$6,743,764,623	$876,470,974	$3,446,635,292	$297,971,058	$496,099,038	$92,517,652	$32,672,493	$110,050,289	$182,129,842	$12,313,941	$5,832,630
Companies of Other States												
Acacia	$407,045,829	$105,956,040	$2,174,700	$233,407,813	$7,174,451	$37,819,498	$4,339,963	$781	$2,831,863	$13,277,749	-	$62,971
Aetna	4,031,107,933	2,208,780,981	272,439,001	1,274,233,128	50,451,402	75,104,075	45,238,549	-	30,601,809	51,336,291	$20,321,791	2,600,906
All-American	14,576,285	7,801,046	1,788,256	2,476,226	720,660	338,000	609,249	-	107,004	648,353	81,714	5,777
Allstate Life	19,019,507	10,128,384	2,888,252	974,003	-	1,077	2,436,722	-	137,436	2,410,420	22,080	21,133
American Life	2,842,398	2,526,551	33,092	-	-	6,194	37,739	-	25,094	224,347	-34,093	23,474
American United	167,604,365	87,322,057	5,127,268	52,811,234	6,578,011	9,520,433	1,753,380	-	1,250,879	3,079,085	58,201	103,817
Bankers Life	1,093,533,892	479,537,003	17,835,293	505,723,747	7,396,327	40,104,701	7,663,006	97,698	9,653,631	23,792,560	1,412,538	317,388
Bankers National	83,591,351	37,802,550	7,265,263	25,410,362	2,588,452	5,427,315	1,840,908	-	586,822	2,094,655	51,537	523,487
Bankers Security	6,879,661	3,478,591	40,552	821,187	-	96,457	2,207,738	-	39,607	137,152	41,534	16,843
Beneficial Standard	36,591,210	5,159,992	10,268,321	14,862,520	2,141,446	1,777,377	1,027,689	-	144,682	999,255	3,708	206,220
Benefit Association	30,446,342	14,212,128	4,164,813	6,891,479	1,171,117	619,068	477,850	40,000	197,054	1,702,808	961,600	8,425
Business Men's	211,196,696	87,608,473	1,593,712	90,264,253	921,781	14,882,020	5,169,872	-	1,380,673	7,637,783	930,957	807,172
Cavalier	29,165,881	26,194,783	971,431	-	-	-	247,700	-	262,787	1,398,702	89,405	1,073
Citizens	5,067,371	2,593,153	-	203,058	-	1,711,959	400,129	-	31,327	127,745	-	-
Colonial	94,499,852	45,594,356	-	37,480,983	3,507,483	3,344,716	1,246,436	43,598	845,600	2,428,975	-14,054	21,759
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	25,012,451	17,677,783	3,675,555	-	-	2,025,230	93,724	-	291,054	1,170,996	78,136	-
Connecticut General	2,232,220,439	1,173,830,227	67,040,641	804,057,377	76,977,958	34,741,452	17,195,187	1,334	20,277,618	24,219,608	13,048,406	830,631
Connecticut Mutual	1,594,039,064	650,977,316	173,232,666	593,550,136	36,961,568	83,553,872	14,259,496	-	19,954,483	21,549,527	-	-
Constitution	25,779,457	11,660,591	2,156,356	5,402,913	1,762,303	2,288,327	1,245,670	-	136,842	897,824	221,170	7,461
Continental American	112,478,283	46,255,868	3,300,253	48,547,507	541,044	9,560,588	1,516,206	-	913,296	1,843,521	-	-
Continental Assurance	734,401,665	360,358,085	53,356,797	209,736,173	41,386,559	29,961,833	8,625,578	431,254	6,378,280	19,337,432	4,142,968	686,706
Credit Life	8,405,772	4,435,827	43,021	55,488	-	-	3,632,314	-	28,228	64,463	20,896	125,535
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	95,396,846	46,406,808	6,959,449	30,571,230	-	7,037,571	7,559	-	802,767	3,224,475	378,212	8,775

TABLE B. - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS CONTINUED

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]	Stocks [2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
Companies of Other States Concl.												
Employers Life	$5,038,110	$4,795,747	-	-	-	-	$100,766	-	$50,918	$90,145	$534	-
Equitable	10,039,028,442	5,324,602,898	256,529,532	3,582,803,198	234,491,295	299,578,219	61,405,307	83,263,684	87,340,903	98,048,498	9,268,797	1,696,111
Farm Family	8,606,161	5,215,561	154,283	2,289,298	-	173,026	24,341	186,274	70,047	489,562	3,769	-
Farmers and Traders	49,914,824	26,220,525	792,890	18,060,019	821,073	1,906,397	627,887	-	415,848	767,227	23,564	279,394
Federal Life & Cas.	18,503,735	6,335,839	207,751	8,972,128	266,758	915,291	710,895	-	97,917	490,945	343,477	162,734
Fidelity Life	27,485,190	15,203,816	813,637	9,003,257	19,013	1,029,409	400,048	962	231,019	711,855	6,318	65,856
Fidelity Mutual	375,481,412	193,838,247	9,592,255	132,388,373	6,198,834	21,609,327	2,098,412	438,694	3,163,126	6,142,373	-	11,771
Franklin Life	858,295,957	277,581,730	663,326	195,516,701	21,664,628	51,679,321	11,763,301	223,148	4,226,019	20,072,032	-	1,905,751
General American	288,498,599	106,492,390	1,768,275	143,999,543	4,052,950	18,111,655	4,171,185	-	2,438,256	5,393,243	1,611,234	459,868
Government Personnel	21,983,470	8,397,036	521,479	8,532,009	407,039	2,437,373	147,128	-	133,427	1,398,247	-	9,732
Guardian	517,051,499	236,489,071	2,952,357	205,832,861	12,811,521	32,657,007	4,818,939	9,081,706	3,512,253	8,252,035	401,607	242,142
Home	424,274,989	186,650,593	4,969,469	187,216,653	4,884,656	26,280,888	2,786,620	-	2,976,323	7,860,067	426,072	224,448
Independence	7,841,494	5,368,436	201,673	1,103,733	212,500	49,538	341,853	-	49,634	146,423	367,704	-
Insurance City	1,316,552	1,007,763	89,974	-	-	-	51,818	-	11,596	77,547	77,854	-
Investors Syndicate	7,623,204	6,721,049	-	-	-	558	98,561	-	68,100	734,936	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	19,395,100	15,094,797	1,082,522	-	-	308,782	1,231,508	-	204,564	1,202,272	260,589	10,066
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	516,183,566	219,709,773	33,284,112	195,653,674	18,878,504	31,691,145	4,760,387	690,324	3,330,912	7,702,342	391,178	91,215
Lifeco	16,076,351	14,562,709	333,152	441,332	-	2,550	211,785	-	174,032	350,748	43	-
Lincoln National	1,490,444,175	748,286,181	131,482,506	393,314,351	66,350,460	77,579,318	11,481,909	15,861,396	11,752,584	26,813,864	4,607,217	2,914,389
Maine Fidelity	1,246,773	969,635	71,930	18,432	-	6,668	61,165	-	28,265	82,150	7,723	805
Manhattan	178,635,081	72,869,848	15,000	81,095,387	2,729,901	12,009,792	2,469,676	7,226	1,433,276	5,918,835	24,864	61,276
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	336,377,675	201,078,814	44,021,034	66,847,036	-	14,041,465	1,161,978	-	3,483,204	5,338,176	-	405,968
Metropolitan	17,941,244,002	10,736,264,498	189,796,833	5,054,339,906	587,514,682	703,069,973	162,243,112	53,197	166,644,487	311,619,917	18,317,760	11,379,637
Minnesota	293,452,534	103,832,250	21,140,832	136,493,064	3,490,220	15,421,013	2,751,014	-	2,057,910	8,009,521	1,177	255,533
Mutual Benefit	1,870,220,376	782,079,653	59,343,692	758,646,411	75,989,087	126,299,234	23,192,420	-	16,065,471	22,403,930	18,432	6,182,046
Mutual Life	2,761,879,909	1,349,361,420	183,020,275	866,938,910	52,708,103	165,732,610	17,085,662	68,117,359	23,970,070	33,390,759	750,926	803,815
Mutual Trust	209,964,053	118,564,910	5,589,575	63,737,685	5,233,686	11,209,456	1,614,214	12,540	1,448,816	2,522,991	-	30,180
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	2,024,502	1,931,933	-	-	-	18,853	-	-	22,883	42,882	7,951	-
National Life Ins.	829,617,066	210,105,282	18,311,543	453,652,371	50,975,464	65,735,113	8,306,770	273,284	6,206,140	11,883,124	-	4,167,975
Nationwide	163,009,937	66,610,850	4,780,953	75,809,533	2,338,018	5,843,513	807,731	12,116	979,109	5,769,452	15,492	43,170
New York	7,157,891,181	3,624,132,360	562,692,512	1,973,515,884	333,849,727	437,385,430	39,732,411	12,907,713	56,236,645	106,394,228	4,005,412	6,038,859
North American Life	65,220,720	33,154,240	8,402,305	16,504,221	560,515	2,069,460	1,148,375	-	457,819	1,318,387	146,699	1,458,699
North American Reassur.	60,701,753	43,057,754	2,723,745	10,370,994	317,293	982,147	1,096,057	-	455,839	1,478,557	110,151	109,216
Northwestern	4,197,903,754	2,180,257,726	100,842,391	1,448,727,543	111,900,618	226,247,810	26,524,833	20,548,961	37,774,267	44,367,485	-	712,120
Occidental	816,536,525	308,545,469	51,162,983	329,680,991	19,682,577	43,464,627	13,767,265	1,500,753	5,249,664	28,821,255	12,734,856	1,926,085
Old Republic	25,196,149	11,373,942	692,351	187,773	1,737,170	738,914	9,586,856	-	107,352	463,041	16,645	292,105
Pacific Mutual	614,616,721	210,209,415	12,445,424	299,250,548	40,032,397	31,648,817	6,946,152	1,294	4,575,629	7,214,294	1,958,104	334,647
Patriot	16,123,153	13,331,754	1,676,416	322,562	-	16,720	210,742	-	156,541	375,276	33,142	-
Penn	1,815,874,057	1,006,527,826	71,240,581	472,010,590	97,168,065	104,231,997	18,756,365	4,585,754	14,935,933	24,821,215	2,029	1,593,702
People - Home	40,632,194	19,489,640	87,510	17,604,518	74,562	2,258,559	184,168	-	290,753	622,430	-	20,054

Phoenix	894,431,853	381,993,328	19,163,854	377,331,222	19,062,718	73,402,696	3,536,373	-	9,631,202	10,215,301	95,159	-
Presbyterian Ministers	78,349,171	42,798,631	6,386,674	19,613,075	2,172,246	4,941,272	609,042	4,634	698,725	1,124,872	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	213,511,216	84,958,915	12,427,577	81,331,669	10,963,272	7,750,176	2,517,881	-	1,471,795	5,240,7[illegible]7	5,332,155	1,517,009
Provident Life and Casualty	3,405,178	2,632,502	-	460,562	-	14,057	53,996	-	20,796	129,813	93,452	-
Provident Mutual	871,004,320	449,960,643	54,076,689	291,646,155	6,861,452	42,963,911	6,989,596	1,773,741	6,886,711	9,477,835	291,576	76,011
Prudential	16,551,296,122	7,095,207,914	424,174,246	7,063,077,585	575,612,286	527,713,353	132,661,063	106,983,739	147,965,330	430,588,811	22,331,999	24,979,796
Puritan	6,241,169	5,253,174	41,928	-	-	257,207	224,677	-	62,566	180,448	-	221,169
Resolute Credit	3,758,505	382,860	-	-	-	-	3,176,060	-	8,124	182,482	-	8,979
Seaboard	4,030,557	877,316	-	510,614	34,123	1,255,763	956,106	-	10,159	258,207	41,951	86,318
Security-Connecticut	2,729,619	1,677,651	566,874	-	-	18,936	70,912	-	18,768	186,211	3,523	186,744
Security Mutual	120,158,354	53,216,615	2,066,535	51,226,398	1,128,099	7,307,112	1,315,050	-	1,059,136	2,417,907	407,264	14,238
Standard	35,890,273	22,914,117	109,431	5,428,885	4,383,845	1,503,830	512,632	186,216	217,629	626,043	-	7,645
State Farm	212,599,038	96,919,066	12,567,437	80,492,985	1,349,734	9,819,282	2,114,523	428,699	1,862,789	7,004,931	-	39,592
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	931,153,405	545,276,618	117,726,333	215,592,660	-	29,280,993	2,142,113	861,807	8,372,590	10,924,170	86,471	889,650
Travelers	2,602,824,513*	1,310,002,029	90,871,852	979,785,004	48,237,543	93,385,703	6,201,699	803,879	24,533,901	44,428,209	*	4,574,694
Union Central	801,820,786	454,292,063	-	236,275,551	35,082,399	47,133,522	8,965,238	3,210,264	6,429,857	9,724,533	-	707,359
Union Labor	38,517,796	15,956,274	957,470	17,522,268	-	436,070	946,528	-	245,863	621,917	1,828,709	2,697
Union Mutual	119,186,142	51,015,069	3,518,661	49,087,675	3,560,873	6,639,859	1,082,208	-	718,425	2,115,729	841,272	706,371
United Benefit	364,581,708	209,932,610	30,009,163	74,992,756	12,919,721	21,762,934	2,271,774	782	2,526,606	9,713,047	-	452,315
United Life and Accident	47,133,977	15,683,627	160,253	25,070,106	370,698	2,681,106	768,258	-	346,979	1,957,944	15,907	79,099
United Services	45,365,472	17,004,447	530,356	18,283,881	2,100,000	3,181,099	404,839	-	277,081	3,420,566	-	163,203
United States Life	116,624,408	50,970,466	1,251,902	44,283,725	1,427,004	11,073,048	1,691,976	881,067	1,119,037	3,310,265	392,596	223,322
Washington National	302,713,588	123,456,586	1,627,545	145,491,291	8,225,458	9,950,559	5,780,056	730	1,810,168	4,838,120	1,521,608	11,467
Western	102,746,702	49,884,904	3,749,326	36,479,091	406,934	7,753,051	408,831	-	807,049	3,220,259	16,206	21,051
Zurich	1,992,498	1,673,150	166,876	-	-	58	76,403	-	13,052	36,635	1,403	24,921
Totals of Companies of Other States	$89,351,379,865	$45,016,562,548	$3,201,902,752	$30,962,345,464	$2,731,540,283	$3,804,588,508	$751,630,114	$333,516,608	$776,820,725	$1,555,151,014	$132,059,277	$85,262,572
Accident and Health Companies												
Hearthstone	$4,423,420	$2,839,756	$553,900	-	$545,083	-	$448,220	-	$30,126	-	-	$6,335
Massachusetts Casualty	5,712,985	4,864,420	80,440	-	-	-	697,978	-	42,543	-	$1,927	25,677
Massachusetts Protective	100,606,023	27,102,286	65,829,234	$5,574,586	-	-	1,645,900	-	454,017	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	253,578,009	196,029,331	35,131,692	-	-	-	14,701,384	-	1,561,787	-	3,826,240	2,327,575
National Accident and Health	3,129,323	2,236,291	270,519	151,756	199,424	-	196,763	-	17,983	$29,716	26,821	50
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$367,449,760	$233,072,084	$101,865,785	$5,726,342	$744,507	-	$17,690,245	-	$2,106,456	$29,716	$3,854,988	$2,359,637
Grand Total	$102,015,287,457	$51,993,399,255	$4,180,239,511	$34,414,707,098	$3,030,255,848	$4,300,687,546	$861,838,011	$366,189,101	$888,977,470	$1,737,310,572	$148,228,206	$93,454,839

TABLE B. - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]	Stocks [2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$12,296,457,832	$6,743,764,623	$876,470,974	$3,446,635,292	$297,971,058	$496,099,038	$92,517,652	$32,672,493	$110,050,289	$182,129,842	$12,313,941	$5,832,630
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	89,351,379,865	45,016,562,548	3,201,902,752	30,962,345,464	2,731,540,283	3,804,588,508	751,630,114	333,516,608	776,820,725	1,555,151,014	132,059,277	85,262,572
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	110,742,428	34,806,462	66,463,574	5,574,586	545,083	-	2,792,098	-	526,686	-	1,927	32,012
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	256,707,332	198,265,622	35,402,211	151,756	199,424	-	14,898,147	-	1,579,770	29,716	3,853,061	2,327,625
Total of All Companies (106 companies)	$102,015,287,457	$51,993,399,255	$4,180,239,511	$34,414,707,098	$3,030,255,848	$4,300,687,546	$861,838,011	$366,189,101	$888,977,470	$1,737,310,572	$148,228,206	$93,454,839

---

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

[1] On basis of amortized value of bonds.

[2] On basis of market value on Convention basis.

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policy-holders' Dividend Accumulations
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
Massachusetts Companies							
Berkshire	$205,678,338	$157,045,162	$364,440	$15,673,592	$672,958	$55,393	$8,216,479
Boston Mutual	69,559,303	28,496,205[1] 31,093,765[2]	12,337	185,373	165,562[1] 115,526[2]	11,735	1,249,502
Craftsman	2,881,149	-	553,772	-	-	661,400	-
Federal Mutual	600,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	129,667,088	96,238,447	824,520	8,018,575	1,075,455	537,734	3,461
John Hancock	6,127,322,505	4,002,040,811[1] 771,953,998[2]	18,151,549	164,847,067	16,977,505[1] 1,866,450[2]	9,619,318	269,852,223
Loyal Protective	34,807,304	10,916,744	7,003,470	250,051	85,419	592,048	831,503
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	32,229,955	234,321	16,096,519	-	-	161,821	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,440,175,385	1,796,263,663	4,331,624	190,408,262	9,300,558	3,402,689	130,030,420
Monarch	107,973,688	50,822,762	20,184,770	2,191,661	455,484	1,403,179	4,596,919
New England	2,210,622,335	1,618,777,950	1,913,137	160,776,722	10,825,755	801,365	102,124,226
Paul Revere	201,325,779	103,532,435	18,811,185	1,405,515	548,215	1,256,307	-
State Mutual	733,615,003	490,170,661	5,065,986	47,471,101	3,532,642	514,403	33,470,903
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$12,296,457,832	$9,157,586,924	$93,313,309	$591,227,919	$45,621,529	$19,017,392	$550,375,636
Companies of Other States							
Acacia	$407,045,829	$338,954,321	-	$25,094,846	$1,639,828	-	-
Aetna	4,031,107,933	2,937,439,864	$55,227,927	196,443,716	58,930,212	$44,998,276	$31,803,122
All - American	14,576,285	4,185,416	1,328,781	51,531	30,534	1,276,937	442,314
Allstate Life	19,019,507	4,483,555	-	109,569	1,928,675	20,324	-
American Life	2,842,399	634,821	36,475	24,798	58,917	11,256	-
American United	167,604,365	130,682,352	853,909	3,758,158	1,070,231	247,278	6,415,475
Bankers Life	1,093,533,892	837,781,517	4,688,450	45,944,892	2,900,011	2,795,831	71,849,754
Bankers National	83,591,351	59,762,460	298,140	1,909,484	770,983	77,706	5,051,010
Bankers Security	6,879,661	3,327,853	640,367	13,399	210,604	15,583	-
Beneficial Standard [3]	36,591,210	12,903,541	2,111,985	297,746	120,677	1,379,448	137,489
Benefit Association	30,446,342	10,668,831	7,631,268	91,751	335,311	2,582,782	550,793
Business Men's	211,196,696	147,684,170	6,707,436	5,873,115	2,033,280	3,124,553	371,353
Cavalier	29,165,881	7,709,657	156,009	-	1,370,229	229,668	-
Citizens	5,067,371	2,476,959	-	-	86,943	-	-
Colonial [3]	94,499,852	82,926,368	61,624	717,932	396,935	14,733	144,926
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	25,012,451	21,407,234	68,232	132,371	369,205	109,262	664,626
Connecticut General	2,232,220,439	1,581,238,890	36,333,672	57,141,765	22,640,883	23,526,644	13,686,884
Connecticut Mutual	1,594,039,064	1,136,442,058	-	106,843,651	4,511,199	-	102,812,484
Constitution	25,779,457	12,002,248	3,636,508	54,887	187,646	2,408,828	275,311
Continental American	112,478,283	86,694,837	-	5,708,885	745,866	-	2,695,481
Continental Assurance	734,401,665	489,655,661	12,778,219	17,818,713	6,994,304	6,694,200	14,892,160
Credit Life	8,405,772	3,476,351	2,050,939	-	324,650	113,600	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	95,396,846	78,270,047	346,383	1,935,442	1,101,570	479,781	3,635,067

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve			Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Life	Accident and Health	
Companies of Other States Concl.							
Employers Life	$5,038,110	$285,715	$7,447	$95,963	-	$1,100	-
Equitable	10,039,028,442	8,272,615,453	32,833,115	380,700,708	34,643,239	28,625,501	316,640,413
Farm Family	8,606,161	6,270,947	21,265	70,687	36,850	250	428,833
Farmers and Traders	49,914,824	41,987,062	312,006	1,795,428	66,815	73,664	209,580
Federal Life and Casualty	18,503,735	8,075,247	4,119,844	67,409	209,587	1,663,906	-
Fidelity Life	27,485,190	21,728,622	171,426	43,771	136,803	38,359	1,010,541
Fidelity Mutual	375,481,412	299,834,640	-	23,364,814	1,011,237	-	21,761,677
Franklin Life	585,295,957	425,726,485	-	11,211,683	1,842,202	-	39,460,838
General American	288,498,599	196,505,246	6,675,395	10,828,276	3,278,551	3,783,483	9,201,233
Government Personnel	21,983,470	17,916,102	-	113,859	69,802	-	1,255,409
Guardian	517,051,499	492,675,018	5,179,644	26,139,464	1,773,671	585,965	29,878,177
Home	424,274,989	322,344,451	1,682,394	27,330,601	2,767,389	810,913	21,202,451
Independence	7,841,494	2,238,022	621,696	-	11,630	640,124	-
Insurance City	1,316,552	318,094	123,992	-	40,017	19,868	-
Investors Syndicate	7,623,204	1,335,864	-	-	40,000	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	19,395,100	5,656,048	797,770	33,961	441,779	415,158	4,800
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	516,183,566	257,231,086[1] 175,453,937[2]	2,019,022	6,004,082	1,022,768[1] 567,651[2]	1,198,650	-
Lifeco	16,076,351	1,495,524	46	3,292	13,000	-	1,281
Lincoln National	1,490,444,175	1,009,905,312	15,815,154	52,422,654	12,402,267	6,027,794	26,322,372
Maine Fidelity	1,246,773	329,605	101,293	11,788	2,050	11,980	-
Manhattan	178,635,081	140,686,801	23,532	7,927,952	2,641,679	29,775	4,639,372
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	336,377,675	286,879,207	-	9,022,014	1,852,465	-	7,182,075
Metropolitan	17,941,244,002	11,404,394,771[1] 3,647,828,017[2]	83,356,976	601,324,969[1] 31,072,291[2]	56,141,409[1]	53,916,407	222,692,335
Minnesota	293,452,534	222,586,210	20,546	11,718,631	2,025,128	2,094	15,540,466
Mutual Benefit	1,870,220,376	1,425,961,690	15,440	194,794,534	6,732,017	41,252	79,119,314
Mutual Life	2,761,879,909	2,135,667,142	5,070,811	232,043,153	9,521,451	1,063,080	45,300,867
Mutual Trust	209,964,053	154,374,393	-	9,634,013	768,852	-	17,569,166
National Life Assurance(U.S.Business)	2,024,502	1,259,288	6,000	3,249	22,431	42,194	3,118
National Life Insurance	829,617,066	650,676,233	-	39,244,578	3,087,221	-	39,301,452
Nationwide	163,009,937	117,905,046	188	3,584,774	931,276	14,377	14,696,645
New York	7,157,891,181	5,307,329,700	16,978,511	421,919,087	22,295,946	10,811,276	521,429,101
North American Life	65,220,720	32,979,137	4,171,642	490,002	722,909	3,767,132	850
North American Reassurance	60,701,753	35,096,044	1,875,099	-	1,218,705	171,436	-
Northwestern	4,197,903,754	3,395,584,224	-	331,670,500	20,286,367	-	24,065,668
Occidental	816,536,525	552,223,517	14,490,771	26,243,222	11,717,186	14,820,572	26,642,382
Old Republic	25,196,149	13,301,048	3,389,587	-	1,046,196	439,310	-
Pacific	614,616,721	441,140,049	25,828,203	19,313,151	1,967,314	5,153,198	23,282,482
Patriot	16,123,153	2,182,085[1] 1,091,956[2]	-	-	406,732	4,551	-
Penn	1,815,874,057	1,455,715,040	815	150,019,346	5,196,714	1,657	145,504,499

Peoples - Home [3]	40,632,194	32,547,252	-	1,196,697	138,786	-	1,231,426
Phoenix	894,431,853	676,933,229	643,195	52,779,829	3,000,874	160,861	51,656,174
Presbyterian Ministers	78,349,171	57,785,561	-	6,901,789	245,136	-	3,262,291
Provident Life and Accident	213,511,216	84,256,858	16,413,427	4,012,518	4,540,996	7,518,597	-
Provident Life and Casualty	3,405,178	148,704	624,942	124,167	298,141	156,196	-
Provident Mutual	871,004,320	638,234,154	1,946,602	81,092,799	2,450,909	901,523	46,012,992
Prudential	13,676,190,520[1]	10,897,860,138[1]	49,348,212	441,547,500	73,210,881[1]	42,337,633	373,598,345
	2,875,105,602	2,865,026,917[2]			10,078,685[2]		
Puritan	6,241,169	4,533,592	-	335,664	17,205	-	1,757
Resolute Credit	3,758,505	991,845	-	-	35,804	5,557	-
Seaboard	4,030,557	1,887,265	294,194	-	13,131	43,226	7,505
Security - Connecticut	2,729,619	946,351	131,250	5,608	7,000	5,150	-
Security - Mutual	120,158,354	95,520,296	1,565,878	3,284,895	683,714	531,370	4,482,388
Standard	35,890,273	26,492,264	-	570,177	89,855	-	3,414,825
State Farm	212,599,038	147,221,670	-	2,524,282	595,251	-	20,679,537
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	931,153,405	714,202,687	92,094	59,211,682	4,190,503	113,833	51,060,003
Travelers	2,602,824,513*	2,080,631,674	*	142,709,909	21,682,362	*	884
Union Central	801,820,786	606,433,449	-	99,404,878	4,474,582	-	21,462,295
Union Labor	38,517,796	13,156,689	4,300,123	321,175	1,778,063	5,264,597	288,159
Union Mutual	119,186,142	76,890,155	6,142,290	4,967,126	1,286,551	1,112,475	6,424,175
United Benefit [3]	364,581,708	293,865,527	5,997,473	3,973,904	1,631,132	1,474,641	23,069
United Life and Accident	47,133,977	38,992,051	323,083	2,189,727	502,259	26,018	3,572
United Services	45,365,472	32,077,507	-	1,147,004	150,193	-	2,478,350
United States Life	116,624,408	86,249,455[1]	3,764,629	2,274,344	1,808,466[1]	2,033,040	1,037,608
Washington National	302,713,588	131,027,107[1]	10,374,528	1,909,322	1,496,923[1]	8,598,941	227,471
		57,530,195[2]			704,398[2]		
Western	102,746,702	80,399,114	87,735	2,528,411	458,556	274,660	2,639,237
Zurich Life	1,992,498	101,975	18,386	-	85,772	10,248	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$89,351,379,866	$70,517,542,770	$462,743,995	$4,015,243,964	$461,698,739	$249,850,282	$2,500,097,709
Accident and Health Companies							
Hearthstone	$4,423,320	-	$1,664,899	-	-	$580,324	-
Massachusetts Casualty	5,712,985	-	3,100,575	-	-	256,600	-
Massachusetts Protective	100,606,023	-	13,071,404	$3,019	-	327,154	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	253,578,009	-	115,276,114	-	-	46,718,005	-
National Accident and Health	3,129,323	$592,990	131,000	-	$17,147	200,461	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$367,449,760	$592,990	$133,243,992	$3,019	$17,147	$48,082,544	-
Recapitulation							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$12,296,457,832	$9,157,586,924	$93,313,309	$591,227,919	$45,621,529	$19,017,392	$550,375,636
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	89,351,379,866	70,517,542,770	462,743,995	4,015,243,964	461,698,739	294,850,282	2,500,097,709
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	110,742,428	-	17,836,878	3,019	-	1,164,078	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	256,707,332	592,990	115,407,114	-	17,147	46,918,466	-
Totals of all Companies (106 Companies)	$102,015,287,458	$79,675,722,684	$689,301,296	$4,606,474,902	$507,337,415	$361,950,218	$3,050,473,345

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial
4. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Liabilities	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus[4]
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
Massachusetts Companies							
Berkshire	$2,750,000	-	$1,145,496	$5,267,184	-	-	$14,487,634
Boston Mutual	307,808[1]	$557,879[1]	727,033	656,879	$1,100,000	-	4,024,479
	635,527[2]	219,693[2]				-	
Craftsman	-	-	33,079	299,294	-	$600,000	733,604
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	400,000	200,000
Hartford [3]	8[1]	7,167[1]	2,212,027[1]	3,909,518[1]	2,516,355	5,000,000	9,323,820
John Hancock	5,189,594[1]	86,822,000[1]	103,301,460[1]	75,604,444[1]	88,215,000	-	447,395,548
	10,028,876[2]	14,660,000[2]	20,788,850[2]	20,007,812[2]		-	
Loyal Protective	1,782	239,350	1,008,590	1,043,492	719,774	3,000,000	9,115,080
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	245,195	1,274,583	1,870,300	2,000,000	10,347,216
Massachusetts Mutual	2,839,813	39,699,018	51,246,495	73,351,755	11,610,700	-	127,690,388
Monarch	14,921	1,493,388	3,000,091	4,605,514	88,900	4,000,000	15,116,100
New England	2,242,014	39,149,500	62,419,777	47,571,103	9,347,800	-	154,672,986
Paul Revere	-	-	12,552,456	6,131,945	16,663,377	4,600,000	35,824,344
State Mutual	958,532	13,609,841	14,224,557	62,186,651	17,808,126	-	44,601,600
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$24,968,875	$196,457,836	$272,905,106	$301,910,173	$149,940,332	$19,600,000	$873,532,799
Companies of Other States							
Acacia	$22,962	$720,229	$1,155,404	$20,173,668	-	-	$19,284,571
Aetna	189,104	16,724,407	81,030,000	252.963,900	$80,800,000	$40,000,000	234,557,405
All - American	7,564	12,664	460,987	772,010	-	2,438,000	3,569,547
Allstate Life	-	-	200,260	7,223,681	199,170	1,000,000	3,854,273
American Life	-	-	20,705	223,837	7,475	1,100,000	724,115
American United	50,772	2,976,610	1,996,144	4,414,092	4,200,000	-	10,939,344
Bankers Life	1,701,081	22,889,600	4,100,325	25,481,145	10,500,000	-	62,901,286
Bankers National	117,858	1,165,255	1,879,599	3,791,910	2,800,000	1,929,071	4,037,875
Bankers Security	-	-	30,760	713,994	742,620	437,500	746,981
Beneficial Standard [3]	10,782	1,697	2,407,622	3,333,181	-	2,194,872	11,692,170
Benefit Association	694	140,904	1,203,076	2,595,071	55,335	-	4,590,526
Business Men's	2,968	69,713	568,054	10,366,328	-	8,000,000	26,395,726
Cavalier	-	-	286,704	3,040,256	2,788,959	2,500,000	11,084,399
Citizens	3,193	4,137	25,429	100,432	5,393	800,000	1,564,885
Colonial [3]	269	386	259,328	4,923,299	1,236,426	1,000,000	2,817,626
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	165	424,706	-	544,410	85,681	300,000	906,559
Connecticut General	125,714	10,227,700	24,719,639	307,431,971	53,791,768	12,000,000	89,354,909
Connecticut Mutual	816,973	35,100,000	47,969,948	25,072,884	42,076,968	-	92,392,899
Constitution	3,631	13,000	420,300	1,456,225	-	1,000,000	4,320,573
Continental American	106,388	1,890,000	540,959	2,949,493	1,200,000	1,304,700	8,641,674
Continental Assurance	1,436,480	10,891,000	16,671,809	85,213,767	5,311,000	10,045,000	55,999,352
Credit Life	-	-	22,664	889,390	150,000	600,000	778,178
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	46,665	1,375,000	-	6,519,754	400,000	-	1,287,137

Employers Life	-	-	13,163	127,039	1,507,683	1,000,000	2,000,000
Equitable	12,095,697	180,095,393	70,398,764	158,035,080	32,000,000	-	520,345,079
Farm Family	2,257	320,000	35,284	226,753	104	450,000	742,931
Farmers and Traders	533	175,828	245,555	2,191,023	2,057,330	300,000	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	48,336	2,051,759	-	1,000,000	1,267,647
Fidelity Life	17,566	294,216	160,355	498,824	1,000,000	-	2,384,707
Fidelity Mutual	90,750	5,164,306	1,706,797	5,026,948	-	-	17,520,243
Franklin Life	22	1,888,689	1,839,398	30,326,640	-	18,930,272	54,069,728
General American	1,180,490	3,883,945	38,172,751	543,304	-	-	14,445,925
Government Personnel	742	418,530	129,655	518,183	-	-	1,592,188
Guardian	582,459	9,500,000	1,656,685	10,658,735	4,107,000	-	34,314,681
Home	301,689	8,120,000	1,517,598	8,481,574	4,583,000	-	25,132,929
Independence	-	-	43,265	814,048	112,500	1,370,000	1,990,209
Insurance City	-	-	20,209	56,188	-	473,600	264,584
Investors Syndicate	-	-	23,912	398,670	-	1,000,000	4,824,758
Life Insurance Company of North America	1,801	64,988	213,111	2,922,304	2,843,380	1,000,000	5,000,000
Life Insurance Company of Virginia[3]	10,000	302	9,378,684	8,393,658	4,500,000	13,520,000	36,883,726
Lifeco	40	1,400	81,169	257,359	-	2,000,000	12,223,240
Lincoln National	180,769	6,680,000	53,853,695	115,460,411	-	20,000,000	171,373,747
Maine Fidelity	-	-	7,291	50,477	-	450,000	282,289
Manhattan	192,963	1,560,863	432,951	8,867,171	460,645	2,200,000	8,971,377
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	1,627	3,003,474	-	12,933,361	15,153,452	350,000	-
Metropolitan	12,283,232[1]	73,769,252[1]	60,633,874[1]	696,526,011[1]	113,959,000[1]	-	519,124,611[1]
	819,112[2]	26,058,418[2]	24,897,021[2]	33,640,604[2]	27,184,000[2]	-	243,297,080[2]
Minnesota	314,321	3,275,587	7,385,512	12,985,135	-	-	17,598,904
Mutual Benefit	2,566,457	33,482,723	12,963,113	39,969,755	-	-	74,574,081
Mutual Life	1,568,079	49,900,000	36,787,907	38,095,306	340,000	-	206,522,113
Mutual Trust	50,780	3,430,000	2,637,963	3,521,722	-	-	17,977,164
National Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	112	11,800	-	123,335	1,601	400,000	151,374
National Life Insurance	793,869	19,014,388	5,214,858	25,434,194	811,729	-	46,038,544
Nationwide	158,395	4,738,000	911,142	4,948,257	5,721,837	2,400,000	7,000,000
New York	3,637,233	132,354,738	114,768,759	94,530,547	57,400,000	-	454,436,283
North American Life	-	300	664,185	4,118,829	1,046,000	1,000,000	16,259,734
North American Reassurance	-	-	793,359	12,765,379	105,168	2,000,000	6,676,563
Northwestern	5,151,731	96,000,000	43,941,675	45,661,546	-	-	235,542,043
Occidental	101,966	3,456,840	12,215,273	56,708,547	13,038,546	25,000,000	59,877,703
Old Republic	-	-	199,369	5,216,970	520,000	1,358,418	-274,749
Pacific	236,370	5,653,414	4,868,431	48,780,818	19,020,328	-	19,372,963
Patriot	-	-	234,200	504,893	531,000	1,500,000	9,667,736
Penn	393,317	27,100,000	9,877,576	22,038,913	100,026,180	-	-
Peoples - Home [3]	20,380	822	239,532	747,294	-	300,000	4,210,005
Phoenix	316,069	6,174,099	6,867,414	41,407,951	4,464,467	-	50,017,691
Presbyterian Ministers	9,513	1,643,659	1,430,182	625,955	-	-	6,445,085
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	1,971,307	41,359,955	33,753,558	9,842,000	9,842,000
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	13,163	961,517	278,348	400,000	400,000
Provident Mutual	732,578	15,702,000	15,604,155	14,208,020	54,118,588	-	-
Prudential [3]	9,594,874	299,757,000	176,904,320	300,656,019	748,271,522	-	263,104,076
Puritan	3	13	30,459	173,456	215,000	550,000	384,020
Resolute Credit	-	-	1,914	128,121	-	500,000	2,095,264
Seaboard	3,056	20,746	21,941	469,430	-	840,752	429,311
Security - Connecticut	-	-	14,244	934,876	93,456	400,000	191,684
Security - Mutual	102,037	1,811,767	487,396	2,836,830	568,403	-	7,923,380
Standard	268	12,000	235,673	1,820,509	267,142	487,560	2,500,000

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Liabilities	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus[4]
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
Companies of Other States Concl.							
State Farm	$96,330	$2,937,536	$2,228,933	$10,654,290	-	$3,000,000	$22,661,209
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	721,183	3,999,089	-	31,156,379	$66,005,952	400,000	-
Travelers	15	2,859	36,101,912	98,502,018	127,932,095	50,000,000	45,260,785*
Union Central	963,387	7,815,543	2,464,037	11,189,078	12,948,470	-	34,665,067
Union Labor	348,918	1,592,717	250,000	2,861,788	4,488,000	875,000	2,992,567
Union Mutual	61,288	3,011,000	1,003,071	7,486,057	2,350,000	-	8,451,954
United Benefit [3]	-	-	8,916,826	5,829,145	-	1,000,000	41,869,991
United Life and Accident	374	3,180	188,887	1,729,734	548,201	440,000	2,186,891
United Services	-	1,434,000	153,006	3,246,221	-	600,000	4,079,191
United States Life	11,124	646,838	456,661	5,610,683	784,341	2,750,000	9,197,219
Washington National[3]	531	12,442	1,560,075	20,784,774	8,000,000	20,000,000	40,486,881
Western	38,031	1,240,685	1,553,673	2,505,095	1,021,505	3,000,000	7,000,000
Zurich Life	-	-	22,854	124,340	118,189	700,000	810,734
Totals of Companies of Other States	$60,397,601	$1,151,862,697	$963,663,196	$2,892,614,503	$1,680,608,515	$280,436,745	$4,069,619,150
Accident and Health Companies							
Hearthstone	-	-	-	$424,774	-	$500,000	$1,253,423
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	225,209	-	200,000	1,930,601
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	2,505,000	$40,364,720	9,000,000	35,334,726
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	-	19,321,803	23,000,000	-	49,262,087
National Accident and Health	-	-	$18,040	183,108	-	500,000	1,486,577
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	-	-	$18,040	$22,659,894	$63,364,720	$10,200,000	$89,267,414
Recapitulation							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$24,968,875	$196,457,836	$272,905,106	$301,910,173	$149,940,332	$19,600,000	$873,532,799
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	60,397,601	1,151,862,697	963,663,196	2,892,614,503	1,680,608,515	280,463,745	4,069,619,150
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	-	-	-	3,154,983	40,364,720	9,700,000	38,518,750
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies	-	-	18,040	19,504,911	23,000,000	500,000	50,748,664
Totals of all Companies (106 companies)	$85,366,476	$1,348,320,533	$1,236,586,342	$3,217,184,570	$1,893,913,567	$310,236,745	$5,032,419,363

1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial

4. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

TABLE D. - INCOME 1960

Name of Company	Gross Premiums[1] Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Totol Income
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums					
Massachusetts Companies											
Berkshire	$16,552,359	$1,390,037	$36,630	-	$937,275	$18,952,301	$200,276	$3,177,638	$9,154,147	$742,285	$32,226,647
Boston Mutual	10,983,606	-	963,448	-	173,405	12,120,459	3,081	271,123	2,531,626	12,980	14,939,269
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	5,323,844	5,323,844	-	-	60,234	201,204	5,585,282
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	600,000
Hartford	9,517,626	97,081	2,675,505	-	3,309,910	15,600,122	131,532	801,111	4,998,445	852,467	22,383,677
John Hancock	421,843,894	9,020,814	80,796,894	$90,997,999	96,969,587	699,629,188	3,436,766	64,775,441	243,999,693	4,801,224	1,016,642,312
Loyal Protective	1,773,095	17,142	149,095	82,984	7,771,684	9,794,000	7,504	233,302	1,356,255	1,010,224	12,401,285
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	190,439	-	-	-	9,463,608	9,654,047	-	-	1,034,426	134,050	10,822,523
Massachusetts Mutual	187,460,634	5,295,305	18,115,485	20,811,296	24,365,638	256,048,358	10,568,287	34,981,381	104,208,170	16,241,153	422,047,349
Monarch	11,042,898	-	614,678	29,857	27,172,364	38,859,797	27,537	1,593,940	3,889,376	29,787	44,400,437
New England	180,802,131	5,960,637	7,920,329	9,063,962	7,947,408	211,694,467	21,158,465	27,832,011	92,779,898	14,829,372	368,294,213
Paul Revere	14,195,986	248,383	2,146,479	2,871,143	29,592,897	49,054,888	59,674	440,985	7,634,381	2,571,937	59,761,865
State Mutual	46,742,581	88,452	14,191,859	6,680,093	15,759,384	83,462,369	2,095,913	10,682,340	33,269,918	14,487,976	143,998,516
Totals of Massachusetts companies	901,105,249	$22,117,851	$127,610,402	$130,537,334	$228,823,004	$1,410,193,840	$37,689,035	$144,789,272	$504,916,569	$56,514,659	$2,154,103,375
Companies of Other States											
Acacia	$40,760,402	$240,864	-	-	-	$41,001,266	$1,607,120	$3,731,546	$18,154,346	$531,995	$65,026,273
Aetna	122,515,778	2,700,962	$166,829,885	$106,575,984	$375,674,457	774,297,066	5,977,330	23,061,056	146,643,886	21,505,607	971,484,945
All - American	3,232,905	-	331,506	-	4,557,350	8,121,761	-	116,823	502,011	170,298	8,910,893
Allstate Life	4,633,952	-	7,805,800	-	57,277	12,497,029	2,113	111,316	613,731	437,875	13,662,064
American Life	615,046	-	171,623	-	206,194	992,863	-	26,811	89,215	553,053	1,661,942
American United	17,730,744	254,798	2,996,535	609,515	1,657,698	23,249,290	203,186	1,711,485	7,101,096	713,554	32,978,611
Bankers Life	49,998,076	801,354	28,565,661	22,824,016	26,044,911	128,234,018	6,586,440	12,937,643	44,443,335	1,511,722	193,713,158
Bankers National	10,590,112	62,169	1,412,785	9,575	976,916	13,051,557	100,915	805,101	3,336,433	856,777	18,150,783
Bankers Security	932,781	-	2,742,019	-	272,986	3,947,786	-	-	172,821	21,980	4,142,587
Beneficial Standard	3,718,891	18,195	2,737	-	17,180,634	20,920,457	2,093	99,156	1,572,373	836,197	23,430,276
Benefit Association	1,937,751	72,500	2,461,862	74,551	27,572,256	32,118,920	23,873	133,751	1,188,359	208,422	33,673,325
Business Men's	26,373,666	492,318	2,345,676	7,173	27,061,734	56,280,567	360,286	1,120,559	8,026,215	1,459,541	67,247,168
Cavalier	6,003,825	-	9,162,329	-	871,250	16,037,404	-	-	1,016,380	25,156	17,078,940
Citizens	1,062,769	-	82,340	-	-	1,145,109	-	-	165,028	479,732	1,789,869
Colonial	14,792,206	43,598	267,573	-	280,192	15,383,569	-	163,465	3,962,617	611,321	20,120,972
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	4,429,070	91,216	807,236	94,940	673,802	6,096,264	5,000	213,823	962,525	69,012	7,346,624
Connecticut General	109,880,709	3,618,774	50,869,738	54,129,780	125,176,711	343,675,712	4,477,773	8,548,763	90,319,273	17,548,123	464,569,644
Connecticut Mutual	134,890,019	5,433,579	79,923	-	-	140,403,521	6,658,045	25,776,743	68,966,224	12,838,220	254,642,753
Constitution	3,023,594	428	1,252,740	-	15,558,885	19,835,647	2,500	37,174	936,878	156,833	20,969,032
Continental American	12,670,237	241,804	76,636	-	-	12,988,677	264,635	1,024,950	4,458,162	328,085	19,064,509
Continental Assurance	65,184,731	1,171,421	47,293,095	9,571,117	46,826,050	170,046,414	4,640,991	7,069,335	31,219,005	22,978,802	235,954,547
Credit Life	5,226,598	-	5,367,968	-	658,287	11,252,853	-	-	149,813	1	11,402,667
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	15,334,355	2,346,818	2,392,557	232,092	2,556,649	22,862,471	47,594	954,866	3,715,745	367,561	27,948,237
Employers Life	317,264	2,502	69,799	-	19,534	409,099	-	96,990	147,908	1,023,577	1,677,574
Equitable	433,506,489	18,488,706	212,195,341	195,693,577	231,278,885	1,091,162,998	15,498,674	96,614,664	420,647,350	10,531,844	1,634,455,530
Farm Family	2,947,705	16,454	5,191	-	48,415	3,017,765	-	231,689	292,370	40,259	3,582,083
Farmers and Traders	4,566,712	67,735	-	-	1,119,034	5,753,481	64,294	182,009	1,922,326	148,698	8,070,808
Federal Life and Casualty	2,609,720	-	2,528,764	-	10,899,013	16,037,497	-	36,203	734,677	354,726	17,163,103

TABLE D. - INCOME 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Gross Premiums[1] Less Reinsurance						Supplementary contracts with Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies And Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total Income
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums					
Companies of Other States Concl.											
Fidelity Life	$3,255,822	$5,472	$203,411	-	$223,376	$3,688,081	$14,670	$214,803	$1,049,540	$53,348	$5,020,442
Fidelity Mutual	32,453,980	1,043,764	106,650	$2,511	-	33,606,905	1,643,536	5,564,478	15,298.331	816,578	56,929,828
Franklin Life	91,084,128	5,508,957	-	-	-	96,593,085	660,907	9,285,393	23,005,672	5,379,662	134,924,719
General American	21,209,713	350,078	21,016,242	-	30,595,765	73,171,798	83,820	4,411,687	12,481,837	1,128,083	91,277,225
Government Personnel	4,555,776	10,480	-	-	-	4,566,256	15,483	439,264	849,858	68,255	5,939,116
Guardian	48,382,198	697,883	1,828,411	796,615	6,917,070	58,622,177	1,152,221	6,549,232	22,887,296	964,874	90,175,800
Home	41,716,642	336,519	4,033,014	-	7,186,607	53,272,782	2,020,458	7,146,181	18,757,919	1,192,634	82,389,974
Independence	775,837	18,094	-	-	7,512,765	8,306,696	-	-	223,263	7,237	8,537,196
Insurance City	185,320	-	574,663	-	145,723	905,706	-	-	41,928	546	948,180
Investors Syndicate	1,781,809	-	-	-	-	1,781,809	-	-	243,609	1,011,722	3,037,140
Life Insurance Co. of North America	4,327,094	124,901	2,049,792	-	4,146,832	10,648,619	-	10,631	622,237	7,095,741	18,377,228
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	47,865,774	601,910	2,837,781	3,889,093	11,680,498	66,875,056	397,726	976,045	21,427,753	2,040,192	91,716,772
Lifeco	1,381,329	-	181,441	-	836	1,563,506	-	16,256	551,303	10,031,361	12,162,426
Lincoln National	149,686,430	1,711,736	15,541,630	1,601,659	49,996,088	218,537,543	4,955,411	9,008,426	63,676,535	6,791,347	302,969,262
Maine Fidelility	240,476	-	15,404	-	211,404	467,284	-	11,985	37,247	4,164	520,680
Manhattan	33,660,275	1,200,119	6,848,246	59,197	238,601	42,006,438	736,478	3,274,563	7,031,563	851,442	53,900,649
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	26,585,717	20,255,721	871,644	3,131,674	-	50,844,756	251,107	2,447,144	13,896,076	1,374,712	68,813,795
Metropolitan	1,454,180,642	3,031,910	328,946,800	169,598,035	444,861,551	2,400,618,938	10,820,820	111,532,529	773,448,940	4,878,699	3,291,542,528
Minnesota Mutual	22,098,363	256,834	16,521,749	1,207,522	43,304	40,127,772	993,561	4,868,071	11,573,924	1,183,188	58,746,516
Mutual Benefit	151,609,570	2,920,035	6,020,139	1,983,293	175,056	162,708,093	8,986,755	26,998,250	79,151,707	7,633,605	285,478,410
Mutual Life	189,951,034	2,605,605	6,481,883	5,530,039	17,140,443	22,709,004	5,738,499	22,862,674	117,513,622	9,223,405	377,047,204
Mutual Trust	17,874,520	103,702	-	579,787	-	18,558,009	416,987	3,063,956	8,162,312	266,015	30,467,279
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	291,573	8,956	65,804	9,471	41,996	417,800	-	682	71,948	2,035	492,465
National Life Insurance	82,775,585	5,810,509	-	-	-	88,586,094	3,386,559	10,079,290	36,992,031	11,035,705	150,079,679
Nationwide	24,220,010	43,280	3,330,379	3,210,603	57,250	30,861,522	56,195	3,549,031	6,524,170	89,573	41,080,491
New York	530,103,557	6,232,695	30,458,004	8,387,129	71,678,421	646,859,806	14,055,860	105,580,892	303,146,902	47,630,987	1,117,274,447
North American Life	14,185,026	674	982,879	-	20,369,579	35,538,158	52,646	77,988	2,676,606	296,285	38,641,683
North American Reassurance	11,263,611	346,443	1,590,708	-	1,462,211	14,662,973	-	-	2,139,875	853,406	17,656,254
Northwestern	323,873,989	11,938,201	-	-	-	335,812,190	25,827,865	20,414,014	180,625,726	24,193,679	586,873,474
Occidental	99,528,048	1,705,788	29,640,128	7,436,497	89,866,329	228,176,790	1,166,370	4,755,907	34,124,674	17,832,150	286,055,891
Old Republic	3,119,326	-	11,379,170	-	217,310	14,715,806	-	-	1,113,956	593,262	16,423,023
Pacific Mutual	36,363,599	1,080,149	11,658,575	1,363,574	40,680,476	91,146,373	1,848,685	5,622,491	30,030,395	8,384,000	137,031,944
Patriot	1,469,232	-	1,309,601	-	242,772	3,021,605	-	-	772,695	22,837	3,817,137
Penn Mutual	119,651,373	4,101,894	512,667	10,044	12,914	124,288,892	8,821,038	29,654,468	75,690,643	4,559,267	243,014,308
Peoples - Home	3,397,598	16,708	61,760	-	-	3,476,066	29,107	167,766	1,656,673	22,540	5,352,152
Phoenix Mutual	76,108,330	7,200,529	1,535,106	-	1,381,567	86,225,532	6,568,838	12,822,092	37,049,041	922,358	143,587,861
Presbyterian Ministers	5,500,619	140,167	-	-	-	5,640,786	308,305	747,360	3,308,999	421,546	10,426,996
Provident Life and Accident	18,345,611	263,687	14,167,561	318,810	81,851,276	114,946,945	62,425	1,191,308	8,168,911	2,864,507	127,234,096
Provident Life and Casualty	33,070	-	1,292,350	-	1,737,745	3,063,165	-	40,000	103,734	1,264	3,208,163
Provident Mutual	54,573,093	1,031,587	2,799,092	625,848	6,286,026	65,315,646	3,547,898	12,386,931	36,072,451	3,545,608	120,868,534
Prudential	1,578,151,962	-315,929	197,327,470	231,444,529	197,401,524	2,204,009,556	9,571,816	128,582,325	705,336,750	79,908,100	3,127,408,547
Puritan	652,299	2,958	11,625	-	-	666,882	5,896	52,641	215,970	135,212	1,076,601
Resolute Credit	1,692,816	-	557,771	-	355	2,250,942	-	-	153,399	5,730	2,410,071
Seaboard	673,074	-	190,680	-	846,712	1,710,466	-	7,505	122,063	1,361,038	3,201,072
Security - Connecticut	593,792	6,402	80,245	-	-7,640	672,799	-	-	68,202	574,372	1,315,373

Security-Mutual	12,797,921	315,675	1,070,653	-	5,894,644	20,078,893	168,647	1,307,311	5,105,455	413,751	27,074,057
Standard	3,547,244	849,414	85,146	1,399,808	149,149	6,030,761	74,605	384,367	1,407,697	144,572	8,042,002
State Farm	38,327,800	63.525	783,092	-	-	39,174,417	77,228	5,436,106	8,416,892	926,434	54,031,077
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	51,391,180	2,379,935	10,239,664	11,121,561	759,653	75,891,993	2,899,629	11,922,518	37,291,963	10,586	128,016,689
Travelers	127,709,813	1,452,215	133,463,719	48,130,132	*	310,755,879	13,193,189	23,202,084	105,773,367	1,591,892	454,516,411*
Union Central	48,626,920	2,211,948	14,825,817	3,188,077	5,140	68,857,902	953,295	12,566,973	30,724,584	584,076	113,686,830
Union Labor	1,728,572	152,564	11,194,781	-	35,126,831	48,202,748	14,358	143,592	1,385,647	3,503	49,749,848
Union Mutual	12,246,994	227,827	5,614,954	9,093	14,169,269	32,268,137	98,434	2,143,074	4,893,499	755,542	40,158,686
United Benefit	40,102,476	2,343,973	4,862,478	-	6,762,029	54,070,956	323,238	908,944	14,823,032	187,550	70,313,720
United Life and Accident	6,827,487	-	247,512	-	317,164	7,392,163	7,093	256,339	1,883,152	30,726	9,569,473
United Services	9,352,664	-	-	-	-	9,352,664	34,775	1,062,144	1,703,579	377,430	12,530,592
United States Life	16,904,616	885,895	7,163,124	162,456	13,053,572	38,169,663	93,868	692,809	4,785,416	335,835	44,077,591
Washington National	32,784,919	97,883	5,103,975	-	48,793,244	86,780,021	38,046	317,262	11,964,764	651,708	99,751,801
Western	12,750,044	40,743	682,953	-	1,144,869	14,618,609	194,559	779,033	4,267,218	714,825	20,574,244
Zurich Life	4,112	-	577,646	-	102,837	684,595	-	-	49,293	-	733,888
Totals of Companies of Other States	$6,846,018,509	$127,586,210	$1,467,063,308	$895,019,377	$2,138,710,165	$11,474,397,569	$178,891,768	$800,342,736	$3,754,034,111	$360,532,274	16,568,198,458
Accident and Health Companies											
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$5,639,058	$5,639,058	-	-	$196,170	$23,731	$5,858,959
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	3,516,991	3,516,991	-	-	148,553	3,233	3,668,777
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	12,263,018	12,263,018	-	-	3,475,350	3,888,096	19,626,464
Mutual Benefit	-	-	-	-	233,191,215	233,191,215	-	-	6,712,881	495,640	240,399,736
National Accident and Health	$748,543	-	-	-	2,554,983	3,303,526	-	-	115,244	1,162	3,419,932
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$748,543	-	-	-	$257,165,265	$257,913,808	-	-	$10,648,198	$4,411,862	$272,973,868
Recapitulation											
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$901,105,249	$22,117,851	$127,610,402	$130,537,334	$228,823,004	$1,410,193,840	$37,689,035	$144,789,272	$504,916,569	$56,514,659	$2,154,103,375
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	6,846,018,509	127,586,210	1,467,063,308	895,019,377	2,138,710,165	11,474,397,569	178,891,768	800,342,736	3,754,034,111	360,532,274	16,568,198,458
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	-	-	-	-	21,419,067	21,419,067	-	-	3,820,073	3,915,060	29,154,200
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	748,543	-	-	-	235,746,198	236,494,741	-	-	6,828,125	496,802	243,819,668
Totals of All Companies (106 companies)	$7,747,872,301	$149,704,061	$1,594,673,710	$1,025,556,711	$2,624,698,434	$13,142,505,217	$216,580,803	$945,132,008	$4,269,598,878	$421,458,795	$18,995,275,701

1. Includes accidental death and disability.

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1960

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life, Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire	$6,105,635	$2,439,909	$2,531,004	$18,938	-	$11,095,486	$424,516	$11,520,002
Boston Mutual	1,234,024[1]	-	52,836	696,938	-	1,983,797[1]	98,467	2,082,264[1]
	1,656,382[2]					1,656,383[2]		1,656,382[2]
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,884,471	2,884,471
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	4,866,054	378,820	1,380,498	1,783,250	-	8,408,622	2,317,088	10,725,710
John Hancock	86,347,479[1]	18,117,410	24,156,762	56,219,166	$21,720,922	206,561,739[1]	78,724,348	285,286,087[1]
	25,903,431[2]					25,903,431[2]		25,903,431[2]
Loyal Protective	315,198	19,877	27,102	75,659	16,716	454,552	3,185,959	3,640,511
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	26,671	-	-	-	-	26,671	3,175,515	3,202,186
Massachusetts Mutual	55,826,290	10,092,031	35,296,034	9,118,135	3,597,212	113,929,702	20,714,245	134,643,947
Monarch	2,121,737	-	464,079	368,277	-	2,954,093	12,422,692	15,376,785
New England	59,593,060	10,136,754	28,170,803	4,471,815	709,901	103,082,333	6,471,330	109,553,663
Paul Revere	3,620,359	28,831	438,152	1,343,475	322,958	5,753,775	15,203,096	20,956,871
State Mutual	18,318,805	1,306,368	8,002,396	8,398,521	3,078,088	39,104,178	11,492,776	50,596,954
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$265,935,125	$42,520,000	$100,519,666	$82,494,174	$29,445,797	$520,914,762	$157,114,503	$678,029,265
Companies of Other States								
Acacia	$16,198,245	$267,391	$5,896,812	-	-	$22,362,448	-	$22,362,448
Aetna	57,891,986	5,020,916	39,883,002	$114,835,443	$33,828,471	251,459,818	$313,379,275	564,839,093
All - American	223,495	-	1,915	129,660	-	355,070	1,681,500	2,036,570
Allstate Life	226,666	-	38,588	6,020,488	-	6,285,742	54,994	6,340,736
American Life	16,817	-	-	171,131	-	187,948	144,355	332,303
American United	8,436,867	659,231	919,430	1,806,132	258,691	12,080,351	826,481	12,906,832
Bankers Life	20,356,041	1,798,989	9,467,742	13,109,075	6,685,418	51,417,265	20,066,633	71,483,898
Bankers National	2,409,431	16,803	383,131	994,837	-	3,804,202	523,977	4,328,179
Bankers Security	138,449	-	800	1,670,973	-	1,810,222	116,946	1,927,168
Beneficial Standard [3]	304,698	4,793	63,708	12,777	-	385,976	6,916,469	7,302,445
Benefit Association	248,845	3,428	67,309	1,770,844	24,418	2,114,844	19,988,423	22,103,267
Business Men's	8,269,009	946,682	1,606,719	1,608,292	15,182	12,445,884	18,146,018	30,591,902
Cavalier	2,025,720	-	-	4,102,374	-	6,128,094	550,045	6,678,139
Citizens	5,081	-	-	67,472	-	72,553	-	72,553
Colonial [3]	2,349,921	28,390	146,161	188,162	71,077	2,783,711	122,003	2,905,714
Confederation Life (U.S.Business)	1,145,773	79,696	43,655	535,841	8,048	1,813,013	618,767	2,431,780
Connecticut General	36,026,810	6,685,570	11,451,530	33,396,348	14,999,114	102,559,372	101,411,365	203,970,737
Connecticut Mutual	36,687,024	10,100,670	20,126,910	19,900	-	66,934,504	-	66,934,504
Constitution	484,751	141	15,323	1,318,930	-	1,819,145	9,163,481	10,982,626
Continental American	4,128,732	400,778	1,093,360	57,902	-	5,680,772	-	5,680,772
Continental Assurance	14,923,889	1,540,122	2,392,002	23,737,202	5,028,478	47,621,693	38,700,013	86,321,706
Credit Life	1,535,341	-	-	2,792,992	-	4,328,333	822,524	5,150,857
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	3,332,227	1,188,090	413,605	1,550,252	84,201	6,568,375	2,072,398	8,640,773
Employers	51,670	-	1,413	41,189	-	94,272	1,930	96,202

Equitable	150,953,469	73,488,039	73,316,678	146,001,889	90,678,462	534,438,537	190,804,299	725,242,836
Farm Family	190,040	-	15,776	-	-	205,816	4,388	210,204
Farmers and Traders	1,167,729	25,678	222,923	-	-	1,416,330	624,082	2,040,412
Federal Life and Casualty	556,862	-	17,325	1,160,386	-	1,734,573	6,307,269	8,041,842
Fidelity Life Association	924,722	18,902	13,673	130,801	-	1,088,098	126,548	1,214,646
Fidelity Mutual	11,699,689	1,870,775	5,619,394	79,150	4,018	19,273,026	-	19,273,026
Franklin Life	12,889,852	6,513,481	2,666,147	-	-	22,069,480	-	22,069,480
General American	7,838,086	478,772	1,758,371	15,277,796	63,497	25,416,522	25,193,746	50,610,268
Government Personnel	375,076	15,632	50,965	-	-	441,673	-	441,673
Guardian	14,660,813	1,361,422	5,199,170	983,242	239,764	22,444,411	2,979,481	25,423,892
Home	11,832,401	1,236,036	6,563,376	2,364,026	-	21,995,839	5,847,029	27,842,868
Independence	51,907	2,427	-	-	-	54,334	3,195,786	3,250,120
Insurance City	48,777	-	-	370,333	-	419,110	126,845	545,955
Investors Syndicate	121,732	-	-	-	-	121,732	-	121,732
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	267,344	6,164	12,996	1,201,677	-	1,488,182	2,727,995	4,216,177
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	8,225,127[1]	947,906	1,162,759	2,250,665	1,287,507	13,873,964[1]	4,662,354[1]	18,536,318[1]
	5,152,261[2]					5,152,261[2]	3,174,735[2]	8,326,996[2]
Lifeco	47,816	-	46,556	82,015	-	176,387	-	176,387
Lincoln	72,614,014	3,249,256	13,050,403	11,395,456	410,184	100,719,313	38,022,592	138,741,905
Maine Fidelity	37,150	-	300	5,517	-	42,967	90,133	133,100
Manhattan	9,804,558	2,285,443	2,400,954	3,275,126	21,266	17,787,346	136,552	17,923,898
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	7,008,503	11,510,207	1,348,615	668,914	321,628	20,857,867	-	20,857,867
Metropolitan	340,592,196[1]	5,133,316	117,477,253	217,799,101	80,501,930	761,503,796[1]	354,743,942	1,116,247,738[1]
	135,029,838[2]					135,029,838[2]		135,029,838[2]
Minnesota	6,555,628	630,712	2,729,569	8,635,091	270,919	18,821,919	1,929	18,823,848
Mutual Benefit	55,705,935	4,159,948	37,594,051	3,592,713	361,352	101,413,999	125,222	101,539,221
Mutual Life	92,000,470	8,261,073	37,054,009	3,840,696	243,395	141,399,643	10,668,537	152,068,180
Mutual Trust	5,971,282	234,617	1,823,568	-	-	8,029,467	-	8,029,467
National Life Assurance	56,107	67,760	439	27,150	-	151,456	-2,697	148,759
National Life Insurance	20,461,017	6,143,834	9,545,067	-	-	36,149,918	-	36,149,918
Nationwide	3,356,762	13,583	566,808	2,096,169	562,588	6,595,910	146,562	6,742,472
New York	189,190,285	23,824,373	77,119,029	18,181,357	1,181,730	309,496,774	51,914,098	361,410,872
North American Life	4,482,187	7,195	174,774	488,012	-	5,152,168	10,764,636	15,916,804
North American Reassurance	4,845,209	36,954	-	1,110,090	-	5,992,253	605,911	6,598,164
Northwestern	106,099,105	13,006,463	59,900,405	-	-	179,005,973	-	179,005,973
Occidental	27,802,146	1,909,235	4,749,423	21,883,255	2,000,799	58,344,858	76,485,058	134,829,916
Old Republic	1,301,130	-	-	6,182,063	-	7,483,193	257,436	7,740,629
Pacific	18,454,620	3,531,941	6,249,894	6,850,777	2,484,530	37,571,762	34,092,373	71,664,135
Patriot[3]	769,134	-	-	791,026	-	1,560,160	40,028	1,600,188
Penn	46,779,062	11,410,512	29,375,022	215,982	-	87,780,578	5,552	87,786,130
Peoples - Home [3]	1,040,294	52,925	173,977	53,564	-	1,320,760	-	1,320,760
Phoenix	25,874,621	10,268,183	13,625,004	846,638	-	50,614,446	792,513	51,406,959
Presbyterian Ministers	2,466,352	292,693	629,546	-	-	3,388,591	-	3,388,591
Provident Life and Accident	4,141,752	194,047	987,541	9,849,896	236,119	15,409,355	65,555,484	80,964,839
Provident Life and Casualty	3,000	-	34,550	1,138,429	-	1,175,979	1,479,338	2,655,317
Provident Mutual	24,995,211	3,615,797	17,075,167	2,057,817	36,570	47,780,562	4,113,664	51,894,226
Prudential	326,031,518[1]	6,446,860	69,035,527	144,985,407	58,166,764	604,666,076[1]	211,308,874	815,974,950[1]
	104,594,588[2]					104,594,588[2]		104,594,588[2]
Puritan	281,926	2,337	77,660	5,000	-	366,923	-	366,923
Resolute Credit	303,308	-	-	227,635	-	530,943	16,438	547,381
Seaboard	66,450	-	-	124,500	-	190,950	236,921	427,871
Security - Connecticut	22,931	-	2,063	44,699	-	69,693	- 129,248	-59,555
Security Mutual	4,598,968	445,573	792,456	781,272	-	6,618,269	3,804,767	10,423,036
Standard Life	687,227	410,518	120,168	54,444	68,973	1,341,330	-	1,341,330
State Farm Life	3,436,760	71,688	804,805	291,129	-	4,604,382	-	4,604,382
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	29,721,607	6,274,797	14,660,359	6,421,078	3,434,719	60,512,560	649,089	61,161,649

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life, Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
Companies of Other States Concl.								
Travelers	$87,585,994	$6,919,221	$43,403,173	$111,315,352	$13,040,506	$262,264,246	*	$262,264,246*
Union Central	28,739,640	7,039,021	17,755,064	8,140,376	427,082	62,101,183	$3,219	62,104,402
Union Labor	637,373	331,375	89,985	8,015,229	-	9,073,962	31,087,959	40,161,921
Union Mutual	4,226,440	335,292	935,481	3,859,439	11,660	9,368,312	10,203,073	19,571,385
United Benefit [3]	9,381,268	2,590,582	1,003,339	3,490,395	-	16,465,584	4,656,430	21,122,014
United Life and Accident	1,971,928	9,520	398,609	230,261	-	2,610,318	139,195	2,749,513
United Services Life	1,070,436	8,367	315,982	-	-	1,394,785	-	1,394,785
United States Life	3,586,960	335,674	621,327	4,953,765	46,358	9,544,084	9,080,484	18,624,568
Washington National	4,566,008[1] 2,464,531[2]	144,454	513,064	3,889,514	-	11,577,571	28,615,829	40,193,400
Western Life	3,066,310	164,986	774,705	386,150	-	4,392,151	772,700	5,164,851
Zurich Life	-	-	805	252,456	-	253,261	4,417	257,678
Totals of Companies of Other States	$2,268,900,930	$256,077,256	$775,669,164	$998,293,136	$317,105,418	$4,616,045,904	$1,731,571,164	$6,347,617,068
Accident and Health Companies								
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,544,967	$1,544,967
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,124,375	1,124,375
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,656,248	5,656,248
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,721,342	139,721,342
National Accident and Health	$56,967	-	-	-	-	$56,967	970,834	1,027,801
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$56,967	-	-	-	-	$56,967	$149,017,766	$149,074,733
Recapitulation								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$265,935,125	42,520,000	100,519,666	82,494,174	$29,445,797	$520,914,762	$157,114,503	$678,029,265
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	2,268,900,930	256,077,256	775,669,164	998,293,136	317,105,418	4,616,045,904	1,731,571,164	6,347,617,068
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,325,590	8,325,590
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	56,967	-	-	-	-	56,967	140,692,176	140,749,143
Totals of All Companies (106 companies)	$2,534,893,022	$298,597,256	$876,188,830	$1,080,787,310	$346,551,215	$5,137,017,633	$2,037,703,433	$7,174,721,066

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

1. Ordinary

2. Industrial 3. Includes Industrial

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1960

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire	$3,417,283	$2,260,957	$1,831,166	$1,785,714	$1,813,860	$1,240,119	$1,762,427	$25,631,528
Boston Mutual	760,776[1]	425,015[1]	836,149[1]	781,927[1]	428,920[1]	184,329[1]	228,979	5,728,360[1]
	1,627,834[2]	176,580[2]	1,435,707[2]	726,296[2]	476,908[2]	194,302[2]		6,294,009[2]
Craftsman	-	-	1,399,611	397,779	439,727	151,656	24,613	5,297,857
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	2,340,904	651	1,116,944	1,956,118	1,746,274	894,829	516,580	19,298,010
John Hancock	54,254,400[1]	80,177,515[1]	39,773,180[1]	40,074,352[1]	41,316,862[1]	33,180,832[1]	44,755,488[1]	616,574,879[1]
	25,168,617[2]	13,876,583[2]	16,641,808[2]	10,997,023[2]	7,149,384[2]	8,191,893[2]	4,758,539[2]	114,931,115[2]
Loyal Protective	220,187	204,696	1,831,643	1,123,425	1,113,449	582,276	1,354,082	10,070,269
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	1,107	-	1,534,151	1,161,188	1,569,124	900,709	385,604	8,754,069
Massachusetts Mutual	34,636,464	39,387,404	24,504,433	15,100,665	17,844,859	16,592,948	31,605,967	314,316,687
Monarch	974,017	1,567,313	6,990,423	3,879,622	3,251,343	1,265,051	1,089,622	34,394,176
New England	37,179,920	36,239,465	21,077,332	8,021,720	17,374,696	14,084,449	36,614,397	280,145,642
Paul Revere	1,537,192	-	6,929,448	3,773,455	4,199,536	3,074,427	2,144,258	42,615,187
State Mutual	11,905,023	12,065,599	6,052,951	6,470,220	8,397,634	5,530,621	8,428,106	109,447,108
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$174,023,724	$186,381,778	$131,954,946	$96,249,504	$107,122,576	$86,068,441	$133,668,662	$1,593,498,896
Companies of Other States								
Acacia	$8,875,320	$2,828,404	$4,599,281	$4,916,225	$3,987,194	$2,204,975	$730,062	$50,503,909
Aetna	27,528,053	18,034,252	24,791,513	22,470,220	27,278,103	33,052,589	19,528,843	737,522,666
All - American	68,736	118,312	2,615,025	655,764	587,137	132,440	255,081	6,469,065
Allstate Life	3,064	-	1,112,660	1,150,738	1,305,245	309,410	58,196	10,280,049
American Life	971	-	348,911	348,120	275,612	39,343	64,028	1,409,288
American United	2,206,761	2,658,698	2,788,631	2,228,970	2,337,032	825,731	736,738	26,689,393
Bankers Life	14,020,480	19,264,225	6,013,314	8,118,439	6,053,215	6,340,607	6,759,363	138,053,541
Bankers National	2,227,740	1,148,735	1,925,747	985,237	822,625	627,717	1,264,931	13,330,911
Bankers Security	36,994	-	550,372	279,476	294,113	125,852	85,512	3,299,487
Beneficial Standard [3]	339,610	21,167	3,342,368	2,057,415	3,635,931	1,035,061	1,023,271	18,757,268
Benefit Association	223,748	117,653	3,026,758	1,805,714	1,964,793	725,983	244,940	30,212,856
Business Men's	3,211,887	75,577	6,720,381	4,468,153	3,870,573	2,355,440	1,958,875	53,252,788
Cavalier	-	-	79,651	45,017	104,739	3,633,682	5,238,931	15,780,159
Citizens	49,060	7,197	306,349	126,604	262,064	28,736	1,680	854,243
Colonial [3]	2,749,079	533	2,200,337	3,423,122	2,236,503	485,371	231,007	14,231,666
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	695,783	371,245	791,918	430,479	958,770	98,475	154,608	5,933,058
Connecticut General	27,655,326	8,927,788	19,319,839	19,593,013	15,481,489	19,084,966	9,410,535	323,443,693
Connecticut Mutual	17,409,829	29,462,569	15,035,823	5,442,923	11,578,679	10,659,152	22,581,299	179,104,778
Constitution	505,195	39,164	3,844,963	1,697,660	1,280,734	735,180	67,630	19,153,152
Continental American	2,090,102	1,658,860	1,416,620	890,918	984,709	711,778	725,547	14,159,306
Continental Assurance	11,113,649	8,633,767	13,023,483	7,256,353	8,793,713	6,799,836	23,601,534	165,544,041
Credit Life	-	-	3,446,283	436,833	1,103,942	375,354	149,679	10,662,948
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	1,897,151	1,304,137	2,979,267	1,017,056	2,874,776	483,029	880,141	20,076,330
Employees	-	-	197,065	375,401	256,559	26,789	14,970	966,986
Equitable	69,857,713	175,449,683	39,369,451	72,538,557	50,469,825	64,454,477	68,854,435	1,266,236,977
Farm Family	41,579	255,925	315,410	238,978	261,765	64,603	91,825	1,480,289

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Companies of Other States Concl.								
Farmers and Traders	$562,065	$123,221	$621,189	$500,079	$704,488	$315,041	$539,724	$5,406,219
Federal Life and Casualty	202,195	-	3,454,361	1,299,804	1,968,433	396,651	112,207	15,475,493
Fidelity Life Association	300,494	250,498	648,663	364,439	340,394	39,055	56,865	3,215,054
Fidelity Mutual	5,335,045	4,721,556	82,385	2,679,399	3,363,743	1,285,120	2,456,583	42,596,857
Franklin Life	8,421,809	10,521,537	14,905,825	5,183,798	5,164,067	5,384,790	7,214,815	78,866,121
General American	3,153,325	6,102,825	4,429,495	3,839,777	3,058,284	2,611,845	2,113,077	75,918,896
Government Personnel	919,787	381,683	741,213	453,377	441,881	111,608	170,223	3,661,444
Guardian	8,177,798	8,175,428	5,458,729	5,462,243	5,666,745	3,046,542	4,798,268	66,209,645
Home	5,128,712	7,137,937	1,342,845	8,179,776	4,269,009	2,953,342	3,820,435	60,674,924
Independence	59,981	-	2,930,352	289,708	615,704	571,777	111,320	7,828,962
Insurance City	-	-	152,468	62,079	76,228	19,996	13,308	870,034
Investors Syndicate	1,028	-	717,777	508,725	649,122	42,246	114	2,040,744
Life Insurance Co. of N. A.	38,674	12,797	1,780,280	4,348,673	3,053,499	295,271	139,951	13,885,322
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	4,922,558[1]	807[1]	3,096,721[1]	5,569,883[3]	5,025,542[3]	2,378,660[1]	2,324,789[1]	41,855,278[1]
	5,645,399[2]	538[2]	6,337,177[2]			2,077,363[2]	1,254,806[2]	23,642,279[2]
Lifeco	2,109	1,696	502,073	553,158	325,051	55,688	14,712	1,630,874
Lincoln	20,821,547	6,236,070	19,536,280	9,973,070	9,549,798	15,434,188	14,256,286	234,549,144
Maine Fidelity	3,491	-	132,229	128,697	146,287	19,563	9,000	572,367
Manhattan	4,100,585	4,080,913	5,946,190	2,345,095	3,213,369	1,209,253	2,878,610	41,697,913
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	2,995,244	2,579,885	4,157,560	1,739,877	3,977,134	2,106,194	10,117,610	48,531,371
Metropolitan	244,220,146	257,451,707[1]	140,451,071	164,607,939[1]	151,618,898[1]	88,832,785[1]	43,933,524	2,207,363,808[1]
		69,579,909[2]		34,636,619[2]	38,247,436[2]	24,819,904[2]		302,313,706[2]
Minnesota	4,033,305	5,903,526	2,917,292	2,807,985	3,563,418	1,447,100	3,540,334	43,036,808
Mutual Benefit	44,046,882	31,395,169	16,239,138	6,847,849	10,929,706	12,935,465	20,034,002	243,967,432
Mutual Life	34,279,629	47,832,913	16,518,688	26,295,164	16,715,710	17,687,562	10,569,833	321,967,679
Mutual Trust	3,242,682	3,049,388	1,650,850	1,455,964	2,240,893	1,176,128	1,631,496	22,476,868
National Life Assurance	30,377	11,418	60,564	159,449	154,859	13,847	1,950	581,223
National Life Insurance	17,265,131	16,328,717	8,904,286	3,251,788	7,632,239	5,831,204	14,879,960	110,243,243
Nationwide	1,461,263	3,957,917	2,219,119	2,874,433	2,588,355	1,326,381	2,032,067	23,202,007
New York	92,015,493	126,428,989	31,847,152	69,665,398	82,416,061	47,138,717	89,302,583	900,225,265
North American Life	665,054	79	6,680,097	1,170,408	2,901,794	2,832,119	1,331,706	31,498,061
North American Reassurance	1,139,717	-	2,180,262	1,004,086	1,146,298	112,393	2,298,738	14,479,658
Northwestern	68,193,644	86,957,785	28,124,876	9,765,074	13,579,538	23,527,164	28,123,362	437,277,416
Occidental	11,858,368	5,224,038	19,460,824	12,136,941	10,463,120	9,513,909	16,560,069	220,047,185
Old Republic	17,720	-	3,618,643	1,403,664	2,227,985	1,872,359	941,935	17,822,935
Pacific	8,141,116	5,025,939	5,510,113	7,788,857	7,624,595	5,443,114	8,175,698	119,373,567
Patriot [3]	42,510	-	326,288	484,955	425,987	1,127,843	9,353,246	13,361,017
Penn	23,604,099	23,458,155	11,386,096	10,425,878	12,146,328	9,457,681	16,649,825	194,914,192
Peoples - Home [3]	560,323	101,528	514,300	684,083	702,507	148,885	90,525	4,122,911
Phoenix	16,615,534	11,049,900	6,216,461	6,613,052	5,753,125	5,985,313	8,296,271	111,936,615
Presbyterian Ministers	604,854	1,250,994	-	758,799	656,745	234,112	1,029,313	7,923,408
Provident Life and Accident	2,377,515	-	7,283,804	6,163,080	5,098,277	4,113,507	894,405	106,895,427
Provident Life and Casualty	1,696	-	47,567	55,621	45,295	67,539	7,279	2,880,314
Provident Mutual	7,514,821	13,881,105	5,344,900	6,246,779	7,248,498	4,603,855	10,073,353	106,807,537

Prudential	172,676,972[1] 75,820,216[2]	258,095,752[1] 73,527,852[2]	138,557,772[1] 28,683,043[2]	144,955,697[1] 54,579,905[2]	88,625,829[1] 29,325,702[2]	114,027,017[1] 30,713.740[2]	139,876,326[1] 26,345,392[2]	1,872,790,325[1] 423,590,438[2]
Puritan	64,972	273	50,551	219,885	158,752	23,863	2,477	887,696
Resolute Credit	-	-	1,042,792	88,053	61,177	65,280	28,122	1,832,805
Seaboard	47,969	11,572	555,181	166,019	476,025	13,126	20,207	1,717,970
Security - Connecticut	8,327	-	189,963	149,051	149,066	35,211	13,797	485,860
Security Mutual	3,524,588	2,024,337	2,243,712	1,516,648	1,795,410	1,059,232	1,277,731	23,864,694
Standard Life	340,847	315,936	1,052,412	333,245	586,277	98,862	359,677	4,428,586
State Farm Life	2,545,132	5,405,149	5,559,707	3,337,248	3,278,587	1,768,742	3,372,154	29,871,101
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	9,731,856	14,414,928	3,695,127	2,756,585	8,461,193	4,721,241	6,459,378	111,401,957
Travelers	27,376,445	2,710*	13,000,401*	17,106,316	16,191,065	18,949,652	21,626,921	376,517,756*
Union Central	11,760,737	8,007,785	4,679,235	5,988,711	5,606,373	3,576,047	3,490,832	105,214,122
Union Labor	589,480	3,360,038	615,353	1,134,307	1,034,987	1,243,508	109,540	48,249,134
Union Mutual	1,733,123	2,782,645	2,323,377	2,068,337	1,768,622	1,023,577	1,283,056	32,549,122
United Benefit 3	6,439,494	798	7,219,894	3,494,209	3,990,423	2,632,169	1,177,702	46,076,703
United Life and Accident	819,782	1,760	1,456,338	592,416	667,722	162,612	106,522	6,556,665
United Services Life	478,550	1,182,353	1,158,086	395,756	388,481	195,191	726,183	5,919,385
United States Life	3,270,372	561,137	4,422,031	2,702,229	2,777,828	1,728,342	5,344,681	39,431,188
Washington National[3]	4,396,779	13,139	13,134,383	8,720,189	7,976,855	5,448,932	2,797,476	82,681,153
Western Life	2,420,303	993,291	2,342,793	1,136,882	1,802,607	381,481	799,420	15,041,628
Zurich Life	560	-	65,917	-	136,593	30,992	475	492,215
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,169,578,059	$1,400,295,913	$790,085,691	$845,224,595	$762,050,869	$653,918,472	$722,085,907	$12,690,856,572
Accident and Health Companies								
Hearthstone	-	$235,370	$1,568,282	$435,767	$691,634	$139,589	$76,787	$4,692,396
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	947,957	210,543	559,224	153,078	52,601	3,047,778
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	1,852,512	935,240	1,155,403	1,768,649	4,581,969	15,950,021
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	43,618,098	12,819,632	16,613,402	6,244,778	353,257	219,370,509
National Accident and Health	$9,262	-	1,543,389	230,807	250,801	127,626	50,000	3,239,686
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$9,262	$235,370	$49,530,238	$14,631,989	$19,270,464	$8,433,720	$5,114,614	$246,300,390
Recapitulation								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$174,023,724	$186,381,778	$131,954,946	$96,249,504	$107,122,576	$86,068,441	$133,668,662	$1,593,498,896
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	1,169,578,059	1,400,295,913	790,085,891	845,224,595	762,050,869	653,918,472	722,085,907	12,690,856,573
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	-	235,370	4,368,751	1,581,550	2,406,261	2,061,316	4,711,357	23,690,195
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	9,262	-	45,161,487	13,050,439	16,864,203	6,372,404	403,257	222,610,195
Totals of All Companies (106 companies)	$1,343,611,045	$1,586,913,061	$971,570,875	$956,106,088	$888,443,909	$748,420,633	$860,869,183	$14,530,655,859

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
4. Includes Industrial

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies												
Berkshires:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	112,505	$488,757,292	5,211	$40,276,072	33	$129,828	-629	-$2,672,476	5,163	$27,072,366	111,957	$499,418,350
Term and Other	6,083	101,050,085	566	16,838,441	7	57,602	629	2,672,476	1,087	15,861,767	6,198	104,756,837
Totals	118,588	$589,807,377	5,777	$57,114,513	40	$187,430	-	-	6,250	$42,934,133	118,155	$604,175,187
Boston Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	93,851	$149,379,051	12,397	$40,801,830	369	$1,408,859	-1,686	-$3,188,049	7,979	$22,665,665	96,952	$165,736,026
Term and Other	3,624	56,119,180	204	23,338,074	12	1,011,900	1,686	3,188,049	1,312	20,013,286	4,214	63,643,917
Totals	97,475	$205,498,231	12,601	$64,139,904	381	$2,420,759	-	-	9,291	$42,678,951	101,166	$229,379,943
Craftsman:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	90,531	$288,726,349	5,109	$30,650,176	210	$1,520,267	-73	-$31,295	4,615	$20,424,695	91,162	$300,440,802
Term and Other	7,608	122,968,049	1,430	28,682,394	67	1,123,847	73	31,295	1,222	18,892,295	7,956	133,913,290
Totals	98,139	$411,694,398	6,539	$59,332,570	277	$2,644,114	-	-	5,837	$39,316,990	99,118	$434,354,092
John Hancock:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	4,749,608	$10,514,560,777	390,635	$1,412,008,594	13,613	$41,789,779	-46,043	-$128,453,482	268,275	723,239,049	4,839,538	$11,116,666,619
Term and Other	173,926	3,051,632,603	11,916	827,393,883	529	36,399,159	46,043	128,453,482	46,138	577,377,539	186,276	3,466,501,588
Totals	4,923,534	$13,566,193,380	402,551	$2,239,402,477	14,142	$78,188,938	-	-	314,413	$1,300,616,588	5,025,814	$14,583,168,207

Loyal Protective:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	17,388	$49,855,905	1,611	$9,747,726	3	$26,735	-140	-$328,643	909	$4,219,576	17,953	$55,082,147
Term and Other	1,236	5,689,338	510	5,601,200	3	11,000	140	328,643	392	2,048,369	1,497	9,581,812
Totals	18,624	$55,545,243	2,121	$15,348,926	6	$37,735	-	-	1,301	$6,267,945	19,450	$64,663,959
Mass. Ind. and Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	488	$6,234,000	213	$2,714,700	1	$10,700	-4	-$24,000	66	$808,300	632	$8,127,100
Term and Other	135	1,743,800	87	1,339,800	-	-	4	24,000	38	576,300	188	2,531,300
Totals	623	$7,977,800	300	$4,054,500	1	$10,700	-	-	104	$1,384,600	820	$10,658,400
Mass. Mutual												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	882,582	$5,993,777,563	67,129	$954,194,610	302	$6,514,013	-2,431	-$25,337,108	42,064	$362,617,210	905,518	$6,566,531,868
Term and Other	16,883	197,951,518	4,010	75,353,948	160	354,375	3,431	25,337,108	6,807	88,954,299	16,677	210,042,650
Totals	899,465	$6,191,729,081	71,139	$1,029,548,558	462	$6,868,388	-	-	48,871	$451,571,509	922,195	$6,776,574,518
Monarch:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	81,385	$440,142,734	8,722	$91,186,993	347	$5,233,193	-1,072	-$3,659,894	5,168	$55,767,020	84,214	$477,136,006
Term and Other	7,612	47,227,520	2,109	21,075,186	96	858,810	1,072	3,659,894	1,743	12,781,641	9,146	60,039,769
Totals	88,997	$487,370,254	10,831	$112,262,179	443	$6,092,003	-	-	6,911	$68,548,661	93,360	$537,175,775
New England Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	872,192	$5,178,129,137	66,996	$632,873,855	1,620	$9,097,215	-1,986	$5,827,186	44,523	$283,813,560	894,299	$5,530,459,461
Term and Other	41,388	719,640,261	7,556	182,041,100	157	2,106,923	1,986	5,827,186	10,655	148,673,223	40,432	760,942,247
Totals	913,580	$5,897,769,398	74,552	$814,914,955	1,777	$11,204,138	-	-	55,178	$432,486,783	934,731	$6,291,401,708
Paul Revere:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	137,761	$430,052,936	10,101	$74,939,915	363	$5,293,117	-1,324	-$4,445,147	7,083	$35,562,010	139,818	$470,278,811
Term and Other	19,632	130,142,173	2,985	34,634,875	319	3,205,396	1,324	4,445,147	4,402	31,319,034	19,858	141,108,557
Totals	157,393	$560,195,109	13,086	$109,574,790	682	$8,498,513	-	-	11,485	$66,881,044	159,676	$611,387,368
Savings Banks[1]:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	440,010	$481,244,767	16,261	$26,510,360	54	$3,635,027	-1,013	-$1,123,922	10,810	$12,103,873	444,502	$498,162,359
Term and Other	55,913	152,110,450	6,433	26,993,611	97	283,743	1,013	1,123,922	3,320	8,912,813	60,136	171,598,913
Totals	495,923	$633,355,217	22,694	$53,503,971	151	$3,918,770	-	-	14,130	$21,016,686	504,638	$669,761,272
State Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	295,279	$1,553,391,383	16,367	$150,530,218	34	$378,277	184	$2,762,063	17,476	$102,625,149	294,388	$1,604,436,792
Term and Other	6,969	254,014,872	2,429	58,055,944	18	294,325	-184	-2,762,063	2,192	43,557,183	7,040	266,045,895
Totals	302,248	$1,807,406,255	18,796	$208,586,162	52	$672,602	-	-	19,668	$146,182,332	301,428	$1,870,482,687

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminiations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Massachusetts Companies Concl.												
Totals of Mass. Companies	8,114,589	$30,414,541,743	640,987	$4,767,783,505	18,414	$120,744,090	-	-	493,439	$2,619,886,222	8,280,551	$32,683,183,116
Companies of Other States												
Acacia Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	322,233	$1,284,897,362	15,310	$104,855,686	830	$3,721,653	1,614	$17,248,029	16,347	$68,812,140	323,640	$1,341,910,590
Term and Other	17,413	488,957,855	3,672	108,633,410	1,222	6,452,422	-1,603	-17,162,029	1,907	67,996,516	18,797	518,885,142
Totals	339,646	$1,773,855,217	18,982	$213,489,096	2,052	$10,174,075	11	$86,000	18,254	$136,808,656	342,437	$1,860,795,732
Aetna:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	776,850	$3,758,803,554	47,374	$389,809,892	165	$5,634,916	-1,886	-$9,081,062	39,567	$258,613,606	782,936	$3,886,553,694
Term and Other	61,976	658,085,533	15,551	287,809,828	111	2,093,566	1,886	9,081,062	17,156	194,276,824	62,368	762,793,165
Totals	838,826	$4,416,889,087	62,925	$677,619,720	276	$7,278,482	-	-	56,723	$452,890,430	845,304	$4,649,346,859
All American:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	9,934	$80,058,709	3,621	$27,593,895	52	$3,100,925	-14	-$68,000	1,464	$10,475,336	12,129	$100,210,193
Term and Other	1,100	17,536,112	685	12,862,610	6	252,801	14	68,000	251	5,045,168	1,554	25,674,355
Totals	11,034	$97,594,821	4,306	$40,456,505	58	$3,353,726	-	-	1,715	$15,520,504	13,683	$125,884,548
Allstate Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	33,483	$161,534,017	24,089	$141,004,827	65	$222,189	-9	-$32,500	9,268	$48,813,062	48,360	$253,915,471
Term and Other	11,394	108,411,604	8,075	89,988,720	14	150,500	9	32,500	2,519	29,259,545	16,973	169,323,779
Totals	44,877	$269,945,621	32,164	$230,993,547	79	$372,689	-	-	11,787	$78,072,607	65,333	$423,239,250
American Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,418	$14,192,974	1,012	$10,716,182	1	$52,500	-2	$47,500	241	$1,821,169	2,188	$23,187,987
Term and Other	575	10,554,557	572	8,777,755	-	3,500	2	-47,500	113	2,516,475	1,036	16,959,824
Totals	1,993	$24,747,531	1,584	$19,493,937	1	$56,000	-	-	354	$4,337,644	3,224	$39,959,824

American United:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	170,337	$468,733,804	8,614	$65,525,156	372	$2,256,812	-215	-$1,730,370	9,408	$35,392,167	169,700	$499,393,235
Term and Other	98,169	595,027,988	30,955	241,352,660	659	8,198,333	215	1,730,370	28,266	171,712,334	101,732	674,597,017
Totals	268,506	$1,063,761,792	39,569	$306,877,816	1,031	$10,455,145	-	-	37,674	$207,104,501	271,432	$1,173,990,252
Bankers Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	461,540	$1,811,112,243	24,514	$234,4441281	443	$6,367,589	-4,045	-$20,136,860	18,741	$129,168,949	464,711	$1,902,618,304
Term and Other	29,933	158,206,991	5,102	38,782,669	379	1,739,554	4,045	20,136,860	6,170	43,878,820	33,289	174,991,254
Totals	491,473	$1,969,319,234	29,616	$273,226,950	822	$8,107,143	-	-	23,911	$173,043,769	498,000	$2,077,609,558
Bankers National:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	54,779	$276,723,042	3,556	$40,212,627	96	$1,672,462	-277	-$553,940	3,236	$23,016,658	54,918	$295,037,533
Term and Other	41,008	96,710,636	16,853	32,529,823	3,239	5,586,521	282	568,440	26,327	27,576,488	35,055	107,818,932
Totals	95,787	$373,433,678	20,409	$72,742,450	3,335	$7,258,983	5	$14,500	29,563	$50,593,146	89,973	$402,856,465
Bankers Security:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	4,227	$24,739,212	346	$2,856,196	4	$16,229	-57	$149,607	235	$1,703,583	4,285	$25,758,447
Term and Other	72,991	53,007,460	35,012	21,936,391	2	25,398	57	149,607	63,788	41,535,986	44,274	33,582,870
Totals	77,218	$77,746,672	35,358	$24,792,587	6	$41,627	-	-	64,023	$43,239,569	48,559	$59,341,317
Beneficial Standard:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	26,091	$113,817,605	5,177	$25,606,289	42	$200,473	-9	$358,345	3,651	$17,158,396	27,650	$122,824,316
Term and Other	3,514	79,535,064	1,235	37,374,155	5	71,611	11	-208,345	820	22,149,104	3,945	94,623,381
Totals	29,605	$193,352,669	6,412	$62,980,444	47	$272,084	2	$150,000	4,471	$39,307,500	31,595	$217,447,697
Benefit Association:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	25,373	$43,762,121	1,613	$4,972,171	25	$121,466	-331	$504,362	1,716	$3,798,980	24,964	$44,552,416
Term and Other	1,552	3,286,889	6,068	9,905,925	22	37,613	331	504,362	1,052	1,979,839	6,921	11,754,950
Totals	26,925	47,049,010	7,681	$14,878,096	47	$159,079	-	-	2,768	$5,778,819	31,885	$56,307,366
Business Men's:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	209,933	$689,972,503	27,779	$153,325,762	362	$1,995,725	-327	-$919,493	18,071	$79,118,099	219,676	$765,256,398
Term and Other	73,225	749,024,584	21,145	260,864,823	178	2,720,755	327	919,493	18,901	142,829,144	75,974	870,700,511
Totals	283,158	$1,438,997,087	48,924	$414,190,585	540	$4,716,480	-	-	36,972	$221,947,243	295,650	$1,635,956,909

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Termination		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Cavalier Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	358,093	$312,824,739	276,036	$309,608,547	-	-	-	-	222,987	$294,205,716	411,142	$328,227,570
Totals	358,093	$312,824,739	276,036	$309,608,547	-	-	-	-	222,987	$294,205,716	411,142	$328,227,570
Citizens Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,127	$36,480,693	786	$14,713,086	38	$942,577	-	-	218	$5,516,734	1,733	$46,619,622
Term and Other	875	9,431,009	2,090	26,668,542	131	2,638,607	-	-	270	4,622,236	2,826	34,115,922
Totals	2,002	$45,911,702	2,876	$41,381,628	169	$3,581,184	-	-	488	$10,138,970	4,559	$80,735,544
Colonial Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	172,573	$310,079,544	17,595	$49,298,070	585	$1,868,270	-2,597	-$4,995,817	11,179	$25,196,322	176,977	$331,053,745
Term and Other	9,079	73,019,405	900	21,698,174	42	2,908,817	2,597	4,995,817	2,373	15,256,903	10,245	87,365,310
Totals	181,652	$383,098,949	18,495	$70,996,244	627	$4,777,087	-	-	13,552	$40,453,225	187,222	$418,419,055
Confederation Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	19,004	$132,599,561	2,821	$24,279,142	169	$970,069	-	-$14,696	2,145	$14,248,631	19,849	$143,585,445
Term and Other	1,528	49,953,179	286	16,268,864	18	812,176	-	14,696	208	8,945,944	1,624	58,102,971
Totals	20,532	$182,552,740	3,107	$40,548,006	187	$1,782,245	-	-	2,353	$23,194,575	21,473	$201,688,416
Connecticut General:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	332,517	$3,071,850,402	24,996	$452,008,280	1,531	$13,851,613	-872	-$5,222,560	21,525	$218,217,244	336,647	$3,314,270,491
Term and Other	84,075	988,798,799	70,450	330,693,915	1,495	8,536,747	872	5,222,560	19,628	245,022,369	137,264	1,088,229,652
Totals	416,592	$4,060,649,201	95,446	$782,702,195	3,026	$22,388,360	-	-	41,153	$463,239,613	473,911	$4,402,500,143
Connecticut Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	680,180	$4,053,822,293	46,889	$519,157,136	855	$11,608,911	-2,930	-$13,861,384	26,057	$183,854,976	698,937	$4,386,871,980

Term and Other	21,891	290,175,226	2,716	76,775,494	92	2,465,608	2,931	13,861,384	6,324	78,021,755	21,306	305,255,957
Totals	702,071	$4,343,997,519	49,605	$595,932,630	947	$14,074,519	1	-	32,381	$261,876,731	720,243	$4,692,127,937
Constitution Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	51,765	$103,914,396	8,055	$20,037,671	391	$747,688	-670	-$1,112,809	6,737	$14,489,474	52,804	$109,097,472
Term and Other	26,122	26,205,548	500	5,089,578	23	376,682	670	1,112,809	5,144	6,302,926	22,171	26,481,691
Totals	77,887	$130,119,944	8,555	$25,127,249	414	$1,124,370	-	-	11,881	$20,792,400	74,975	$135,579,163
Continental American:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	54,679	$446,140,400	4,223	$60,648,713	46	$5,615,005	-270	-$1,247,014	2,739	$35,164,420	55,939	$475,992,684
Term and Other	3,544	45,858,535	679	14,610,493	3	41,771	270	1,247,014	682	8,071,548	3,814	53,686,265
Totals	58,223	$491,998,935	4,902	$75,259,206	49	$5,656,776	-	-	3,421	$43,235,968	59,753	$529,678,949
Continental Assurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	356,366	$1,761,797,716	34,040	$240,695,863	3,307	$27,734,175	-1,843	-$5,673,402	20,156	$137,100,876	371,714	$1,887,453,476
Term and Other	82,356	603,894,705	8,699	186,093,826	815	48,916,477	1,841	5,673,402	10,290	128,558,249	83,421	716,020,161
Totals	438,722	$2,365,692,421	42,739	$426,789,689	4,122	$76,650,652	-2	-	30,446	$265,659,125	455,135	$2,603,473,637
Credit Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	21	$116,576	17	$88,258	-	-	-	-	2	$3,968	36	$200,866
Term and Other	905,615	358,589,685	608,215	343,775,427	-	-	-	-	709,377	341,316,793	804,453	361,048,319
Totals	905,636	$358,706,261	608,232	$343,863,685	-	-	-	-	709,379	$341,320,761	804,489	$361,249,185
Crown Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	49,652	$414,546,123	5,454	$61,913,789	374	$7,433,328	-103	$419,503	3,759	$32,742,165	51,618	$451,570,578
Term and Other	7,922	215,562,516	2,917	104,866,598	127	7,172,316	66	-634,592	1,310	43,269,415	9,722	283,697,423
Totals	57,574	$630,108,639	8,371	$166,780,387	501	$14,605,644	-37	-215,089	5,069	$76,011,580	61,340	$735,268,001
Employers Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	365	$2,952,540	948	$7,112,926	-	-	-2	-3,000	67	$374,500	1,244	$9,687,966
Term and Other	214	4,290,387	916	16,666,781	-	-	2	3,000	84	1,735,258	1,048	19,224,910
Totals	579	$7,242,927	1,864	$23,779,707	-	-	-	-	151	$2,109,758	2,292	$28,912,876

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Equitable Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	3,020,415	$13,315,264,966	187,093	$1,507,037,014	339	$19,700,144	-26,547	$125,386,114	128,265	$749,840,715	3,053,035	$13,966,775,295
Term and Other	119,579	1,264,785,547	6,688	236,629,663	115	3,859,692	26,547	125,386,114	26,630	238,915,852	126,299	1,391,745,164
Totals	3,139,994	$14,580,050,513	193,781	$1,743,666,677	454	$23,559,836	-	-	154,895	$988,756,567	3,179,334	$14,358,520,459
Farm Family Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	19,150	$100,677,792	3,593	$24,030,050	38	$322,818	-345	-$1,352,681	851	$7,127,614	21,585	$116,550,365
Term and Other	649	8,793,345	462	3,900,783	7	75,000	345	999,940	418	2,533,500	1,045	11,235,568
Totals	19,799	$109,471,137	4,055	$27,930,833	45	$397,818	-	-$352,741	1,269	$9,661,114	22,630	$127,785,933
Farmers and Traders:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	85,599	$171,916,520	4,072	$17,328,340	28	$184,649	-638	-$1,393,086	2,843	$9,076,010	86,218	$178,960,413
Term and Other	4,734	14,531,298	289	3,625,688	2	28,764	638	1,393,086	710	3,016,400	4,953	16,562,436
Totals	90,333	$186,447,818	4,361	$20,954,028	30	$213,413	-	-	3,553	$12,092,410	91,171	$195,522,849
Federal Life and Casualty:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	20,117	$49,048,844	3,985	$16,816,618	87	$324,956	211	-401,135	1,610	$4,919,711	22,368	$60,869,572
Term and Other	39,801	195,537,405	4,755	41,697,266	1,252	5,562,376	211	401,135	6,315	41,264,538	39,704	201,933,644
Totals	59,918	$244,586,249	8,740	$58,513,884	1,339	$5,887,332	-	-	7,925	$46,184,249	62,072	$262,803,216
Fidelity Life Association:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	61,738	$120,061,150	5,453	$31,389,080	68	$1,106,082	-468	-1,235,601	3,579	$14,886,657	63,212	$136,434,054
Term and Other	4,595	5,823,567	329	2,308,514	21	31,278	444	1,235,601	891	1,779,690	4,498	7,619,270
Totals	66,333	$125,884,717	5,782	$33,697,594	89	$1,137,360	-24	-	4,470	$16,666,347	67,710	$144,053,324
Fidelity Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	195,523	$1,015,035,486	12,841	$90,785,107	1,115	$3,974,764	-490	-$9,551,450	8,427	$43,605,638	200,562	$1,075,741,169

Term and Other	8,152	217,167,553	749	42,084,134	65	6,609,391	490	9,551,450	1,717	26,165,312	7,739	230,144,316
Totals	203,675	$1,232,203,039	13,590	$132,869,241	1,180	$10,584,155	-	-	10,144	$69,770,950	208,301	$1,305,885,485
Franklin Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	643,299	$1,851,135,392	61,175	$280,589,988	7,276	$32,007,460	-4,948	-$18,979,683	44,224	$149,418,067	662,578	$1,995,335,090
Term and Other	114,452	1,745,107,722	30,146	660,183,887	6,633	191,043,370	4,948	18,979,683	31,123	563,375,429	125,056	2,051,939,233
Totals	757,751	$3,596,243,114	91,321	$940,773,875	13,909	$223,050,830	-	-	75,347	$712,793,496	787,634	$4,047,274,323
General American:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	203,997	$704,090,800	12,253	$95,506,700	936	$6,699,200	-467	-$1,512,600	10,260	$45,765,300	206,459	$756,018,800
Term and Other	4,876	128,052,100	548	24,524,100	80	4,405,500	756	2,428,300	1,138	29,454,200	5,122	129,955,800
Totals	208,873	$832,142,900	12,801	$117,030,800	1,016	$11,104,700	289	$915,700	11,398	$75,219,500	211,581	$885,974,600
Government Personnel:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	41,730	$157,049,177	4,535	$27,585,327	62	$211,667	-1,611	-$6,691,405	3,610	$15,510,545	41,106	$162,644,221
Term and Other	12,876	34,431,906	52	3,076,894	-	260,318	1,611	6,691,405	1,580	6,137,342	12,959	38,323,181
Totals	54,606	$191,481,083	4,587	$30,662,221	62	$471,985	-	-	5,190	$21,647,887	54,065	$200,967,402
Guardian Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	264,431	$1,439,342,126	14,862	$169,876,367	264	$5,518,766	-1,398	-$6,376,013	11,488	$84,545,665	266,671	$1,523,815,581
Term and Other	14,491	200,189,366	3,005	57,552,822	82	1,556,638	1,398	6,376,013	3,669	47,830,466	15,307	217,844,373
Totals	278,922	$1,639,531,492	17,867	$227,429,189	346	7,075,404	-	-	15,157	$132,376,131	281,978	$1,741,659,954
Home Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	190,294	$1,451,105,586	12,324	$160,770,278	101	$7,711,658	-1,159	-$4,525,917	6,765	$60,792,422	194,795	$1,554,269,183
Term and Other	5,189	253,163,348	341	35,576,347	13	203,875	1,159	4,525,917	1,275	50,068,453	5,427	243,401,034
Totals	195,483	$1,704,268,934	12,665	$196,346,625	114	$7,915,533	-	-	8,040	$110,860,875	200,222	$1,797,670,217
Independence Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including addit	20,138	$27,842,472	8,718	$11,668,907	54	$90,500	-1,437	-$1,475,617	4,971	$5,055,272	22,502	$33,070,990
Term and Other	5,378	10,869,142	1,352	3,624,957	7	49,500	1,437	1,475,617	2,102	4,529,702	6,072	11,489,514
Totals	25,516	$38,711,614	10,070	$15,293,864	61	$140,000	-	-	7,073	$9,584,974	28,574	$44,560,504
Insurance City Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Business	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Term and Other	29,369	$11,747,584	53,101	$14,308,114	-	-	-	-	65,937	$17,345,064	16,533	$8,710,634
Totals	29,369	$11,747,584	53,101	$14,308,114	-	-	-	-	65,937	$17,345,064	16,533	$8,710,634
Investors Syndicate:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,455	$7,529,951	3,665	$21,421,915	3	$18,000	-5	-$41,000	253	$1,787,432	4,865	$27,141,434
Term and Other	8,678	71,276,703	19,290	226,544,161	278	2,077,838	5	41,000	2,598	25,218,152	25,653	274,721,550
Totals	10,133	$78,806,654	22,955	$247,966,076	281	$2,095,838	-	-	2,851	$27,005,584	30,518	$301,862,984
Life Ins. Co. of North America:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	10,439	$83,225,381	10,812	$84,136,137	49	$732,564	-83	-$571,507	2,907	$21,534,277	18,310	$145,988,298
Term and Other	5,491	67,470,580	4,951	81,891,012	31	864,006	83	571,507	1,223	19,397,718	9,333	131,399,387
Totals	15,930	$150,695,961	15,763	$166,027,149	80	$1,596,570	-	-	4,130	$40,931,995	27,643	$277,387,685
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	357,458	$1,153,701,150	25,907	$156,334,778	10,135	$23,177,169	-4,734	-$12,778,724	24,778	$125,062,319	363,988	$1,195,372,054
Term and Other	31,442	108,429,171	1,340	16,826,777	78	696,405	4,734	12,778,724	5,203	23,412,863	32,391	115,318,214
Totals	388,900	$1,262,130,321	27,247	$173,161,555	10,213	$23,873,574	-	-	29,981	$148,475,182	396,379	$1,310,690,268
Lifeco Ins. Co. of America:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	3,736	$23,523,663	3,348	$23,689,902	5	$66,674	-42	-53,505	877	$5,816,425	6,170	$41,410,309
Term and Other	2,012	26,891,447	2,065	29,680,566	-	32,470	42	53,505	510	7,129,470	3,609	49,528,518
Totals	5,748	$50,415,110	5,413	$53,370,468	5	$99,144	-	-	1,387	12,945,895	9,779	$90,938,827
Lincoln National:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	923,050	$4,919,997,254	47,099	$456,132,656	2,652	$24,975,879	-461	$31,559,209	54,426	$338,438,935	917,914	$5,094,226,063
Term and Other	397,597	$3,187,157,279	75,020	932,832,346	2,640	40,663,961	1,526	-31,559,209	65,851	652,570,342	410,932	3,476,524,035
Totals	1,320,647	$8,107,154,533	122,119	$1,388,965,002	5,292	$65,639,840	1,065	-	120,277	$991,009,277	1,328,846	$8,570,750,098

Maine Fidelity Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,948	$8,755,327	909	$3,734,866	39	$171,018	-25	-$90,420	584	$2,679,878	2,287	$9,890,913
Term and Other	351	6,788,265	147	4,309,344	7	183,228	26	99,420	134	3,116,341	397	8,263,916
Totals	2,299	$15,543,592	1,056	$8,044,210	46	$354,246	1	$9,000	718	$5,796,219	2,684	$18,154,829
Manhattan Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	135,187	$596,320,187	11,888	$127,234,762	199	$1,054,811	-731	-$2,083,488	9,780	$49,879,582	136,763	$672,646,690
Term and Other	16,261	208,771,316	2,074	41,504,386	62	895,084	731	2,083,488	3,036	40,843,801	16,092	212,410,473
Totals	151,448	$805,091,503	13,962	$168,739,148	261	$1,949,895	-	-	12,816	$90,723,383	152,855	$885,057,163
Manufacturers Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	118,537	$775,966,871	8,416	$117,531,434	194	$5,397,220	145	$3,993,787	6,203	$56,163,258	121,089	$846,726,054
Term and Other	6,418	170,029,832	2,065	80,303,594	20	1,303,707	-145	-3,993,787	1,060	32,923,140	7,298	214,720,206
Totals	124,955	$945,996,703	10,481	$197,835,028	214	$6,700,927	-	-	7,263	$89,086,398	128,387	$1,061,446,260
Metropolitan Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (incling additions)	17,544,905	$39,936,494,087	1,722,578	$4,774,898,255	11,826	$48,212,611	-297,919	-$589,964,770	679,794	$2,148,444,405	18,301,596	$42,021,195,778
Term and Other	1,358,550	6,040,545,670	114,908	781,947,878	5,386	21,555,542	297,919	589,964,770	284,588	1,006,054,611	1,492,175	6,427,959,249
Totals	18,903,455	$45,977,039,757	1,837,486	$5,556,846,133	17,212	$69,768,153	-	-	964,382	$3,154,499,016	19,793,771	$48,449,155,027
Minnesota Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	204,251	$749,933,673	9,744	$78,938,716	511	$2,655,259	-91	-$413,302	10,900	48,740,230	203,515	$782,374,116
Term and Other	11,014	249,302,677	2,334	81,449,312	130	4,740,649	91	413,302	2,142	55,581,373	11,427	280,324,567
Totals	215,265	$999,236,350	12,078	$160,388,028	641	$7,395,908	-	-	13,042	$104,321,603	214,942	$1,062,698,683
Mutual Benefit Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	689,192	$4,525,538,819	32,487	$492,222,084	420	$12,063,564	-4,239	-$32,378,807	31,136	$237,996,529	686,724	$4,759,449,131
Term and Other	19,067	192,423,599	880	$46,492,313	6	909,293	4,239	32,378,807	4,836	55,547,388	19,356	216,656,624
Totals	708,259	$4,717,962,418	33,367	$538,714,397	426	$12,972,857	-	-	35,972	$293,543,917	706,080	$4,976,105,755
Mutual Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,445,937	$5,897,220,408	88,654	$720,892,481	425	$3,082,193	-8,693	-$42,854,195	65,225	$329,877,963	1,461,098	$6,248,462,924
Term and Other	71,949	810,914,980	17,622	356,234,691	202	2,063,060	8,693	42,854,195	17,061	187,876,450	81,405	1,024,190,476
Totals	1,517,886	$6,708,135,388	106,276	$1,077,127,172	627	$5,145,253	-	-	82,286	$517,754,413	1,542,503	$7,272,653,400

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Mutual Trust Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	192,702	$661,178,771	9,069	$65,609,490	213	$2,438,853	-1,508	-$4,564,374	7,605	$35,985,538	192,871	$688,677,202
Term and Other	8,396	31,375,422	465	7,879,361	26	301,100	1,508	4,564,374	1,499	7,847,391	8,896	36,272,866
Totals	201,098	$692,554,193	9,534	$73,488,851	239	$2,739,953	-	-	9,104	$43,832,929	201,767	$724,950,068
National Life Assurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	682	$4,065,350	556	$4,320,595	2	$31,873	4	$60,000	77	$479,539	1,167	$7,998,279
Term and Other	667	9,650,620	428	6,910,613	2	113,704	-4	-60,000	48	1,120,536	1,045	15,494,401
Totals	1,349	$13,715,970	984	$11,231,208	4	$145,577	-	-	125	$1,600,075	2,212	$23,492,680
National Life Insurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	333,917	$2,411,007,355	16,747	$313,742,942	338	$3,303,526	-1,088	-$11,908,772	18,776	$143,318,105	331,138	$2,572,960,946
Term and Other	11,400	154,680,066	2,021	42,138,976	268	4,518,289	1,088	11,908,772	2,688	35,682,718	12,089	177,563,385
Totals	345,317	$2,565,687,421	18,768	$355,881,918	606	$7,821,815	-	-	21,464	$178,866,823	343,227	$2,750,524,331
Nationwide Life Insurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (Including additions)	260,884	$878,485,834	28,914	$162,487,779	984	$5,820,966	-991	-$1,304,203	15,533	$85,356,168	274,258	$960,134,208
Term and Other	68,902	339,584,431	21,758	121,113,437	919	5,951,681	991	1,304,203	13,982	68,493,061	78,588	399,460,691
Totals	329,786	$1,218,070,265	50,672	$283,601,216	1,903	$11,772,647	-	-	29,515	$153,849,229	352,846	$1,359,594,899
New York Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	4,430,566	$17,629,827,371	231,081	$2,056,286,153	1,911	$20,650,687	-27,373	-$81,683,714	194,633	$1,021,682,007	4,441,552	$18,603,398,490
Term and Other	209,941	1,678,155,118	52,856	547,654,980	344	2,547,739	27,217	76,516,714	62,935	387,404,497	227,423	1,917,470,054
Totals	4,640,507	$19,307,982,489	283,937	$2,603,941,133	2,255	$23,198,426	-156	-$5,167,000	257,568	$1,409,086,504	4,668,975	$20,520,868,544
North American Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	53,639	$104,065,295	5,340	$29,556,933	129	$535,730	-369	-$574,635	3,321	$10,254,915	55,418	$123,328,408

Term and Other	384,713	510,690,923	291,802	479,852,407	27	752,255	369	574,635	178,582	434,792,202	498,329	557,078,018
Totals	438,352	$614,756,218	297,142	$509,409,340	156	$1,287,985	-	-	181,903	$445,047,117	553,747	$680,406,426
North American Reassurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	8,544	$92,625,800	3,504	$31,643,000	35	$874,400	64	$1,721,600	975	$14,653,700	11,172	$112,211,100
Term and Other	164,124	1,102,075,017	80,211	348,147,918	489	8,921,601	-64	-	53,744	276,054,392	191,016	1,181,368,544
Totals	172,668	$1,194,700,817	83,715	$379,790,918	524	$9,796,001	-	-	54,719	$290,708,092	202,188	$1,293,579,644
Northwestern Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,625,079	$9,108,990,705	68,600	$742,522,635	1,365	$12,032,360	1,738	$50,773,119	56,119	$348,966,703	1,640,663	$9,565,352,116
Term and Other	30,586	798,086,818	5,585	180,335,646	3,401	22,662,557	-1,738	-50,773,119	8,789	96,148,911	29,045	845,162,991
Totals	1,655,665	$9,898,077,523	74,185	$922,858,281	4,766	$34,694,917	-	-	64,908	$445,115,614	1,669,708	$10,410,515,107
Occidental Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	457,660	$2,021,736,796	38,899	$320,836,893	1,201	$9,547,187	-1,889	-$9,072,750	28,540	$146,145,207	467,331	$2,196,902,919
Term and Other	265,679	3,428,946,461	50,802	1,023,663,768	1,465	188,093,013	1,636	7,606,496	29,354	643,312,066	290,228	4,004,997,672
Totals	723,339	$5,450,683,257	89,701	$1,344,500,661	2,666	$197,640,200	-253	-$1,466,254	57,894	$789,457,273	757,559	$6,201,900,591
Old Republic Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	6,240	$10,484,122	1,970	$10,705,509	8	$21,000	-14	-$167,583	1,209	$2,141,959	6,995	$18,901,089
Term and Other	1,686,328	621,860,520	1,487,277	800,752,566	-	-	2,568	2,327,801	1,691,541	792,403,644	1,484,632	632,537,243
Totals	1,692,568	$632,344,642	1,489,247	$811,458,075	8	$21,000	2,554	$2,160,218	1,692,750	$794,545,603	1,491,627	$651,438,332
Pacific Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	265,723	$1,002,082,805	10,409	$75,491,172	281	$4,557,744	-2,042	- $11,137,852	12,190	$57,948,440	262,181	$1,013,045,429
Term and Other	29,225	265,796,594	1,539	41,771,053	142	3,059,831	2,051	11,137,852	5,312	62,206,374	27,645	259,558,956
Totals	294,948	$1,267,879,399	11,948	$117,262,225	423	$7,617,575	9	-	17,502	$120,154,814	289,826	$1,272,604,385
Patriot Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	3,536	$11,254,376	2,057	$12,395,180	79	$388,760	-69	-$147,685	793	$4,276,351	4,810	$19,614,280
Term and Other	275,795	222,219,170	27,105	53,154,705	49	460,525	69	147,685	213,674	166,384,072	89,344	109,598,013
Totals	279,331	$233,473,546	29,162	$65,549,885	128	$849,285	-	-	214,467	$170,660,423	94,154	$129,212,293

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Penn Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	910,818	$4,119,508,323	58,935	$433,344,335	87	$6,295,789	-3,956	-$17,214,404	42,224	$218,785,587	923,660	$4,323,148,456
Term and Other	26,307	789,915,225	7,320	265,627,067	6	426,580	3,956	17,214,404	8,693	209,231,891	28,896	863,951,385
Totals	937,125	$4,909,423,548	66,255	$698,971,402	93	$6,722,369	-	-	50,917	$428,017,478	952,556	$5,187,099,841
Peoples-Home Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	63,942	$120,666,180	3,744	$17,067,254	150	$678,840	-297	-$483,832	3,242	$9,870,289	64,297	$128,058,153
Term and Other	5,388	22,172,590	1,643	14,700,673	25	181,339	297	483,832	1,131	6,579,444	6,222	30,958,990
Totals	69,330	$142,838,770	5,387	$31,767,927	175	$860,179	-	-	4,373	$16,449,733	70,519	$159,017,143
Phoenix Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	359,053	$2,068,640,120	17,732	$205,764,422	311	$3,576,461	217	$4,438,107	19,679	$139,935,770	357,634	$2,142,483,340
Term and Other	13,156	130,122,378	1,753	28,863,484	58	1,490,715	-217	-4,438,107	2,146	19,390,963	12,604	136,647,507
Totals	372,209	$2,198,762,498	19,485	$234,627,906	369	$5,067,176	-	-	21,825	$159,326,733	370,238	$2,279,130,847
Presbyterian Ministers Fund:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	56,176	$200,796,748	4,380	$19,463,383	3	$55,848	137	$963,660	1,315	$4,522,900	59,381	$216,756,739
Term and Other	2,204	17,013,329	715	6,442,855	1	15,000	-132	-1,203,823	142	965,785	2,646	21,301,576
Totals	58,380	$217,810,077	5,095	$25,906,238	4	$70,848	5	- $240,163	1,457	$5,488,685	62,027	$238,058,315
Provident Life & Accident:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	104,675	$646,591,842	14,862	$132,860,068	707	$4,654,602	-350	-$1,008,972	7,939	$56,870,548	111,955	$726,226,992
Term and Other	30,768	114,253,096	9,280	60,341,887	273	877,355	350	1,008,972	6,416	29,079,523	34,255	147,401,787
Totals	135,443	$760,844,938	24,142	$193,201,955	980	$5,531,957	-	-	14,355	$85,950,071	146,210	$873,628,779
Provident Life & Casualty:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	156	$1,184,250	37	$427,250	-	-	-2	-6,500	17	$195,350	174	$1,409,650
Term and Other	3	10,500	-	-	-	-	2	6,500	1	6,000	4	11,000
Totals	159	$1,194,750	37	$427,250	-	-	-	-	18	$201,350	178	$1,420,650

Provident Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	332,963	$1,856,508,132	19,325	$180,539,030	381	$3,887,986	-1,585	-$8,669,914	14,430	$85,141,140	336,654	$1,947,124,094
Term and Other	15,430	251,077,543	2,647	69,195,967	119	2,333,141	1,585	8,669,914	3,718	69,206,951	16,063	262,069,614
Totals	348,393	$2,107,585,675	21,972	$249,734,997	500	$6,221,127	-	-	18,148	$154,348,091	352,717	$2,209,193,708
Prudential:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	17,314,973	$37,668,151,152	1,211,971	$5,435,730,104	14,889	$165,476,533	-369,107	$1,011,739,749	828,315	$2,290,526,221	17,344,411	$39,967,091,819
Term and Other	1,458,738	11,000,846,643	127,027	2,578,898,500	2,100	164,135,480	369,107	1,011,739,749	434,562	2,360,619,045	1,522,410	12,395,001,327
Totals	18,773,711	$48,668,997,795	1,338,998	$8,014,628,604	16,989	$329,612,013	-	-	1,262,877	$4,651,145,266	18,866,821	$52,362,093,146
Puritan Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	7,004	$17,871,381	964	$4,060,855	6	$14,130	-50	-$77,620	481	$1,364,977	7,443	$20,503,769
Term and Other	4,414	40,794,507	1,284	18,647,320	3	38,004	50	77,620	610	8,202,203	5,141	51,355,248
Totals	11,418	$58,665,888	2,248	$22,708,175	9	$52,134	-	-	1,091	$9,567,180	12,584	$71,859,017
Resolute Credit:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	49,651	$49,958,857	73,954	$64,221,305	-	-	-	-	35,479	$37,651,215	88,126	$76,528,947
Totals	49,651	$49,958,857	73,954	$64,221,305	-	-	-	-	35,479	$37,651,215	88,126	$76,528,947
Seaboard Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	820	$19,122,497	2,033	$23,308,939	12	$151,532	-	-	306	$2,598,283	2,857	$46,370,694
Term and Other	4,847	12,813,695	3,364	13,255,659	4	101,330	-	-	4,622	9,632,367	3,295	15,152,308
Totals	5,667	$31,936,192	5,397	$41,564,598	16	$252,862	-	-	4,928	$12,230,650	6,152	$61,523,002
Security-Connecticut:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,816	$10,615,533	1,115	$6,187,923	44	$3,455,986	-	-	412	$1,917,157	2,653	$18,342,285
Term and Other	1,978	24,522,121	1,061	15,928,157	17	210,500	-	-	393	6,397,342	2,663	34,263,436
Totals	3,794	$35,137,654	2,176	$22,116,080	61	$3,666,486	-	-	805	$8,314,499	5,226	$52,605,721
Security Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	76,280	$320,311,159	3,599	$29,355,115	364	$1,401,944	-445	-$92,889	3,949	$23,712,378	75,849	$327,262,951
Term and Other	4,167	90,909,958	334	13,425,708	72	1,036,199	445	92,889	889	13,300,756	4,129	92,163,998
Totals	80,447	$411,221,117	3,933	$42,780,823	436	$2,438,143	-	-	4,838	$37,013,134	79,978	$419,426,949

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Standard Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	26,613	$98,778,097	2,471	$19,415,145	100	$629,863	-77	$55,144	1,919	$12,477,075	27,188	$106,290,886
Term and Other	7,572	26,162,190	292	3,156,489	12	112,166	77	55,144	433	2,413,329	7,520	27,072,660
Totals	34,185	$124,940,287	2,763	$22,571,634	112	$742,029	-	-	2,352	$14,890,404	34,708	$133,363,546
State Farm Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	395,505	$1,152,729,397	45,501	$234,259,454	424	$2,707,311	-2,079	$1,181,483	22,149	$96,379,727	417,202	$1,294,497,918
Term and Other	59,579	324,835,269	11,229	76,504,525	110	1,048,798	2,079	-1,181,483	10,768	62,527,236	62,229	338,679,873
Totals	455,084	$1,477,564,666	56,730	$310,763,979	534	$3,756,109	-	-	32,917	$158,906,963	479,431	$1,633,177,791
Sun Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	396,795	$1,670,730,237	19,958	$131,807,182	601	$7,362,939	-3,406	-$13,767,341	18,122	$85,201,828	395,826	$1,710,931,189
Term and Other	27,429	367,351,829	617	62,344,926	25	8,277,213	3,406	13,767,341	4,176	58,374,794	27,301	393,366,515
Totals	424,224	$2,038,082,066	20,575	$194,152,108	626	$15,640,152	-	-	22,298	$143,576,622	423,127	$2,104,297,704
Travelers:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	900,401	$4,192,966,200	55,627	$429,735,900	268	$1,926,300	-3,774	-$13,469,500	45,833	$260,909,500	906,689	$4,350,249,400
Term and Other	163,503	1,577,102,800	28,767	447,176,600	2,455	7,806,300	3,774	13,469,500	28,226	324,161,300	170,273	1,721,393,900
Totals	1,063,904	$5,770,069,000	84,394	$876,912,500	2,723	$9,732,600	-	-	74,059	$585,070,800	1,076,962	$6,071,643,300
Union Central:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (Kncluding additions)	313,354	$1,615,091,605	12,870	$110,996,476	234	$1,772,210	-1,503	-$8,317,851	14,515	$93,166,798	310,440	$1,626,375,642
Term and Other	13,239	238,156,670	1,703	61,046,020	31	1,949,116	1,503	8,317,851	2,807	46,570,353	13,669	262,899,304
Totals	326,593	$1,853,248,275	14,573	$172,042,496	265	$3,721,326	-	-	17,322	$139,737,151	324,109	$1,889,274,946
Union Labor:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	21,012	$36,184,032	2,185	$3,926,359	24	$38,592	-30	-$67,717	1,659	$2,993,733	21,532	$37,087,533
Term and Other	488	2,342,014	184	448,335	4	32,271	30	67,717	146	326,016	560	2,564,321
Totals	21,500	$38,526,046	2,369	$4,374,694	28	$70,863	-	-	1,805	$3,319,749	22,092	$39,651,854

Union Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	94,297	$328,609,123	4,799	$36,802,605	139	$1,105,807	-845	-$2,633,251	4,441	$19,647,734	93,949	$344,236,550
Term and Other	10,210	109,546,361	1,056	18,938,976	66	949,286	845	2,633,251	1,852	17,877,245	10,325	114,190,629
Totals	104,507	$438,155,484	5,855	$55,741,581	205	$2,055,093	-	-	6,293	$37,524,979	104,274	$458,427,179
United Benefit:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	468,209	$1,200,798,882	38,668	$188,809,268	365	$3,497,720	-789	-$1,822,063	32,368	$125,550,163	474,085	$1,258,733,644
Term and Other	20,578	168,204,872	11,766	64,529,803	22	948,330	760	1,822,063	1,740	24,374,978	31,386	211,130,090
Totals	488,787	$1,369,003,754	50,434	$246,339,071	387	$4,446,050	-29	-	34,108	$149,925,141	505,471	$1,469,863,734
United Life and Accident:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	45,307	$232,616,338	4,753	$37,196,842	302	$1,790,853	77	$1,660,282	4,708	$27,813,259	45,731	$245,451,056
Term and Other	7,236	143,379,824	1,530	44,340,306	166	3,151,491	-77	-1,660,282	1,193	28,844,538	7,662	160,366,801
Totals	52,543	$375,996,162	6,283	$81,537,148	468	$4,942,344	-	-	5,901	$56,657,797	53,393	$405,817,857
United Services Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	48,564	$414,488,288	5,289	$87,358,254	110	$2,074,703	61	$276,901	1,926	$21,806,672	51,976	$481,837,672
Term and Other	208	1,144,652	-	360,000	-	-	-61	-276,901	19	135,963	250	1,645,590
Totals	48,772	$415,632,940	5,289	$87,718,254	110	$2,074,703	-	-	1,945	$21,942,635	52,226	$483,483,262
United States Life												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	71,732	$361,868,836	6,780	$60,739,022	318	$2,494,458	-618	-$1,217,901	6,371	$42,225,655	71,841	$381,658,760
Term and Other	28,215	289,261,183	4,951	84,680,195	390	3,124,822	618	1,217,901	6,046	52,613,354	28,128	325,670,747
Totals	99,947	$651,130,019	11,731	$145,419,217	708	$5,619,280	-	-	12,417	$94,839,009	99,969	$707,329,507
Washington National:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	276,802	$578,224,505	27,901	$94,018,814	164	694,497	-3,095	-$6,345,638	17,944	$49,071,442	283,828	$617,520,736
Term and Other	19,758	120,749,891	648	25,835,723	16	259,912	3,095	6,345,638	3,192	23,415,924	20,325	129,775,240
Totals	296,560	$698,974,396	28,549	$119,854,537	180	$954,409	-	-	21,136	$72,487,366	304,153	$747,295,976
Western Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	91,478	$318,233,285	11,038	$70,987,342	528	$4,023,234	114	$2,088,366	7,663	$37,982,866	95,495	$357,349,361
Term and Other	8,815	114,314,651	2,610	45,032,517	76	3,036,895	-114	-2,088,366	1,367	21,917,081	10,020	138,378,616
Totals	100,293	$432,547,936	13,648	$116,019,859	604	$7,060,129	-	-	9,030	$59,899,947	105,515	$495,727,977

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY Continued
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Company	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Concl. Companies of Other States Concl.												
Zurich Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	38	$74,500	13	$39,000	-	-	1	$3,500	6	$14,000	46	$103,000
Term and Other	1	3,500	4	14,000	-	-	-1	-3,500	-	-	4	14,000
Totals	39	$78,000	17	$53,000	-	-	-	-	6	$14,000	50	$117,000
Totals of Other States	69,361,701	$237,738,827,410	8,380,366	$37,106,303,266	112,539	$1,405,362,683	3,441	-$4,105,829	7,271,598	$22,957,356,400	70,586,449	$253,289,031,130
Totals of All Companies	77,476,290	$268,153,369,153	9,021,353	$41,874,086,771	130,953	$1,526,106,773	3,441	-$4,105,829	7,765,037	$25,577,242,622	78,867,000	$285,972,214,246
Industrial Business												
Beneficial Standard:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	170	$82,227	-	-	-	-	-5	-$2,500	4	$2,954	161	$76,773
Term and Other	158	49,463	-	-	-	-	-5	2,500	31	10,608	132	41,355
Totals	328	$131,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	$13,562	293	$118,128
Boston Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	296,191	$126,893,371	28,676	$17,251,383	1,073	$629,199	-6,969	-$3,770,371	38,255	$18,348,159	280,716	$122,655,423
Term and Other	29,680	12,331,751	-	-	-	-	6,969	3,770,371	7,484	3,678,324	29,165	12,423,798
Totals	325,871	$139,225,122	28,676	$17,251,383	1,073	$629,199	-	-	45,739	$22,026,483	309,881	$135,079,221
Colonial Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	375,746	$120,826,485	34,859	$21,063,900	936	$573,409	-5,318	-$3,005,128	29,788	$14,681,216	376,435	$124,777,450
Term and Other	15,715	7,442,098	-	-	-	1,265	5,318	3,005,128	4,224	2,269,559	16,809	8,178,932
Totals	391,461	$128,268,583	34,859	$21,063,900	936	$574,674	-	-	34,012	$16,950,775	393,244	$132,956,382
Constitution Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	4,692	$2,459,580	-	-	3	$200	-92	-$50,500	188	$87,470	4,415	$2,321,810
Term and Other	1,313	735,426	-	-	-	651	92	50,500	208	106,184	1,197	680,393
Totals	6,005	$3,195,006	-	-	3	851	-	-	396	$193,654	5,612	$3,002,203

Hartford Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	45	$11,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	$11,956	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	45	$11,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	$11,966	-	-
Independence Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	6,948	$3,340,506	2,379	$1,413,102	196	$105,656	-480	-$249,397	1,958	$1,117,614	7,085	$3,492,253
Term and Other	1,885	805,920	-	-	-	-	480	249,397	412	213,147	1,953	842,170
Totals	8,833	$4,146,426	2,379	$1,413,102	196	$105,656	-	-	2,370	$1,330,761	9,038	$4,334,423
John Hancock:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	6,431,233	$2,533,745,501	334,721	$193,870,700	6,259	$4,766,723	-95,981	-$54,001,403	463,498	$211,072,222	6,212,734	$2,467,309,299
Term and Other	410,480	193,777,394	-	-	-	-	95,981	54,001,403	101,620	54,220,232	404,841	193,558,565
Totals	6,841,713	$2,727,522,895	334,721	$193,870,700	6,259	$4,766,723	-	-	565,118	$265,292,454	6,617,575	$2,660,867,864
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,236,313	$782,834,888	84,897	$169,402,605	36,703	$31,088,761	-17,774	-$19,337,428	126,679	$150,597,102	1,213,460	$813,391,724
Term and Other	82,987	56,761,359	-	-	-	-	17,774	19,337,428	17,305	16,715,166	83,456	59,383,621
Totals	1,319,300	$839,596,247	84,897	$169,402,605	36,703	$31,088,761	-	-	143,984	$167,312,268	1,296,916	$872,775,345
Metropolitan Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	23,897,436	$9,157,056,861	136,398	$138,921,253	3,735	$3,497,779	-152,189	-$72,856,227	1,267,212	$489,237,566	22,618,168	$8,737,382,100
Term and Other	934,448	410,238,389	-	-	-	-	152,189	72,856,227	135,081	62,822,251	951,556	420,272,365
Totals	24,831,884	$9,567,295,250	136,398	$138,921,253	3,735	$3,497,779	-	-	1,402,293	$552,059,817	23,569,724	$9,157,654,465
Patriot Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	12,793	$2,910,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	577	$132,076	12,216	$2,778,778
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,793	$2,910,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	577	$132,076	12,216	$2,778,778
Prudential Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	13,657,495	$6,024,135,542	313,039	$280,994,323	362	$447,074	-110,778	-$59,235,025	772,142	$350,178,039	13,087,976	$5,896,163,875
Term and Other	897,282	404,565,035	-	-	-	-	110,778	59,235,025	170,589	84,196,096	837,471	379,603,964
Totals	14,554,777	$6,428,700,577	313,039	$280,994,323	362	$447,074	-	-	942,731	$434,374,135	13,925,447	$6,275,767,839

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Industrial Business Concl.												
Savings Banks:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	288	$42,076	-	-	-	$284	-	-	23	4,354	265	38,006
Term and Other	1	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	180
Totals	289	$42,256	-	-	-	$284	-	-	23	4,354	266	38,186
Seaboard Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	226	$386,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	$84,472	182	$301,932
Totals	226	$386,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	$84,472	182	$301,932
United Benefit Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	192	$78,721	-	-	-	-	3	$1,600	3	$970	186	$76,151
Term and Other	1,732	441,865	-	-	2	$900	-3	1,600	169	50,805	1,568	393,560
Totals	1,924	$520,586	-	-	2	$900	-	-	172	$51,775	1,754	$469,711
United Insurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,005,561	$468,303,860	420,188	$255,725,685	5,314	$2,666,942	-18,028	-$9,446,349	377,551	$215,273,880	1,035,484	$501,976,258
Term and Other	102,647	40,462,087	-	-	-	-	18,028	9,446,349	22,997	10,580,307	97,678	39,328,129
Totals	1,108,208	$508,765,947	420,188	$255,725,685	5,314	$2,666,942	-	-	400,548	$225,854,187	1,133,162	$541,304,387
Washington National:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	994,027	$416,881,483	228,164	$137,129,100	29,379	$15,536,655	37,728	$16,755,987	239,293	$132,997,551	974,549	$419,793,700
Term and Other	186,331	58,544,362	-	-	5	4,251	-37,728	-16,755,987	38,855	14,214,483	185,209	61,090,117
Totals	1,180,358	$475,425,845	228,164	$137,129,100	29,384	$15,540,906	-	-	278,148	$147,212,034	1,159,758	$480,883,817
Totals of All Companies	50,584,015	$20,826,145,654	1,583,321	$1,215,772,051	83,967	59,319,749	-	-	3,816,235	$1,832,904,773	48,435,068	$20,268,332,681

Group Insurance

Acacia Mutual	2	$9,922,000	-	$16,194	-	$5,773,905	-	-$86,000	-	$78,894	2	$15,547,205
Aetna	19,267	18,535,196,600	2,543	1,381,362,800	34	409,510,318	-	-	1,424	664,396,118	20,420	19,661,673,600
All American	49	16,223,750	17	49,713,361	-	-	-	-	9	1,962,750	57	63,974,361
Allstate	4	1,106,509,119	3	10,879,661	-	133,525,117	-	-	-	13,268,186	7	1,237,645,711
American Life	13	10,897,982	3	6,122,822	-	2,338,554	-	-	-	125,456	16	19,233,902
American United	506	284,625,125	235	121,244,740	-	12,435,420	-	-	44	13,703,443	697	404,601,842
Bankers Life	1,402	1,580,074,913	311	122,394,402	-	58,006,945	-	-	156	77,915,484	1,557	1,682,560,776
Bankers National	153	220,384,814	47	112,494,036	1	8,055,305	-	-14,500	15	10,881,749	186	330,037,906
Bankers Security	309	337,624,266	18	340,296,310	-	-	-	-	12	327,204,354	315	350,716,222
Beneficial Standard	9	2,467,500	-	-	1	65,000	-	-150,000	8	291,000	2	2,091,500
Benefit Association	243	268,645,403	39	14,850,496	-	-	-	-	29	35,134,237	253	248,361,662
Berkshire	2	2,633,000	-	-	-	363,000	-	-	-	18,000	2	2,978,000
Boston Mutual	104	139,301,500	46	29,092,850	-	7,173,750	-	-	3	2,625,900	147	172,942,200
Business Men's	744	295,992,062	257	51,751,631	2	36,052,150	-	-	102	18,045,764	901	365,750,079
Cavalier Life	25	667,586,512	3	375,268,781	-	-	-	-	1	286,501,209	27	756,354,084
Citizens Life	37	10,060,989	10	5,581,014	-	45,369	-	-	8	1,410,847	39	14,276,525
Colonial Life	41	25,431,378	71	28,704,835	-	4,801,380	-	-	2	373,851	110	58,563,742
Confederation Life	209	99,435,657	206	73,334,437	-	9,448,912	-	-	35	4,316,452	380	177,902,554
Connecticut General	6,453	6,461,927,104	1,993	505,794,565	8	243,170,286	-	-	821	240,382,602	7,633	6,970,509,353
Connecticut Mutual	1	7,300,818	-	-	-	704,877	-	-	-	19,900	1	7,985,795
Constitution Life	3,855	196,714,967	27	2,846,224	-	5,754,585	-	-	29	28,532,642	3,853	176,783,134
Continental American	6	9,877,442	-	-	-	10,438,979	-	-	-	9,058,581	6	11,257,840
Continental Assurance	4,063	3,824,502,236	894	202,106,092	3	347,675,346	-	-	614	133,367,318	4,346	4,240,916,356
Credit Life	1,345	753,094,340	800	757,195,516	-	10,384,277	-	-	403	562,587,497	1,742	958,086,636
Crown Life	489	242,082,084	355	109,134,020	-	38,046,046	-	-	77	18,781,028	767	370,481,122
Employers Life	3	5,285,680	1	149,000	-	505,840	-	-	-	38,590	4	5,901,930
Equitable Life	6,197	21,041,519,980	639	1,299,175,649	-	1,158,928,848	-	-	574	420,816,066	6,262	23,078,808,411
Farm Family Life	-	-	3	706,000	-	28,000	-	-	-	-	3	734,000
Federal Life and Casualty	290	210,955,370	116	50,606,601	-	83,034,242	-	-	99	88,309,327	307	256,286,886
Fidelity Life Association	68	12,432,642	44	18,952,430	-	6,183,108	-	-	18	1,429,324	94	36,138,856
Fidelity Mutual	23	8,448,975	9	770,000	-	2,105,757	-	-	3	337,150	29	10,987,582
General American	1,630	2,321,186,723	131	117,562,354	2	23,786,078	-	-915,700	199	98,407,367	1,564	2,363,212,088
Guardian Life	429	138,765,451	251	53,627,355	-	22,169,781	-	-	45	3,912,917	635	210,649,670
Hartford	220	235,273,071	176	44,429,651	-	72,397,527	-	-	37	13,217,410	359	338,882,839
Home Life	847	409,311,757	104	59,974,221	-	17,653,911	-	-	190	43,725,960	761	443,213,929
Insurance City Life	117	36,887,024	41	90,276,496	-	-	-	-	27	64,105,264	131	63,058,256
John Hancock	6,309	7,932,559,246	1,026	1,014,175,603	175	252,848,656	-	-	953	259,138,234	6,557	8,940,445,271
Life Ins. Co. of North America	223	186,975,143	311	87,502,686	-	71,898,144	-	-	72	33,295,008	462	313,080,965
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	542	298,105,329	45	258,829,400	1	10,250,028	-	-	61	6,191,712	527	560,993,045
Lifeco Ins. Co. of America	7	31,568,424	15	1,082,344	-	3,279,585	-	-	3	362,732	19	35,567,621
Lincoln National	6,579	1,723,208,677	1,358	317,111,834	40	67,445,280	-	-	916	108,343,774	7,061	1,999,422,017
Loyal Protective	86	12,684,101	20	905,312	1	1,195,326	-	-	21	503,099	86	14,281,640
Maine Fidelity Life	6	1,053,400	2	200,000	-	52,300	-	-9,000	2	545,000	6	751,700
Manhattan Life	1,289	564,890,728	288	79,178,147	-	25,443,564	-	-	132	30,723,434	1,445	638,789,005
Manufacturers Life	175	62,149,914	124	53,983,490	-	6,408,270	-	-	16	6,824,550	283	115,717,124
Massachusetts Mutual	2,466	1,354,824,708	493	238,778,912	10	34,156,577	-	-	375	125,871,124	2,594	1,501,889,073
Metropolitan Life	7,675	34,458,528,330	1,643	1,330,682,968	37	1,569,783,517	-	-	784	719,921,229	8,571	36,639,073,586
Minnesota Mutual	1,850	1,450,921,568	330	238,804,411	-	38,782,734	-	-	245	101,247,266	1,935	1,627,261,447
Monarch	206	58,502,517	109	8,943,236	3	8,823,578	-	-	33	1,609,034	285	74,660,297
Mutual Benefit Life	777	285,258,185	425	334,015,651	-	12,549,208	-	-	70	13,108,936	1,132	618,714,108
Mutual Life	1,488	685,937,381	395	144,385,656	-	66,060,242	-	-	131	28,413,321	1,752	867,969,958
National Life Assurance	1	852,177	3	13,671,500	-	7,150	-	-	1	888,175	3	13,642,652
Nationwide Life Insurance	549	379,822,086	229	33,859,610	-	63,323,604	-	-	124	27,817,530	654	449,187,770

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONCLUDED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Group Insurance Concl.												
New England Mutual	1,683	$685,127,284	325	$82,421,900	-	$35,937,722	-	-	216	$51,998,047	1,792	$751,488,859
New York Life	5,994	3,075,374,168	1,564	435,934,617	6	158,612,557	156	$5,167,000	817	152,056,563	6,903	3,523,031,779
North American Life	101	58,654,521	51	57,236,831	1	32,546,589	-	-	20	3,764,760	133	144,673,181
North American Reassurance	662	84,125,198	629	71,371,911	-	63,996,493	-	-	205	75,202,998	1,086	144,290,604
Occidental Life	3,808	3,598,738,311	800	443,686,893	-	219,886,456	-	1,446,254	678	259,102,157	3,930	4,004,675,757
Old Republic Life	1,215	1,770,950,939	303	2,121,629,751	-	13,451,091	-	-2,160,218	196	1,794,631,968	1,322	2,109,239,595
Pacific Mutual	1,459	1,421,495,018	224	62,113,866	-	84,960,595	-	-	260	55,634,958	1,423	1,512,934,521
Patriot Life	5	136,784,504	-	129,633,247	-	5,102,240	-	-	-	110,051,663	5	161,468,328
Paul Revere	910	250,840,444	168	14,191,933	-	29,650,508	-	-	118	10,041,741	960	284,641,144
Penn Mutual	28	36,772,830	36	24,515,770	1	2,192,184	-	-	4	1,097,982	61	62,382,802
Peoples-Home Life	25	12,622,563	10	902,000	-	1,142,933	-	-	6	3,055,047	29	11,612,449
Phoenix Mutual	488	118,251,267	387	40,975,000	-	18,206,333	-	-	75	7,910,500	800	169,522,100
Provident Life and Accident	1,274	1,866,032,817	186	158,627,434	-	14,639,775	-	-	128	48,707,266	1,332	1,990,592,760
Provident Life and Casualty	24	151,769,107	-	6,040,150	-	10,706,178	-	-	3	4,481,929	28	164,033,506
Provident Mutual	342	357,449,481	220	33,490,950	-	30,076,521	-	-	40	5,457,868	522	415,559,084
Prudential	20,190	21,776,637,739	3,894	1,691,073,000	-	683,518,846	-	-	4,614	606,093,073	19,470	23,545,136,512
Puritan Life	7	522,800	1	339,000	-	-	-	-	-	151,400	8	710,400
Resolute Credit	-	31,053,950	-	26,306,971	-	-	-	-	-	9,132,312	-	48,228,609
Savings Banks[1]	161	54,490,681	12	7,775,224	-	7,500,529	-	-	6	1,086,558	167	68,679,876
Seaboard Life	3	14,903,000	4	2,300,463	-	2,620,500	-	-	1	2,839,500	6	16,984,463
Security-Connecticut	29	17,478,125	19	10,923,471	-	64,000	-	-	3	289,049	45	28,176,547
Security Mutual	222	105,374,900	43	11,753,050	-	6,027,142	-	-	34	6,420,892	231	116,734,200
Standard Life	15	14,726,163	3	2,771,000	-	2,360,503	-	-	1	533,000	17	19,324,666
State Farm Life	167	82,914,084	21	-	-	26,832,765	-	-	9	8,084,043	179	101,662,806
State Mutual	1,438	1,150,092,137	195	150,132,000	-	22,463,198	-	-	217	68,114,236	1,416	1,254,573,099
Sun Life	1,667	925,210,392	85	50,020,006	1	8,468,136	-	-	178	47,157,458	1,575	936,541,076
Travelers	13,910	19,402,298,531	2,406	1,550,767,866	-	420,057,275	-	-	1,141	483,354,070	15,175	20,889,769,602
Union Central	1,686	1,011,230,793	329	175,392,852	5	28,323,275	-	-	198	60,237,036	1,822	1,154,709,884
Union Labor	617	1,034,080,613	50	22,646,122	1	132,969,714	-2	-	37	132,943,124	629	1,056,753,325
Union Mutual	725	580,322,773	100	26,136,992	6	25,273,770	-	-	141	25,869,767	690	605,863,768
United Benefit	909	677,847,390	476	146,844,794	-	25,892,277	-	-	261	159,993,204	1,124	690,591,257
United Life and Accident	49	34,666,522	9	1,381,328	-	6,932,952	-	-	6	3,413,153	52	39,567,649
United States Life	1,618	824,012,698	506	163,754,127	-	70,258,266	-	-	205	114,514,283	1,919	943,510,808
Washington National	1,584	598,904,493	280	142,667,281	-	36,244,429	-	-	240	97,689,473	1,624	680,126,730
Western Life	46	53,815,288	107	14,543,750	-	19,829,414	-	-	7	2,275,650	146	85,903,802
Zurich Life	475	42,469,524	149	22,496,350	2	8,399,297	-	-	108	16,803,356	518	56,561,815
Totals of All Companies	142,919	$171,074,461,196	29,808	$8,095,314,204	341	$7,218,014,839	154	$3,297,836	19,096	$9,080,276,879	154,126	$187,310,811,196
Recapitulation												
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies and Savings Banks)	15,296,092	$45,157,672,671	1,006,954	$6,569,752,209	25,935	$598,650,667	-	-	1,106,343	$3,441,444,862	15,222,638	$48,884,630,685

Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	112,907,132	414,896,303,332	9,627,528	54,615,420,817	189,326	8,204,790,694	3,595	-807,993	10,494,025	33,048,979,412	112,233,556	444,666,727,438
Totals of All Companies (101 Companies and Savings Banks)	128,203,224	$460,053,976,003	10,634,482	$61,185,173,026	215,261	$8,803,441,361	3,595	-807,993	11,600,368	$36,490,424,274	127,456,194	$493,551,358,123

---

1. Policy year ends Oct. 31.

TABLES A, B, C, D, E AND APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS
TABLE A. - SUMMARY FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington	$4,706,705	$4,336,969	$369,736	$746,917	$445,057	17,347	$24,113,942
Berkshire County	5,619,596	4,981,122	638,474	697,940	588,413	13,132	19,554,667
Beverly	4,282,188	3,929,320	352,868	588,769	365,171	14,461	17,199,880
Boston Five Cents	17,809,595	16,752,185	1,057,410	2,670,599	1,739,839	62,518	78,812,158
Boston Penny	2,372,418	2,235,326	137,092	397,323	236,889	8,512	11,898,613
Brockton	2,917,844	2,663,385	254,459	547,517	343,013	13,218	17,839,345
Cambridge	5,995,504	5,477,278	518,226	941,943	601,784	18,151	34,016,814
Cambridgeport	9,434,349	8,471,693	962,656	1,272,941	932,914	27,879	40,180,506
Canton Institution for Savings	1,307,892	1,206,978	100,914	198,749	126,746	5,134	6,376,113
Charlestown Savings Bank	251,268	230,913	20,355	119,780	45,545	2,408	5,204,008
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,733,060	4,243,287	489,773	647,495	595,730	13,123	20,865,667
Essex	941,106	865,142	75,964	248,700	136,479	5,147	8,241,124
Fall River Five Cents	3,138,944	2,884,358	254,586	441,837	298,502	10,392	12,851,563
Greenfield	1,905,428	1,804,356	101,072	344,297	216,655	7,765	10,698,750
Grove Hall	3,240,913	2,961,873	279,040	476,970	298,286	8,539	11,101,824
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,536,564	1,437,394	99,170	354,612	193,064	7,683	12,110,465
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,730,944	2,518,106	212,838	565,836	312,605	12,889	18,170,759
Leominster	2,700,778	2,457,669	243,109	429,009	254,358	9,745	12,956,468
Lowell	3,401,113	3,202,468	198,645	553,687	331,748	13,590	18,725,226
Lynn Five Cents Savings	8,753,259	8,087,876	665,383	990,027	746,291	23,684	27,214,979
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,801,823	7,307,890	493,933	909,993	681,371	20,814	24,619,013
Malden Savings Bank	479,092	447,771	31,321	175,963	68,128	4,140	7,065,673
Massachusetts	5,211,842	4,888,578	323,264	633,448	489,923	13,014	15,860,190
New Bedford Institution for Savings	3,052,927	2,870,390	182,537	407,903	306,705	8,990	10,954,357
Newton	6,852,312	6,379,967	472,345	1,139,178	688,965	26,114	35,932,742
North Adams	3,256,592	3,013,231	243,361	448,446	331,046	9,673	13,240,697
Peoples	6,875,115	6,395,919	479,196	738,045	590,290	15,969	19,209,956
Plymouth	1,909,072	1,765,000	144,072	292,086	189,703	6,366	8,690,377
Salem Five Cents	705,291	565,970	48,321	250,407	146,460	5,800	10,841,727
Somerville	1,737,569	1,659,149	78,420	319,252	173,935	8,343	10,000,789
Springfield Five Cents	2,948,351	2,742,592	205,759	642,771	369,455	16,132	23,367,673
Suffolk - Franklin	4,946,073	4,694,781	251,292	926,360	556,304	21,543	29,225,108
Uxbridge	3,241,476	2,943,460	298,016	484,022	313,198	11,128	14,462,242
Waltham	4,604,111	4,221,795	382,316	630,409	419,982	13,559	18,491,311
Whitman	11,238,942	10,096,380	1,142,562	1,268,034	990,392	28,119	38,517,101
Wildey	6,895,772	6,184,791	710,981	890,680	637,031	18,971	24,222,697
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,723,823	1,621,014	107,809	437,245	233,416	9,926	15,947,427
Worcester Mechanics	700,368	663,555	36,813	236,055	113,738	4,956	9,697,383
Totals	$161,960,019	$149,395,931	$12,664,088	$24,065,245	$16,109,131	538,874	$738,479,334

TABLE B - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]	Stocks [2]	Mortgage Loans	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Total Cash and Invested Assets	Premiums & Annuity Considerations Deferred & Uncollected	Interest & Other Investment Income Due & Accrued	All Other Admitted Assets	Net Investment Income	Ratios of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets
Arlington	$4,706,705	$1,307,158	$17,752	$2,944,746	$265,071	$67,007	-	$4,601,734	$85,447	$19,328	$196	$163,718	3.73
Berkshire County	5,619,596	2,125,469	105,573	2,961,336	272,436	53,409	$13,839	5,532,062	50,445	37,013	76	206,864	3.83
Beverly	4,282,188	1,756,820	-	2,111,407	291,117	26,517	-	4,185,861	69,595	26,732	-	106,442	3.99
Boston Fire	17,809,595	3,480,159	125,274	12,468,458	1,134,770	177,250	12,070	17,397,981	319,539	88,051	4,024	616,327	3.69
Boston Penny	2,372,418	723,184	3,354	1,370,058	154,348	60,043	-	2,310,987	49,558	11,873	-	86,341	3.93
Brockton	2,917,844	1,297,810	-	1,277,635	165,244	77,865	5,692	2,824,246	74,014	18,647	937	102,826	3.82
Cambridge	5,995,504	1,867,128	54,961	3,511,876	340,412	74,702	6,147	5,855,226	104,488	35,790	-	227,549	4.06
Cambridgeport	9,434,349	3,120,147	248,900	5,165,447	613,168	86,371	26,397	9,260,430	121,929	48,194	3,796	331,667	3.70
Canton	1,307,892	525,112	24,669	627,031	73,759	22,733	-	1,273,304	26,908	7,675	5	45,335	3.71
Charlestown	251,268	64,442	-	141,702	4,479	18,613	-	229,236	20,399	1,168	465	7,216	3.81
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,733,060	1,704,241	211,871	2,469,433	232,989	34,814	-	4,653,348	49,655	30,057	-	186,879	4.10
Essex	941,106	267,302	25,185	548,566	31,356	14,515	-	886,924	36,402	4,671	13,109	32,789	4.01
Fall River	3,138,944	1,581,473	29,519	1,208,902	173,529	40,296	23,215	3,056,934	49,134	21,161	11,715	110,946	3.76
Greenfield	1,905,428	641,370	10,080	1,077,699	106,401	8,043	2,686	1,846,279	39,443	9,813	9,893	71,003	4.04
Grove Hall	3,240,913	850,450	973	2,054,231	186,350	43,906	39,597	3,175,507	46,129	19,249	28	125,241	4.12
Holyoke	1,536,564	629,018	9,180	745,365	71,974	23,531	-	1,479,068	46,705	10,791	-	56,359	4.08
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,730,944	591,861	-	1,794,955	191,383	30,279	5,068	2,613,546	95,829	14,508	7,061	105,026	4.29
Leominster	2,700,778	921,827	1,319	1,539,744	145,052	29,637	-	2,637,579	45,156	14,775	3,268	104,985	4.20
Lowell	3,401,113	1,109,262	-	1,675,251	193,186	46,412	290,002	3,314,113	67,329	15,522	4,149	129,572	4.11
Lynn Five	8,753,259	4,539,980	33,000	3,327,042	587,789	103,579	7,671	8,599,061	99,286	54,912	-	301,331	3.60
Lynn Institution	7,801,823	2,261,653	36,507	4,629,795	559,434	201,843	-	7,689,232	75,454	37,137	-	292,679	3.92
Malden	479,092	146,585	-	255,838	17,796	22,351	-	442,570	34,086	2,436	-	14,666	3.82
Massachusetts	5,211,842	2,589,519	252,828	1,826,719	315,332	42,633	101,436	5,128,467	53,202	30,156	17	182,287	3.64
New Bedford	3,052,927	1,520,048	7,294	1,274,813	163,310	19,967	-	2,985,432	40,235	17,625	9,637	111,918	3.86
Newton	6,852,312	2,627,170	-	3,475,289	383,152	139,736	-	6,625,347	151,284	42,903	32,778	239,692	3.79
North Adams	3,256,592	1,336,982	-	1,565,314	186,832	78,949	20,388	3,188,465	42,647	18,057	7,423	116,395	3.77
Peoples	6,875,115	2,810,043	9,201	3,516,882	389,912	49,168	1,811	6,777,017	69,104	28,976	18	243,401	3.68
Plymouth	1,909,072	1,006,161	1,060	592,955	100,850	27,982	133,339	1,862,347	31,592	15,133	-	68,481	3.82
Salem Five	705,291	178,853	-	442,710	25,487	9,483	-	656,533	36,535	4,089	8,134	25,260	4.24
Somerville	1,737,569	909,241	-	654,098	106,096	3,453	1,544	1,674,432	51,774	11,289	74	60,839	3.85
Springfield Five	2,948,351	1,048,895	43,610	1,549,575	137,757	76,034	7,227	2,863,098	72,105	13,148	-	96,275	3.58
Suffolk - Franklin	4,946,073	772,448	16,122	3,631,523	301,090	72,595	-	4,793,778	124,543	27,752	-	188,909	4.16
Uxbridge	3,241,476	1,056,006	-	1,902,019	170,753	34,481	2,770	3,166,029	49,796	17,039	8,612	122,285	4.03
Waltham	4,604,111	1,909,490	-	2,299,359	253,104	46,134	-	4,508,087	68,604	27,420	-	165,426	3.81
Whitman	11,238,942	4,414,954	160,598	5,711,832	598,604	140,253	54,818	11,081,059	103,369	54,506	8	374,804	3.47
Wildey	6,895,772	2,660,027	375,751	3,083,612	415,803	94,648	115,327	6,745,168	98,822	32,832	18,950	233,148	3.57
Worcester County	1,723,823	446,990	-	1,121,885	76,108	6,080	-	1,651,063	65,555	7,205	-	60,064	3.93
Worcester Mechanics	700,368	172,362	-	431,457	26,407	25,545	7,711	663,482	32,337	2,823	1,726	23,911	4.03
Totals	$161,960,019	$56,971,640	$1,804,581	$86,986,559	$9,462,640	$2,130,857	$878,755	$158,235,032	$2,698,432	$880,456	$146,099	$5,792,856	3.81

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds

2. On basis of market value on Convention basis

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policy-holders Dividend Accumulations	Policyholders' Dividends		All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
						Apportioned	Not Yet Ap-portioned (as recommended by State Actuary)		
Arlington	$4,706,705	$3,824,931	$121,026	$6,239	$195,313	$48,183	$84,528	$56,749	$369,736
Berkshire	5,619,596	4,521,905	202,037	14,800	99,350	31,286	86,652	25,092	638,474
Beverly	4,282,183	3,598,209	88,109	5,519	95,493	32,521	74,801	34,668	352.868
Boston Five	17,809,595	15,090,698	275,816	20,418	685,650	159,043	330,200	190,360	1,057,410
Boston Penny	2,372,418	1,966,243	61,282	3,889	102,677	21,094	50,520	29,621	137,092
Brockton	2,917,844	2,328,396	47,539	4,601	154,785	36,508	64,508	27,318	254,459
Cambridge	5,995,504	4,875,446	153,983	9,555	207,951	52,818	124,411	53,114	518,226
Cambridgeport	9,434,349	7,661,327	237,619	10,135	248,281	113,585	145,336	55,410	962,656
Canton	1,307,892	1,069,971	41,138	2,460	36,507	15,416	23,790	17,696	100,914
Charlestown	251,268	192,106	-	506	13,166	5,919	15,237	3,979	20,355
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,733,060	3,836,891	168,430	8,080	77,471	33,826	69,986	48,603	489,773
Essex	941,106	927,286	14,357	1,000	65,870	13,535	31,203	11,891	75,964
Fall River	3,138,944	2,611,030	89,975	5,546	75,402	25,938	54,439	22,028	254,586
Greenfield	1,905,428	1,651,985	28,231	790	50,266	17,032	44,855	11,197	101,072
Grove Hall	3,240,913	2,608,087	125,991	3,585	106,062	24,347	50,569	43,232	279,040
Holyoke	1,536,564	1,253,541	29,996	831	67,628	23,026	44,133	18,239	99,170
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,730,944	2,214,893	39,162	3,176	135,430	31,161	70,365	23,919	212,838
Leominster	2,700,778	2,229,046	57,119	4,889	70,282	23,668	49,287	23,378	243,109
Lowell	3,401,113	2,863,815	86,045	4,476	111,569	30,284	62,637	43,642	198,645
Lynn Five	8,753,259	7,456,052	216,367	9,252	175,354	57,504	125,113	48,234	665,383
Lynn Institution	7,801,823	6,752,826	199,638	6,233	128,677	51,220	109,168	60,128	493,933
Malden	479,092	372,964	4,201	992	23,429	10,958	22,035	13,192	31,321
Massachusetts	5,211,842	4,408,739	190,101	6,324	146,578	30,976	74,969	30,891	323,264
New Bedford	3,052,927	2,581,639	122,406	4,249	70,151	24,195	48,364	19,386	182,537
Newton	6,852,312	5,649,036	122,527	10,736	342,487	70,140	147,013	38,028	472,345
North Adams	3,256,592	2,709,888	137,281	2,548	64,423	24,439	54,491	20,161	243,361
Peoples	6,875,115	5,839,806	226,006	8,952	146,251	39,971	93,632	41,301	479,196
Plymouth	1,909,072	1,563,228	69,672	3,180	59,421	17,968	36,449	15,082	144,072
Salem	705,291	565,505	7,777	-	30,178	13,006	30,164	10,340	48,321
Somerville	1,737,569	1,464,499	29,247	-	96,777	16,278	39,991	12,357	78,420
Springfield	2,948,351	2,386,590	54,257	2,041	131,209	49,106	80,460	38,929	205,759
Suffolk - Franklin	4,946,073	4,133,490	74,984	7,727	246,390	55,004	120,165	57,021	251,292
Uxbridge	3,241,476	2,654,865	79,511	5,350	91,990	27,701	60,545	23,498	298,016
Waltham	4,604,111	3,797,116	145,287	6,091	114,882	35,003	78,781	44,635	382,316
Whitman	11,238,942	9,265,942	301,944	14,447	228,529	69,761	146,176	69,581	1,142,562
Wildey	6,895,772	5,577,106	155,403	11,446	235,507	53,171	108,567	43,591	710,981
Worcester County	1,723,823	1,365,282	21,830	4,000	111,702	24,282	59,425	29,493	107,809
Worcester Mechanics	700,368	578,002	6,799	-	22,946	17,371	27,933	10,504	36,813
Totals	$161,960,019	$134,248,381	$4,033,093	$214,063	$5,066,034	$1,426,974	$2,940,898	$1,366,488	$12,664,088

TABLE D. - INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Consideration	Supplementary Contracts	Dividends Left to Accumulate	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington	$485,442	$9,487	$31,820	$185,368	$9,370	$1,198	$24,232	$746,917
Berkshire County	416,079	17,880	13,476	220,179	20,791	7,752	1,783	697,940
Beverly	383,498	10,345	14,841	176,052	-	-	4,033	588,769
Boston Five	1,737,829	33,426	102,743	753,904	-	2,988	39,709	2,670,599
Boston Penny	276,254	6,775	16,065	94,520	-	160	3,549	397,323
Brockton	394,484	5,544	28,105	114,052	-	-	5,332	547,517
Cambridge	623,821	15,109	34,048	249,301	4,583	2,728	12,353	941,943
Cambridgeport	794,857	28,824	39,417	378,890	19,760	5,265	5,928	1,272,941
Canton	133,025	4,561	6,313	49,588	-	1,155	4,107	198,749
Charlestown	97,798	-	6,347	8,482	4,596	-	2,557	119,780
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	400,694	14,664	12,109	209,989	-	6,841	3,198	647,495
Essex	188,145	5,215	15,818	37,230	-	636	1,656	248,700
Fall River	292,145	9,278	12,344	120,417	-	3,726	3,927	441,837
Greenfield	247,314	6,989	8,525	78,751	371	260	2,087	344,297
Grove Hall	269,526	18,433	16,109	138,009	14,222	2,387	18,284	476,970
Holyoke	265,292	4,427	15,330	61,056	-	5,377	3,130	354,612
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	408,445	3,422	29,778	121,722	-	245	2,224	565,836
Leominster	279,865	11,246	13,460	116,859	4,154	87	3,338	429,009
Lowell	356,299	8,636	19,582	156,503	8,026	1,210	3,431	553,687
Lynn Five	608,531	19,580	23,453	333,994	-	-	4,469	990,027
Lynn Institution	530,699	18,866	17,312	328,481	-	2,792	11,843	909,993
Malden	145,533	-	8,502	15,998	1,793	-	4,137	175,963
Massachusetts	352,170	17,713	16,909	201,175	27,550	14,591	3,340	633,448
New Bedford	256,966	11,268	11,330	119,494	-	562	8,283	407,903
Newton	789,645	15,876	55,354	271,836	-	-	6,467	1,139,178
North Adams	272,335	21,287	10,596	125,871	16,116	1	2,240	448,446
Peoples	429,108	17,748	22,228	264,913	-	826	3,222	738,045
Plymouth	198,381	8,492	9,758	73,773	-	552	1,130	292,086
Salem	207,177	-	8,925	28,404	-	-	5,901	250,407
Somerville	228,409	5,595	16,418	65,614	2,057	313	846	319,252
Springfield Five	472,280	11,530	26,360	104,724	18,725	2,890	6,262	642,771
Suffolk - Franklin	657,573	4,288	42,463	211,590	-	-	10,446	926,360
Uxbridge	322,161	8,899	15,002	135,864	-	-	2,096	484,022
Waltham	396,546	19,546	18,931	182,651	6,664	-	6,071	630,409
Whitman	775,589	30,308	32,284	418,453	-	7,865	3,535	1,268,034
Wildey	560,651	14,603	35,020	260,326	-	14,003	6,077	890,680
Worcester County	337,853	-	26,125	69,753	-	85	3,429	437,245
Worcester Mechanics	192,956	-	7,631	26,762	-	-	8,706	236,055
Totals	$15,785,375	$439,860	$840,831	$6,510,548	$158,778	$86,495	$243,358	$24,065,245

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims Life Insurance	Annuities[1]	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington	$123,357	$50,710	$63,997	$113,394	$83,836	$8,303	-	$101	$1,359	$445,057
Berkshire County	203,032	80,980	65,779	124,467	67,765	8,660	-	19,625	18,105	588,413
Beverly	81,382	39,929	65,110	98,865	64,798	7,818	$6,418	2	849	365,171
Boston Five	481,161	171,096	243,916	432,190	312,305	65,475	25,301	3,566	4,829	1,739,839
Boston Penny	46,458	34,037	43,881	59,419	44,698	5,864	1,226	470	836	236,889
Brockton	85,916	33,371	39,961	102,498	59,485	8,566	9,608	2,647	961	343,013
Cambridge	134,463	89,889	89,962	149,596	115,836	15,102	-	5,298	1,638	601,784
Cambridgeport	245,437	111,003	127,380	231,374	143,650	16,887	-	23,590	33,593	932,914
Canton	23,679	20,418	22,587	35,034	21,225	2,239	584	662	318	126,746
Charlestown	6,000	2,516	2,384	15,227	16,354	1,607	-	-	1,457	45,545
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	155,110	66,073	57,630	120,151	73,162	7,448	6,603	108,382	1,171	595,730
Essex	31,407	18,768	11,778	37,261	26,769	3,247	5,087	918	1,244	136,479
Fall River	89,733	35,490	42,296	69,612	48,350	6,038	4,567	1,716	700	298,502
Greenfield	56,691	18,461	39,183	51,038	42,832	5,146	-	2,579	725	216,655
Grove Hall	77,987	51,495	51,720	65,188	41,111	4,754	-	5,336	695	298,286
Holyoke	32,010	23,056	25,804	56,691	44,752	3,625	1,909	4,518	699	193,064
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	63,937	26,843	43,372	85,305	67,828	8,333	13,020	2,870	1,097	312,605
Leominster	57,204	32,153	43,404	69,438	42,500	8,905	-	-	754	254,358
Lowell	86,273	44,175	46,840	80,220	63,476	7,239	-	2,662	863	331,748
Lynn Five	205,015	94,969	118,195	161,521	106,052	11,774	6,031	40,872	1,862	746,291
Lynn Institution	198,367	76,886	103,506	140,449	93,534	11,084	5,562	50,350	1,633	681,371
Malden	7,097	2,245	6,156	24,223	25,923	2,069	-	-	415	68,128
Massachusetts	141,323	75,889	66,917	90,771	68,550	8,947	-	35,559	1,967	489,923
New Bedford	89,708	41,078	47,351	62,729	37,206	4,442	11,615	11,919	657	306,705
Newton	188,998	69,720	84,701	188,885	139,322	15,271	86	-	1,982	688,965
North Adams	98,639	55,271	44,939	78,600	47,700	4,675	-	285	937	331,046
Peoples	204,046	92,868	86,819	116,831	76,579	10,983	130	240	1,794	590,290
Plymouth	42,340	36,377	19,511	56,064	28,568	3,402	1,751	753	937	189,703
Salem	42,474	6,037	13,450	42,301	31,876	3,616	6,184	3	519	146,460
Somerville	28,979	20,607	33,349	46,463	36,798	4,362	-	2,531	846	173,935
Springfield Five	75,450	31,578	42,230	115,610	73,505	7,147	-	10,154	13,781	369,455
Suffolk - Franklin	90,728	49,367	82,951	151,517	115,433	13,168	5,934	3,229	43,977	556,304
Uxbridge	75,147	28,206	55,649	82,368	53,972	7,260	9,755	-	841	313,198
Waltham	113,737	59,628	58,136	101,847	67,714	9,532	-	8,355	1,033	419,982
Whitman	357,247	130,332	121,337	242,243	96,734	18,376	15,818	6,088	2,217	990,392
Wildey	165,262	80,109	92,911	149,069	92,757	9,673	18,945	26,703	1,602	637,031
Worcester County	43,564	24,471	34,199	70,217	49,653	6,313	1,600	2,605	794	233,416
Worcester Mechanics	16,512	3,914	7,911	35,652	34,068	2,986	11,067	1,144	484	113,738
Totals	$4,265,870	$1,930,015	$2,247,202	$3,954,328	$2,656,676	$350,336	$168,801	$385,732	$150,171	$16,109,131

---

[1] Includes supplementary contracts and dividend accumulation

SAVINGS BANK TABLE F

GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND
ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1959		$1,419,328
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$162,615	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	34,689	
Interest	39,825	
All Other	3,937	
Total Income		241,066
		$1,660,394
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$162,615	
All Other	6,142	
Total Disbursements		168,757
		$1,491,637
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	$1,289,516	
Deposits in checking account	21,929	
All Other	180,192	
		$1,491,637
Non - Ledger Assets		
Accrued interest on bonds	$14,377	
All Other	3,467	
		17,844
Gross Assets		$1,509,481
Non - Admitted Assets		
Non - admitted assets		-
Total admitted assets		$1,509,481
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1960	$1,509,481	
Totals		$1,509,481

TABLE G - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1960 WITH MODE OF TERMINATION
GROUP INSURANCE EXCLUDED

Name of Company	Death		Maturity[1].		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease		Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,161	$4,817,572	426	$1,106,217	487	$3,170,832	2,538	$12,489,036	1,637	$18,902,208	1	$2,448,268	6,250	$42,934,133
Boston Mutual	492	707,464	624	503,235	1,009	1,931,991	2,478	5,674,178	4,688	31,587,878	-	2,274,205	9,291	42,678,951
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	1,172	4,388,366	385	1,013,954	245	1,699,929	2,232	10,254,978	1,717	16,409,312	86	5,550,451	5,837	39,316,990
John Hancock	27,082	61,022,333	17,687	20,904,566	30,728	99,476,865	127,879	318,598,856	105,324	673,288,535	5,713	127,325,433	314,413	1,300,616,588
Loyal Protective	70	260,117	84	121,547	158	425,225	291	891,419	698	4,331,753	-	237,884	1,301	6,267,945
Mass. Indemnity and Life	1	50,000	-	-	6	149,000	8	136,400	89	1,049,200	-	-	104	1,384,600
Mass. Mutual	9,112	48,585,515	2,773	12,447,338	3,152	49,638,016	24,209	218,243,717	9,487	109,572,718	138	13,084,205	48,871	451,571,509
Monarch	381	1,742,539	170	311,916	680	2,461,786	1,498	7,108,461	4,182	45,716,102	-	11,207,857	6,911	68,548,661
New Englnad	7,851	43,281,380	3,380	12,761,564	6,383	69,474,724	26,017	148,090,827	11,547	127,480,950	-	31,397,338	55,178	432,486,783
Paul Revere	1,140	2,958,877	386	691,777	1,541	8,451,804	2,383	10,804,356	6,035	41,615,425	-	2,358,805	11,485	66,881,044
Savings Banks[2].	2,988	3,249,777	603	500,008	1,356	1,474,125	7,614	8,470,395	1,569	3,694,100	-	3,628,281	14,130	21,016,686
State Mutual	3,209	14,807,851	914	3,184,807	1,552	16,497,460	8,107	40,732,342	4,711	42,088,007	1,175	28,871,865	19,668	146,182,332
Total of Mass. Companies	54,659	$185,871,791	27,432	$53,546,929	47,297	$254,851,757	205,254	$781,494,965	151,684	$1,115,736,188	7,113	$228,384,592	493,439	$2,619,886,222
Companies of Other States														
Acacia	3,111	$10,532,332	1,666	$6,454,676	246	$1,609,589	8,597	$40,806,423	4,634	$47,691,540	-	$29,767,644	18,254	$136,862,204
Aetna	11,094	41,583,496	4,050	16,263,578	4,992	20,280,670	18,087	136,187,053	18,500	178,796,498	-	59,779,135	56,723	452,890,430
All American	27	208,341	-	-	2	2,000	298	2,117,190	1,388	11,349,249	-	1,843,724	1,715	15,520,504
Allstate Life	58	261,162	-	-	5	20,806	25	100,200	11,699	71,240,678	-	6,449,761	11,787	78,072,607
American Life	2	76,000	-	-	4	19,500	3	12,000	345	4,161,644	-	68,500	354	4,337,644
American United	2,910	7,112,030	578	1,053,881	6,463	21,413,436	3,854	13,100,790	23,165	120,766,779	704	43,657,585	37,674	207,104,501
Bankers Life	4,077	14,231,060	1,564	5,161,193	2,801	15,117,675	8,834	58,618,711	6,635	58,544,390	-	21,370,740	23,911	173,043,769
Bankers National	667	2,017,569	114	356,122	22,697	6,489,576	1,506	9,137,931	4,579	22,291,428	-	10,300,520	29,563	50,593,146
Bankers Security	235	232,939	-	-	36	160,522	45,541	24,346,641	18,211	18,442,811	-	56,656	64,023	43,239,569
Beneficial Standard	83	266,227	6	7,000	92	406,724	850	5,073,796	3,440	30,490,993	-	3,062,760	4,471	39,307,500
Benefit Association	112	198,661	19	31,833	280	418,279	943	1,503,535	1,414	3,141,397	-	485,114	2,768	5,778,819
Business Men's	1,535	7,848,888	845	1,650,962	460	1,707,806	5,146	18,131,816	28,969	182,616,830	17	9,990,941	36,972	221,947,243
Cavalier	2,015	2,025,719	-	-	220,972	292,179,997	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,987	294,205,716
Citizens	3	30,000	-	-	-	-	100	4,237,080	238	2,602,128	147	3,269,762	488	10,138,970
Colonial	507	810,555	782	483,865	1,674	3,408,998	4,905	8,974,349	5,669	25,560,526	15	1,214,932	13,552	40,453,225
Confederation Life (U.S.Business)	141	873,716	57	142,061	10	39,782	897	6,497,703	1,221	12,415,835	27	3,225,478	2,353	23,194,575
Connecticut General	4,119	28,673,666	1,792	6,853,558	4,706	14,146,499	16,303	163,998,925	14,233	179,948,509	-	69,618,456	41,153	463,239,613
Connecticut Mutual	4,786	25,393,894	3,530	10,842,121	3,228	18,875,833	14,417	129,030,042	6,442	69,616,360	-22	8,118,481	32,381	261,876,731
Constitution	745	789,737	14	11,318	2,578	1,282,516	2,022	5,199,075	6,513	13,115,022	9	394,732	11,881	20,792,400

Continental Amer.	608	3,442,967	276	882,495	246	911,839	1,552	21,722,040	721	7,874,547	18	8,402,080	3,421	43,235,968
Continental Assur.	3,421	14,087,773	1,273	3,773,580	1,854	6,466,530	10,040	75,020,373	13,868	136,197,236	-10	30,113,633	30,446	265,659,125
Credit Life	5,681	2,064,830	-	-	703,696	339,251,963	1	1,968	1	2,000	-	-	709,379	341,320,761
Crown Life (U.S.Business)	267	3,514,544	188	456,989	305	1,600,963	1,704	14,459,397	2,605	43,584,693	-	12,394,994	5,069	76,011,580
Employers Life	4	130,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	1,979,438	-	-	151	2,109,758
Equitable	28,382	116,889,388	8,266	24,041,544	18,366	87,309,030	54,385	280,854,357	45,496	379,110,466	-	100,551,782	154,895	988,756,567
Farm Family	33	231,500	-	-	273	751,490	147	658,337	816	6,717,459	-	1,302,328	1,269	9,661,114
Farmers and Traders	352	562,493	331	484,913	462	1,030,812	1,306	2,837,926	1,102	6,595,261	-	581,005	3,553	12,092,410
Federal Life & Cas.	227	667,519	45	54,000	237	522,897	388	1,005,203	7,028	32,662,548	-	11,272,082	7,925	46,184,249
Fidelity Life	714	833,591	60	61,675	670	1,237,777	960	1,927,644	2,066	11,765,806	-	839,854	4,470	16,666,347
Fidelity Mutual	1,652	7,786,658	1,113	3,905,316	987	7,223,879	3,963	22,300,463	2,251	25,338,605	178	3,216,029	10,144	69,770,950
Franklin Life	2,373	10,430,473	1,115	2,166,870	5,706	16,319,402	14,608	53,240,917	51,538	501,380,181	7	129,255,653	75,347	712,793,496
General Amer.	2,577	7,117,200	410	986,100	593	3,050,200	3,726	18,103,600	4,075	30,286,000	17	15,676,400	11,398	75,219,500
Government Personnel	90	336,169	110	111,916	1,319	4,533,997	2,106	6,561,023	1,565	9,572,073	-	532,709	5,190	21,647,887
Guardian	2,751	12,460,279	699	2,013,000	2,721	27,277,742	5,764	41,680,141	3,204	35,522,134	18	13,422,835	15,157	132,376,131
Home	1,859	9,498,668	502	2,803,356	760	6,407,446	3,136	30,882,223	1,751	17,732,056	32	43,537,126	8,040	110,860,875
Independence	33	52,848	-	-	1,756	1,308,200	173	247,930	5,111	7,970,996	-	5,000	7,073	9,584,974
Insurance City	109	45,368	-	-	-	-	31,455	8,737,500	-	-	34,373	8,562,196	65,937	17,345,064
Investors Syndicate	18	145,836	-	-	-	-	6	50,000	2,827	26,118,828	-	690,920	2,851	27,005,584
Life Insurance Co.- of North America	39	469,964	-	-	17	96,239	85	1,933,025	3,951	35,147,934	38	3,284,833	4,130	40,931,995
Life Insurance Co.- of Virginia	2,137	6,116,531	1,391	1,911,630	3,714	10,617,853	9,011	24,984,346	13,728	91,424,496	-	13,420,326	29,981	148,475,182
Lifeco Insurance- Co. of America	7	35,500	-	-	19	81,538	19	98,758	1,342	12,243,245	-	486,854	1,387	12,945,895
Lincoln National	11,431	65,295,436	5,805	15,195,853	31,093	179,525,664	27,849	164,701,647	44,014	377,541,972	85	188,748,705	120,277	991,009,277
Maine Fidelity	7	36,530	-	-	22	21,158	34	211,318	654	5,382,245	1	144,968	718	5,796,219
Manhattan	1,744	9,701,223	275	951,673	828	3,679,509	6,329	23,044,200	3,280	34,216,163	360	19,130,615	12,816	90,723,383
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	681	6,045,556	514	1,229,929	132	1,612,846	2,494	16,463,379	2,944	47,875,417	498	15,859,271	7,263	89,086,398
Metropolitan	123,803	265,244,194	67,108	74,456,250	205,938	590,359,569	355,393	809,307,437	212,140	963,175,020	-	451,956,546	964,382	3,154,499,016
Minnesota	1,342	4,382,819	765	2,114,010	134	679,455	6,722	33,074,973	4,052	42,047,283	27	22,023,063	13,042	104,321,603
Mutual Benefit	8,983	42,642,611	2,349	11,505,191	3,908	37,249,479	15,581	124,056,496	4,139	49,720,382	1,012	28,369,758	35,972	293,543,917
Mutual Life	18,485	73,438,293	4,889	13,615,003	8,291	55,932,463	25,971	155,297,637	24,444	214,692,205	206	4,778,812	82,286	517,754,413
Mutual Trust	1,294	4,105,959	980	1,810,530	911	3,941,205	3,869	18,153,165	2,050	13,457,634	-	2,364,436	9,104	43,832,929
National Life Assur. (U.S.Business)	2,946	15,668,379	1,499	4,786,679	1,967	19,438,556	9,527	87,350,440	2,322	30,418,887	3,203	21,203,882	21,464	178,866,823
National Life Ins.	9	47,722	-	-	1	1,500	22	180,461	89	930,329	4	440,063	125	1,600,075
Nationwide	865	2,754,776	415	562,021	1,325	4,679,468	4,600	15,507,798	22,308	124,948,883	2	5,396,283	29,515	153,849,229
New York	39,884	140,862,710	16,460	35,406,188	21,614	92,126,305	83,077	341,310,183	91,835	657,470,393	4,698	141,910,725	257,568	1,409,086,504
North American Co.- for Life, Acc. & Health Insurance	2,176	4,192,790	306	445,074	117,821	105,627,434	1,319	2,811,933	60,281	115,365,810	-	216,604,076	181,903	445,047,117
North Amer. Reassur.	1,083	7,575,933	25	270,400	21,774	7,654,021	5,459	26,455,939	26,378	177,758,761	-	70,993,038	54,719	290,708,092
Northwestern	18,012	87,873,091	3,835	14,852,745	6,390	42,014,863	27,451	162,139,033	8,659	113,378,102	561	24,857,780	64,908	445,115,614
Occidental	4,114	29,223,068	1,717	4,625,759	6,973	69,812,415	15,715	77,102,056	29,230	436,859,728	145	171,834,247	57,894	789,457,273
Old Republic	8,706	4,231,165	2	1,213	1,682,724	449,920,367	89	341,337	1,188	3,502,913	41	336,548,608	1,692,750	794,545,603
Pacific	3,466	12,512,175	1,818	5,280,494	2,051	10,416,736	5,565	36,889,452	4,602	49,727,064	-	5,328,893	17,502	120,154,814
Patriot	717	1,585,161	-	-	189,313	108,769,588	39	83,500	24,319	59,303,374	79	918,800	214,467	170,660,423
Penn	8,591	38,811,111	3,360	8,865,377	3,141	20,022,004	19,044	121,906,290	14,305	151,544,391	2,476	86,868,305	50,917	428,017,478
Peoples-Home	431	894,484	179	236,443	297	599,101	1,373	3,159,967	2,093	10,710,628	-	849,110	4,373	16,449,733
Phoenix	3,156	12,377,907	2,825	9,668,820	1,263	5,607,298	11,024	81,033,306	3,557	42,168,972	-	8,470,430	21,825	159,326,733
Presbyterian Min.	478	1,439,852	344	958,772	47	236,928	464	1,863,714	124	885,992	-	103,427	1,457	5,488,685
Prov. Life & Acc.	1,146	3,736,372	317	818,526	256	784,014	3,957	27,786,612	7,959	39,030,709	720	13,793,838	14,355	85,950,071
Prov. Life & Cas.	2	3,000	-	-	-	-	8	106,350	8	92,000	-	-	18	201,350
Provident Mutual	3,123	15,623,425	3,119	9,123,214	1,210	6,751,800	6,214	47,344,993	4,482	48,073,354	-	27,431,305	18,148	154,348,091

TABLE G. - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1960 WITH MODE OF TERMINATION CONCLUDED
GROUP INSURANCE EXCLUDED

Name of Company	Death		Maturity[1]		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease		Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.														
Prudential	112,903	218,791,027	109,769	87,292,822	308,069	802,290,952	528,320	905,305,305	180,982	2,507,385,376	22,834	130,079,784	1,262,877	4,651,145,256
Puritan	62	204,288	70	94,372	73	282,560	139	622,569	747	7,083,719	-	1,283,672	1,091	9,571,180
Resolute Credit	409	430,365	-	-	35,187	37,315,533	-	-	-	-	-117	-94,683	35,479	37,651,215
Seaboard	41	64,834	-	-	4,342	2,934,671	15	87,600	529	9,141,618	1	1,927	4,928	12,230,650
Security-Connecticut	9	22,996	-	-	-	-	17	112,968	779	6,775,765	-	1,402,770	805	8,314,499
Security Mutual	820	3,407,355	420	1,093,864	506	5,390,999	1,970	12,167,638	1,080	11,295,100	42	3,658,178	4,838	37,013,134
Standard	140	599,398	57	279,162	194	454,395	482	1,859,473	1,479	10,962,193	-	735,783	2,352	14,890,404
State Farm	966	2,864,453	305	419,610	3,226	10,239,607	7,821	21,155,582	20,371	118,207,185	228	6,020,526	32,917	158,906,963
Sun Life Assur.- (U.S.Business)	3,517	16,539,800	4,519	13,182,978	2,601	17,958,659	7,030	34,904,780	4,624	36,459,758	7	24,530,647	22,298	143,576,622
Travelers	13,418	57,500,600	5,462	19,582,100	3,962	93,123,800	18,462	133,094,800	32,755	281,769,500	-	-	74,059	585,070,800
Union Central	5,462	24,861,174	1,688	4,724,843	1,205	7,683,183	5,712	43,489,561	3,255	35,071,883	-	23,906,507	17,322	139,737,151
Union Labor	327	584,260	39	65,046	52	111,236	1,169	2,090,550	218	369,087	-	99,570	1,805	3,319,749
Union Mutual	782	3,199,994	389	971,446	711	4,590,888	1,996	7,109,206	2,412	17,330,693	3	4,322,752	6,293	37,524,979
United Benefit	2,863	7,360,550	1,085	1,732,036	963	1,537,815	12,727	35,210,510	16,470	89,846,183	-	14,238,047	34,108	149,925,141
United Life & Acc.	380	1,602,325	216	543,872	134	1,003,938	1,549	9,355,674	3,583	38,210,989	39	5,940,999	5,901	56,657,797
United Services	119	1,109,396	14	19,107	19	135,963	906	6,604,513	887	12,420,830	-	1,652,826	1,945	21,942,635
United States Life[3]	664	3,165,396	319	768,986	3,143	8,792,197	2,910	21,226,219	3,558	39,712,877	1,823	21,173,334	12,417	94,839,009
Washington Natl.	1,697	3,769,199	756	901,205	2,113	5,633,132	6,183	12,960,064	10,356	45,444,357	31	3,779,409	21,136	72,487,366
Western	491	1,926,348	428	942,922	67	562,060	2,687	9,579,548	4,903	39,784,232	454	7,104,837	9,030	59,899,947
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5,000	4	9,000	-	-	6	14,000
Totals of Companies of Other States	501,306	$1,538,395,911	275,238	$442,360,087	3,690,938	$3,731,085,339	1,516,149	$4,869,005,607	1,212,936	$9,589,577,575	75,031	$2,786,989,429	7,271,598	$22,957,413,948
Totals of All Companies	555,965	$1,724,267,702	302,670	$495,907,016	$3,738,235	$3,985,937,096	1,721,403	$5,650,500,572	1,364,620	$10,705,313,763	82,144	$3,015,374,021	7,765,037	$25,577,300,170
Industrial Insurance Massachusetts Companies														
Boston Mutual	2,121	$676,767	4,251	$917,184	5,545	$2,786,188	17,229	$7,569,868	16,593	$10,067,766	-	8,710	45,739	$22,026,483
Hartford	4	867	-	-	-	-	39	10,300	-	-	2	799	45	11,966
John Hancock	81,501	24,511,547	2,043	504,895	86,605	47,140,355	283,607	123,977,946	111,362	68,678,819	-	478,892	565,118	265,292,454
Savings Banks[2]	11	2,304	1	250	-	-	11	1,800	-	-	-	-	23	4,354
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	83,637	$25,191,485	6,295	$1,422,329	92,150	$49,926,543	300,886	$131,559,914	127,955	$78,746,585	2	$488,401	610,925	$287,335,257

Companies of Other States														
Colonial	3,069	$865,664	515	$17,855	3,681	$2,001,903	14,223	$6,229,770	12,523	$7,711,350	1	$124,233	34,012	$16,950,775
Constitution Life	63	24,990	-	-	179	93,059	153	75,000	-	-	1	605	396	193,654
Independence Life & Accident	20	8,519	-	-	410	211,665	199	93,484	1,741	1,017,093	-	-	2,370	1,330,761
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	10,441	3,839,506	3,114	1,093,379	16,147	15,759,836	36,564	25,098,274	77,718	120,489,862	-	1,031,411	143,984	167,312,268
Metropolitan	298,730	91,357,328	154,658	37,360,309	94,623	44,745,121	819,803	350,936,371	34,479	18,145,028	-	9,515,660	1,402,293	552,059,817
Patriot	30	6,807	-	-	-	-	547	125,269	-	-	-	-	577	132,076
Peoples-Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	699	483,250	-	-	699	483,250
Prudential	267,242	94,422,300	11,636	5,893,048	138,324	75,433,114	502,877	241,923,755	22,652	14,330,182	-	2,371,736	942,731	434,374,135
United Benefit	20	5,400	-	-	79	18,701	-	300	72	10,970	-	16,404	172	51,775
Washington Natl.	6,456	2,112,678	2,905	325,158	30,881	11,334,797	32,978	12,400,721	203,431	120,414,340	1,497	624,340	278,148	147,212,034
Totals of Companies of Other States	586,071	$192,643,192	172,828	$44,689,749	284,324	$149,598,196	1,407,345	$636,882,944	353,315	$282,602,075	1,499	$13,684,389	2,805,382	$1,320,100,545
Totals of All Companies	669,708	$217,834,677	179,123	$46,112,078	376,474	$199,524,739	1,708,231	$768,442,858	481,270	$361,348,660	1,501	$14,172,790	3,416,307	$1,607,435,802
Accident and Health Companies														
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Accident & Health	272	$95,279	-	-	654	$225,327	403	$171,441	36,134	$17,608,539	-	-	37,463	$18,100,586
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	272	$95,279	-	-	654	$225,327	403	$171,441	36,134	$17,608,539	-	-	37,463	$18,100,586
Recapitulation														
Mass. Life & Acc. & Health Companies (13 Cos. & Savings Banks)	138,296	$211,063,276	33,727	$54,969,258	139,447	$304,778,300	506,140	$913,054,879	279,639	$1,194,482,773	7,115	$228,872,993	1,104,364	$2,907,221,479
Life & Acc. & Health Cos. of Other States (97 Cos.)	1,087,377	1,731,039,103	448,066	487,049,836	3,975,262	3,880,683,535	2,923,494	5,505,888,551	1,566,251	9,872,179,650	76,530	2,800,673,818	10,076,980	24,277,514,493
Mass. Acc. & Health Cos. (3 Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acc. & Health Cos. of Other States (2 Cos.)	272	95,279	-	-	654	225,327	403	171,441	36,134	17,608,539	-	-	37,463	18,100,586
Totals of All Cos. (116 Cos. & Savings Banks	1,225,945	$1,942,197,658	481,793	$542,019,094	4,115,363	$4,185,687,162	3,430,037	$6,419,114,871	1,882,024	$11,084,270,962	83,645	$3,029,546,811	11,218,807	$27,202,836,558

1. Includes Disability payments 2. Policy year ends October 31. 3. Decrease includes Cuba policies Nationalized.

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Massachusetts Companies																
Berkshire:-																
Individual	9,356	$3,459,216	595	$274,575	-	-	-1,117	$-563,264	8,834	$3,170,527	2,204	$664,813	1,324	$363,430	5,306	$2,142,284
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,274	537,007	-	-	101	$34,252	-54	-9,591	1,321	561,668	568	171,226	753	390,442	-	-
Totals	10,630	$3,996,223	595	$274,575	101	$34,252	-1,171	$-572,855	10,155	$3,732,195	2,772	$836,039	2,077	$753,872	5,306	$2,142,284
Boston Mutual:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	12	$ 2,892	-	-	2	$438	-	-	14	$3,330	2	$642	12	$2,688	-	-
Totals	12	$ 2,892	-	-	2	$438	-	-	14	$3,330	2	$642	12	$2,688	-	-
Hartford:-																
Individual	1,371	$523,546	46	$17,427	-	-	-82	$-40,503	1,335	$500,470	681	$213,331	229	$113,980	425	$173,159
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,220	521,901	-	-	104	$35,344	-41	-16,088	1,283	541,157	395	135,774	888	405,383	-	-
Totals	2,591	$1,045,447	46	$17,427	104	$35,344	-123	$-56,591	2,618	$1,041,627	1,076	$349,105	1,117	$519,363	425	$173,159
John Hancock:-																
Individual	140,498	$55,009,776	6,108	$3,366,090	-	-	-11,694	$-5,280,712	134,912	$53,095,154	28,646	$10,429,623	19,653	$3,811,908	86,613	$38,853,623
Group	397,326	152,997,310	4,986	1,057,301	-	-	3,918	15,355,358	406,230	169,409,969	46,406	24,657,498	358,212	142,927,474	1,612	1,824,997
Supplementary Contracts	11,619	4,361,677	-	-	1,486	$543,621	-611	-56,102	12,494	4,849,196	6,611	1,493,431	5,883	3,355,765	-	-
Totals	549,443	$212,368,763	11,094	$4,423,391	1,486	$543,621	-8,387	$10,018,544	553,636	$227,354,319	81,663	$36,580,552	383,748	$150,095,147	88,225	$40,678,620
Loyal Protective:-																
Individual	54	$32,195	-	-	-	-	-4	$-4,216	50	$27,979	8	$3,482	2	$1,065	40	$23,432
Group	138	71,608	20	$342	-	-	-14	7,367	144	79,317	9	19,630	135	59,687	-	-

Supple-mentary Contracts	30	8,214	-	-	5	2,275	-	285	35	10,774	22	868	13	9,906	-	-
Totals	222	$112,017	20	$342	5	$2,275	-18	$3,436	229	$118,070	39	$23,980	150	$70,658	40	$23,432
Massachusetts Mutual:-																
Individual	42,630	$20,980,211	1,803	$1,333,199	-	-	-2,546	-1,294,408	41,887	$21,019,002	20,205	$8,706,691	3,879	$1,577,782	17,803	$10,734,530
Group	90,347	13,479,205	6,032	1,287,290	-	-	1,322	1,978,792	97,701	16,745,287	6,236	3,462,111	91,465	13,283,176	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	15,078	8,618,445	-	-	1,282	$763,966	73	-6,119	16,433	9,376,292	16,348	9,332,859	85	43,432	-	-
Totals	148,055	$43,077,861	7,835	$2,620,489	1,282	$763,966	-1,151	$678,265	156,021	$47,140,581	42,789	$21,501,661	95,429	$14,904,390	17,803	$10,734,530
Monarch:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	9	$15,720	3	$15,240	-	-	1	$1,620	13	$32,580	-	-	-	-	13	$32,580
Supple-mentary Contracts	105	46,809	-	-	15	$5,508	-3	-183	117	52,134	19	$2,956	98	$49,178	-	-
Totals	114	$62,529	3	$15,240	15	$5,508	-2	$1,437	130	$84,714	19	2,956	98	$49,178	13	$32,580
New England:-																
Individual	31,407	$12,879,834	876	$420,110	-	-	-2,156	$-896,616	30,127	$12,403,328	11,706	$3,843,278	3,939	$1,359,649	14,482	$7,200,401
Group	29,994	17,605,419	15,284	7,388,941	-	-	81	744,650	45,359	25,739,010	1,363	740,578	355	47,490	43,641	24,950,942
Supple-mentary Contracts	19,926	10,970,367	-	-	1,494	$835,433	-107	-18,849	21,313	11,786,951	10,563	5,779,344	10,750	6,007,607	-	-
Totals	81,327	$41,455,620	16,160	$7,809,051	1,494	$835,433	-2,182	$-170,815	96,799	$49,929,289	23,632	$10,363,200	15,044	$7,414,746	58,123	$32,151,343
Paul Revere:-																
Individual	251	$143,720	27	$31,161	-	-	-17	$-16,535	261	$158,346	50	$28,607	29	$9,550	182	$120,189
Group	3,714	1,101,991	361	196,988	-	-	834	128,583	4,909	1,427,562	773	431,099	1,887	996,463	2,249	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	82	31,686	-	-	11	$3,827	-4	-1,460	89	34,053	89	34,053	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,047	$1,277,397	388	$228,149	11	$3,827	813	$110,588	5,259	$1,619,961	912	$493,759	1,916	$1,006,013	2,431	$120,189
Savings Banks[1].																
Individual	10,542	$1,338,835	183	$27,911	-	-	-602	$-77,476	10,123	$1,289,270	5,190	$604,788	836	$103,100	4,097	$581,382
Group	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	2,073	171,720	-	-	130	$9,486	-28	-2,328	2,175	178,878	2,175	178,878	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,615	$1,510,555	183	$27,911	130	$9,486	-630	$-79,804	12,298	$1,468,148	7,365	$783,666	836	$103,100	4,097	$581,382

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Massachuetts Companies Concl.																
State Mutual:-																
Individual	6,707	$2,823,521	320	$214,902	-	-	-639	$-269,540	6,388	$2,768,883	2,679	$1,094,403	695	$143,442	3,014	$1,531,038
Group	42,136	9,578,627	2,615	59,779	-	-	122	2,744,761	44,873	12,383,167	3,924	2,305,285	40,928	10,047,915	21	29,967
Supple-mentary Contracts	4,754	2,752,731	-	-	419	$275,371	-156	-86,636	5,017	2,941,466	2,296	1,314,367	2,721	1,627,099	-	-
Totals	53,597	$15,154,879	2,935	$274,681	419	$275,371	-673	$2,388,585	56,278	$18,093,516	8,899	$4,714,055	44,344	$11,818,456	3,035	$1,561,005
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	862,653	$320,064,183	39,259	$15,691,256	5,049	$2,509,521	-13,524	$12,320,790	893,437	$350,585,750	169,168	$75,649,615	544,771	$186,737,611	179,498	$88,198,524
Companies of Other States																
Acacia:-																
Individual	412	$341,949	87	$68,647	-	-	-101	$-84,618	398	$325,977	26	$15,835	23	$12,460	349	$297,682
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	2,031	1,016,658	-	-	202	$122,580	-44	-25,047	2,189	1,114,192	2,189	1,114,192	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,443	$1,358,607	87	$68,647	202	$122,580	-145	$-109,665	2,587	$1,440,169	2,215	$1,130,027	23	$12,460	349	$297,682
Aetna:-																
Individual	20,645	$8,374,595	1,115	$495,969	-	-	-1,355	$-633,590	20,405	$8,236,974	10,625	$3,798,115	4,778	$794,812	5,002	$3,644,047
Group	559,234	173,829,304	16,326	592,554	-	-	-1,037	1,279,431	574,523	175,701,289	51,380	28,591,130	523,105	147,087,517	38	22,642
Supple-mentary	15,527	8,704,587	-	-	806	$402,561	-322	-186,046	16,011	8,921,102	15,877	8,827,959	134	93,143	-	-
Totals	595,406	$190,908,486	17,441	$1,088,523	806	$402,561	-2,714	$459,795	610,939	$192,859,365	77,882	$41,217,204	528,017	$147,975,472	5,040	$3,666,689
Allstate:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary																

Contracts	5	$309	-	-	4	$180	-	-	9	$489	9	$489	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$309	-	-	4	$180	-	-	9	$489	9	$489	-	-	-	-
American United:-																
Individual	2,800	$1,013,020	46	$25,766	-	-	-195	$-46,815	2,651	$991,971	1,386	$315,049	487	$112,659	778	$564,263
Group	2,271	781,442	197	9,377	-	-	11	39,513	2,479	830,332	312	162,357	2,167	667,975	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	375	152,979	-	-	34	$14,708	-5	-1,816	404	165,871	404	165,871	-	-	-	-
Totals	5,446	$1,947,441	243	$35,143	34	$14,708	-189	$-9,118	5,534	$1,988,174	2,102	$643,277	2,654	$780,634	778	$564,263
Bankers Life:-																
Individual	4,078	$1,918,907	239	$184,493	-	-	-319	$-165,677	3,998	$1,937,724	2,026	$752,206	660	$330,576	1,312	$854,942
Group	134,355	124,231,031	11,533	7,869,245	-	-	-3,551	-3,782,593	142,337	128,317,683	10,714	6,007,442	14,659	4,986,584	116,964	117,323,657
Supplementary Contracts	5,031	2,351,312	-	-	428	$205,829	-210	-74,309	5,249	2,482,831	5,249	2,482,831	-	-	-	-
Totals	143,464	$128,501,250	11,772	$8,053,738	428	$205,829	-4,080	$-4,022,579	151,584	$132,738,238	17,989	$9,242,479	15,319	$5,317,160	118,276	$118,178,599
Bankers National:-																
Individual	245	$129,866	20	$20,557	-	-	-35	$-22,538	230	$127,885	55	$17,811	76	$15,017	99	$95,057
Group	1,820	65,910	46	1,271	-	-	-99	-3,462	1,767	63,719	-	-	1,767	63,719	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	203	67,168	-	-	23	$7,668	-16	-3,266	210	71,570	142	31,202	68	40,368	-	-
Totals	2,268	$262,944	66	$21,828	23	$7,668	-150	$-29,266	2,207	$263,174	197	$49,013	1,911	$119,104	99	$95,057
Bankers Security:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3	$100	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$100	3	$100	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$100	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$100	3	$100	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard:-																
Individual	98	$54,776	3	$534	-	-	-16	$-9,176	85	$46,133	37	$4,632	1	$211	47	$41,290
Group	-	-	99	10,601	-	-	-	-	99	10,601	-	-	-	-	99	10,601
Supplementary Contracts	15	697	-	-	3	$78	-	-	18	776	18	776	-	-	-	-
Totals	113	$55,473	102	$11,135	3	$78	-16	$-9,176	202	$57,510	55	$5,408	1	$211	146	$51,891

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Benefit Association:-																
Individual	17	$20,886	6	$5,768	-	-	-	-	23	$26,654	4	$5,020	-	-	19	$21,634
Group	179	159,855	-	-	-	-	-3	$5,205	176	165,060	18	24,751	158	$140,309	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	47	7,084	-	-	6	$1,898	-3	-2,291	50	6,691	50	6,691	-	-	-	-
Totals	243	$187,825	6	$5,768	6	$1,898	-6	$2,914	249	$198,405	72	$36,462	158	$140,309	19	$21,634
Business Men's:-																
Individual	2,481	$1,046,131	69	$39,443	-	-	-192	$-101,744	2,358	$983,830	656	$223,151	81	$13,643	1,621	$747,036
Group	3	672	3	588	-	-	-	-	6	1,260	5	1,260	1	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	512	243,211	-	-	58	$26,216	-9	-10,827	561	258,600	561	258,600	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,996	$1,290,014	72	$40,031	58	$26,216	-201	$-112,571	2,925	$1,243,690	$1,222	$483,011	82	$13,643	1,621	$747,036
Colonial:-																
Individual	328	$99,777	42	$14,465	-	-	-29	$-22,446	341	$91,796	29	$3,702	59	$1,218	253	$86,876
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	1,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686	5	1,686	-	-	-	-
Totals	333	$101,463	42	$14,465	-	-	-29	$-22,446	$346	$93,482	34	$5,388	59	$1,218	253	$86,876
Confederation Life:- (U.S. Business)																
Individual	112	$96,498	22	$18,754	-	-	-17	$-13,804	117	$101,448	52	$55,799	12	$6,041	53	$39,608
Group	139	93,307	2	664	-	-	-7	-466	140	93,505	9	6,398	-	-	131	87,107
Supplementary Contracts	16	7,040	-	-	1	$228	-	-	17	7,268	17	7,268	-	-	-	-
Totals	267	$196,845	24	$19,418	1	$228	-18	$-14,270	274	$202,221	78	$69,465	12	$6,041	184	$126,715
Connecticut General:-																
Individual	22,244	$11,284,924	660	$430,758	-	-	-4,011	$-1,923,578	18,893	$9,792,104	8,489	$3,038,932	3,645	$1,531,663	6,759	$4,951,509

Group	254,414	79,215,420	2,793	641,895	-	-	7,479	6,586,022	264,686	86,443,337	34,381	15,011,052	230,038	70,974,111	267	458,174
Supplementary Contracts	7,872	4,141,704	-	-	595	$304,954	-171	-85,089	8,296	4,361,569	8,296	4,361,569	-	-	-	-
Totals	284,530	$94,642,048	3,453	$1,072,653	595	$304,954	3,297	$4,577,355	291,875	$100,597,010	51,166	$22,681,553	233,683	$72,505,774	7,026	$5,409,683
Connecticut Mutual:-																
Individual	22,762	$11,588,151	1,120	$689,105	-	-	-2,334	$-1,288,412	21,548	$10,988,844	8,750	$3,967,831	1,838	$569,686	10,960	$6,451,326
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	11,904	6,060,953	-	-	915	$468,970	-280	-150,065	12,539	6,379,858	12,532	6,374,740	7	5,119	-	-
Totals	34,666	$17,649,104	1,120	$689,105	915	$468,970	-2,614	$-1,438,477	34,087	$17,368,702	21,282	$10,342,571	1,845	$574,805	10,960	$6,451,326
Constitution:-																
Individual	6	$141	-	-	-	-	-2	$-17	4	$124	2	$124	-	-	2	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	24	6,371	-	-	2	$187	-1	-157	25	6,401	18	4,521	7	$1,880	-	-
Totals	30	$6,512	-	-	2	$187	-3	$-174	29	$6,525	20	$4,645	7	$1,880	2	-
Continental American:-																
Individual	1,038	$704,648	28	$30,753	-	-	-104	$-40,046	962	$695,355	136	$70,083	157	$29,228	669	$596,044
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	352	217,073	-	-	22	$13,998	-7	-1,717	367	229,354	367	229,354	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,390	$921,721	28	$30,753	22	$13,998	-111	$-41,763	1,329	$924,709	503	$299,437	157	$29,228	669	$596,044
Continental Assurance:-																
Individual	4,038	$2,494,290	248	$165,013	-	-	-388	$-289,313	3,898	$2,369,989	864	$523,458	354	$89,233	2,680	$1,757,298
Group	21,557	7,270,449	600	1,250,775	-	-	611	66,039	22,768	8,587,264	3,181	1,931,874	8,691	2,260,723	10,896	4,394,667
Supplementary Contracts	2,637	1,523,715	-	-	395	$319,538	-67	-25,111	2,965	1,818,142	2,965	1,818,142	-	-	-	-
Totals	28,232	$11,288,454	848	$1,415,788	395	$319,538	156	$-248,385	29,631	$12,775,395	7,010	$4,273,474	9,045	$2,349,956	13,576	$6,151,965
Crown Life:- (U.S.Business)																
Individual	1,194	$1,265,179	208	$258,473	-	-	-78	$-96,112	1,324	$1,427,540	742	$803,702	203	$214,455	379	$409,383
Group	959	1,413,527	-	-	-	-	62	-216,672	1,021	1,196,855	60	29,444	204	70,971	757	1,096,440
Supplementary																

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Contracts	80	74,683	-	-	6	1,391	-3	-963	83	75,111	83	75,111	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,233	$2,753,389	208	$258,473	6	$1,391	-19	$-313,747	2,428	$2,699,506	885	$908,257	407	$285,426	1,136	$1,505,823
Employers Life:-																
Individual	7	$3,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	$3,840	-	-	-	-	7	$3,840
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7	$3,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	$3,840	-	-	-	-	7	$3,840
Equitable:-																
Individual	224,213	$98,769,146	2,890	$1,838,142	-	-	-15,344	$-6,351,618	211,759	$94,255,670	127,050	$41,677,366	22,903	$13,182,200	61,806	$39,396,104
Group	1,097,385	422,902,418	8,213	1,327,314	-	-	-4,905	16,719,208	1,100,693	440,948,940	142,429	88,952,678	958,264	351,996,262	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	30,838	15,080,149	-	-	2,038	$1,078,423	-810	-375,647	32,066	15,782,925	31,836	15,665,982	230	116,943	-	-
Totals	1,352,436	$536,751,713	11,103	$3,165,456	2,038	$1,078,423	-21,059	$9,991,943	1,344,518	$550,987,535	301,315	$146,296,026	981,397	$365,295,405	61,806	$39,396,104
Farm Family:-																
Individual	16	$12,280	34	$21,396	-	-	-2	$-2,654	48	$31,022	-	-	-	-	48	$31,022
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	16	$12,280	34	$21,396	-	-	-2	$-2,654	48	$31,022	-	-	-	-	48	$31,022
Farmers & Traders:-																
Individual	84	$52,537	10	$7,705	-	-	-5	$-2,802	89	$57,439	10	$2,937	1	$142	78	$54,360
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	139	31,001	-	-	19	$4,884	-3	-475	155	35,411	155	35,411	-	-	-	-
Totals	223	$83,538	10	$7,705	19	$4,884	-8	$-3,277	244	$92,850	$165	$38,348	1	$142	78	$54,360

Federal Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Life:-																
Individual	96	$52,658	14	$4,875	-	-	-13	$-4,895	97	$52,638	15	$13,668	63	$28,274	19	$10,696
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	487	7,420	- -	- -	145	$2,504	-157	-1,647	475	8,277	475	8,277	-	-	-	-
Totals	583	$60,078	14	$4,875	145	$2,504	-170	$-6,542	572	$60,915	490	$21,945	63	$28,274	19	$10,696
Fidelity Mutual:-																
Individual	5,358	$2,570,263	135	$75,912	-	-	-364	$-140,972	5,129	$2,505,203	2,731	$972,260	521	$220,096	1,877	$1,312,847
Group	7	4,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4,018	7	4,018	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4,523	1,871,707	-	-	291	$122,587	-150	-52,023	4,664	1,942,271	4,658	1,940,339	6	1,932	-	-
Totals	9,888	$4,445,988	135	$75,912	291	$122,587	-514	$-192,995	9,800	$4,451,492	7,396	$2,916,617	527	$222,028	1,877	$1,312,847
Franklin Life:-																
Individual	35,215	$6,234,258	2,503	$544,242	-	-	-3,927	$-541,073	33,791	$6,237,427	977	$386,308	16,859	$3,175,377	15,955	$2,675,742
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,226	517,679	-	-	276	$54,549	-58	-11,377	2,444	560,851	2,440	559,245	4	1,606	-	-
Totals	37,441	$6,751,937	2,503	$544,242	276	$54,549	-3,985	$-552,450	36,235	$6,798,278	3,417	$945,553	16,863	$3,176,983	15,955	$2,675,742
General American:-																
Individual	2,836	$1,054,019	243	$59,385	-	-	-157	$56,795	2,922	$1,056,609	365	$194,426	867	$273,876	1,690	$588,307
Group	831	519,397	-	-	-	-	5	47,274	836	566,671	46	71,673	446	188,555	344	306,443
Supplementary Contracts	843	398,027	-	-	55	$22,922	-16	-8,572	882	412,377	297	136,064	585	276,313	-	-
Totals	4,510	$1,971,443	243	$59,385	55	$22,922	-168	$-18,093	4,640	$2,035,657	708	$402,163	1,898	$738,744	2,034	$894,750
Government Personnel:-																
Individual	191	$60,073	8	$6,134	-	-	-87	$-17,831	112	$48,376	-	-	64	$1,446	48	$46,930
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Supplementary Contracts	72	4,472	-	-	-	-	12	1,374	84	5,846	84	$5,846	-	-	-	-
Totals	263	$64,545	8	$6,134	-	-	-75	$-16,457	196	$54,222	84	$5,846	64	$1,446	48	$46,930
Guardian:-																
Individual	3,011	$1,603,801	109	$200,031	-	-	-133	$-45,452	2,987	$1,758,380	1,688	$803,616	210	$118,717	1,089	$836,047
Group	82	151,807	-	-	-	-	12	20,263	94	172,070	94	172,070	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,463	1,417,838	-	-	148	$84,618	-56	-27,248	2,555	1,475,208	2,554	1,474,897	1	311	-	-
Totals	5,556	$3,173,446	109	$200,031	148	$84,618	-177	$-52,437	5,636	$3,405,658	4,336	$2,450,583	211	$119,028	1,089	$836,047
Home:-																
Individual	2,474	$1,898,023	162	$66,178	-	-	-204	$-39,275	2,432	$1,924,926	905	$505,364	874	$867,341	653	$552,221
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,810	1,557,722	-	-	179	$112,482	-32	-21,333	2,957	1,648,871	2,954	1,648,201	3	670	-	-
Totals	5,284	$3,455,745	162	$66,178	179	$112,482	-236	$-60,608	5,389	$3,573,797	3,859	$2,153,565	877	$868,011	653	$552,221
Independence:-																
Individual	96	$24,639	15	$4,215	-	-	-20	$-1,662	91	$27,192	4	$2,427	-	-	87	$24,765
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	96	$24,639	15	$4,215	-	-	-20	$-1,662	91	$27,192	4	$2,427	-	-	87	$24,765
Life Insurance Co. of. No. America:-																
Individual	24	$22,043	36	$32,685	-	-	-1	$-4,535	59	$50,193	11	$7,791	3	$15	45	$42,387
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	24	$22,043	36	$32,685	-	-	-1	$-4,535	59	$50,193	11	$7,791	3	$15	45	$42,387

Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:-																
Individual	2,938	$1,466,693	256	$151,887	-	-	-198	$-118,347	2,996	$1,500,232	1,130	$540,903	192	$144,851	1,674	$814,479
Group	14,786	7,417,369	122	5,712	-	-	-108	551,699	14,800	7,974,780	1,355	872,347	12,003	5,218,833	1,442	1,883,600
Supplementary Contracts	570	223,077	-	-	60	$25,215	-21	-8,560	609	239,733	236	55,376	373	184,356	-	-
Totals	18,294	$9,107,139	378	$157,599	60	$25,215	-327	$424,792	18,405	$9,714,745	2,721	$1,468,626	12,568	$5,548,040	3,116	$2,698,079
Lincoln National:-																
Individual	8,304	$4,457,461	401	$250,570	-	-	-690	$-413,518	8,015	$4,294,513	2,673	$787,628	775	$306,324	4,567	$3,200,561
Group	19,088	937,619	1,246	828	-	-	815	344,207	21,149	1,282,654	599	305,208	829	339,860	19,721	637,586
Supplementary Contracts	7,569	3,718,432	-	-	687	$364,545	-286	-136,196	7,970	3,946,781	7,944	3,932,281	26	14,500	-	-
Totals	34,961	$9,113,512	1,647	$251,398	687	$364,545	-161	$-205,507	37,134	$9,523,948	11,216	$5,025,117	1,630	660,684	24,288	$3,838,147
Manhattan:-																
Individual	2,717	$1,434,198	76	$59,416	-	-	-217	$-153,740	2,576	$1,339,874	1,176	$576,811	547	$217,268	853	$545,795
Group	153	37,711	-	-	-	-	5	4,838	158	42,549	-	-	158	42,549	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	630	331,634	-	-	60	$48,657	-14	-6,982	676	373,309	676	373,309	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,500	$1,803,543	76	$59,416	60	$48,657	-226	$-155,884	3,140	$1,755,732	1,852	$950,120	705	$259,817	853	$545,795
Manufacturers Life:- (U.S.Business)																
Individual	12,520	$13,233,633	1,662	$2,075,845	-	-	-621	$-793,106	13,561	$14,516,372	8,329	$8,630,830	2,631	$3,302,169	2,601	$2,583,373
Group	3,484	3,345,925	833	670,436	-	-	-36	46,475	4,281	4,062,836	229	107,155	-	-	4,052	3,955,681
Supplementary Contracts	236	195,513	-	-	24	$18,225	-5	-1,439	255	212,299	255	212,299	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,240	$16,775,071	2,495	$2,746,281	24	$18,225	-662	$-748,070	18,097	$18,791,507	8,813	$8,950,284	2,631	$3,302,169	6,653	$6,539,054
Metropolitan:-																
Individual	10,065	$5,026,415	778	$663,801	-	-	-667	$-331,219	10,176	$5,358,997	7,934	$3,599,113	226	$185,355	2,016	$1,574,529
Group	671,019	353,438,688	602	46,484	-	-	6,274	15,017,586	677,895	368,502,758	89,446	83,600,858	588,449	284,901,900	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	18,031	9,627,830	-	-	$1,210	$724,362	-365	-182,418	18,876	10,169,774	18,738	10,106,863	138	62,911	-	-
Totals	699,115	$368,092,933	1,380	$710,285	$1,210	$724,362	5,242	$14,503,949	706,947	$384,031,529	116,118	$97,306,834	588,813	$285,150,166	2,016	$1,574,529
Minnesota:-																
Individual	4,743	$1,183,536	47	$20,790	-	-	-373	$-64,287	4,417	$1,140,039	1,375	$388,356	349	$66,324	2,693	$685,359
Group	3,735	2,485,381	272	107,951	-	-	-533	256,400	3,474	2,336,932	217	235,018	2,320	705,192	937	1,396,722

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Supplementary Contracts	1,473	612,725	-	-	205	78,883	-49	-13,917	1,629	677,691	1,599	670,944	30	6,747	-	-
Totals	9,951	$4,281,642	319	$128,741	205	$78,883	-955	$-334,604	9,520	$4,154,662	3,191	$1,294,318	2,699	$778,263	3,630	$2,082,081
Mutual Benefit:-																
Individual	14,264	$5,773,513	1,233	$556,312	-	-	-1,367	$-675,290	14,130	$5,654,535	2,413	$1,024,020	2,018	$417,892	9,699	$4,212,623
Group	998	489,581	964	442,519	-	-	-157	-7,980	1,805	924,120	68	36,544	213	170,551	1,524	717,025
Supplementary	13,195	8,229,170	-	-	1,005	$633,060	-421	-229,624	13,779	8,632,606	3,742	2,066,859	10,037	6,565,747	-	-
Totals	28,457	$14,492,264	2,197	$998,831	1,005	$633,060	-1,945	$-912,894	29,714	$15,211,261	6,223	$3,127,423	12,268	$7,154,190	11,223	$4,929,648
Mutual Life:-																
Individual	21,582	$9,582,957	269	$343,330	-	-	-1,367	$-613,523	20,484	$9,312,764	13,856	$5,448,956	1,598	$1,300,618	5,030	$2,563,190
Group	12,388	13,083,248	2,309	2,869,825	-	-	474	893,558	15,171	16,846,631	1,015	1,561,905	3,594	3,279,028	10,562	12,005,697
Supplementary Contracts	15,098	7,662,827	-	-	693	$463,963	-456	-252,651	15,335	7,874,139	5,930	2,808,771	9,405	5,065,369	-	-
Totals	49,068	$30,329,032	2,578	$3,213,155	693	$463,963	-1,349	$27,384	50,990	$34,033,534	20,801	$9,819,632	14,597	$9,645,015	15,592	$14,568,887
Mututal Trust:-																
Individual	858	$364,890	35	$22,649	-	-	-82	$-33,425	811	$354,114	254	$58,610	124	$28,001	433	$267,503
Group	-	-	90	127,918	-	-	-	-	90	127,918	-	-	32	65,306	58	62,612
Supplementary Contracts	1,253	312,060	-	-	141	$33,003	-85	-13,773	1,309	331,290	1,309	331,290	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,111	$676,950	125	$150,567	141	$33,003	-167	$-47,198	2,210	$813,322	1,563	$389,900	156	$93,307	491	$330,115
National Life Assurance:- (U.S.Business)																
Individual	39	$79,779	3	$2,467	-	-	-12	$-47,856	30	$34,390	13	$9,310	11	$15,276	6	$9,804
Group	7	13,627	-	-	-	-	-	104	7	13,731	-	-	-	-	7	13,731
Supplementary Contracts	2	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	421	2	421	-	-	-	-
Totals	48	$93,827	3	$2,467	-	-	-12	$-47,752	39	$48,542	15	$9,731	11	$15,276	13	$23,535

National Life Insurance:-																
Individual	21,539	$10,803,134	2,831	$2,229,921	-	-	-2,583	$-887,456	21,787	$12,145,599	8,640	$3,418,978	666	$281,500	12,481	$8,445,121
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5,092	2,789,330	-	-	337	$229,150	-72	-82,680	5,357	2,935,800	5,357	2,935,800	-	-	-	-
Totals	26,631	$13,592,464	2,831	$2,229,921	337	$229,150	-2,655	$-970,136	27,144	$15,081,399	13,997	$6,354,778	666	$281,500	12,481	$8,445,121
Nationwide:-																
Individual	35	$40,199	12	$4,709	-	-	-7	$-7,096	40	$37,812	7	$2,659	2	$558	31	$34,596
Group	5,973	2,545,535	220	63,065	-	-	343	321,653	6,536	2,930,254	327	211,698	6,189	2,687,325	20	31,230
Supplementary Contracts	63	26,137	-	-	9	$4,341	-2	-550	70	29,927	70	29,927	-	-	-	-
Totals	6,071	$2,611,871	232	$67,774	9	$4,341	334	$314,007	6,646	$2,997,993	404	$244,284	6,191	$2,687,883	51	$65,826
New York:-																
Individual	53,766	$42,317,382	1,091	$695,535	-	-	-2,232	$-187,223	52,625	$42,826,694	32,117	$16,751,974	3,577	$3,502,856	16,931	$22,570,864
Group	17,496	4,203,595	16,775	829,459	-	-	370	1,115,054	34,641	6,148,108	1,817	1,183,212	32,824	4,964,896	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	32,044	14,366,181	-	-	1,829	$867,430	-847	-377,150	33,026	14,856,461	32,798	14,720,747	228	135,714	-	-
Totals	103,306	$60,887,158	17,866	$1,524,994	1,829	$867,430	-2,709	$550,681	120,292	$63,830,263	66,732	$32,655,933	36,629	$8,603,466	16,931	$22,570,864
No. American Life:-																
Individual	28	$12,423	-	-	-	-	-3	$-2,004	25	$10,419	20	$6,925	4	$2,873	1	$621
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	119	36,099	-	-	24	$3,964	-8	-634	135	39,429	134	39,373	1	56	-	-
Totals	147	$48,522	-	-	24	$3,964	-11	$-2,638	160	$49,848	154	$46,298	5	$2,929	1	$621
No. American Reassurance:-																
Individual	1,069	$150,535	171	$21,503	-	-	-245	$-32,869	995	$139,169	9	$29,754	-	-	986	$109,415
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,069	$150,535	171	$21,503	-	-	-245	$-32,869	995	$139,169	9	$29,754	-	-	986	$109,415
Northwestern:-																
Individual	51,859	$16,015,402	2,396	$1,553,420	-	-	-5,048	$-1,798,671	49,207	$15,770,151	9,502	$2,978,901	6,436	$1,146,048	33,269	$11,645,202
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Supplementary Contracts	32,738	19,264,084	-	-	3,468	$1,901,965	-926	-596,423	35,280	20,569,626	35,280	20,569,626	-	-	-	-
Totals	84,597	$35,279,486	2,396	$1,553,420	3,468	$1,901,965	-5,974	$-2,395,094	84,487	$36,339,777	44,782	$23,548,527	6,436	$1,146,048	33,269	$11,645,202
Occidental:-																
Individual	5,050	$2,807,749	245	$189,512	-	-	-385	$-240,680	4,910	$2,756,580	2,129	$1,065,703	630	$188,252	2,151	$1,502,626
Group	15,978	7,378,392	18	843	-	-	1,518	948,350	17,514	8,327,585	1,810	1,517,525	15,704	6,570,613	-	239,447
Supplementary Contracts	2,759	951,020	-	-	331	$66,363	-197	-31,231	2,893	986,153	1,810	441,569	1,083	544,583	-	-
Totals	23,787	$11,137,161	263	$190,355	331	$66,363	936	$676,439	25,317	$12,070,318	5,749	$3,024,797	17,417	$7,303,448	2,151	$1,742,073
Old Republic:-																
Individual	3	$141,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$141,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-	3	$141,527	-	-
Pacific:-																
Individual	8,950	$3,861,382	114	$ 69,140	-	-	-564	$-258,487	8,500	$3,672,035	4,990	$1,940,962	460	$132,273	3,050	$1,598,800
Group	11,270	3,237,047	11	8,505	-	-	-136	147,395	11,145	3,392,947	2,855	1,357,062	8,276	2,032,709	14	3,176
Supplementary Contracts	5,326	2,047,307	-	-	369	$140,233	-174	-60,480	5,521	2,127,060	5,492	2,115,284	29	11,776	-	-
Totals	25,546	$9,145,736	125	$ 77,645	369	$140,233	-874	$-171,572	25,166	$9,192,042	13,337	$5,413,308	8,765	$2,176,758	3,064	$1,601,976
Penn:-																
Individual	26,017	$14,568,179	677	$1,842,113	-	-	-1,779	$-913,789	24,915	$15,496,503	14,812	$5,948,835	2,368	$3,292,625	7,735	$6,255,043
Group	36	11,520	18	18,154	-	-	67	19,992	121	49,666	-	-	-	-	121	49,666
Supplementary Contracts	15,100	8,563,166	-	-	1,139	$685,369	-414	-272,950	15,825	8,975,585	15,632	8,874,020	193	101,565	-	-
Totals	41,153	$23,142,865	695	$1,860,267	1,139	$685,369	-2,126	$-1,166,747	40,861	$24,521,754	30,444	$14,822,855	2,561	$3,394,190	7,856	$6,304,709

Peoples-Home:-																
Individual	144	$50,253	9	$9,346	-	-	-15	$-4,103	138	$55,496	72	$23,880	12	$3,904	54	$27,712
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	178	19,998	-	-	21	$1,877	-14	-595	185	21,280	185	21,280	-	-	-	-
Totals	322	$70,251	9	$9,346	21	$1,877	-29	$-4,698	323	$76,776	257	$45,160	12	$3,904	54	$27,712
Phoenix:-																
Individual	23,214	$11,197,666	1,506	$1,030,621	-	-	-2,753	$-1,794,876	21,967	$10,433,411	6,864	$2,512,918	1,386	$342,890	13,717	$7,577,603
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	10,677	5,530,622	-	-	1,014	$514,520	-268	$-141,330	11,423	5,903,812	11,423	5,903,812	-	-	-	-
Totals	33,891	$16,728,288	1,506	$1,030,621	1,014	$514,520	-3,021	$-1,936,206	33,390	$16,337,223	18,287	$8,416,730	1,386	$342,890	13,717	$7,577,603
Presbyterian Ministers:-																
Individual	1,294	$385,273	34	$17,693	-	-	-62	$-17,307	1,266	$385,659	890	$221,083	19	$3,686	357	$160,890
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	693	249,009	-	-	40	$20,919	-20	-5,753	713	264,175	713	264,175	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,987	$634,282	34	$17,693	40	$20,919	-82	$-23,060	1,979	$649,834	1,603	$485,258	19	$3,686	357	$160,890
Provident Life and Accident:-																
Individual	508	$402,783	65	$82,606	-	-	-64	$-62,414	509	$422,975	152	$79,715	6	$442	351	$342,818
Group	10,377	12,593,298	375	707,408	-	-	1,824	3,802,547	12,576	17,103,252	365	257,406	29	23,983	12,182	16,821,863
Supple-mentary Contracts	198	95,082	-	-	33	$17,170	-5	-1,694	226	110,559	40	15,793	186	94,766	-	-
Totals	11,083	$13,091,163	440	$790,014	33	$17,170	1,755	$3,738,439	13,311	$17,636,786	557	$352,914	221	$119,191	12,533	$17,164,681
Provident Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	6	$20,448	-	$480	-	-	-1	$-5,424	5	$15,504	-	-	-	-	5	$15,504
Supple-mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	6	$20,448	-	$480	-	-	-1	$-5,424	5	$15,504	-	-	-	-	5	$15,504
Provident Mutual:-																
Individual	10,381	$4,398,716	164	$103,055	-	-	-573	$-242,958	9,972	$4,258,813	7,172	$2,655,468	398	$194,996	2,402	$1,408,348
Group	1,986	774,144	1,985	30,909	-	-	69	91,645	4,040	896,698	180	249,668	3,860	647,030	-	-

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Supplementary Contracts	10,312	5,041,450	-	-	471	253,785	-250	-122,748	10,533	5,172,487	10,220	5,045,830	313	126,658	-	-
Totals	22,679	$10,214,310	2,149	$133,964	471	$253,785	-754	$-274,061	24,545	$10,327,998	17,572	$7,950,966	4,571	$968,684	2,402	$1,408,348
Prudential:-																
Individual	22,514	$11,215,105	294	$187,389	-	-	1,599	$-770,576	21,209	$10,631,918	13,039	$6,012,887	777	$354,091	7,393	$4,264,940
Group	1,094,297	290,794,543	7,916	689,596	-	-	22,623	26,688,278	1,124,836	318,172,417	92,282	60,779,661	1,032,554	257,389,369	-	3,387
Supplementary Contracts	15,971	11,776,663	-	-	1,303	$1,519,301	-613	-1,186,164	16,661	12,109,800	15,879	11,740,596	782	369,204	-	-
Totals	1,132,782	$313,786,311	8,210	$876,985	1,303	$1,519,301	20,411	$24,731,538	1,162,706	$340,914,135	121,200	$78,533,144	1,034,113	$258,112,664	7,393	$4,268,327
Puritan:-																
Individual	22	$8,476	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	$8,477	8	$2,337	-	-	14	$6,140
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	33	9,120	-	-	2	$600	1	$818	36	10,537	17	3,355	19	$7,182	-	-
Totals	55	$17,596	-	-	2	$600	1	$818	58	$19,014	25	$5,692	19	$7,182	14	$6,140
Security-Connecticut:-																
Individual	13	$9,844	1	$217	-	-	-	-	14	$10,061	-	-	-	-	14	$10,061
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	13	$9,844	1	$217	-	-	-	-	14	$10,061	-	-	-	-	14	$10,061
Security-Mutual:-																
Individual	988	$775,787	63	$55,679	-	-	-89	$-73,929	962	$757,537	239	$140,951	224	$157,153	499	$459,433
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	483	179,604	-	-	33	$12,613	-19	-6,458	497	185,759	497	185,759	-	-	-	-
Total	1,471	$955,391	63	$55,679	33	$12,613	-108	$-80,387	1,459	$943,296	736	$326,710	224	$157,153	499	$459,433

Standard:-																
Individual	443	$518,958	65	$68,825	-	-	-13	$-35,090	495	$522,693	311	$347,607	67	$79,647	117	$125,439
Group	1,519	412,336	77	45,688	-	-	-44	454,104	1,552	912,128	97	82,366	7	5,067	1,448	824,695
Supplementary Contracts	43	28,556	-	-	7	$6,000	-1	-1,200	49	33,356	49	33,356	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,005	$959,850	142	$114,513	7	$6,000	-58	$417,814	2,096	$1,498,177	457	$463,329	74	$84,714	1,565	$950,134
State Farm:-																
Individual	570	$247,185	14	$14,570	-	-	-37	$-13,126	547	$248,629	177	$34,045	32	$3,616	338	$210,968
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	646	38,523	-	-	109	$7,858	-55	-1,409	700	44,972	700	44,972	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,216	$285,708	14	$14,570	109	$7,858	-92	$-14,535	1,247	$293,601	877	$79,017	32	$3,616	338	$210,968
Sun Life Assurance:- (U.S.Business)																
Individual	14,465	$8,067,071	346	$277,756	-	-	-1,328	$-870,920	13,483	$7,473,907	5,500	$2,318,835	1,238	$369,274	6,745	$4,785,798
Group	32,186	55,831,571	210	204,251	-	-	-162	-5,979,423	32,234	50,056,399	2,352	2,123,523	7,872	4,214,480	22,010	43,718,396
Supplementary Contracts	7,548	3,872,843	-	-	411	$200,495	-172	- 106,917	7,787	3,966,421	7,782	3,962,564	5	3,857	-	-
Totals	54,199	$67,771,485	556	$482,007	411	$200,495	-1,662	$-6,957,260	53,504	$61,496,727	15,634	$8,404,922	9,115	$4,587,611	28,755	$48,504,194
Travelers:-																
Individual	14,867	$10,753,045	142	$122,301	-	-	-917	$-705,811	14,092	$10,169,535	8,087	$4,340,294	1,479	$1,456,577	4,526	$4,372,664
Group	209,914	49,962,478	7,609	846,488	-	-	1,197	4,646,699	218,720	55,455,665	23,296	11,954,892	192,704	41,729,440	2,720	1,771,333
Supplementary Contracts	21,674	12,623,474	-	-	1,589	$910,705	-676	-383,451	22,587	13,150,728	22,587	13,150,728	-	-	-	-
Totals	246,455	$73,338,997	7,751	$968,789	1,589	$910,705	-396	$3,557,437	255,399	$78,775,928	53,970	$29,445,914	194,183	$43,186,017	7,246	$6,143,997
Union Central:-																
Individual	16,552	$8,405,178	443	$294,840	-	-	-1,918	$-946,112	15,077	$7,753,906	6,627	$2,665,843	2,535	$1,586,082	5,915	$3,501,981
Group	9,555	5,333,857	572	268,971	-	-	-474	90,732	9,653	5,693,560	561	345,166	535	200,262	8,557	5,148,132
Supplementary Contracts	6,865	3,549,699	-	-	578	$283,704	-283	-154,870	7,160	3,678,533	2,366	1,142,339	4,794	2,536,194	-	-
Totals	32,972	$17,288,734	1,015	$563,811	578	$283,704	-2,675	$-1,010,250	31,890	$17,125,999	9,554	$4,153,348	7,864	$4,322,538	14,472	$8,650,113
Union Labor:-																
Individual	617	$355,816	42	$21,725	-	-	-105	$-155,357	554	$222,184	21	$5,325	3	$297	530	$216,562
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	35	8,469	-	-	6	$1,370	-2	-1,238	39	8,601	39	8,601	-	-	-	-
Totals	652	$364,285	42	$21,725	6	$1,370	-107	$-156,595	593	$230,785	60	$13,926	3	$297	530	$216,562

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID -FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.																
Union Mutual:-																
Individual	1,164	$476,166	119	$55,636	-	-	-148	$-64,688	1,135	$467,114	327	$114,179	161	$35,535	647	$317,401
Group	-	-	42	23,862	-	-	-1	-360	41	23,502	41	23,502	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	664	205,143	-	-	54	$13,022	-32	-2,789	686	215,376	364	62,430	322	152,945	-	-
Totals	1,828	$681,309	161	$79,498	54	$13,022	-181	$-67,837	1,862	$705,992	732	$200,111	483	$188,480	647	$317,401
United Benefit:-																
Individual	5,193	$5,587,678	330	$537,648	-	-	-499	$-378,693	5,024	$5,746,633	824	$502,088	722	$527,006	3,478	$4,717,539
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	921	198,639	-	-	103	$20,995	-77	-3,388	947	216,246	947	216,246	-	-	-	-
Totals	6,114	$5,786,317	330	$537,648	103	$20,995	-576	$-382,081	5,971	$5,962,879	1,771	$718,334	722	$527,006	3,478	$4,717,539
United Life and Accident:-																
Individual	13	$9,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	$9,316	12	$8,816	1	$500	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary	89	36,771	-	-	2	$553	-1	$-240	90	37,084	19	5,637	71	31,447	-	-
Totals	102	$46,087	-	-	2	$553	-1	$-240	103	$46,400	31	$14,453	72	$31,947	-	-
United Services:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	40	$13,514	-	-	3	$1,520	-	-	43	$15,034	43	$15,034	-	-	-	-
Totals	40	$13,514	-	-	3	$1,520	-	-	43	$15,034	43	$15,034	-	-	-	-
United States Life:-																
Individual	652	$407,858	58	$154,931	-	-	-147	$-73,799	563	$488,990	147	$57,416	141	$73,770	275	$357,804
Group	237	100,926	48	22,868	-	-	-31	-4,924	254	118,870	15	8,405	216	74,661	23	35,804
Supplementary Contracts	135	83,884	-	-	5	$4,690	-2	-3,769	138	84,805	138	84,805	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,024	$592,668	106	$177,799	5	$4,690	-180	$-82,492	955	$692,665	300	$150,626	357	$148,431	298	$393,608

Washington National:-																
Individual	661	$244,453	26	$21,985	-	-	-35	$-14,612	652	$251,826	214	$72,541	72	$15,542	366	$163,744
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	525	'93,527	-	-	54	$3,785	-23	-2,043	556	95,269	550	93,810	6	1,458	-	-
Totals	1,186	$337,980	26	$21,985	54	$3,785	-58	$-16,655	1,208	$347,095	764	$166,351	78	$17,000	366	$163,744
Western:-																
Individual	284	$211,060	26	$10,681	-	-	-32	$-17,942	278	$203,799	141	$82,833	50	$48,975	87	$71,991
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	392	121,130	-	-	53	$17,496	-12	-3,106	433	135,520	392	109,882	41	25,638	-	-
Totals	676	$332,190	26	$10,681	53	$17,496	-44	$-21,048	711	$339,319	533	$192,715	91	$74,613	87	$71,991
Totals of Companies of Other States	5,247,213	$2,143,124,547	108,242	$38,866,326	24,133	$13,475,659	-35,001	$38,468,164	5,344,587	$2,233,934,696	1,097,598	$601,251,378	3,763,674	$1,251,795,697	483,315	$380,887,621
Totals of All Companies	6,109,866	$2,463,188,730	147,501	$54,557,582	29,182	$15,985,180	-48,525	$50,788,954	6,238,024	$2,584,520,446	1,266,766	$676,900,993	4,308,445	$1,438,533,308	662,813	$469,086,145
Recapitulation																
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies and Savings Banks	862,653	$320,064,183	39,259	$15,691,256	5,049	$2,509,521	-13,524	$12,320,790	893,437	$350,585,750	169,168	$75,649,615	544,771	$186,737,611	179,498	$88,198,524
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	5,247,213	2,143,124,547	108,242	38,866,326	24,133	13,475,659	-35,001	38,468,164	5,344,587	2,233,934,696	1,097,598	601,251,378	3,763,674	1,251,795,697	483,315	380,887,621
Totals of All Companies (101 Companies)	6,109,866	$2,463,188,730	147,501	$54,557,582	29,182	$15,985,180	-48,525	$50,788,954	6,238,024	$2,584,520,446	1,266,766	$676,900,993	4,308,445	$1,438,533,308	662,813	$469,086,145

1. Policy year ends Oct. 31

* For Group annuities the number of certificates (not contracts) is shown

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS 1960
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Policies Issued[1] in 1960		Policies Terminated in 1960		Policies in Force December 31, 1960		Premium and Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies												
Berkshire	10,442	$56,842,268	976	$8,297,103	890	$5,808,588	10,528	$59,330,783	$2,186,890	$823,202	$137,434	$54,534
Boston Mutual	75,107	154,614,026	9,492	49,208,934	6,575	31,347,908	78,024	172,475,052	3,809,790	1,574,907	-	-
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,689,774	1,410,355
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Life	10,106	48,388,272	1,927	15,532,082	1,627	11,234,631	10,406	52,685,723	1,358,754	956,260	177,608	85,551
John Hancock Mutual	734,445	1,853,825,756	67,574	325,235,722	55,685	192,759,794	746,334	1,986,301,684	43,810,199	21,734,321	567,202	146,938
Loyal Protective	1,000	4,582,887	245	2,012,263	105	579,617	1,140	6,015,533	149,615	35,021	572,418	229,801
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	82	1,017,300	36	541,400	12	189,800	106	1,368,900	30,696	-	391,291	139,414
Massachusetts Mutual	50,154	338,433,715	3,325	41,334,295	2,635	23,851,625	50,844	355,916,385	10,733,006	6,505,154	794	154
Monarch	7,706	45,763,715	852	8,321,299	489	4,030,334	8,069	50,054,680	1,093,244	394,527	1,997,068	1,007,459
New England Mutual	92,051	544,542,214	7,211	70,852,065	4,459	32,031,990	94,803	583,362,289	18,614,564	11,697,019	-	-
Paul Revere	4,720	20,483,891	697	5,862,635	456	2,398,438	4,961	23,948,088	595,219	143,087	684,712	302,720
Savings Banks[2]	496,212	633,397,473	22,845	57,423,025	14,153	21,021,040	504,904	669,799,458	14,838,314	4,405,228	-	-
State Mutual	33,970	172,300,129	1,958	14,929,968	2,417	14,847,417	33,511	172,382,680	5,020,034	4,895,007	184,281	64,254
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,515,995	$3,874,191,646	117,138	$599,550,791	89,503	$340,101,182	1,543,630	$4,133,641,255	$102,240,325	$53,163,733	$7,402,582	$3,441,180
Companies of Other States												
Acacia Mutual	5,318	$30,823,898	268	$2,669,988	253	$1,646,192	5,333	$31,847,694	$707,445	$273,550	-	-
Aetna	27,042	139,216,112	2,006	20,536,119	1,742	11,529,666	27,306	148,222,565	4,373,626	2,994,695	$485,990	$216,325
All - American	50	2,319,275	234	5,081,702	24	402,328	260	6,998,649	187,635	-	256,114	93,975
Allstate Life	34	264,086	80	431,832	-	-	114	695,918	5,849	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	3	22,000	-	-	3	22,000	16	-	17	-
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life	7	45,500	2	11,000	1	10,000	8	46,500	53,785	991	148	-
Bankers National	8,122	47,626,852	725	5,022,760	752	3,937,420	8,095	46,712,192	1,536,137	542,970	279,908	175,326
Bankers Security	12,822	9,031,934	4,833	3,361,538	10,762	7,715,775	6,893	4,677,697	32,990	12,812	-	-
Beneficial Standard	26	218,643	15	159,000	3	28,500	38	349,143	6,425	70	127,325	7,342
Benefit Association	81	170,030	37	52,064	14	26,527	104	195,567	9,391	1,361	51,109	29,301
Business Men's	1,054	12,413,184	69	645,113	109	1,468,629	1,014	11,589,668	270,041	57,640	5,734	5,631
Cavalier Life	4,836	4,553,451	8,872	9,418,916	5,189	7,429,693	8,519	6,542,674	680	28,207	-	-
Citizens Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial Life	173	431,075	1	7,500	-	-	174	438,575	10,893	-	-	-
Confederation (U.S.Business)	104	1,649,650	100	2,173,971	10	353,975	194	3,469,646	51,398	129	-	-
Connecticut General	20,640	201,899,322	2,537	45,117,174	1,717	27,563,015	21,460	219,453,481	4,399,507	2,950,833	497,880	162,726
Connecticut Mutual	25,032	180,181,582	2,244	25,376,194	1,314	12,803,952	25,962	192,753,824	6,324,933	2,295,724	-	-
Constitution Life	-	-	158	108,069	13	10,161	145	97,908	3,131	3,456	4,304	2,694

Continental American	1,491	10,471,014	134	1,731,266	84	880,894	1,541	11,321,386	326,219	96,001	-	-
Continental Assurance	5,037	37,266,032	899	11,802,029	423	5,043,924	5,513	44,024,137	1,137,696	237,204	58,187	10,458
Credit Life	9,876	26,586,921	3,441	23,848,193	4,256	11,283,103	9,061	39,152,011	596,512	246,365	2,868	1,064
Crown Life (U.S.Business)	292	6,024,917	347	8,878,801	56	1,505,010	583	13,398,708	307,178	24,717	-	-
Employers Life	150	1,467,270	253	2,795,345	15	148,900	388	4,113,715	57,091	-	3,599	-
Equitable Life	73,495	371,589,014	3,961	35,308,634	3,961	23,104,566	73,495	383,793,082	11,701,089	9,514,464	82,621	79,443
Farm Family Life	1,979	8,961,594	323	1,691,236	103	670,528	2,199	9,982,302	250,323	3,388	2,019	-
Farmers and Traders	2,093	3,944,178	45	217,937	89	222,254	2,049	3,939,861	104,043	41,051	35,363	20,533
Federal Life and Casualty	133	301,532	29	124,500	9	18,649	153	407,383	10,376	1,451	184,203	89,387
Fidelity Life Association	33	78,386	1	1,008	-1	-7,588	35	86,982	1,693	1,173	43	-
Fidelity Mutual	6,283	40,526,381	252	2,879,765	248	1,340,230	6,287	42,065,916	1,142,227	743,242	-	-
Franklin Life	6,083	35,160,050	2,530	24,242,873	1,136	9,014,517	7,477	50,388,406	960,077	126,793	-	-
General American	169	3,461,600	17	462,300	7	111,100	179	3,812,800	120,476	20,659	305	317
Government Personnel	293	1,065,599	162	921,297	71	302,692	384	1,684,204	35,188	2,124	-	-
Guardian Life	5,395	40,575,037	643	7,217,818	493	3,961,101	5,545	43,831,754	1,420,501	337,698	181,873	63,049
Home Life	8,431	61,659,585	912	8,757,500	370	2,834,874	8,973	67,582,211	1,866,102	733,444	1,089	411
Independence Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City Life	73	32,275	992	1,088,916	182	460,361	883	660,830	18,868	3,937	-	-
Investors Syndicate	-	-	3	25,000	-	-	3	25,000	306	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	22	228,554	162	1,887,065	14	155,196	170	1,960,423	20,446	-	2,195	115
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,194	-	-	-
Lifeco Ins. Co. of America	-	-	10	85,000	-	-	10	85,000	1,018	-	-	-
Lincoln National	11,964	134,155,166	686	15,584,873	1,061	13,465,624	11,589	136,274,415	726,756	512,287	33,077	11,855
Maine Fidelity Life	25	478,733	12	79,060	10	58,293	27	499,500	16,109	-	55,731	26,019
Manhattan Life	787	7,022,979	194	3,647,575	56	413,437	925	10,257,117	451,458	61,038	-	-
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	293	5,310,320	220	4,085,158	60	905,559	453	8,489,919	1,392,739	289,200	-	-
Metropolitan Life	964,974	2,204,208,544	97,406	281,580,265	53,105	153,323,334	1,009,275	2,332,465,475	55,048,415	-25,093,576	3,832,287	1,839,986
Minnesota Mutual	1,577	11,661,872	188	2,799,392	-55	1,422,303	1,820	13,038,961	227,272	39,708	1,249	-
Mutual Benefit Life	17,203	115,114,808	731	10,095,296	921	6,706,673	17,013	118,503,431	3,352,494	3,044,738	-	-
Mutual Life	30,870	172,763,472	3,305	35,460,225	2,132	15,149,918	32,043	193,073,779	4,929,966	3,658,515	164,785	67,462
Mutual Trust Life	15,776	48,634,114	392	2,529,838	920	3,395,665	15,248	47,768,287	1,246,227	793,565	-	-
National Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	27	170,520	3	69,644	2	13,747	28	226,417	5,076	-	29	-
National Life Insurance	19,049	86,122,818	452	4,978,594	906	6,470,630	18,595	84,630,782	3,482,468	2,309,990	-	-
Nationwide Life Insurance	694	2,796,683	115	551,515	59	201,712	750	3,146,486	53,423	13,174	-	-
New York Life	83,201	420,285,243	5,603	52,733,536	5,160	29,391,595	83,644	443,627,184	11,780,012	8,319,247	230,971	73,079
North American Life	6,722	8,387,625	6,609	9,568,844	2,431	7,436,669	10,900	10,519,800	15,833	3,205	419,803	169,136
North American Reassurance[3].	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	33,740	238,281,358	2,153	27,383,208	1,136	9,678,132	34,757	255,986,434	6,766,353	6,433,030	-	-
Occidental Life	2,448	43,383,236	789	19,503,654	288	7,135,357	2,949	55,751,533	779,257	200,621	53,290	14,834
Old Republic Life	46	107,734	3	35,324	39	49,185	10	93,873	977	512	-146	2,110
Pacific Mutual	358	1,617,185	3	22,265	12	66,551	349	1,572,899	46,837	19,402	4,427	681
Patriot Life	7,101	5,406,333	3	46,758	4,656	3,813,147	2,448	1,639,944	11,813	7,923	-	-
Penn Mutual	16,022	89,791,636	1,228	12,920,449	851	7,814,683	16,399	94,897,402	2,189,768	1,576,456	-	-
Peoples-Home Life	-	-	5	50,500	-2	-2,000	7	52,500	1,138	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	22,749	149,037,538	1,305	14,937,561	1,360	9,219,602	22,694	154,755,497	5,700,836	2,716,070	-	-
Presbyrerian Ministers Fund	2,370	8,843,089	147	726,485	252	875,446	2,265	8,694,128	240,669	61,419	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	1,190	12,088,008	102	1,594,799	121	1,550,044	1,171	12,132,763	331,527	78,162	240,209	84,533
Provident Life and Casualty	3	10,000	-	-	1	1,000	2	9,000	899	1,000	-	-
Provident Mutual	9,374	59,421,646	940	10,068,914	828	6,062,920	9,486	63,427,640	1,559,023	1,173,602	37,417	9,051
Prudential	498,121	1,285,526,583	0,782	256,104,424	37,827	138,129,400	501,076	1,403,501,607	30,324,042	13,862,698	3,587,889	1,673,451
Puritan Life	985	6,717,824	499	5,710,872	163	1,565,988	1,321	10,862,708	102,595	9,166	-	-
Resolute Credit Life	748	828,227	2,791	4,789,646	995	1,251,745	2,544	4,366,128	134,225	6,562	28,743	3,346
Seaboard Life	-	-	13	623,141	-	-	13	623,141	24,913	-	127	-

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS 1960 CONTINUED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Policies Issued[1] in 1960		Policies Terminated in 1960		Policies in Force December 31, 1960		Premiums and Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
Ordinary Business Companies of Other States Concl.												
Security-Connecticut	-	-	1	1,000	-	-	1	1,000	317	-	-	-
Security Mutual	1,448	11,352,406	268	3,025,366	188	1,997,451	1,528	12,380,321	330,506	124,210	44,654	17,567
Standard Life	30	228,550	-	-	-4	10,600	34	217,950	5,428	-	-	-
State Farm Life	268	924,269	7	62,000	-9	-45,962	284	1,032,231	23,594	4,840	-	-
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	14,532	83,806,798	1,000	8,491,951	801	4,938,364	14,731	87,360,385	2,275,322	2,032,277	-	-
Travelers	31,939	179,020,600	3,334	34,060,800	2,615	18,746,200	32,658	194,335,200	4,100,269	3,530,068	*	*
Union Central	9,729	72,690,114	1,000	11,543,027	730	7,335,110	9,999	76,898,031	2,267,648	1,198,134	-	-
Union Labor	676	1,137,571	87	156,500	63	75,614	700	1,218,457	51,298	22,889	2,206	1,755
Union Mutual	5,271	26,842,692	612	5,091,709	398	2,173,625	5,485	29,760,776	750,524	312,642	462,579	162,008
United Benefit	10,256	29,161,951	833	4,405,070	999	4,479,613	10,090	29,087,408	842,900	197,803	169,977	121,204
United Life and Accident	7,282	64,941,181	853	11,279,407	691	6,587,185	7,444	69,633,403	1,514,378	263,532	65,128	20,413
United Services Life	914	8,937,672	225	2,549,510	79	1,352,476	1,060	10,134,706	204,622	2,500	-	-
United States Life	855	7,171,739	172	3,060,073	73	754,977	954	9,476,835	254,473	73,071	58,960	25,433
Washington National	926	5,698,927	116	656,113	92	938,259	950	5,416,781	148,531	232,714	301,018	134,901
Western Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	510	-	52	-
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	2,059,212	$6,890,332,297	212,487	$1,116,825,764	155,430	$610,886,015	2,116,269	$7,396,272,046	$181,783,945	$99,575,695	$12,057,356	$5,416,921
Totals of All Companies	3,575,207	$10,764,523,943	329,625	$1,716,376,555	244,933	$950,987,197	3,659,899	$11,529,913,301	$284,024,270	$152,739,428	$19,459,938	$8,858,101
Industrial Busines												
Boston Mutual	270,003	$115,934,419	22,882	$14,149,279	36,353	$17,682,468	256,532	$112,401,230	$4,874,531	$2,830,036	-	-
Hartford Life	23	4,388	-	-	23	4,388	-	-	44	4,079	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,314,201	536,253,851	76,693	44,985,216	115,731	58,129,603	1,275,163	523,109,464	19,421,930	10,360,438	-	-
Metropolitan	1,360,885	585,181,590	12,079	10,760,722	82,828	36,263,219	1,290,136	559,679,093	18,629,401	14,524,128	-	-
Prudential	387,369	211,905,992	10,242	10,009,718	31,067	16,023,100	366,544	205,892,610	6,418,525	5,949,246	-	-
Washington National	57	16,366	-	-	11	3,828	46	12,538	1,393	1,136	-	-
Totals	3,332,538	$1,449,296,606	121,896	$79,904,935	266,013	$128,106,606	3,188,421	$1,401,094,935	$49,345,824	$33,669,063	-	-
Group Insurance												
Acacia Mutual	-	$63,125	-	$57,739	-	-	-	$120,864	$667	-	-	-
Aetna	964	548,252,300	99	103,635,400	65	$20,462,800	998	631,424,900	9,864,673	$5,554,801	$13,431,929	$11,157,856
All-American	-	-	-	2,321,736	-	2,028	-	2,319,708	11,273	2,028	-	-

Allstate Life	2	27,086,722	-	2,581,787	-	334,058	2	29,334,451	-	161,752	-	-
American Life	-	-	-	125,100	-	-	-	125,100	602	-	-	-
Bankers Life	2	14,725,082	1	4,762,726	-	72,066	3	19,415,742	1,238,236	279,572	90,243	71,504
Bankers National	9	35,306,729	2	6,189,011	-	2,040,740	11	39,455,000	403,513	231,201	15,963	9,065
Bankers Security	37	24,144,516	-	27,462,140	2	24,868,851	35	26,737,805	235,664	159,579	-	-
Benefit Association of Rwy. Emp.	2	2,663,468	-	38,000	-	-25,832	2	2,727,300	8,532	6,000	15,579	13,325
Berkshire	2	2,633,000	-	363,000	-	18,000	2	2,978,000	-	18,000	-	-
Boston Mutual	102	137,587,709	44	35,794,631	2	2,716,071	144	170,666,269	1,232,774	1,179,072	203,183	107,419
Business Men's	-	2,359,468	-	355,206	-	22,111	-	2,692,563	-	22,111	1,220	1,147
Carvalier Life	7	10,562,028	-	5,392,311	-	6,380,095	7	9,574,244	25,004	56,387	607	-
Confederation Life (U.S.Business)	13	2,695,209	51	10,324,493	-6	-781,461	70	13,801,163	72,750	13,500	108,059	96,542
Connecticut General	460	194,195,865	131	37,077,459	63	25,768,037	528	205,505,287	3,149,625	1,943,102	4,698,681	3,819,561
Continental Assurance	67	37,375,930	19	18,842,749	7	15,938,582	79	40,280,097	711,179	205,112	179,829	193,642
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,681	56,411
Credit Life	43	21,945,930	5	21,722,029	5	12,627,662	43	31,040,297	197,467	108,465	647	432
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	4	883,000	70	27,562,758	3	-306,050	71	28,751,808	190,303	18,750	83,396	45,269
Employers Life	2	5,136,680	-	-	-	-	2	5,136,680	63,970	37,590	-	-
Equitable of New York	187	605,112,790	13	103,088,619	24	-70,221,665	176	778,423,074	9,141,081	6,054,631	6,404,933	5,256,356
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,726,574	1	604,038	-	-1,288,783	1	3,619,395	13,398	2,301	127,029	76,959
Fidelity Life Association	1	80,753	-	63,059	-	1,171	1	142,641	-	1,171	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	1	116,000	2	208,000	-	-	3	324,000	1,481	-	-	-
General American	-	16,796,103	-	1,195,726	-	19,910	-	17,971,919	155,834	203,374	69,084	49,210
Guardian Life	10	745,000	6	1,489,700	1	532,800	15	1,701,900	15,118	16,557	45,362	26,784
Hartford Life	53	21,274,665	12	7,820,019	2	866,000	63	28,228,684	267,335	182,986	306,926	282,004
Home Life	20	8,200,488	5	870,682	3	258,607	22	8,812,563	69,959	40,225	54,978	43,714
Insurance City Life	17	1,689,441	16	16,824,967	-	5,849,439	33	12,664,969	85,230	79,673	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	680	1,039,935,463	93	125,288,642	95	28,066,950	678	1,137,157,155	18,174,028	11,389,741	6,389,782	5,800,925
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	583	3,455,340	149	2,503,771	4	28,041	278	5,931,070	19,005	16,000	10,759	4,444
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-
Lifeco Ins Co. of America	-	-	-	109,000	-	-	-	109,000	400	-	-	-
Lincoln National	117	18,339,639	21	4,956,198	15	746,432	123	22,549,405	204,991	81,482	288,762	196,710
Loyal Protective	12	4,279,727	5	898,262	1	30,000	16	5,147,989	106,190	18,290	198,651	141,286
Manhattan Life	10	6,193,831	8	2,003,788	1	472,000	17	7,725,619	50,911	35,000	721	-
Massachusetts Mututal	168	92,942,835	34	8,919,381	19	-1,572,444	183	103,434,660	4,632,437	1,168,026	1,122,239	932,743
Metropolitan Life	251	1,015,674,439	21	103,735,494	28	15,627,636	244	1,103,782,297	13,557,754	12,519,901	11,675,023	10,639,895
Minnesota Mutual	44	23,546,521	11	3,315,500	7	755,889	48	26,106,132	424,536	218,764	-	-
Monarch Life	32	12,579,948	11	923,742	5	-500,082	38	14,003,772	54,813	59,028	365,535	233,483
Mutual Benefit Life	69	23,270,806	26	7,217,750	8	-3,649,516	87	34,138,072	386,543	224,462	14,346	9,445
Mutual Life	53	15,478,446	10	3,377,962	4	3,240,249	59	15,616,159	336,354	140,010	405,582	302,024
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	55,350	-	91	-	55,259	-	7,000	29	-
Nationwide	-	2,701,941	-	562,402	-	26,588	-	3,237,755	-	18,756	-	-
New England Mutual	183	119,034,028	16	47,791,352	19	2,987,225	180	163,838,155	2,097,506	413,505	1,269,690	769,794
New York Life	132	61,281,415	27	8,448,416	23	8,743,906	136	60,985,925	872,188	418,674	1,633,969	1,362,949
North American Life	2	711,942	-	-	-	-1,073,363	2	1,785,305	1,309	-	202,894	113,112
North American Reassurance 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental	37	21,171,279	3	2,886,171	5	819,458	35	23,237,992	184,388	204,828	112,923	89,181
Old Republic	27	27,160,570	5	47,012,188	5	36,193,386	27	37,979,372	425,421	214,182	-2,501	-
Pacific Mutual	-	4,590,922	-	-21,335	-	27,036	-	4,542,551	700	27,161	1,604	9,108
Patriot Life	1	1,374,849	-	382,990	-	513,371	1	1,244,468	-	8,556	-	-
Paul Revere	88	35,275,425	12	7,218,650	11	2,596,405	89	39,897,670	321,902	165,677	755,087	627,539
Penn Mutual	3	631,409	1	512,431	-	3,115	4	1,140,725	3,291	3,115	858	-
Phoenix Mutual	54	9,511,778	22	2,901,810	11	915,500	65	11,498,088	138,610	58,168	26,973	24,574
Provident Life and Accident	9	8,807,611	3	601,000	-	258,138	12	9,150,473	56,696	94,800	293,422	224,073
Provident Life and Casualty	-	912,190	-	224,110	-	36,300	-	1,100,000	-	36,300	598	369
Provident Mutual	18	5,535,048	9	1,757,701	3	260,481	24	7,032,268	43,148	10,810	153,731	122,090

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS 1960 CONCLUDED
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Policies Issued [1] in 1960		Policies Terminated in 1960		Policies in Force December 31, 1960		Premiums and Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
Group Insurance Concl.												
Prudential	165	$340,871,487	17	$62,198,127	23	$10,705,127	159	$392,364,487	$4,834,064	$3,044,485	$2,420,529	$1,809,455
Resolute Credit	51	977,461	430	2,344,570	318	152,831	163	3,169,200	27,905	16,605	5	-
Savings Banks [2]	161	54,490,681	12	15,275,753	6	1,086,558	167	68,679,876	916,743	495,858	-	-
Security Mutual	8	2,905,250	4	1,082,182	-	33,255	12	3,954,177	23,150	23,242	53,931	47,871
State Mutual	131	157,058,222	20	13,309,594	13	21,762,738	138	148,605,078	2,646,367	1,396,232	1,024,751	827,719
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	90	16,661,753	8	1,870,422	13	3,723,494	85	14,808,681	152,534	101,225	11,721	11,680
Travelers	758	460,214,614	125	41,155,580	50	-1,336,565	833	502,706,759	3,882,627	3,091,284	*	*
Union Central	122	58,570,419	21	19,202,306	24	14,222,876	119	63,549,849	666,424	394,222	1,383	236
Union Labor	36	52,217,986	5	963,865	1	-3,191,624	40	56,373,475	532,486	405,035	2,841,654	2,326,610
Union Mutual	77	34,955,541	10	7,380,500	15	272,074	72	42,063,967	250,546	131,584	1,061,334	898,177
United Benefit	5	4,962,842	1	227,770	2	184,648	4	5,005,964	17,580	27,396	26,996	30,069
United Life and Accident	8	2,105,613	-	378,986	1	1,029,412	7	1,455,187	10,529	21,341	-	-
United States Life	42	15,902,800	35	15,481,641	8	1,011,979	69	30,372,462	229,363	89,756	100,449	51,093
Washington National	226	31,105,681	9	5,970,570	13	4,133,425	222	32,942,826	178,124	185,978	465,958	339,921
Western Life	-	-	-	-	-	-815,350	-	815,350	8,848	-	322	-
Zurich Life	3	528,500	4	372,500	-	33,500	7	867,500	7,332	-	-	-
Totals	6,461	$5,511,284,827	1,665	$1,007,570,177	922	$194,716,407	7,204	$6,324,138,597	$83,633,477	$53,554,419	$58,777,039	$49,253,775
Accident and Health Companies												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,952,026	$552,932
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942,553	423,329
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494,417	218,860
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,836,774	2,359,185
National Accident and Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,644	30,083
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7,304,414	$3,584,389
Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies and Savings Banks)	3,101,834	$6,203,515,475	216,972	$922,288,312	241,783	$473,975,462	3,077,023	$6,651,789,257	$156,880,535	$82,844,701	$12,048,107	$13,220,503
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	3,812,372	11,521,589,901	236,214	1,881,563,355	270,085	799,834,748	3,778,501	12,603,357,576	260,122,836	157,118,209	66,188,870	44,891,373

Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,388,996	1,195,121
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,915,418	2,389,268
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	6,914,206	$17,725,105,376	453,186	$2,803,851,667	511,868	$1,273,810,210	6,855,524	$19,255,146,833	$417,003,371	$239,962,910	$85,541,391	$61,696,265

1. Includes Increases and Revivals

2. Policy year ends October 31

3. Reinsurance only

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF AN ORDINARY LIFE POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW. WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost
Massachusetts Companies																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	$35.69	$5.66	$30.03	$35.69	$6.02	$29.67	$35.69	$6.38	$29.31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	$34.55	-	$34.55	34.55	6.46	28.09	34.55	6.74	27.81	34.55	7.03	27.52	-	-	-	$38.15	$8.01	$30.14
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	33.70	$4.39	29.31	33.70	4.76	28.94	33.70	5.12	28.58	36.03	8.42	28.61	36.03	7.77	28.26	38.80	11.78	27.02
Monarch	-	-	-	35.91	6.33	29.58	35.91	6.67	29.24	35.91	7.01	28.90	35.91	7.38	28.53	35.91	9.52	26.39
New England	33.47	2.47	31.00	33.47	2.80	30.67	33.47	3.87	29.60	33.47	4.18	29.29	36.67	7.58	29.09	37.82	10.99	26.83
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks[1]	36.07	4.22	31.85	36.07	5.86	30.21	36.07	8.42	27.65	36.07	8.77	27.30	36.07	9.14	26.93	36.07	11.26	24.81
State Mutual	38.63	5.96	32.67	38.63	6.18	32.45	38.63	6.39	32.24	38.63	6.59	32.04	38.63	6.84	31.79	38.63	7.87	30.76
Companies of Other States																		
Acacia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aetna	$41.48	$1.65	$39.83	$41.48	$8.01	$33.47	$39.37	$8.67	$30.70	$39.37	$9.13	$30.24	$39.37	$9.61	$29.76	$39.37	$11.80	$27.57
All-American	-	-	-	31.03	1.94	29.09	31.03	2.30	28.73	31.03	2.64	28.39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	34.51	2.16	32.35	37.32	5.45	31.87	37.32	5.98	31.34	37.32	6.54	30.78	37.32	6.78	30.54	37.32	7.95	29.37
Bankers Life	33.58	-	33.58	33.44	3.56	29.88	33.44	4.16	39.28	36.42	8.09	28.33	36.42	8.41	28.01	38.26	11.70	26.56
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.23	5.51	32.72
Benefit Association	-	-	-	33.92	1.00	32.92	33.92	1.86	32.06	33.92	2.58	31.34	33.92	2.70	31.22	-	-	-
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens	34.84	-	34.84	34.84	3.60	31.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life (U.S.Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	35.88	3.42	32.46	35.88	3.64	32.24	38.81	6.62	32.19	38.81	7.88	30.93	38.81	9.63	29.18	38.81	11.50	27.31
Connecticut Mutual	33.94	3.03	30.91	33.94	3.75	30.19	36.70	8.17	28.53	36.70	8.59	28.11	36.70	8.98	27.72	39.38	13.57	25.81
Constitution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental American	33.13	2.94	30.19	33.13	3.19	29.94	33.13	3.44	29.69	33.13	3.69	29.44	36.89	5.75	31.14	36.89	7.71	29.18
Continental Assurance	36.57	-	36.57	36.57	5.74	30.83	36.57	6.24	30.33	39.07	8.00	31.07	39.07	8.52	30.55	39.07	11.22	27.85
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S.Business)	32.04	2.23	29.81	35.34	4.46	30.88	35.34	4.61	30.73	35.34	4.77	30.57	35.34	4.93	30.41	36.32	6.55	29.77
Employers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Equitable	36.99	-	36.99	38.83	6.24	32.59	38.83	6.77	32.06	38.83	7.26	31.57	38.83	7.75	31.08	40.92	11.74	29.18
Farm Family	-	-	-	35.67	3.93	31.74	35.67	4.29	31.38	35.67	4.65	31.02	35.67	5.00	30.67	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	33.86	4.40	29.46	33.86	4.53	29.33	33.86	4.66	29.20	33.86	4.79	29.07	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Life	37.22	-	37.22	37.22	6.56	30.66	37.22	6.84	30.38	37.22	7.24	29.98	37.22	7.57	29.65	37.22	8.79	28.43
Fidelity Mutual	35.23	3.87	31.36	35.23	4.12	31.11	36.23	5.07	31.16	36.23	5.33	30.90	36.23	5.58	30.65	36.23	7.52	28.71
Franklin Life	39.98	-	39.98	39.98	6.39	33.59	39.98	6.65	33.33	39.98	6.90	33.08	39.98	7.16	32.82	39.98	8.43	31.55
General American	-	-	-	37.67	5.99	31.68	37.67	6.22	31.45	37.67	6.44	31.23	37.67	6.65	31.02	38.65	8.70	29.95
Government Personnel	-	-	-	36.64	3.27	33.37	36.64	3.57	33.07	36.64	3.84	32.80	36.64	4.14	32.50	37.95	5.45	32.50
Guardian	36.48	3.29	33.19	36.48	3.59	32.89	36.48	3.91	32.57	39.43	6.87	32.56	39.43	7.20	32.23	39.43	8.73	30.70
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Independence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	-	-	-	34.77	3.74	31.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lifeco Insurance Co. of Amer.**	193.65	-	193.65	193.65	4.63	189.02	193.65	5.64	188.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	36.19	4.81	31.38	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.91	33.15	39.06	6.47	32.59	39.06	9.23	29.83
Maine Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan	40.72	-	40.72	40.72	5.56	35.16	40.72	5.76	34.96	40.72	5.95	34.77	40.72	6.12	34.60	40.72	8.19	32.53
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	32.02	4.41	27.61	32.02	4.72	27.30	32.02	5.04	26.98	32.93	5.36	27.57	32.93	5.68	27.25	36.97	10.23	26.74
Metropolitan	-	-	-	35.07	1.64	33.01	35.07	2.48	32.59	35.07	2.48	32.59	35.07	2.90	32.17	35.07	5.15	29.92
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	36.79	2.10	34.69	36.79	2.79	34.00	36.79	3.49	33.30	38.71	6.13	32.58	39.53	7.70	31.83	39.53	11.24	28.29
Mutual Life	33.78	-	33.78	33.78	2.47	31.31	33.78	2.94	30.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Trust	36.37	4.88	31.49	36.37	5.57	30.80	36.37	6.05	30.32	36.37	6.49	29.88	36.37	6.95	29.42	36.37	9.55	26.82
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.94	5.29	30.65
National Life Insurance										(38.80[2]	8.99	29.81)	38.80	9.54	29.26	38.80	12.57	26.23
	33.27*	3.41	29.86*	35.63	5.34	30.29	35.63	5.81	29.82	(35.63[3]	6.25	29.38)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide	35.78	-	35.78	35.78	6.57	29.21	35.78	6.94	28.84	35.78	7.30	28.48	35.78	7.67	28.11	35.78	9.47	26.31
New York	33.64	-	33.64	33.64	4.11	29.53	33.64	4.42	29.22	33.64	4.73	28.91	33.64	5.06	28.58	39.55	12.96	26.59
North American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern	35.54	5.32	30.22	37.59	7.84	29.75	37.59	8.43	29.16	38.84	10.00	28.84	38.84	10.59	28.25	38.84	13.16	25.68
Occidental	32.89*	2.90	29.99*	32.89*	3.38	29.51*	33.64	3.86	29.78	33.64	4.33	29.31	33.64	4.81	28.83	38.90	13.22	25.68
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	37.13	5.86	31.27	37.13	6.38	30.75	39.38	7.19	32.19	39.38	7.72	31.66	39.38	8.26	31.12	39.38	11.03	28.35
Patriot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn	33.76	2.41	31.35	33.76	2.88	30.88	33.76	3.19	30.57	33.76	3.51	30.25	33.76	3.90	29.86	39.88	10.92	28.96
Peoples-Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers	32.48	6.03	26.45	32.48	6.25	26.23	32.48	6.48	26.00	32.48	6.70	25.78	32.48	6.93	25.55	32.48	8.08	24.40
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	36.69	3.91	32.78	36.69	4.45	32.24	39.82	7.68	32.14	39.82	8.26	31.56	39.82	8.85	30.97	39.82	11.48	28.34
Prudential	-	-	-	39.84	2.94	36.90	39.84	3.24	36.60	39.84	3.64	36.20	39.84	4.04	35.80	39.84	6.84	33.00
Puritan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard	-	-	-	41.12	4.08	37.04	41.12	4.08	37.04	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security-Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	36.64	2.11	34.53	36.64	2.65	33.99	36.64	3.19	33.45	35.59	4.87	30.72	35.59	5.22	30.37	35.59	6.97	28.62
Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm	34.38	-	34.38	34.38	3.86	30.52	34.38	4.23	30.15	34.38	4.60	29.78	34.38	5.00	29.38	34.38	7.02	27.36

TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS CONCLUDED
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF AN ORDINARY LIFE POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW.
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Companies of Other States Concl.																		
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	$36.99	-	$36.99	$38.26	$7.96	$30.30	$38.26	$8.27	$29.99	$38.26	$8.58	$29.68	$38.26	$13.34	$24.92	$37.98	$10.60	$27.38
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	35.30	-	35.30	39.39	7.32	32.07	39.39	7.75	31.64	39.39	8.17	31.22	39.39	6.18	33.21	39.11	6.79	32.32
Union Labor	38.73	2.07	36.66	38.73	2.59	36.14	38.73	3.11	35.62	38.73	3.63	35.10	38.73	4.16	34.57	38.73	6.77	31.96
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	34.29	.39	33.90	33.29	.62	32.67	33.29	.86	32.43	33.29	1.20	32.09	33.29	1.58	31.71	-	-	-
United Services	39.13	-	39.13	39.13	4.84	34.29	39.13	5.31	33.82	39,13	5.78	33.35	39.13	6.25	32.88	39.08	8.58	30.50
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.40	5.38	32.02
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western	-	-	-	33.56	2.35	31.21	33.56	2.65	30.91	33.56	2.85	30.71	35.07	5.65	29.42	35.07	23.79	11.28
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. Policy year ends October 31.

2. Issued prior July 1, 1956.

3. Issued on and after July 1, 1956.

* Plus a basic per policy fee, for National $7.00 for Occidental $10.00
** Based on a $5,000 policy.

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF A 20-PAYMENT LIFE POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW.
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost
Massachusetts Companies																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	$47.75	$5.93	$41.82	$47.75	$6.36	$41.39	$47.75	$6.79	$40.96	$49.11	$7.03	$42.08	$49.11	$9.23	$39.88
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	48.15	2.29	45.86	48.15	3.07	45.08	48.15	4.31	43.84	51.50	6.31	45.19	48.93	9.21	39.72
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	-	-	-	47.85	6.90	40.95	47.85	7.30	40.55	49.05	8.88	40.17	49.05	9.28	39.77	49.05	10.47	38.58
Loyal Protective	$48.94	-	$48.94	48.94	5.40	43.54	48.94	5.65	43.29	48.94	5.88	43.06	48.94	6.12	42.82	48.94	8.08	40.86
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	46.61	$6.57	40.04	46.61	7.00	39.61	46.61	7.44	39.17	49.23	10.04	39.19	49.23	10.48	38.75	49.23	12.53	36.70
Monarch	-	-	-	46.83	7.33	39.50	46.83	7.72	39.11	46.83	8.11	38.72	46.83	8.53	38.30	46.83	10.92	35.91
New England	48.77	7.54	41.23	48.77	7.92	40.85	48.77	7.94	40.83	48.77	8.31	40.46	48.77	8.69	40.08	48.77	11.32	37.45
Paul Revere [1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Bank	45.73	4.41	41.32	45.73	6.16	39.57	45.73	8.90	36.83	45.73	9.31	36.42	45.73	9.75	35.98	45.73	12.09	33.64
State Mutual	48.98	6.67	42.31	48.98	6.93	42.05	48.98	7.44	41.79	48.98	7.44	41.54	48.98	7.73	41.25	48.98	8.76	40.02
Companies of other States																		
Acacia	$45.61	-	$45.61	$45.61	$2.40	$43.21	$45.61	$2.70	$42.91	$45.61	$3.01	$42.60	$45.61	$3.32	$42.29	$45.61	$4.96	$40.65
Aetna	51.16	$1.16	50.00	51.16	7.53	43.63	49.77	7.97	41.80	49.77	8.51	41.26	49.77	9.08	40.69	49.77	11.63	38.14
All-American	-	-	-	87.72	5.69	82.03	87.72	6.18	81.54	87.72	6.68	81.04	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	46.01	2.24	43.77	48.73	5.01	43.72	48.73	5.64	43.09	48.73	6.40	42.33	48.73	6.74	41.99	48.73	8.54	40.19
Bankers Life	50.08	-	50.08	48.95	7.42	41.53	48.95	8.05	40.90	50.50	8.60	41.90	50.50	8.99	41.51	50.50	11.52	38.98
Bankers National	49.60	-	49.60	49.60	6.52	43.08	49.60	6.84	42.76	49.60	7.12	42.48	49.60	7.40	42.20	49.60	8.36	41.24
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49.00	5.75	43.25
Benefit Association	-	-	-	49.22	7.35	41.87	49.22	7.87	41.35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens	46.69	1.88	44.81	46.69	3.96	42.73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life(U.S. Business)	44.42	3.29	41.13	44.42	3.67	40.75	47.15	5.08	42.06	47.14	5.41	41.73	47.14	5.74	41.40	47.14	7.49	39.65
Connecticut General	48.93	4.54	44.39	48.93	4.85	44.08	50.20	6.51	43.69	50.20	8.00	42.20	50.20	10.02	40.18	50.20	12.65	37.55
Connecticut Mutual	47.48	5.34	42.14	47.48	6.19	41.29	49.38	9.84	39.54	49.38	10.36	39.02	49.38	10.85	38.53	49.38	13.35	36.03
Constitution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental American	46.00	3.42	42.58	46.00	3.76	42.24	46.00	4.12	41.88	46.00	4.47	41.53	48.65	5.95	42.70	48.65	8.86	39.79
Continental Assurance	47.53	-	47.53	47.53	6.00	41.53	47.53	6.62	40.91	50.03	8.49	41.54	50.03	9.11	40.92	50.03	12.30	37.73
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life(U.S. Business)	42.83	2.89	39.93	46.43	4.77	41.66	46.43	4.99	41.44	46.43	5.22	41.21	46.43	5.44	40.99	47.10	7.20	39.90

TABLE K.- ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS CONCLUDED

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF A 20-PAYMENT LIFE POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost
Companies of Other States Concl.																		
Employers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable	$46.69	-	$46.69	$49.80	$6.90	$42.90	$49.80	$7.48	$42.32	$49.80	$8.04	$41.76	$49.80	$8.59	$41.21	$52.06	$13.00	$39.06
Farm Family	-	-	-	46.83	3.98	42.85	46.83	4.40	42.43	46.83	4.81	42.02	46.83	5.21	41.62	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	48.98	7.37	41.61	48.98	7.49	41.49	48.98	7.62	41.36	48.98	7.76	41.22	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Life	47.57	-	47.57	47.57	6.12	41.45	47.57	6.81	40.76	47.57	6.84	40.73	47.57	7.48	40.09	47.57	9.24	38.33
Fidelity Mutual	49.47	4.09	45.38	49.47	4.61	44.86	49.47	5.12	44.35	49.47	5.65	43.82	49.47	6.16	43.31	49.47	8.68	40.79
Franklin Life	50.54	-	50.54	50.54	6.50	44.04	50.54	6.78	43.76	50.54	7.07	43.37	50.54	7.35	43.19	50.54	8.78	41.76
General American	49.05	-	49.05	49.05	6.89	42.16	49.05	7.16	41.89	49.05	7.42	41.63	49.05	7.68	41.37	49.76	9.58	40.18
Government Personnel	-	-	-	49.55	3.35	46.20	49.55	3.74	45.81	49.55	4.09	45.46	49.55	4.46	45.09	48.74	6.21	42.53
Guardian	47.48	4.32	43.16	47.48	4.69	42.79	47.48	5.09	42.39	49.84	7.59	42.25	49.84	8.00	41.84	49.84	9.86	39.98
Home	47.81	4.30	43.51	47.81	4.06	43.75	47.81	4.38	43.53	50.03	6.81	43.22	50.03	7.20	42.83	50.03	9.68	40.35
Independence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lifeco Insurance Co. of Amer.	**32.08	3.15	28.93	32.08	3.60	28.48	32.08	4.02	28.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	47.32	4.92	42.40	49.65	5.54	44.11	49.65	6.14	43.51	49.65	6.76	42.89	49.65	9.72	39.93
Maine Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan	51.17	-	51.17	51.17	4.90	46.27	51.17	5.14	46.03	51.17	5.37	45.80	51.17	5.58	45.59	51.17	8.17	43.00
Manufacturers Life(U.S. Business)	45.18	5.04	40.14	45.18	5.48	39.70	45.18	5.93	39.25	45.18	6.39	38.79	45.18	6.85	38.33	47.54	11.73	35.81
Metropolitan	-	-	-	50.13	2.63	47.50	50.13	3.17	46.96	50.13	3.75	46.38	50.13	4.25	45.88	50.13	6.95	43.18
Minnesota	51.80	4.57	47.23	51.80	5.18	46.62	51.80	5.78	46.02	51.80	5.68	46.12	51.80	6.06	45.74	50.59	7.94	42.65
Mutual Benefit	49.71	3.56	46.15	49.71	4.42	45.29	47.91	5.27	44.44	49.83	6.61	43.22	49.83	7.48	42.35	49.83	11.51	38.32
Mutual Life	47.59	-	47.59	47.59	6.05	41.54	47.59	6.55	41.04	49.82	7.38	42.44	49.82	7.93	41.89	52.59	13.82	38.77
Mutual Trust	50.00	5.95	44.05	50.00	6.83	43.17	50.00	7.39	42.61	50.00	7.90	42.10	50.00	8.43	41.57	50.00	11.34	38.66
National Life Assurance(U.S.Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.07	6.23	39.84
National Life Insurance	46.79*	6.30	40.49*	49.93	8.66	41.27	49.93	9.18	40.75	49.93	9.68	40.25	49.93	10.30	39.63	49.93	13.56	36.37
Nationwide	46.43	-	46.43	46.43	7.80	38.63	46.43	8.18	38.25	46.43	8.54	37.89	46.43	8.91	37.52	46.43	10.47	35.96
New York	49.50	-	49.50	49.50	7.12	42.38	49.50	7.36	42.14	49.50	7.61	41.89	49.50	7.88	41.62	51.06	9.96	41.10
North American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern	-	-	-	48.86	8.19	40.67	48.86	8.89	39.97	50.11	10.56	39.55	50.11	11.25	38.86	50.11	14.23	35.88
Occidental	47.23*	6.28	40.95*	47.23*	6.82	40.41*	48.73	7.35	41.38	48.73	7.89	40.84	48.73	8.42	40.31	-	-	-
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	48.00	6.12	41.88	48.00	6.75	41.25	50.25	7.88	42.37	50.25	8.52	41.73	50.25	9.18	41.07	50.25	12.44	37.81
Patriot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn	47.77	6.12	41.65	49.52	7.24	42.28	49.52	7.60	41.92	49.52	7.95	41.57	49.52	8.36	41.16	50.75	11.82	38.93
Peoples-Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pheonix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Presbyterian Ministers	41.72	6.08	35.64	41.72	6.39	35.33	41.72	6.71	35.01	41.72	7.04	34.68	41.72	7.37	34.35	41.72	9.09	32.63
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	47.51	4.16	43.35	47.51	4.79	42.72	50.78	8.04	42.74	50.78	8.70	42.08	50.78	9.38	41.40	50.78	12.38	38.40
Prudential	-	-	-	50.47	3.97	46.50	50.47	4.50	45.97	50.47	4.95	45.52	50.47	5.39	45.08	50.47	8.24	42.23
Puritan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security-Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	50.33	3.84	46.49	50.33	4.51	45.82	50.33	5.19	45.14	50.05	5.35	44.70	50.05	5.86	44.19	50.05	8.53	41.52
Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm	51.44	-	51.44	51.44	7.48	43.96	51.44	7.89	43.55	51.44	8.30	43.14	51.44	8.73	42.71	51.44	10.80	40.64
Sun Life Assurance(U.S.Business)	48.32	-	48.32	49.14	7.51	41.63	49.14	7.94	41.20	49.14	8.39	40.75	49.14	13.25	35.89	49.14	11.18	37.96
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	46.70	-	46.70	50.21	8.08	42.13	50.21	8.58	41.63	50.21	9.09	41.12	50.21	6.38	48.83	50.21	7.31	42.90
Union Labor	49.64	2.16	47.48	49.64	2.76	46.88	49.64	3.37	46.27	49.64	3.98	45.66	49.64	4.60	45.04	49.64	7.75	41.89
Union Mutual	49.40	5.83	43.57	49.40	6.43	42.97	49.40	7.04	42.36	49.40	7.65	41.75	49.40	8.26	41.14	49.40	11.20	38.20
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	50.11	7.28	42.83	50.11	7.76	42.35	50.11	8.24	41.87	49.51	7.97	41.45	46.53	4.92	41.61
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western	-	-	-	46.56	3.22	43.34	46.56	3.71	42.85	46.56	4.20	42.36	49.66	4.70	44.96	51.62	12.68	38.94
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1..Policy year ends October 31

* Plus a basic per policy fee, for National $7.00 for Occidental $10.00

** Based on a $5,000 policy

TABLE L. ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR1960 OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost
Massachusetts Companies																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	$55.25	$6.14	$49.11	$55.25	$6.60	$48.65	$55.25	$7.07	$48.18	$56.30	$7.73	$48.57	$56.62	$10.40	$46.22
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	55.65	2.93	52.72	55.65	3.80	51.85	55.65	5.23	50.42	59.35	7.63	51.72	56.38	9.32	47.06
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	-	-	-	55.38	6.76	48.62	55.38	7.21	48.17	56.61	8.88	47.73	56.61	9.32	47.29	56.61	10.73	45.88
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	56.96	5.25	51.71	-	-	-	56.96	5.79	51.71	-	-	-	56.96	8.28	48.68
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	$54.67	$6.78	$47.89	54.67	7.28	47.39	54.67	7.76	46.91	56.64	9.85	46.69	56.64	10.33	46.21	56.54	12.67	43.87
Monarch	-	-	-	54.32	7.43	46.89	54.32	7.87	46.45	54.32	8.29	46.03	54.32	8.76	45.56	55.40	12.40	43.00
New England	56.54	7.35	49.19	56.54	7.77	48.77	56.54	7.87	48.67	56.54	8.28	48.26	56.54	8.71	47.83	56.54	11.61	44.93
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks[1]	53.36	4.55	48.81	53.36	6.39	46.97	53.36	9.26	44.10	53.36	9.72	43.64	53.36	10.22	43.14	53.36	12.74	40.62
State Mutual	56.58	6.50	50.58	56.58	6.80	49.78	56.58	7.09	49.49	56.58	7.38	49.20	56.58	7.70	48.88	56.58	9.10	47.48
Companies of Other States																		
Acacia	$53.85	-	$53.85	$53.85	$2.23	$51.62	$53.85	$2.61	$51.24	$53.85	$2.99	$50.86	$53.85	$3.38	$50.47	$53.85	$5.47	$48.38
Aetna	59.04	$1.09	57.95	59.04	7.46	51.58	57.20	8.00	49.20	57.20	8.61	48.59	57.20	9.23	47.79	57.20	12.04	45.16
All-American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	53.56	1.83	51.73	57.30	4.79	52.51	57.30	5.50	51.80	57.30	6.33	50.97	57.30	6.76	50.54	57.30	9.02	48.28
Bankers Life	57.28	-	57.28	57.08	5.99	51.09	57.08	6.68	50.40	57.32	8.06	49.26	57.32	8.53	48.79	57.32	11.40	45.92
Bankers National	57.55	-	57.55	57.55	7.24	50.31	57.55	7.59	49.96	57.55	7.90	49.65	57.55	8.21	49.34	57.55	9.33	48.22
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.78	5.74	52.04
Benefit Association	-	-	-	57.13	4.00	53.13	57.13	5.37	51.76	57.13	4.59	52.54	57.13	4.90	52.23	57.13	6.23	50.90
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens	54.57	4.04	50.53	54.57	3.62	50.95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life(U.S. Business)	53.00	3.53	49.47	53.00	4.01	48.99	54.92	5.13	49.79	54.92	5.55	49.37	54.92	5.96	48.96	54.92	8.24	46.68
Connecticut General	56.53	3.87	52.66	56.53	4.26	52.27	57.07	5.87	51.20	57.07	7.24	49.83	57.07	9.04	48.03	57.07	12.21	44.86
Connecticut Mutual	54.85	5.18	49.67	54.85	6.10	48.75	57.27	9.69	47.58	57.27	10.27	47.00	57.27	10.84	46.43	57.27	13.66	43.61
Constitution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental American	54.63	3.52	51.11	54.63	3.94	50.69	54.63	4.37	50.26	54.63	4.80	49.83	56.90	5.39	51.51	56.90	8.87	48.03
Continental Assurance	54.84	-	54.84	54.84	6.19	48.65	54.84	6.88	47.96	57.34	8.86	48.48	57.34	9.57	47.77	57.34	13.07	44.27
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life(U.S. Business)	52.23	3.44	48.79	55.45	5.07	50.38	55.45	5.35	50.10	55.45	5.63	49.82	55.45	5.93	49.52	55.09	7.19	47.90

Employers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable	54.27	-	54.27	56.69	6.46	50.23	56.69	7.08	49.61	56.69	7.67	49.02	56.69	8.24	48.45	59.20	13.00	46.20
Farm Family	-	-	-	54.62	4.06	50.56	54.62	4.52	50.10	54.62	4.96	49.66	54.62	5.39	49.23	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	56.94	6.53	49.41	56.94	6.70	50.24	56.94	6.86	50.08	56.94	7.02	49.92	-	-	-
Federal Life And Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Life	54.74	-	54.74	54.74	6.83	47.91	54.74	7.08	47.66	54.74	7.60	47.14	54.74	7.99	46.75	54.74	10.01	44.73
Fidelity Mutual	57.09	4.20	52.89	57.09	4.76	52.33	57.09	5.32	51.77	57.09	5.89	51.20	57.09	5.89	50.66	57.09	9.15	47.97
Franklin Life	59.43	-	59.43	59.43	7.07	52.36	59.43	7.31	52.12	59.43	7.55	51.88	49.43	7.79	41.64	59.43	8.99	50.44
General American	56.73	-	56.73	56.73	7.29	49.44	56.73	7.59	49.14	56.73	7.88	48.85	56.73	8.16	48.57	57.31	10.04	47.27
Government Personnel	-	-	-	57.50	3.47	54.03	57.50	3.92	53.58	57.50	4.33	53.17	57.50	4.76	52.74	57.15	6.84	50.31
Guardian	55.19	4.05	51.14	55.19	4.48	50.71	55.19	4.93	50.26	57.79	7.70	50.09	57.79	8.17	49.62	57.79	10.30	47.49
Home	55.77	4.91	50.86	55.77	4.69	51.08	55.77	5.04	50.73	57.47	7.10	50.37	57.47	7.48	49.99	57.47	9.85	47.62
Independence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	-	-	-	55.97	6.18	49.79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lifeco Ins. Co. of Amer. **	**49.63**	**3.28**	**46.35**	**49.63**	**3.84**	**45.79**	**49.63**	**4.37**	**45.26**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	54.89	5.01	49.88	57.22	5.67	51.55	57.22	6.30	50.92	57.22	6.95	50.27	57.22	10.01	47.21
Maine Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan	59.30	-	59.30	59.30	4.15	55.15	59.30	4.41	54.89	59.30	4.67	54.63	59.30	4.92	54.38	59.30	7.90	51.40
Manufacturers Life(U.S. Business)	53.83	5.14	48.69	53.83	5.69	48.14	53.83	6.25	47.58	53.83	6.82	47.01	53.83	7.40	46.43	56.14	12.95	43.19
Metropolitan	-	-	-	58.12	2.59	55.53	58.12	3.16	54.96	58.12	3.78	54.34	58.12	4.30	53.82	58.12	7.15	50.97
Minnesota	59.74	3.68	56.06	59.74	4.35	55.39	59.74	5.02	54.72	59.74	5.05	54.69	59.74	5.51	54.23	58.11	7.82	50.29
Mutual Benefit	57.05	3.15	53.90	57.05	4.11	52.94	57.05	5.06	51.99	57.06	6.39	50.67	57.06	7.34	49.72	57.06	11.70	45.36
Mutual Life	54.89	-	54.89	54.89	5.80	49.09	54.89	6.33	48.56	56.94	7.45	49.40	56.94	8.12	48.82	59.26	13.79	45.47
Mutual Trust	57.38	5.34	52.04	57.38	6.33	51.05	57.38	6.94	50.44	57.38	7.50	49.88	57.38	8.07	49.31	57.38	11.17	46.21
National Life Assurance(U.S.Business)	-*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54.53	6.76	47.77
National Life Insurance	54.12	6.35	47.77*	57.18	7.84	49.34	57.18	8.40	48.78	57.18	8.94	48.24	57.18	9.61	47.57	57.18	13.00	44.18
Nationwide	56.91	-	56.91	56.91	9.60	47.31	56.91	9.99	46.92	56.91	10.35	46.56	56.91	10.70	46.21	56.91	12.09	44.82
New York	56.96	-	56.96	56.96	7.05	49.91	56.96	7.32	49.64	56.96	7.57	49.39	56.96	7.85	49.11	59.24	11.55	47.69
North American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.11	10.97	46.14	57.11	11.72	45.39	57.11	14.96	42.15
Occidental	55.00*	6.05	48.95*	55.00*	6.65	48.35*	56.50	7.25	49.25	56.50	7.85	48.65	56.50	8.45	48.05	56.50	11.36	45.14
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific	55.77	6.35	49.42	55.77	7.03	48.74	58.02	8.20	49.82	58.02	8.88	49.14	58.02	9.58	48.44	58.02	12.97	45.05
Patriot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn	55.07	5.84	49.23	56.82	6.99	49.83	56.82	7.38	49.44	56.82	7.76	49.06	56.82	8.18	48.64	58.52	12.46	46.06
Peoples-Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pheonix	57.88	7.78	50.10	57.88	8.34	49.54	57.88	8.89	48.99	57.88	9.44	48.44	57.88	9.99	47.89	57.88	12.56	45.32
Presbyterian Ministers	49.25	5.48	43.77	49.25	5.87	43.38	49.25	6.26	42.99	49.25	6.67	42.58	49.25	7.08	42.17	49.25	9.27	39.98
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	55.25	4.34	50.91	55.25	5.03	50.22	58.22	8.30	49.92	58.22	9.02	49.20	58.22	9.75	48.47	58.22	13.02	45.20
Prudential	-	-	-	57.77	4.52	53.25	57.77	4.85	52.92	57.77	5.17	52.60	57.77	5.50	52.27	57.77	7.88	49.89
Puritan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security-Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	56.78	3.52	53.26	56.78	4.21	52.57	57.74	4.77	52.97	57.74	5.30	52.44	57.74	5.83	51.91	57.74	8.65	49.09
Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm	58.22	-	58.22	58.22	8.35	49.87	58.22	8.80	49.42	58.22	9.23	48.99	58.22	9.69	48.53	58.22	11.77	46.45
Sun Life Assurance(U.S.Business)	56.18	-	56.18	56.34	6.78	49.56	56.34	7.32	49.02	56.34	7.87	48.47	56.34	12.65	43.69	56.34	11.42	44.92
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	54.31	-	54.31	57.35	8.21	49.14	57.35	8.76	48.59	57.35	9.30	48.05	57.35	6.53	50.82	57.35	7.68	49.67
Union Labor	56.42	2.22	54.20	56.42	2.88	53.54	56.42	3.54	52.88	56.42	4.21	52.21	56.42	4.90	51.52	56.42	8.38	48.04

TABLE L. ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS CONCLUDED

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR $1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi-dend	Net Cost
Union Mutual	$57.28	$5.17	$52.11	$57.28	$5.85	$51.43	$57.28	$6.53	$50.75	$57.28	$7.21	$50.07	$57.28	$7.91	$49.37	$57.28	$11.38	$45.90
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	57.46	8.08	49.38	57.46	8.61	48.85	57.46	9.15	48.31	56.95	7.38	49.57	55.25	6.09	49.16
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western	-	-	-	57.50	2.00	55.50	57.50	2.65	54.85	57.50	3.30	54.20	57.50	3.45	54.05	59.81	24.26	35.55
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. Policy year ends October 31
* Plus a basic per policy fee,
for National $7.00
for Occidental $10.00
** Based on a $5,000 policy

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %
	Life	Accident and Health				
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire	$17,949,400	$970,074	$200,275	$3,177,638	$7,609,218	3.91
Boston Mutual	6,137,320[1] 5,892,003[2]	176,367	3,081	271,123	1,068,131[1] 1,181,802[2]	3.42
Craftsman	-	5,323,386	-	-	45,904	1.80
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford [3].	12,582,651	3,451,832	131,532	801,110	4,440,612	3.60
John Hancock	518,525,703[1] 95,603,065[2]	98,512,954	3,436,766	64,775,441	172,895,436[1] 31,758,496[2]	3.53
Loyal Prot	2,074,814	7,774,715	7,505	233,302	950,759	3.01
Mass. Ind. & Life	202,233	9,534,239	-	-	742,251	2.40
Mass. Mutual	235,921,928	24,680,876	10,568,287	34,981,381	87,191,049	3.79
Monarch	11,954,482	27,156,216	27,537	1,593,939	3,368,385	3.42
New England	206,209,848	7,935,290	21,158,465	27,832,011	76,410,951	3.66
Paul Revere	19,817,788	29,922,977	59,674	440,985	6,466,069	3.52
State Mutual	69,117,914	15,903,569	2,095,913	10,682,339	29,800,022	4.32
Totals of Mass. Cos.	$201,989,149	$231,342,495	$37,689,035	$144,789,269	$423,929,085	3.37
Companies of Other States						
Acacia	$41,801,651	-	$1,607,120	$3,731,546	$15,627,190	4.13
Aetna	398,181,166	$364,680,355	5,977,330	23,061,056	132,973,014	3.53
All-American	3,766,693	4,560,764	-	250,770	479,289	3.89
Allstate Life	13,276,683	59,847	2,113	111,316	597,821	4.11
American Life	917,075	171,263	-	26,811	89,297	3.63
American United	22,074,356	1,671,755	203,186	1,917,626	5,881,005	3.71
Bankers Life	108,803,640	26,212,835	6,586,440	12,937,643	42,737,673	4.20
Bankers National	12,406,407	976,829	100,915	805,101	3,060,274	3.98
Bankers Security	3,538,024	283,282	-	-	186,685	3.02
Beneficial Standard[3]	3,883,921	17,154,474	2,093	99,156	808,014	2.48
Benefit Association	4,667,948	27,321,758	23,873	133,751	864,324	3.38
Business Men's	30,411,249	27,325,078	360,286	1,120,559	7,361,618	3.85
Cavalier	14,809,093	873,736	-	-	709,909	2.67
Citizens	1,188,305	-	-	-	142,334	3.23
Colonial[3].	15,297,971	260,127	-	163,465	3,533,481	4.04
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	5,895,650	719,676	5,000	213,823	941,427	4.18
Conn. General	213,543,078	128,280,571	4,477,773	8,548,762	77,260,686	3.71
Conn. Mutual	141,693,636	-	6,658,046	25,776,743	58,662,396	3.90
Constitution	4,366,892	15,644,893	2,500	37,174	781,746	3.35
Continental Amer.	13,163,564	-	264,635	1,024,949	4,225,333	3.98
Continental Assur.	123,215,571	47,556,407	4,640,992	7,069,335	28,590,796	4.34
Credit Life	10,561,278	781,892	-	-	156,215	2.02
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	20,652,833	2,738,447	47,594	954,866	3,450,518	4.04
Employers Life	475,234	20,010	-	96,990	155,391	3.45
Equitable	876,146,417	229,251,798	15,498,674	88,839,486	379,517,734	3.97
Farm Family	3,082,765	52,121	-	231,690	290,457	4.20
Farmers and Traders	4,694,048	1,122,930	64,294	182,009	1,606,850	3.44
Federal Life & Cas.	5,255,343	10,812,747	-	36,203	641,035	3.91
Fidelity Life	3,556,331	222,164	14,670	214,804	1,007,009	3.98
Fidelity Mutual	34,043,748	-	1,643,536	5,564,478	12,632,511	3.55
Franklin Life	98,811,045	-	660,907	9,285,393	18,709,797	3.56
General Amer.	43,293,245	31,324,041	83,820	4,411,687	9,922,046	3.70
Government Personnel	4,494,992	-	15,483	439,264	839,475	4.41
Guardian	52,645,169	7,055,279	1,152,220	6,549,232	18,243,041	3.75
Home	46,723,796	7,228,418	2,020,458	7,146,181	15,087,156	3.80
Independence	811,424	7,500,684	-	-	137,888	1.97
Insurance City	772,365	202,129	-	-	41,453	3.77
Investors Syndicate	2,385,560	-	-	-	242,393	3.87
Life Insurance Co. of North America	7,294,242	4,161,289	-	10,631	677,261	4.31
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	32,719,038[1] 22,851,361[2]	11,820,928	375,779[1] 21,947[2]	976,045	10,571,774[1] 7,115,382[2]	3.64
Lifeco	1,739,304	779	-	16,256	667,937	6.64
Lincoln National	170,936,188	52,122,387	4,955,411	9,009,426	56,662,138	4.06
Maine Fidelity	281,730	215,026	-	11,985	50,816	4.30
Manhattan	42,809,179	241,546	736,478	3,274,563	6,411,931	3.93
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	51,409,159	-	251,107	2,447,144	13,381,630	4.35
Metropolitan	1,639,791,428[1] 340,598,939[2]	449,286,065	10,804,400[1] 16,420[2]	109,244,732[1] 2,287,797[2]	528,192,920[1] 159,683,983[2]	4.08
Minnesota	41,068,140	46,014	993,561	4,866,151	11,089,196	4.10
Mutual Benefit	164,659,773	193,229	8,986,755	25,998,251	73,457,097	4.12
Mutual Life	210,364,947	17,298,244	5,738,499	22,862,674	97,970,084	3.70
Mutual Trust	18,881,049	-	416,987	3,063,956	6,917,922	3.46
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	410,589	49,083	-	682	64,516	3.32
National Life Ins.	88,667,303	-	3,386,559	10,089,693	28,975,552	3.71
Nationwide	31,788,448	6,015	56,195	3,549,030	6,226,463	4.29
New York	590,679,338	73,924,088	14,055,860	105,580,892	238,274,163	3.50
North Amer. Life	15,083,775	19,479,479	52,645	77,988	2,475,394	4.27
North Amer. Reassur.	13,621,488	1,576,687	-	-	2,036,878	3.61
Northwestern	337,905,639	-	25,827,865	20,414,015	151,142,389	3.78
Occidental	141,439,481	92,181,831	1,166,370	7,028,476	30,857,121	4.24
Old Republic	14,796,284	536,139	-	-	242,699	.97
Pacific Mutual	50,378,442	40,533,288	1,848,685	5,622,491	22,525,350	3.85

All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
$278,004	$30,184,609	$4,531,228	$1,423,742	$2,406,177	$63,857	$3,417,283
9,270[1]	7,665,292[1]	1,416,695[1]	514,169[1]	-	8,639[1]	760,776[1]
236[2]	7,074,041[2]	688,248[2]	943,423[2]		8,875[2]	1,627,834[2]
48,137	5,417,427	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
364	21,408,301	5,764,771	1,242,729	376,802	86,092	2,340,904
695,534[1]	858,841,834[1]	112,977,680[1]	22,087,117[1]	39,265,800	3,421,362[1]	54,256,669[1]
17,844[2]	127,379,405[2]	24,902,148[2]	509,218[2]		475,236[2]	25,178,468[2]
881	11,041,976	302,920	114,539	40,878	2,733	220,187
-	10,478,723	25,994	-	-	677	1,107
2,859,552	396,203,073	53,922,226	12,014,302	13,705,193	1,809,325	34,636,464
5,329	44,105,888	2,089,751	385,459	-	44,839	974,017
552,846	340,099,411	44,954,647	16,972,555	11,092,613	755,195	37,176,731
-	56,707,493	4,232,372	659,291	352,901	62,882	1,537,192
7,543,983	135,143,740	21,056,553	4,735,274	4,033,823	280,669	11,856,784
$12,012,180	$1,051,751,213	$276,865,233	$61,601,818	$71,274,187	$7,020,381	$173,984,416
$969	$62,768,476	$10,142,409	$6,454,675	$267,390	$122,289	$8,709,532
19,422,271	944,295,192	150,389,702	16,086,579	38,554,561	11,532,377	27,538,450
-	9,057,516	329,868	216,004	-	1,239	68,736
-	14,047,780	4,390,213	-	-	2,408,510	3,064
-	1,204,446	220,436	-	-	231	971
111,261	31,859,189	9,072,020	1,051,162	854,320	108,255	2,206,761
723,294	198,001,525	22,625,812	8,863,105	3,532,346	1,123,712	14,020,480
656,865	18,006,391	3,068,861	506,367	124,001	51,253	2,120,543
21,978	4,029,969	1,928,475	-	-	125	36,829
398,118	22,345,776	223,890	7,000	4,973	1,860	339,610
-	33,011,654	1,984,794	78,427	27,846	21,206	223,748
8,471	66,587,261	8,064,255	1,966,689	963,153	150,542	3,211,887
-	16,392,738	6,106,058	-	-	11,625	-
447,678	1,778,317	152,985	-	-	81	49,060
221,386	19,476,430	1,935,275	554,834	94,190	29,390	2,749,089
-	7,775,576	1,634,329	131,749	85,364	5,251	695,783
16,409,390	448,520,260	57,231,273	9,193,268	21,542,292	3,049,917	27,737,754
1,371,730	234,162,551	24,923,491	11,563,024	10,107,322	890,147	17,409,829
8,228	20,841,433	1,770,695	-	3,934	1,545	505,196
326,561	19,005,042	3,552,076	936,425	433,438	88,802	2,090,102
151,024	211,224,125	29,952,156	5,842,213	5,285,538	942,237	11,171,133
-	11,499,385	4,049,347	-	-	261,754	-
17,354	27,861,612	4,573,709	468,678	1,423,424	40,558	1,935,545
-	747,625	92,859	-	-	-	-
2,212,178	1,591,466,287	259,402,200	26,512,922	167,243,107	10,936,734	69,782,088
3,788	3,660,821	190,509	-	-	1,131	41,579
268	7,670,399	582,295	554,119	25,678	14,145	562,725
7,126	16,752,454	1,669,561	64,881	-	200	202,195
42,251	5,057,229	1,018,522	64,184	19,362	8,090	300,494
690,734	54,575,007	7,537,943	3,864,804	1,890,165	339,067	5,356,093
90,275	127,557,417	10,376,065	2,439,695	6,546,840	127,969	8,421,809
516,932	89,551,771	21,012,974	1,164,862	595,409	549,440	3,156,584
-	5,789,214	259,400	112,755	15,317	1,039	919,788
226,553	85,871,494	12,851,167	2,325,037	1,568,361	586,707	8,177,555
768,905	78,974,914	11,415,584	2,782,021	1,197,720	251,098	5,143,767
-	8,449,996	53,148	-	2,427	89	59,981
-	1,015,947	423,740	-	-	-	-
-	2,627,953	156,732	-	-	-	1,028
4,250	12,147,673	1,671,105	-	6,164	2,473	38,674
715,329	57,178,893[1]	8,426,242[1]	2,102,333[1]	2,167,051	209,763[1]	4,922,558[1]
	29,988,690[2]	4,018,453[2]	1,139,002[2]		61,643[2]	5,645,399[2]
283	2,424,559	93,330	-	-	14,000	2,109
1,245,849	249,930,399	70,547,084	14,484,422	3,656,311	907,710	20,821,547
-	559,557	41,603	-	-	64	4,774
47,899	53,521,596	12,169,894	1,362,333	2,406,179	106,405	4,102,889
90,445	67,579,485	6,623,893	1,367,649	11,799,305	21,367	2,995,244
-12,632,255[1]	2,724,687,290[1]	475,373,838[1]	74,356,790[1]	81,991,686[1]	20,738,419[1]	140,755,793[1]
1,673[2]	502,588,812[2]	93,017,469[2]	37,360,309[2]	15,235[2]	2,513,800[2]	103,464,353[2]
2,739	58,065,801	12,770,695	2,278,201	1,094,699	237,752	4,047,069
947,327	275,242,432	47,747,252	11,505,191	4,207,279	411,392	44,047,166
6,598,093	360,832,541	76,141,617	13,500,917	9,829,432	5,777,072	34,240,419
22,638	29,302,552	4,118,544	2,046,614	239,795	88,491	3,242,682
-	524,870	83,168	-	67,818	40	30,378
3,145,609	134,264,716	14,977,184	5,304,404	6,363,743	331,024	17,265,131
73,247	41,699,398	4,974,385	568,473	619,593	12,668	1,461,262
23,413,494	1,045,927,835	159,947,911	35,346,470	24,903,302	12,417,523	92,023,065
-	37,169,281	4,831,795	447,233	7,195	14,890	665,054
-	17,235,053	5,509,146	268,031	39,505	89,080	1,103,905
102,665	535,392,573	88,495,243	19,391,102	13,079,530	1,064,287	68,193,655
10,005,104	282,678,383	45,816,472	4,619,546	3,856,710	727,926	11,875,351
5,041	15,580,163	6,994,790	2,213	-	288,486	17,720
6,834,576	127,742,832	18,647,604	5,714,629	6,019,872	798,093	8,102,385

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Life	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Accident and Health	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Investment Income to Mean Assets %
Companies of Other States Concl.						
Patriot	$2,884,643	$207,989	-	-	$344,469[1] 53,505[2]	1.96
Penn	126,331,851	13,317	$8,821,038	$29,654,468	69,768,928	4.03
Peoples-Home[3].	3,602,929	-	29,107	167,766	1,499,405	3.89
Phoenix	85,316,204	1,421,238	6,568,838	12,822,092	31,342,090	3.68
Presbyterian Ministers[1]	5,825,728	-	308,305	747,360	2,957,832	3.97
Provident Life & Accident	33,949,218	83,513,604	62,425	3,908,733	5,886,276	3.11
Provident Life & Casualty	1,355,002	1,731,553	-	40,000	101,844	3.43
Provident Mutual	60,266,485	6,458,747	3,547,897	12,386,931	29,573,883	3.52
Prudential	1,667,876,032[1] 268,085,898[2]	301,291,276	9,869,672	128,485,724	482,109,550[1] 120,784,456[2]	3.93
Puritan	688,198	-	5,896	52,640	206,926	3.67
Resolute Credit	2,250,586	355	-	-	181,391	5.60
Seaboard	991,315	888,539	-	-	115,486	4.01
Security-Conn.	739,764	-3,156	-	-	80,300	2.29
Security Mutual	14,343,598	5,872,016	168,647	1,307,311	4,040,196	3.55
Standard	5,977,686	149,149	74,605	384,367	1,330,577	4.06
State Farm	40,366,382	-	77,228	5,436,105	7,019,190	3.70
Sun Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	75,061,244	816,158	2,899,629	11,922,518	34,964,618	3.87
Travelers	313,625,293	*	13,193,189	23,202,084	86,878,111*	3.52
Union Central	69,861,319	5,140	953,295	12,566,972	25,858,043	3.34
Union Labor	13,083,952	35,620,669	14,358	143,592	1,310,407	3.78
Union Mutual	19,133,348	14,720,783	163,672	2,309,252	4,835,496	4.10
United Benefit[3].	47,792,735	6,795,498	323,238	921,977	12,970,887	3.87
United Life & Accident	7,203,362	319,967	7,093	256,339	1,704,107	3.99
United Services	9,841,808	-	34,775	1,062,144	1,653,406	4.39
United States Life	25,260,296	12,717,216	93,868	692,809	4,578,111	4.25
Washington Nat.	22,136,131[1] 16,409,940[2]	48,959,966	38,046	317,263	6,554,377[1] 2,091,251[2]	3.05
Western	14,302,082	1,116,799	194,559	664,497	3,904,996	4.12
Zurich Life	569,496	51,233	-	-	43,578	2.53
Totals of Companies of Other States	$9,370,615,955	$2,248,406,483	$179,254,861	$797,866,691	$3,248,609,569	3.71
Accident and Health Companies						
Hearthstone	-	$5,327,036	-	-	$50,855	1.32
Massachusetts Cas.	-	3,359,833	-	-	148,293	2.80
Massachusetts Prot.	-	12,262,403	-	-	2,784,465	2.90
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	-	235,079,318	-	-	6,803,692	2.91
National Accident & Health	$763,337	2,529,454	-	-	81,987	2.80
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$763,337	$258,558,044	-	-	$9,869,292	2.55
Recapitulation						
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	$201,989,149	$231,342,495	$37,689,035	$144,789,269	$423,929,085	3.37
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	9,370,615,955	2,248,406,483	179,254,861	797,866,691	3,248,609,569	3.71
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	20,949,272	-	-	2,983,613	2.34
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	763,337	237,608,772	-	-	6,885,679	2.86
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	$9,573,368,441	$2,738,307,022	$216,943,896	$942,655,960	$3,682,407,946	3.07

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial

All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
-	$3,437,101[1]	$1,197,339[1]	-	-	-	$3,418[1]
		6,807[2]				39,092[2]
$632,132	235,221,734	36,105,023	$10,063,969	$11,621,327	$1,312,207	23,593,678
88,721	5,387,928	921,320	237,974	52,925	7,864	560,323
98,478	137,568,940	13,733,382	12,441,127	10,186,102	847,652	16,615,534
-	9,839,225	1,450,535	959,761	290,960	14,932	592,328
38,660	127,358,916	13,100,331	597,700	430,165	897,674	2,377,515
-155	3,228,244	1,182,897	-	-	30,818	1,696
1,239,414	113,473,357	16,878,037	9,368,928	3,872,422	490,541	7,514,821
164,165[1]	2,589,796,419[1]	364,562,291[1]	86,085,636[1]	62,470,871	17,839,056[1]	172,688,555[1]
14,612[2]	388,884,966[2]	94,624,356[2]	5,971,607[2]		2,828,660[2]	75,809,375[2]
316,539	1,270,199	169,934	91,587	2,337	393	72,314
-	2,432,332	529,874	-	-	-	-
509,188	2,504,528	189,395	-	-	-	16,018
13,603	830,511	64,196	-	-	434	8,327
187,098	25,918,866	3,937,287	1,290,937	393,866	86,147	3,524,588
93,866	8,010,250	504,979	254,125	479,490	3,094	340,847
65,752	52,964,657	3,441,828	420,127	71,688	22,606	2,545,132
-	125,664,167	22,380,894	13,539,198	9,658,040	527,390	9,731,856
30,768	436,929,445	164,250,949	25,862,638	19,806,854	10,770,656	27,376,445
7,338	109,252,107	31,592,658	5,261,039	7,411,214	758,329	11,851,347
-	50,172,978	8,897,304	75,416	344,332	33,570	589,480
418,222	41,580,773	6,411,856	955,053	332,345	279,703	2,051,179
6,719	68,811,054	11,098,062	1,982,209	2,551,378	122,465	6,439,495
15,710	9,506,578	1,846,550	560,709	8,816	41,065	817,918
30,005	12,622,138	1,067,715	19,107	8,367	5,827	478,550
219,904	43,562,204	8,106,551	873,201	352,110	34,543	3,270,952
-	78,005,783[1]	7,570,928[1]	943,240[1]	144,448	22,909[1]	2,378,749[1]
	18,501,191[2]	2,064,536[2]	408,585[2]		43,038[2]	2,018,030[2]
67,706	20,250,639	2,336,746	1,082,790	164,986	31,286	2,420,303
800	665,107	276,114	-	-	-	560
$89,738,839	$15,934,492,398	$2,658,904,219	$516,318,004	$365,433,745	$116,545,842	$1,169,746,795
$223	$5,378,114	-	-	-	-	-
50	3,508,176	-	-	-	-	-
-	15,046,868	-	-	-	-	-
8,152	241,891,162	-	-	-	-	-
-	3,374,778	$59,382	-	-	-	$9,262
$8,425	$269,199,098	$59,382	-	-	-	$9,262
$12,012,180	$1,051,751,213	$276,865,233	$61,601,818	$71,274,187	$7,020,381	$173,984,416
89,738,839	15,934,492,398	2,658,904,219	516,318,004	565,433,745	116,545,842	1,169,746,795
273	23,933,158	-	-	-	-	-
8,152	245,265,940	59,382	-	-	-	9,262
$101,759,444	$17,255,442,709	$2,935,828,834	$577,919,822	$636,707,932	$123,566,223	$1,343,740,473

Name of Company	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Accident and Health Policies
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire	$431,995	$51,434	$169,942	$3,308,953	$4,001,445	$-19,575
Boston Mutual	101,346	632	3,131	189,997	1,648,552[1] 687,758[2]	4,731
Craftsman	2,945,542	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford [3]	2,627,087	849	133,252	1,248,087	1,881,706	132,893
John Hancock	80,003,546	395,699[1] 1,159[2]	1,493,013	60,949,546	226,691,195[1] 16,843,725[2]	197,354
Loyal Protective	3,247,570	2,625	757	103,266	901,772	882,996
Mass. Ind. & Life	3,440,783	121	-	-	100,174	519,327
Mass. Mutual	21,517,952	883,972	9,971,302	40,352,235	138,901,120	510,813
Monarch	12,610,683	412	2,453	870,982	4,997,284	1,778,627
New England	6,584,287	1,063,641	9,327,861	34,666,064	85,061,791	216,474
Paul Revere	15,656,701	13,409	40,161	393,042	10,265,221	1,525,862
State Mutual	11,636,249	1,210,290	1,311,672	11,088,597	20,275,496	587,227
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$160,803,741	$3,624,243	$22,454,444	$153,170,769	$512,257,239	$6,336,729
Companies of Other States						
Acacia	-	$62,194	$1,160,595	$4,739,113	$13,077,418	-
Aetna	$319,239,801	684,240	9,193,314	33,965,362	185,538,119	$3,461,521
All-American	2,096,881	24,536	-	8,701	1,684,531	101,636
Allstate Life	57,385	181,015	514	38,074	2,500,299	-
American Life	44,476	-	-	2,498	187,488	-5,133
American United	974,336	-70	160,416	1,694,014	4,314,242	388,435
Bankers Life	20,323,896	464,750	7,445,722	12,859,036	49,806,707	352,084
Bankers National	528,204	25,028	39,365	858,284	3,486,190	-21,919
Bankers Security	101,574	-	100	700	192,795	123,983
Beneficial Standard[3]	1,106,714	277	1,838	71,332	1,771,176	456,848
Benefit Assoc.	2,855,997	-	17,875	104,228	-81,534	1,131,413
Business Men's	18,476,964	116,951	275,292	1,373,399	10,128,614	220,617
Cavalier	577,254	-	-	-	726,564	74,764
Citizens	-	-	-	-	1,012,210	-
Colonial[3].	135,958	35,291	1,795	167,968	5,433,353	57,013
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	687,216	3,509	7,251	139,134	1,763,903	-18,781
Connecticut Gen.	105,706,907	795,475	4,567,213	11,248,777	94,062,672	3,103,466
Connecticut Mut.	-	397,901	6,762,083	28,336,995	56,728,905	-
Constitution	-	9,601,983	723	5,228	29,868	1,124,836
Continental Amer.	-	31,450	248,953	1,121,519	3,992,938	-
Continental Assur.	39,714,498	1,885,819	1,807,325	5,518,247	44,486,565	1,126,230
Credit Life	932,265	1	-	-	1,016,802	-410,825
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	2,333,659	31,798	75,713	807,417	8,517,839	180,113
Employers Life	2,930	835	-	1,413	218,049	5,702
Equitable	192,512,011	4,380,864	16,255,558	91,779,845	291,133,672	2,391,182
Farm Family	4,388	105	-	36,716	1,719,272	14,521
Farmers and Traders	640,803	9,509	35,001	202,962	2,271,940	75,368
Federal Life & Cas.	6,484,330	-	1,063	16,262	983,749	104,976
Fidelity Life	146,654	2,198	7,797	55,435	1,294,387	26,319
Fidelity Mutual	-	46,680	2,033,682	5,533,957	11,362,955	-
Franklin Life	-	473,490	559,431	4,819,894	36,630,419	-
General Amer.	25,997,640	92,080	129,748	3,637,092	7,575,953	-61,567
Government Personnel	-	4,696	5,923	211,382	1,767,663	-
Guardian	3,257,378	21,405	1,515,276	6,928,024	17,137,722	1,466,498
Home	5,846,299	57,817	1,890,789	7,074,218	16,368,183	-117,065
Independence	3,328,431	-	-	-	389,751	9,038
Insurance City	137,620	-	-	-	53,146	5,173
Investors Syndicate	-	140	-	-	978,489	-
Life Ins. Co. of North America	2,915,131	-1,846	-	13,907	3,147,147	347,420
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	7,967,290	16,909	47,628	1,114,109	15,090,111[1] 5,498,239[2]	455,376
Lifeco	-	48	-	46,556	814,488	46
Lincoln National	40,668,522	523,507	4,206,449	10,876,815	36,514,681	2,089,275
Maine Fidelity	91,959	-	-	350	108,767	25,190
Manhattan	135,529	125,619	376,015	2,599,141	9,750,509	-2,306
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	44,266	202,009	2,015,681	25,974,735	-
Metropolitan	361,306,663	2,548,659[1] 19,430[2]	10,673,162[1] 5,824[2]	127,385,570[1] 3,285,794[2]	559,463,983[1] 57,766,348[2]	2,289,943
Minnesota	4,023	86,861	670,732	4,854,849	11,267,291	20,546
Mutual Benefit	153,119	103,384	9,277,975	37,309,293	40,425,754	11,140
Mutual Life	10,921,609	406,025	8,285,347	34,030,949	52,155,770	743,902
Mutual Trust	-	31,686	347,970	2,813,482	6,803,613	-
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	39,247	394	421	1,312	51,138	2,233
National Life Ins.	-	327,884	3,060,683	11,718,319	34,622,031	-
Nationwide	95,152	26,383	31,753	1,764,592	13,768,623	-91,373
New York	53,185,284	523,290	17,425,968	111,143,887	184,155,204	2,771,094
North Amer. Life	10,786,989	9,436	51,059	123,715	1,340,079	455,128
North Amer. Reassur.	614,931	143,697	-	-	2,422,945	46,564
Northwestern	-	1,005,233	21,395,015	41,049,100	135,957,999	-
Occidental	78,245,792	325,824	1,111,285	7,497,429	46,855,237	2,400,018
Old Republic	212,497	-	-	-	1,610,719	187,558

Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total
$656,044	$1,830,899	$3,367,752	$421,399	$1,774	$176,218	$26,240,567
125,282	830,685[1]	1,127,662[1]	150,746[1]	47,251[1]	1,271	6,931,565[1]
	1,435,707[2]	1,108,921[2]	148,939[2]	-10,493[2]		6,639,212[2]
-	1,391,957	836,381	170,171	-	-	5,344,051
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-212,217	1,148,762	3,343,730	751,650	32,327	207,333	21,106,757
17,724,068	39,780,179[1]	65,786,457[1]	11,567,867[1]	1,058,441[1]	2,325,316[1]	739,982,209[1]
	16,641,808[2]	18,000,465[2]	2,547,832[2]	-85,834[2]	143,253[2]	105,157,478[2]
162,866	1,844,661	2,142,652	233,891	12,102	203	10,216,618
-	1,534,317	2,728,859	615,913	3,668	-	8,970,940
-37,582,045	24,517,828	25,649,374	5,321,010	472,621	4,034,797	350,638,489
910,880	7,004,382	7,191,401	1,186,686	107,970	1,136	40,156,962
833,470	21,120,412	20,415,290	3,944,184	552,380	5,779	294,743,374
97,387	6,905,921	7,740,548	1,981,703	22,217	13,083	51,455,459
1,073,986	6,021,195	12,128,598	5,102,874	175,199	4,237,615	116,812,101
$-16,210,279	$132,008,713	$171,568,090	$34,144,864	$2,345,190	$11,146,004	$1,784,395,782
$-234,339	$4,598,195	$6,456,097	$2,074,738	$55,667	$861,058	$58,547,031
-4,145,092	25,034,485	46,739,589	27,842,664	-78,293	7,570,315	899,147,694
244,455	2,575,296	1,192,406	144,094	18,841	-	8,707,224
75,898	932,000	2,417,325	313,999	47,590	727,826	14,093,712
24,798	345,923	675,636	47,134	792	4,311	1,549,561
577,818	2,795,546	3,901,791	394,933	92,771	-453,415	28,133,335
3,237,459	6,022,100	12,392,068	6,150,708	-402,918	7,919	168,824,986
148,479	1,927,898	1,650,047	532,108	81,397	350,054	15,476,160
-390	588,472	590,289	155,646	2,110	119,828	3,840,536
62,234	3,414,497	5,376,073	1,040,753	36,207	80,955	19,996,057
46,735	3,029,890	3,622,976	602,613	-59,888	2,337	32,608,663
10,045	6,735,299	7,655,196	2,514,649	131,813	149,887	62,145,253
-	64,560	142,690	3,528,826	-	81,583	11,313,924
-	301,384	367,946	32,038	11,434	2,852	1,929,990
25,162	2,201,183	5,255,430	432,485	52,983	196,183	19,357,582
105,790	813,889	1,337,260	119,133	222,316	45,539	7,778,635
-319,111	19,470,532	33,306,826	7,749,211	202,430	25,312,443	423,962,345
4,454,083	15,060,382	13,037,660	2,806,093	99,742	-	192,577,657
45,701	17,261	3,852,541	2,908,227	521,555	13,781	20,403,074
166,661	1,413,640	1,616,972	638,398	19,290	32,122	16,382,786
2,589,748	13,173,161	14,451,754	3,549,792	-62,843	3,251,822	184,685,395
-	3,612,515	1,553,758	437,928	-	-	11,453,545
358,733	2,986,203	3,603,436	760,378	24,300	9,810	28,131,313
95,963	197,025	635,098	44,539	22,045	799	1,317,257
14,294,190	39,364,292	97,224,113	53,869,888	1,989,908	9,581,423	1,348,653,997
208,048	315,190	490,300	66,583	25,986	-	3,114,328
34,360	621,670	1,037,189	161,918	11,338	75,368	6,916,388
21,631	3,574,318	3,248,859	339,370	37,778	128,958	16,878,131
188,895	650,168	638,150	53,506	7,295	229	4,481,685
1,344,520	3,484,488	4,381,618	789,212	71,602	81,419	48,118,205
5,895,823	14,902,929	8,603,666	4,127,890	365,724	3,735,187	108,026,831
1,358,631	4,368,488	5,855,426	1,437,558	38,863	1,704,897	78,614,078
266,528	737,993	864,995	110,000	-73,786	-	5,203,693
1,553,472	5,487,087	9,371,708	1,459,158	143,038	403,244	74,252,837
1,360,513	1,338,768	10,728,019	1,336,286	49,132	9,206	66,732,355,
-	2,942,473	906,631	283,850	-4,937	-	7,970,882
5,173	161,491	134,038	22,558	-	-	942,939
-	727,889	1,157,121	77,050	199,347	-	3,297,796
- 1,820	1,789,612	7,370,198	405,311	280,494	395,187	18,379,157
40,265	4,329,785[1]	5,355,452[1]	1,676,583[1]	59,343[1]	-643,550[1]	53,337,248[1]
	5,099,727[2]	4,035,702[2]	1,140,026[2]	-77,832[2]	768,433[2]	27,328,792[2]
-30,118	499,599	864,242	71,653	34,717	5,443	2,416,113
648,346	19,611,007	17,082,639	16,734,695	-61,230	4,510,260	263,822,040
11,788	133,034	275,406	20,687	5,930	-	719,552
1,028,494	5,938,446	4,968,720	1,310,201	84,927	5,832	46,468,827
937,930	4,147,982	4,933,111	2,111,587	52,283	1,173,561	64,400,603
3,343,935[1]	113,609,311[1]	254,405,323[1]	90,863,845[1]	7,923,893[1]	56,179,611[1]	2,383,210,424[1]
-638,346[2]	27,292,846	55,707,330[2]	24,819,640[2]	-53,602[2]	1,556,057[2]	406,132,487[2]
790,679	2,905,442	5,717,993	1,566,299	317,703	-	48,630,834
-1,517,375	16,281,475	12,167,733	10,906,417	81,702	101,690	233,220,587
-4,735,366	16,567,301	38,300,795	5,187,526	891,999	1,180,517	303,425,831
1,010,605	1,651,979	3,147,438	346,541	9,247	-444,204	25,454,483
-375	60,391	323,411	19,481	7,832	41,150	728,039
1,138,326	8,894,784	7,498,661	1,684,353	-159,090	270,831	113,298,268
2,302,390	2,233,727	5,108,140	1,373,125	235,310	73,965	34,558,168
22,946,617	31,320,307	125,386,166	14,612,931	2,272,117	5,172,662	895,553,798
-21,679	6,747,998	4,048,842	2,578,635	110,757	50	32,197,176
-	2,204,241	2,026,663	584,243	30,936	1,499,558	16,583,445
-9,833,638	28,528,762	13,924,516	5,898,378	47,013	-	428,196,195
1,038,466	19,577,449	21,264,049	5,791,778	261,175	18,820,715	270,085,222
-	2,982,408	3,028,775	1,625,970	17,422	3,050	16,971,608

Name of Company	Benefits Undar Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve For Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Accident and Health Policies
Companies of Other States Concl.						
Pacific Mutual	$34,735,982	$128,472	$2,307,009	$6,487,079	$7,388,745	$-1,542,769
Patriot	40,689	-	-	-	12,389[1] -25,972[2]	-
Penn	5,839	136,695	9,200,868	31,895,436	38,449,112	698
Peoples-Home[3]	-	-	21,289	224,712	1,505,526	-
Phoenix	875,130	870,493	6,025,867	13,307,926	23,409,254	277,347
Presbyterian Min.	-	-	295,784	651,442	2,502,293	-
Provident Life & Accident	67,584,846	8,138	13,195	972,810	6,679,558	2,865,460
Provident Life & Casualty	1,511,109	18,581	-	34,550	33,576	141,906
Provident Mutual	4,376,075	189,123	5,305,799	15,771,610	14,638,023	514,811
Prudential	217,607,137 -	5,284,911[1] 86,402[2]	12,338,229 -	112,284,716 -	654,675,735[1] 52,970,934[2]	7,873,736 -
Puritan	-	367	3,898	75,277	364,989	-
Resolute Credit	20,095	-	-	-	391,552	-
Seaboard	267,108	-	-	-	1,086,614	280,549
Security-Conn.	-14,331	191	-	2,063	385,820	-142,510
Security Mutual	3,855,669	60,241	227,480	1,154,541	2,961,074	131,429
Standard	-	3,626	32,676	188,738	3,135,522	23,470
State Farm	-	91,506	42,767	2,937,792	18,011,830	-
Sun Life Assur. (U.S.Business)	698,328	290,471	4,309,288	16,420,208	13,724,895	15,730
Travelers	*	755,461	13,637,694	29,825,836	67,642,186	*
Union Central	-	90,935	1,103,951	18,793,606	7,325,510	-
Union Labor	31,861,116	6,298	14,631	104,566	73,678	157,860
Union Mutual	10,395,657	57,854	66,906	1,818,580	4,490,067	278,264
United Benefit[3]	4,723,341	25,404	247,533	832,791	17,850,215	-96,984
United Life & Accident	145,753	5,440	5,990	389,525	2,924,280	102,387
United Services	-	56,907	15,323	662,881	4,841,757	-
United States Life	9,165,488	13,690	86,406	693,059	6,731,975	74,052
Washingtion Nat.	29,535,877	5,282[1] 351[2]	100,470	428,780	6,752,512[1] 3,357,133[2]	198,026
Western	980,489	-	153,679	857,035	5,656,190	56,896
Zurich Life	13,410	-	-	805	30,871	16,886
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,764,981,013	$33,885,495	$186,926,382	$879,819,440	$3,095,806,268	$38,345,444
Accident and Health Companies						
Hearthstone	$1,583,159	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Cas.	1,223,375	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Prot	5,604,435	-	-	-	-	$722,969
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	145,972,243	-	-	-	-	9,774,689
National Accident & Health	975,497	-	-	-	$137,040	19,304
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	$155,358,709	-	-	-	$137,040	$10,516,962
Recapitulation						
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	$160,803,741	$3,624,243	$22,454,444	$153,170,769	$512,257,239	$6,336,729
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	1,764,981,013	33,885,495	186,926,382	879,819,440	3,095,806,268	38,345,444
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	8,410,969	-	-	-	-	722,969
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	146,947,740	-	-	-	137,040	9,793,993
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	$2,081,143,463	$37,509,738	$209,380,826	$1,032,990,209	$3,608,200,547	$55,199,135

---

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

1. Ordinary.
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial

(ACCRUAL BASIS) 1960

Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total
$511,760	$5,468,652	$12,382,201	$2,182,895	$-30,237	$6,726,346	$116,028,718
-	328,439	920,450[1]	458,431[1]	30,393	1,672	2,993,220[1]
		100[2]	-14,128[2]			5,899[2]
2,891,122	11,396,787	18,087,076	9,278,484	168,609	609	204,207,539
15,622	515,486	1,241,089	58,220	24,171	26,462	5,412,983
1,263,068	6,231,171	10,822,034	1,829,614	32,451	-	118,768,152
371,976	-	1,088,537	266,076	17,535	-	8,502,159
3,731,590	7,276,803	10,484,491	2,862,633	6,262	2,154,088	122,043,259
9,118	47,567	99,954	86,058	1,278	6,481	3,205,589
-293,430	5,344,073	10,375,667	1,316,934	134,326	417,374	96,215,134
34,773,457	138,586,408[1]	245,864,357[1]	41,636,131[1]	3,383,652[1]	117,215[1]	2,178,072,093[1]
-	28,353,723[2]	36,678,683[2]	5,530,239[2]	-42,550[2]	182,573[2]	303,294,002[2]
-9,340	53,609	362,887	25,978	8,850	33,586	1,256,666
-70,837	1,057,688	143,794	86,797	-	-	2,158,963
18,493	489,195	624,802	40,362	55,335	3,814	3,071,685
-1,870	186,633	299,845	43,223	33,540	227	865,788
371,671	2,215,703	2,706,748	384,110	-942	-	23,300,549
321,078	1,025,621	786,328	113,556	-	337,522	7,550,672
3,168,924	5,595,486	5,996,795	1,100,746	294,585	459	43,742,271
-808,978	3,683,789	9,023,984	4,321,490	-38,225	59,869	107,538,227
-2,436,749	13,088,489*	25,257,494*	10,150,466*	60,313	4,688,130	410,736,862*
-2,731,332	4,680,883	9,798,796	1,785,314	72,160	-6,506	97,787,904
50,199	610,896	2,087,952	1,278,278	1,423	6,197	46,193,196
901,127	2,487,963	3,985,492	1,573,706	37,880	296,272	36,419,904
246,551	7,238,614	6,168,475	2,502,179	557,509	6,964	62,496,201
-76,578	1,473,026	1,068,607	161,926	-112,296	-932	9,362,186
497,928	1,158,087	699,717	196,158	121,118	22,233	9,851,675
105,169	4,400,731	5,205,968	1,650,961	13,461	6,941	40,785,258
-815,334[1]	9,406,260[1]	12,849,061[1]	2,465,247[1]	62,465[1]	1,321,231[1]	73,370,151[1]
750,000[2]	4,064,057[2]	2,890,705[2]	1,005,657[2]	23,199[2]	-84,285[2]	16,541,006[2]
-88,602	2,344,972	2,698,592	289,482	118,626	-	19,103,470
-	65,917	132,280	39,192	-3,331	475	573,179
$95,227,542	$787,572,921	$1,354,246,963	$414,992,234	$21,305,235	$161,083,775	$13,861,141,317
-	$1,569,232	$1,076,922	$261,872	-	-	$4,491,185
-	947,905	767,333	211,354	-	-	3,149,967
-	1,835,594	1,841,028	711,727	-	-	10,715,753
-	43,274,620	30,167,731	7,764,233	-	$308,795	237,262,311
-	1,543,816	452,533	125,795	$4,040	-	3,326,669
$-16,210,279	$132,008,713	$171,568,090	$34,144,864	$2,345,190	$11,146,004	$1,784,395,782
95,227,542	787,572,921	1,354,246,963	414,992,234	21,305,235	161,083,775	13,861,141,317
-	4,352,731	3,685,283	1,184,953	-	-	18,356,905
-	44,818,436	30,620,264	7,890,028	4,040	308,795	240,588,980
$79,017,263	$968,752,801	$1,560,120,600	$458,212,079	$23,654,465	$172,538,574	$15,904,482,984

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders	Dividends	
		Life	Accident and Health
Massachusetts Companies			
Berkshire	$3,944,043	$2,698,350	-
Boston Mutual	733,727[1]	602,284[1]	$35,085
	434,829[2]	225,463[2]	
Craftsman	73,376	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-
Hartford[3]	301,544	-223	-
John Hancock	118,859,624[1]	85,755,769[1]	6,872,756
	22,221,928[2]	15,355,838[2]	
Loyal Protective	825,359	230,849	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	1,507,783	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	45,564,583	40,991,087	487,106
Monarch	3,948,927	1,484,915	125,820
New England	45,356,037	39,094,584	196,962
Paul Revere	5,252,034	-	-
State Mutual	18,331,639	13,271,972	753,683
Totals of Massachusetts	$267,355,433	$199,710,789	$8,471,412
Companies of Other States			
Acacia	$4,221,445	$3,003,364	-
Aetna	45,147,498	18,679,161	-
All-American	350,293	113,023	$17,594
Allstate Life	-45,932	-	-
American Life	-345,116	-	-
American United	3,725,853	2,966,659	69,511
Bankers Life	29,176,538	21,266,708	1,594,192
Bankers National	2,530,231	1,124,374	3,537
Bankers Security	189,433	-	-
Beneficial Standard[3]	2,349,718	1,632	-
Benefit Association	402,991	126,756	-
Business Men's	4,442,009	81,358	-
Cavalier	5,078,814	-	-
Citizens	-151,673	12,994	-
Colonial[3]	118,848	477	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	-3,059	401,927	-
Connecticut General	24,557,915	10,066,815	-
Connecticut Mutual	41,584,894	35,049,507	-
Constitution	438,359	46,699	457
Continental American	2,622,256	1,890,102	-
Continental Assurance	26,538,731	10,513,415	104,773
Credit Life	45,841	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-269,701	1,378,585	-
Employers Life	-569,632	-	-
Equitable	242,812,289	186,132,384	12,669,192
Farm Family	546,493	317,127	-
Farmers and Traders	754,011	176,489	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-125,676	-	-
Fidelity Life	575,545	291,675	1,258
Fidelity Mutual	6,456,802	5,084,099	-
Franklin Life	19,530,586	7,022,911	-
General American	10,937,693	5,448,686	1,881,302
Government Personnel	585,522	427,232	-
Guardian	11,618,657	8,964,750	283,132
Home	12,242,559	7,841,138	381,265
Independence	479,114	-	-
Insurance City	73,008	25,808	-
Investors Syndicate	-669,843	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	-6,231,485	63,436	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	6,501,543[1]	1,009[1]	-
	2,659,898[2]	467[2]	
Lifeco	8,446	4,887	-
Lincoln National	31,108,357	6,666,283	-
Maine Fidelity	-159,995	-	-
Manhattan	7,052,770	4,540,558	22,737
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	3,178,882	2,866,064	-
Metropolitan	341,476,866[1]	275,030,436[1]	16,803,115
	96,456,325[2]	69,564,205[2]	
Minnesota	9,434,967	6,896,268	-
Mutual Benefit	42,021,845	33,800,157	8,146
Mutual Life	57,406,710	50,447,631	408,535
Mutual Trust	3,848,070	3,393,856	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-203,170	11,557	-
National Life Insurance	20,966,448	18,209,067	-
Nationwide	7,141,230	4,741,312	-
New York	150,374,037	129,890,386	3,875,820
North American Life	4,972,105	79	-
North American Reassurance	651,608	-	-
Northwestern	107,196,377	93,802,480	-
Occidental	12,593,161	3,641,754	-
Old Republic	-1,391,444	-	-
Pacific Mutual	11,714,114	6,520,952	-
Patriot	443,880[1]	-	-
	47,606[2]		
Penn	31,014,195	27,017,097	-
Peoples-Home[3]	-25,055	102,222	-
Phoenix	18,800,788	12,761,651	29,904
Presbyterian Ministers'	1,337,065	1,585,022	-
Provident Life & Accident	5,315,656	-	-

Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain from Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	$2,698,350	$1,245,693
-31	637,338[1]	96,389[1]
	225,463[2]	209,366[2]
-	-	73,376
-	-	-
-19	-242	301,786
-	92,628,525[1]	26,231,099[1]
	15,355,838[2]	6,866,090[2]
-	230,849	594,510
-	-	1,507,783
-	41,478,193	4,086,390
-	1,610,635	2,338,292
-	39,291,546	6,064,491
-	-	5,252,034
-	14,025,656	4,305,983
$-50	$208,182,151	$59,173,282
-	$3,003,364	$1,218,081
$-4,289	18,674,872	26,472,626
-	130,617	219,676
-	-	-45,932
-	-	-345,116
-	3,036,170	689,683
-	22,860,900	6,315,638
-	1,127,911	1,402,320
-	-	189,433
-	1,632	2,348,086
-	126,756	276,235
-30	81,328	4,360,681
-	-	5,078,814
-	12,994	-164,667
-128	349	118,499
-1,754	400,173	-403,232
-	10,066,815	14,491,100
-	35,049,507	6,535,387
-599	46,557	391,802
-	1,890,102	732,154
-	10,618,188	15,920,543
-	-	45,841
-	1,378,585	-1,648,286
-	-	-569,632
-113	198,801,463	44,010,826
-	317,127	229,366
-	176,489	577,522
-	-	-125,676
-	292,933	282,612
-	5,084,099	1,372,703
-	7,022,911	12,507,675
-	7,329,988	3,607,705
-	427,232	158,290
-	9,247,882	2,370,775
-	8,222,403	4,020,156
-	-	479,114
-	25,808	47,200
-	-	-669,843
-	63,436	-6,294,921
-	1,009[1]	6,500,534[1]
	467[2]	2,659,431[2]
-	4,887	3,559
-	6,666,283	24,442,074
-	-	-159,995
-	4,563,295	2,489,475
-2,479	2,863,585	315,297
-	291,833,551[1]	49,643,315[1]
	69,564,205[2]	26,892,120[2]
-	6,896,268	2,538,699
-	33,808,303	8,213,542
-114	50,856,052	6,550,658
-	3,393,856	454,214
-175	11,382	-214,552
-	18,209,067	2,757,381
-	4,741,312	2,399,918
416	133,766,622	16,607,415
-	79	4,972,026
-	-	651,608
-	93,802,480	13,393,897
-	3,641,754	8,951,407
-	-	-1,391,444
-44	6,520,908	5,193,206
-	-	443,880[1]
		47,606[2]
-	27,017,097	3,997,098
-	102,222	-127,277
-	12,791,555	6,009,233
-	1,585,022	-247,957
-	-	5,315,656

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders	Dividends	
		Life	Accident and Health
Companies of Other States Concl.			
Provident Life & Casualty	$22,656	-	-
Provident Mutual	17,258,223	$15,255,196	$489,599
Prudential	411,724,326[1]	306,002,506[1]	6,721,678
	85,590,964[2]	72,989,902[2]	
Puritan	13,533	252	-
Resolute Credit	273,369	-	-
Seaboard	-567,156	30,225	-
Security-Connecticut	-35,277	-	-
Security Mutual	2,618,317	1,913,360	119,132
Standard	459,578	8,731	-
State Farm	9,222,386	6,080,217	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	18,125,940	15,032,052	-
Travelers	26,192,582*	2,898	*
Union Central	11,464,204	8,416,208	-
Union Labor	3,979,782	1,911,605	1,565,817
Union Mutual	5,160,869	3,177,277	379,869
United Benefit[3]	6,314,852	798	-
United Life and Accident	144,392	2,679	-
United Services	2,770,462	1,428,353	-
United States Life	2,776,945	639,520	-
Washington National	4,635,633[1]	12,200	-
	1,960,185[2]		
Western	1,147,168	1,223,393	500
Zurich Life	91,929	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$2,075,010,976	$1,514,142,063	$47,431,065
Accident and Health Companies			
Hearthstone	$886,929	-	$235,370
Massachusetts Casualty	358,209	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	4,331,116	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	4,628,851	-	-
National Accident & Health	48,110	-	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$10,253,215	-	$235,370
Recapitulation			
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies	$267,355,433	$199,710,789	$8,471,412
Life and Accident and Health Companies of other States (88 Companies)	2,075,010,976	1,514,142,063	47,431,065
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	5,576,254	-	235,370
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	4,676,961	-	-
Totals of Al Companies (106 Companies	$2,352,619,624	$1,713,852,852	$56,137,847

---

* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

1. Ordinary

2. Industrial

3. Includes Industrial

Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividend	Total Dividends	Net Gain from Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	-	$22,656
-	$15,744,795	
$-760,000	311,964,184[1]	99,760,142[1]
	72,989,902[2]	12,601,062[2]
-47	205	13,328
-	-	273,369
-	30,225	-597,381
-	-	-35,277
13	2,032,505	585,812
-	8,731	450,847
-	6,080,217	3,142,169
-	15,032,052	3,093,888
-731	2,167*	26,190,415*
-	8,416,208	3,047,996
-	3,477,422	502,360
-	3,557,146	1,603,723
-	798	6,314,054
-	2,679	141,713
-	1,428,353	1,342,109
-	639,520	2,137,425
-	12,200	4,623,433[1]
		1,960,185[2]
-	1,223,893	-76,725
-	-	91,929
$-770,074	$1,560,803,054	$514,207,922
-	$235,370	$651,559
-	-	358,209
-	-	4,331,116
-	-	4,628,851
-	-	48,110
-	$235,370	$10,017,845
$-50	$208,182,151	$59,173,282
-770,074	1,560,803,054	514,207,922
-	235,370	5,340,884
-	-	4,676,961
$- 770,124	$1,769,220,575	$583,399,049

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1959	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1959	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains
Massachusetts Companies				
Berkshire	-	$13,073,801	$1,245,693	-
Boston Mutual	$1,100,000	3,766,748	305,755	-
Craftsman	-	658,811	73,376	$13,039
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-
Hartford	2,415,659	9,214,649	301,786	-
John Hancock	92,509,000	425,979,803	33,097,189	-
Loyal Protective	817,241	9,709,083	594,510	55,300
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	985,000	10,343,880	1,507,784	-
Massachusetts Mutual	12,139,000	127,644,840	4,060,412	-
Monarch	42,400	13,480,405	2,338,291	205,569
New England	12,591,100	150,726,273	6,064,491	-
Paul Revere	16,019,988	31,251,296	5,252,034	2,661,051
State Mutual	16,909,150	41,456,160	4,305,983	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$155,528,538	$837,305,749	$59,147,304	$2,934,959
Companies of Other States				
Acacia	-	$18,087,668	$1,218,081	$175,717
Aetna	$91,225,000	212,887,199	26,472,626	3,027,524
All - American	-	3,604,657	219,676	113,563
Allstate Life	104,818	4,036,129	-45,932	10,583
American Life	3,866	573,686	-345,115	-
American United	4,200,000	10,395,881	689,683	159,985
Bankers Life	10,500,000	60,325,779	6,315,638	70,177
Bankers National	2,500,000	3,492,122	1,402,320	17,643
Bankers Security	716,699	617,177	184,433	2,039
Beneficial Standard	358,498	9,592,538	2,348,086	322,817
Benefit Association	46,944	4,407,897	-	276,235
Business Men's	-	22,981,320	4,360,682	16,818
Cavalier	794,142	11,146,427	5,078,814	142,215
Citizens	3,816	1,736,524	-164,667	-
Colonial	1,234,917	2,817,626	118,499	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	53,391	1,254,568	-403,232	-
Connecticut General	49,413,955	83,580,355	14,491,100	-
Connecticut Mutual	48,146,531	87,432,000	6,535,387	2,759,495
Constitution	-	4,196,407	391,802	129,079
Continental American	1,200,000	8,241,028	732,155	-
Continental Assurance	4,900,000	45,598,146	15,920,543	2,502,044
Credit Life	150,000	836,430	472,542	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	1,737,977	-1,648,286	758,140
Employers Life	2,096,555	1,000,000	-569,632	-
Equitable	28,950,000	487,400,026	44,010,826	-
Farm Family	-	583,231	229,366	928
Farmers and Traders	1,872,532	500,000	-	577,522
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,724,888	-125,676	16,519
Fidelity Life	1,000,000	2,142,841	282,611	-
Fidelity Mutual	-	16,492,098	1,372,703	56,030
Franklin Life	-	44,821,172	12,507,675	119,980
General American	-	13,163,936	3,607,705	-
Government Personnel	-	1,491,652	158,290	15,141
Guardian	4,082,000	32,997,672	2,370,775	-
Home	4,242,000	22,330,451	4,020,156	-
Independence	-	1,814,615	479,115	-
Insurance City	-	219,688	47,200	3,991
Investors Syndicate	-	4,548,599	-669,843	-
Life Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	3,347,217	5,000,000	-6,294,921	13,456
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	4,500,000	29,830,568	6,500,534	802,228
Lifeco	-	2,265,369	3,559	13,424
Lincoln National	-	155,440,839	24,442,074	128,952
Maine Fidelity	-	485,327	-159,995	-
Manhattan	2,563,137	5,313,991	2,489,475	-
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	11,292,945	315,297	-
Metropolitan	138,475,000	731,560,971	76,535,435	-
Minnesota	-	16,449,162	2,538,699	2,363,087
Mutual Benefit	-	69,447,072	8,213,542	-
Mutual Life	245,000	205,073,806	6,550,658	2,186,055
Mutual Trust	-	17,667,713	454,214	467,185
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	566	266,618	-214,552	-
National Life Insurance	6,761,837	44,743,605	2,757,381	-
Nationwide	5,090,340	6,000,000	2,399,918	-
New York	55,000,000	450,465,381	16,607,415	-
North American Life	1,040,000	12,630,255	4,972,026	194,228
North American Assurance	74,732	6,691,480	651,608	-
Northwestern	-	226,990,038	13,393,897	2,041,975
Occidental	17,105,284	53,838,310	8,951,407	-
Old Republic	520,000	886,896	-1,391,444	42,122
Pacific	17,808,689	15,701,549	5,193,207	296,768
Patriot	3,652,000	15,172,202	491,486	-
Penn	97,760,825	-	3,997,097	154,964
Peoples - Home	-	4,242,318	-	16,152
Phoenix	8,475,223	47,787,481	6,009,233	-
Presbyterian Ministers	-	6,863,648	-247,956	-
Provident Life and Accident	29,399,121	9,836,990	5,315,062	-
Provident Life and Casualty	253,469	400,000	22,656	726

Surplus Paid In	Net Gain from Non-Admitted and Related Items	Decrease in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Gains	Totals
-	$6,232	$171,530	$225,000	$14,722,256
-	-	6,020	-	5,178,523
$120,000	44,837	-	-	910,063
200,000	-	-	-	200,000
-	7,653	180,537	-	12,120,284
-	-	17,247,401	-	568,833,393
-	-	-	-	11,176,134
-	-	-	2,803	12,839,467
-	-	-	-	143,844,252
-	-	-	-	16,066,665
-	-	5,388,845	-	174,770,709
-	4,828	-	-	55,189,197
-	38,764	264,848	601,718	63,576,623
$320,000	$102,314	$23,259,181	$829,521	$1,079,427,566
-	-	-	-	$19,481,466
-	-	-	$2,117,037	335,729,386
-	-	-	6,073	3,943,969
-	$650	-	-	4,106,248
$500,000	576	$56	-	733,069
-	-	-	364,698	15,810,247
-	-	-	-	77,211,594
-	-	113,277	4,530	7,529,892
-	22,130	-	-3,517	1,543,961
-	-	-	231,328	12,853,267
172,490	-	-	-	4,903,566
-	-	-	-	27,358,820
-	660	-	2,684,888	19,847,146
-	-	-	-	1,575,673
-	-	-	1,586	4,172,628
-	-	-	274,898	1,179,625
-	86,546	-	-	147,571,956
-	-	-	-	144,873,413
-	-	-	-	4,717,288
-	-	-	12,000	10,185,183
437,801	-	-	-	69,358,534
-	-	-	-	1,458,972
-	-	-	538,662	1,386,493
1,000,000	-	-	-	3,526,923
-	-	2,458,906	-	562,819,758
-	-	-	-	813,525
-	1,408	-	105,730	3,057,192
-	-	-	-	1,615,731
-	-	-	-	3,425,452
-	-	-	-	17,920,831
-	-	-	-	57,448,827
-	118,873	-	-	16,890,514
-	-	-	-	1,665,083
-	-	-	45,206	39,495,653
-	-	-	-	30,592,607
-	-	-	-	2,293,730
-	-	-	-	270,879
1,000,000	-	-	-	4,878,756
6,000,000	-	-	687,680	8,753,432
-	35,012	-	3,192,129	44,860,471
10,000,000	3,386	-	-	12,285,738
-	-	-	1,511,270	181,523,135
-	-	-	19,023	344,355
-	-	35,924	63,206	10,465,733
-	-	-	10,657,411	22,265,653
-	-	-	-	946,571,406
-	105,007	-	-	21,455,955
-	-	1,056,132	-	78,716,746
-	-	-	-	214,055,519
-	-	-	-	18,589,112
-	-	-	99,930	152,562
-	-	-	-	54,262,823
-	-	-	-	13,490,258
-	-	-	2,631,818	524,704,614
-	-	-	21,600	18,858,109
-	-	110,198	-	7,528,018
-	-	-	-	242,425,910
-	-	-	694,161	80,589,162
-	-	-	1,032,416	1,089,990
-	175,531	-	-	39,175,744
-	1,153	60,976	-	19,377,817
-	-	-	-	101,912,886
-	105,717	-	-	4,364,187
-	-	-	-	62,271,937
-	2,832	217,020	-	6,835,544
35,070	-	-	-	44,586,243
-	-	-	24,017	700,868

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1959	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1959	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gain
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Provident Mutual	$53,972,455	-	$1,513,428	-
Prudential	702,146,068	$240,627,775	112,361,204	-
Puritan	175,000	426,143	13,328	-
Resolute Credit	-	1,860,393	273,369	-
Seaboard	-	633,162	-597,381	-
Security - Connecticut	93,456	289,515	-	-
Security Mutual	509,536	7,628,164	585,812	-
Standard	206,747	2,250,000	450,848	-
State Farm	-	20,029,195	3,142,169	280,479
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	64,403,513	3,093,888	-
Travelers	125,006,922	35,524,808*	26,190,415	3,604,054
Union Central	13,000,000	32,599,157	3,047,996	-
Union Labor	4,297,000	2,900,514	502,360	-
Union Mutual	2,150,000	7,248,349	1,474,620	-
United Benefit	-	36,800,909	6,314,054	898,662
United Life and Accident	628,268	1,933,299	141,713	2,340
United Services	-	2,912,357	1,342,109	-
United States Life	661,501	7,142,412	2,137,425	185,190
Washington National	8,000,000	36,517,514	6,583,618	-
Western	960,766	7,000,000	-76,725	130,309
Zurich Life	187,202	652,297	91,929	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,561,863,025	$3,885,409,661	$518,279,056	$25,096,541
Accident and Health Companies				
Hearthstone	-	$598,878	$651,559	-
Massachusetts Casualty	-	1,628,300	358,208	-
Massachusetts Protective	$35,462,574	34,018,600	4,331,115	$4,903,967
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	19,000,000	49,264,576	4,628,851	-
National Accident and Health	-	1,515,550	48,110	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$54,462,574	$87,025,904	$10,017,843	$4,903,967
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	$155,528,538	$837,305,749	$59,147,304	$2,934,959
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	1,561,863,025	3,885,409,661	518,279,056	25,096,541
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	35,462,574	36,245,778	5,340,882	4,903,967
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	19,000,000	50,780,126	4,676,961	-
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	$1,771,854,137	$4,809,741,314	$587,444,203	$32,935,467

---

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

SURPLUS ACCOUNT 1960

Surplus Paid In	Net Gain from Non-Admitted and Related Items	Decrease in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Gains	Totals
-	-	$3,131,975	-	$58,617,858
-	$987,506	20,017,880	$822,191	1,076,962,624
-	-	-	-	614,471
-	-	-	-	2,133,762
$403,722	1,144	-	-	440,647
-	-	-	-	382,971
-	13,897	-	111,354	8,848,763
17,281	17,554	-	-	2,942,430
-	-	-	38,127	23,489,970
-	-	-	290,410	67,787,811
-	-	-	-	190,326,199*
-	26,061	-	-	48,673,214
-	-	-	-	7,699,874
-	-	-	-	10,872,969
-	-	-	-	44,013,625
-	-	18,276	100,570	2,824,466
-	-	66,485	-	4,320,951
-	39,867	84,017	5,246	10,255,658
-	-	-	-	51,101,132
-	16,605	13,200	-	8,044,155
-	-	-	-	931,428
$19,566,364	$1,762,115	$27,384,322	$28,385,678	$6,067,746,762
-	-	-	$19,115	$1,269,552
-	-	-	3,286	1,989,794
-	-	-	-	78.716,256
-	-	-	-	72,893,427
-	-	-	-	1,563,660
-	-	-	$22,401	$156,432,689
$320,000	$102,314	$23,259,181	$829,521	$1,079,427,566
19,566,364	1,762,115	27,384,322	28,385,678	6,067,746,762
-	-	-	22,401	81,975,602
-	-	-	-	74,457,087
$19,886,364	$1,864,429	$50,643,503	$29,237,600	$7,303,607,017

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss from Non-Admitted and Related Items
Massachusetts Companies				
Berkshire	-	$234,622	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	54,044	-	-
Craftsman	$22,790	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	280,107	-	-
John Hancock	-	19,785,206	$4,943,691	$103,025
Loyal Protective	1,240,000	-	-	21,873
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	360,000	98,769	-	45,941
Massachusetts Mutual	-	1,641,885	478,344	474,556
Monarch	600,000	-	9,611	51,103
New England	-	8,798,350	-	180,961
Paul Revere	552,000	-	-	-
State Mutual	-	849,273	317,624	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$2,774,790	$31,742,256	$5,749,270	$877,459
Companies of Other States				
Acacia	-	-	-	$4,964
Aetna	$11,200,000	-	-	74,307
All - American	138,000	-	-	99,534
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	$1,479	-	-
American United	-	-	$60,803	368,911
Bankers Life	-	-	3,352,660	12,487
Bankers National	224,310	-	354,430	-
Bankers Security	52,500	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	545,644	-	-	3,840
Benefit Association	-	-	5,572	22,011
Business Men's	600,000	-	53,267	22,394
Cavalier	5,200,000	-	-	-
Citizens	-	-	-	4,098
Colonial	-	13,059	12,202	65,648
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	-	183,051	-	4,334
Connecticut General	2,880,000	1,413,189	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	-	-
Constitution	-	-	-	130,254
Continental American	260,940	33,861	-	12,076
Continental Assurance	2,403,962	-	-	228,136
Credit Life	96,000	-	-	5,855
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	-35,789	-
Employers Life	-	11,416	-	3,028
Equitable	-	8,361,612	-	660,067
Farm Family	54,700	-	-	4,715
Farmers and Traders	36,000	5,908	-21,066	-
Federal Life and Casualty	100,000	-	-	193,841
Fidelity Life	-	8,027	-	8,877
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	-	118,560
Franklin Life	2,929,687	-	93,754	212,345
General American	-	380,472	12,483	-
Government Personnel	-	-	-	50,469
Guardian	-	315,395	270,429	183,171
Home	-	561,380	-	24,659
Independence	186,320	-	-	-
Insurance City	-	-	-	900
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	47,277
Life Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	876,777
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	2,146,976	-	-	-
Lifeco	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	4,000,000	-	1,511,270	647,833
Maine Fidelity	-	1,170	-	60,783
Manhattan	-	70,299	-	23,392
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	6,906,836	205,365	-
Metropolitan	-	14,238,548	16,464,830	9,777,430
Minnesota	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	-	4,067,917	63,763	10,985
Mutual Life	-	-	208,027	397,201
Mutual Trust	-	-	-	31,385
National Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	-	-	-2,228	-
National Life Insurance	-	2,927,772	274,259	148,213
Nationwide	480,000	8,322	-	107,460
New York	-	4,931,765	4,944,024	27,975
North American Life	1,200,000	-	-	56,889
North American Reassurance	200,000	209,106	-	55,306
Northwestern	-	-	-	796,063
Occidental	6,500,000	859,468	28,357	285,088
Old Republic	724,490	-	-	62,429
Pacific	-	-	475,485	-
Patriot	8,000,000	1,179,080	-	-
Penn	-	-	651,787	162,371
Peoples - Home	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	-	411,883	7,183,241	103,527
Presbyterian Ministers	-	390,459	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	708,487	112,542	-	96,363
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	20,370
Provident Mutual	-	3,824,184	667,417	7,669
Prudential	-	61,760,145	-	-
Puritan	-	582	10,000	972

Increase in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserves	All Other Losses	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1960	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1960	Totals
-	-	-	$14,487,634	$14,722,256
-	-	$1,100,000	4,024,479	5,178,523
$33,079	$120,590	-	733,604	910,063
-	-	-	200,000	200,000
-	1	2,516,355	9,323,821	12,120,284
-	8,390,923	88,215,000	447,395,548	568,833,393
79,407	-	719,774	9,115,080	11,176,134
117,121	120	1,870,300	10,347,216	12,839,467
1,948,379	-	11,610,700	127,690,388	143,844,252
200,951	-	88,900	15,116,100	16,066,665
-	1,770,612	9,347,800	154,672,986	174,770,709
1,949,476	200,000	16,663,377	35,824,344	55,189,197
-	-	17,808,126	44,601,600	63,576,623
$4,328,413	$10,482,246	$149,940,332	$873,532,800	$1,079,427,566
$191,931	-	-	$19,284,571	$19,481,466
7,780,000	$1,317,674	$80,800,000	234,557,405	335,729,386
113,376	23,512	-	3,569,547	3,943,969
52,805	-	199,170	3,854,273	4,106,248
-	-	7,475	724,115	733,069
241,189	-	4,200,000	10,939,344	15,810,247
445,161	-	10,500,000	62,901,286	77,211,594
113,277	-	2,800,000	4,037,875	7,529,892
1,860	-	742,620	746,981	1,543,961
520,257	91,356	-	11,692,170	12,853,267
230,122	-	55,335	4,590,526	4,903,566
76,610	210,823	-	26,395,726	27,358,820
165,032	608,757	2,788,958	11,084,399	19,847,146
1,297	-	5,393	1,564,885	1,575,673
27,667	-	1,236,426	2,817,626	4,172,628
-	-	85,681	906,559	1,179,625
132,090	-	53,791,768	89,354,909	147,571,956
5,595,118	4,808,428	42,076,968	92,392,899	144,873,413
178,960	87,500	-	4,320,574	4,717,288
23,131	13,500	1,200,000	8,641,675	10,185,183
3,185,014	2,231,070	5,311,000	55,999,352	69,358,534
2,239	-	150,000	1,204,878	1,458,972
-	135,145	-	1,287,137	1,386,493
4,796	-	1,507,683	2,000,000	3,526,923
-	1,453,000	32,000,000	520,345,079	562,819,758
11,075	-	104	742,931	813,525
15,418	463,602	2,057,330	500,000	3,057,192
20,443	33,800	-	1,267,647	1,615,731
23,841	-	1,000,000	2,384,707	3,425,452
282,028	-	-	17,520,243	17,920,831
142,868	445	-	54,069,728	57,448,827
54,845	1,996,788	-	14,445,926	16,890,514
22,426	-	-	1,592,188	1,665,083
239,977	65,000	4,107,000	34,314,681	39,495,653
90,639	200,000	4,583,000	25,132,929	30,592,607
4,701	-	112,500	1,990,209	2,293,730
5,395	-	-	264,584	270,879
6,721	-	-	4,824,758	4,878,756
33,276	-	2,843,380	5,000,000	8,753,433
1,158,174	,171,595	4,500,000	36,883,726	44,860,471
58,834	3,664	-	12,223,240	12,285,738
3,990,286	-	-	171,373,746	181,523,135
113	-	-	282,289	344,355
-	940,020	460,645	8,971,377	10,465,733
-	-	-	15,153,452	22,265,653
2,525,907	-	141,143,000	762,421,691	946,571,406
1,162,988	2,694,063	-	17,598,904	21,455,955
-	-	-	74,574,081	78,716,746
6,588,178	-	340,000	206,522,113	214,055,519
580,653	-	-	17,977,164	18,589,112
-	1,815	1,601	151,374	152,562
841,281	3,221,025	811,729	46,038,544	54,262,823
172,639	-	5,721,837	7,000,000	13,490,258
2,964,567	2,400,000	55,000,000	454,436,283	524,704,614
295,486	-	1,046,000	16,259,734	18,858,109
-	281,874	105,168	6,676,564	7,528,018
6,087,804	-	-	235,542,043	242,425,910
-	-	13,038,546	59,877,703	80,589,162
54,685	3,135	520,000	-274,749	1,089,990
306,968	-	19,020,328	19,372,963	39,175,744
-	-	531,000	9,667,737	19,377,817
1,072,548	-	100,026,180	-	101,912,886
26,904	127,277	-	4,210,006	4,364,187
91,128	-	4,464,467	50,017,691	62,271,937
-	-	-	6,445,085	6,835,544
52,793	20,500	33,753,558	9,842,000	44,586,243
2,150	-	278,348	400,000	700,868
-	-	54,118,588	-	58,617,858
-	3,826,881	748,271,522	263,104,076	1,076,962,624
3,897	-	215,000	384,020	614,471

Name of Company	Dividens to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss from Non-Admitted and Related Items
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Resolute Credit	-	$1,074	-	$37,337
Seaboard	-	2,107	-	-
Security - Connecticut	-	17,263	-	37,870
Security - Mutual	-	182,350	$42,355	-
Standard	$97,237	3,433	-	-
State Farm	360,000	-	135	12,171
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	3,335,791	-18,573,884	2,081
Travelers	7,000,000	-	2,533,866	512,550
Union Central	-	643,413	2,913	-
Union Labor	52,500	7,881	129,726	10,200
Union Mutual	-	15,307	20,980	17,090
United Benefit	500,000	-	81,489	108,838
United Life and Accident	88,000	-	1,270	104
United Services	120,000	114,218	-	7,542
United States Life	206,310	-	12,343	-
Washington National	1,440,000	88,106	9,648	177,298
Western	-	-	22,650	-
Zurich Life	-	1,049	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$60,732,063	$117,600,920	$21,127,833	$17,246,320
Accident and Health Companies				
Hearthstone	-	$7,594	-	$8,535
Massachusetts Casualty	$48,000	485	-	10,708
Massachusetts Protective	2,880,000	-	-	11,810
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	205,400	-	336,472
National Accident and Health	50,000	863	$14,788	3,630
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$2,978,000	$214,342	$14,788	$371,155
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	$2,774,790	$31,742,256	$5,749,270	$877,459
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	60,732,063	117,600,920	21,127,833	17,246,320
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	2,928,000	8,079	-	31,053
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	50,000	206,263	14,788	340,102
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	$66,484,853	$149,557,518	$26,891,891	$18,494,934

---

* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

SURPLUS ACCOUNT 1960

Increase in Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserves	All Other Losses	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1960	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1960	Totals
$87	-	-	$2,095,264	$2,133,762
8,479	$750	-	429,311	440,647
7,420	35,277	$93,456	191,685	382,971
82,275	50,000	568,403	7,923,380	8,848,763
23,253	51,365	267,142	2,500,000	2,942,430
452,453	4,002	-	22,661,209	23,489,970
-	17,017,871	-	66,005,952	67,787,811
4,256,303	2,830,600	127,932,095	45,260,785*	190,326,199*
409,800	3,551	12,948,470	34,665,067	48,673,214
19,000	-	4,488,000	2,992,567	7,699,874
17,638	-	2,350,000	8,451,954	10,872,969
1,375,145	78,162	-	41,869,991	44,013,625
-	-	548,201	2,186,891	2,824,466
-	-	-	4,079,191	4,320,951
-	55,445	784,341	9,197,219	10,255,658
53,109	846,090	8,000,000	40,486,881	51,101,132
-	-	1,021,505	7,000,000	8,044,155
1,456	-	118,189	810,734	931,428
$54,779,896	$48,405,362	$1,596,649,110	$4,150,087,470	$6,066,628,974
-	-	-	$1,253,423	$1,269,552
-	-	-	1,930,601	1,989,794
-	$125,000	$40,364,720	35,334,726	78,716,256
-	89,468	23,000,000	49,262,087	72,893,427
$2,917	4,885	-	1,486,577	1,563,660
$2,917	$219,353	$63,364,720	$89,267,414	$156,432,689
$4,328,413	$10,482,246	$149,940,332	$873,532,800	$1,079,427,566
54,779,896	48,405,362	1,596,649,110	4,150,087,470	6,066,628,974
-	125,000	40,364,720	38,518,750	81,975,602
2,917	94,353	23,000,000	50,748,664	74,457,087
$59,111,226	$59,106,961	$1,809,954,162	$5,112,887,684	$7,302,489,229

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE

Name of Company	Reserves Dec.31,1959	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred
Massachusetts Companies				
Berkshire	$176,277,744	$14,641,698	$3,177,638	$43,821
Boston Mutual	28,157,245[1] 30,406,007[2]	4,400,430[1] 3,786,407[2]	271,123	6,953[1] 8,875[2]
Craftsman	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-
Hartford	102,909,995	12,407,184	801,110	52,273
John Hancock	4,186,099,459[1] 753,845,273[2]	443,080,522[1] 65,029,945[2]	64,379,322	1,254,843
Loyal Protective	10,933,660	1,633,244	233,302	7,181
Massachusetts Ind.& Life	134,147	142,553	-	1,170
Massachusetts Mutual	2,014,904,926	207,377,254	34,981,381	1,271,793
Monarch	51,789,639	9,382,471	1,593,939	135,183
New England	1,795,040,174	192,711,647	27,832,011	456,692
Paul Revere	94,669,392	18,296,852	440,985	168,278
State Mutual	562,365,950	58,788,267	10,682,340	293,338
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$9,807,533,611	$1,031,678,474	$144,393,151	$3,709,400
Companies of Other States				
Acacia	$351,206,088	$38,626,150	$3,731,546	$43,974
Aetna	2,964,529,361	485,401,223	23,061,056	3,891,825
All-American	2,696,684	2,693,190	250,770	-
Allstate Life	2,016,927	11,456,887	111,316	710
American Life	447,333	632,961	26,811	-
American United	136,501,063	19,875,549	2,028,887	30,157
Bankers Life	899,172,288	101,157,612	12,906,694	956,278
Bankers National	62,738,292	9,874,506	805,101	49,919
Bankers Security	3,024,863	2,372,055	-	-
Beneficial Standard	11,942,053[1] 20,460[2]	2,958,444[1] 3,768[2]	129,142	950
Benefit Association	10,209,188	3,936,422	132,991	29,775
Business Men's	143,214,030	28,655,650	1,120,559	128,536
Cavalier	6,908,330	10,131,663	-	-
Citizens	1,464,749	904,009	-	-
Colonial	80,541,192	11,407,848	163,465	47,831
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	20,353,319	4,837,352	213,823	12,190
Connecticut General	1,556,699,101	234,807,595	8,548,762	616,858
Connecticut Mutual	1,280,106,776	120,010,717	25,776,743	437,488
Constitution	11,144,648	3,113,493	37,174	-
Continental American	91,946,206	11,364,834	1,024,949	69,328
Continental Assurance	475,206,293	117,973,534	7,029,659	1,659,420
Credit Life	2,459,549	7,499,467	-	16,930
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	75,779,385	16,893,231	954,866	190,333
Employers Life	67,666	324,698	96,990	-
Equitable	8,565,369,707	759,690,359	88,839,486	2,652,063
Farm Family	4,806,086	2,277,683	231,690	2,741
Farmers and Traders	41,538,115	3,863,068	182,009	13,600
Federal Life and Casualty	7,032,300	4,215,802	36,204	2,072
Fidelity Life	21,299,562	2,671,422	214,804	6,730
Fidelity Mutual	332,253,656	30,246,958	5,564,478	214,207
Franklin Life	433,779,010	71,019,005	9,285,393	200,896
General American	207,444,687	38,827,200	4,017,480	323,518
Government Personnel	17,221,178	3,621,873	439,264	4,720
Guardian	429,731,036	44,678,223	6,549,232	400,984
Home	353,148,807	40,535,950	7,146,181	337,529
Independence	1,839,233	648,069	-	-
Insurance City	259,775	655,072	-	-
Investors Syndicate	357,375	1,961,290	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	2,549,482	6,512,489	10,361	4,527
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	248,104,792[1] 169,995,698[2]	29,832,951[1] 16,480,974[2]	976,045	35,765
Lifeco	736,372	1,184,413	16,256	-
Lincoln	1,059,756,627	181,670,665	9,699,832	911,960
Maine Fidelity	220,838	210,723	11,985	-
Manhattan	142,254,220	35,113,863	3,274,563	226,197
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	276,124,840	47,514,243	2,451,815	39,204
Metropolitan	11,649,137,155[1] 3,621,762,306[2]	1,343,612,890[1] 276,676,516[2]	109,236,507[1] 2,287,797[2]	23,722,570[1] 2,517,147[2]
Minnesota	241,216,686	35,992,124	4,866,151	472,369
Mutual Benefit	1,672,470,762	148,622,559	26,998,251	766,276
Mutual Life	2,365,375,459	178,579,223	22,874,412	2,923,780
Mutual Trust	173,763,354	15,841,875	3,063,956	79,940
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,217,120	354,206	682	-
National Life Insurance	689,966,622	77,254,189	10,089,692	493,568
Nationwide	120,115,453	25,960,303	3,549,031	83,988
New York	6,044,874,431	501,635,811	105,565,810	4,518,562
North American Life	31,695,611	13,700,474	77,988	14,853
North American Reassurance	32,673,099	15,954,392	-	90,010
Northwestern	3,625,196,031	317,504,284	20,414,014	1,049,738
Occidental	567,886,188	134,071,307	13,269,836	1,450,443
Old Republic	6,034,071	10,119,625	-	120,395
Pacific	475,063,932	45,133,871	5,617,491	258,136
Patriot	2,169,696[1] 1,117,928[2]	2,292,256	-	-
Penn	[1]1,609,246,864	111,620,769	29,654,468	574,844

IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR 1960

Tabular Interest	Tabular less Actual Reserve Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
$5,291,492	$-83,675	$50,075	$61,307	$199,460,100
910,825[1]	1,236	-	-	33,747,812[1]
949,108[2]				35,150,397[2]
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
3,191,165	-26,753	-	-	119,334,974
121,203,275[1]	-1,996,503	4,943,691	1,024,352[1]	4,819,988,961[1]
21,855,544[2]			1,265,000[2]	841,995,762[2]
319,652	-5,699	-	222	13,121,562
5,690	1,837	8,544	-	293,941
60,948,988	745,473	478,344	430,387	2,321,138,546
1,570,483	-41,213	9,611	-	64,440,113
52,776,398	-246,552	-	1,508,810	2,070,088,180
3,173,476	267,340	-	-	117,016,323
16,344,501	227,232	317,624	2,057,300	651,076,552
$288,540,597	$-1,157,277	$5,807,889	$6,347,378	$11,286,853,223
$10,841,001	$113,512	$-5,536	$-8,679	$404,548,056
82,354,258	-1,350,441	-2,117,037	1,383	3,555,771,628
117,915	-	-	-	5,758,559
124,253	9	-	264	13,710,366
13,265	343	-	-14,812	1,105,901
4,331,614	27,229	156,688	85,220	163,036,407
27,087,038	-1,133,189	3,352,660	1,721,755	1,045,221,136
2,005,925	12,009	354,430	582,519	76,422,701
100,618	-15,999	97,157	-43,856	5,534,888
346,490[1]	-3,909	-	222,822	15,195,992[1]
661[2]				24,889[2]
313,549	-4,904	5,572	39,914	14,662,507
4,567,058	118,924	53,267	538,921	178,396,945
239,483	-	-	-	17,279,476
58,703	-	-	424,818	2,852,279
2,497,265	57,907	12,202	292,249	95,019,959
642,351	-19,450	-7,119	-	26,032,466
44,037,822	-3,899,446	261,203	-	1,841,071,895
38,411,364	-334,228	-	5,917,346	1,470,326,206
377,565	2,835	-	-	14,675,715
2,574,020	-49,726	-	273,611	107,202,272
14,019,515	141,412	-	5,406,750	610,623,084
239,762		-	-	10,215,708
2,494,191	74,586	-	17,354	96,403,946
8,361	-	-	70,468	568,183
232,848,967	-14,403,026	1,689,724	-25,458,615	9,611,228,665
153,709	1,691	-	-	7,473,600
1,307,519	-6,162	-21,066	94,299	46,961,382
235,849	445	-	-	11,522,672
700,909	593	-	359	24,894,474
9,891,678	359,183	-	-	378,530,160
14,104,645	136,001	93,754	-	528,618,704
6,107,220	87,824	12,483	267,850	257,088,262
482,327	1,167	-	-	21,410,538
12,722,005	-312,149	270,429	285,779	494,324,539
10,377,312	-99,667	-	745,146	412,191,258
51,366	-2,505	-	-	2,536,163
10,972	-	-	-	925,819
40,693	-	-	-	2,359,358
151,009	8,834	-	-22,051	9,214,921
7,499,904[1]	292,811	-	1,441,550[1]	288,183,818[1]
5,142,259[2]			-680,983[2]	190,897,958[2]
39,131	-	-	-	1,976,172
33,591,722	-352,986	159,320	-39,264	1,285,397,876
9,290	8	-	-	452,844
4,186,405	-53,408	7,125	300,000	185,308,965
8,549,574	242,961	45,791	-936,838	334,031,590
337,135,592[1]	-5,919,706[1]	16,464,830	11,304,830[1]	13,484,694,465[1]
101,866,835[2]	19,329[2]		4,514[2]	3,996,134,444[2]
7,253,917	447,117	-	98,769	290,347,133
45,532,121	-39,996	63,763	834,092	1,895,247,828
67,100,389	-952,878	208,027	5,929,915	2,642,038,327
5,292,089	123,910	-	137,096	198,302,220
39,754	1,165	-2,228	49,203	1,659,902
20,292,807	-278,124	274,259	6,327,057	804,420,070
3,641,937	19,141	-	-	153,369,853
166,543,656	2,349,119	4,944,024	16,238,485	6,846,669,898
1,070,722	12,074	-	-	46,571,722
1,031,057	50,816	-	545,209	50,344,583
98,922,213	281,235	-	-	4,063,367,515
17,241,435	-509,600	28,357	6,007,403	739,445,369
237,810	149,365	-	-	16,661,266
14,469,627	8,359	475,485	1,221,787	542,248,688
69,651[1]	-	-	276,269	4,807,872[1]
34,961[2]				1,152,889[2]
47,840,013	-1,127,497	651,787	1,143,827	1,799,605,075

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE

Name of Company	Reserves Dec.31, 1959	Tabular Net Premiums Considerations	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Peoples- Home	33,453,791[1]	2,921,145[1]	167,767,	2,443
	436[2]	2,722[2]		
Pheonix	749,513,669	77,909,159	12,822,092	952,443
Presbyterian Ministers	65,075,371	5,562,820	747,360	9,118
Provident Life and Accident	78,370,593	28,491,419	1,191,310	767,191
Provident Life and Casualty	230,177	1,292,441	40,000	17,882
Provident Mutual	750,327,935	53,982,359	12,386,931	282,782
Prudential	11,022,226,106[1]	1,432,072,095[1]	128,359,156	8,648,216
	2,812,055,983[2]	213,880,221[2]		
Puritan	4,505,364	671,839	52,641	-
Resolute Credit	600,293	1,462,881	-	-
Seaboard	800,651	839,670	-	-
Security-Connecticut	568,009	715,936	-	-
Security-Mutual	100,272,479	12,155,711	1,307,311	71,600
Standard	27,020,666	4,874,461	384,467	12,240
State Farm	151,952,881	28,898,479	5,841,206	48,922
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	812,297,169	67,513,090	11,922,518	309,390
Travelers	2,155,603,164	396,310,564	23,202,084	1,150,044
Union Central	722,703,530	61,747,659	12,566,973	249,843
Union Labor	13,354,560	12,060,628	143,592	780
Union Mutual	86,090,180	14,071,772	2,143,074	47,089
United Benefit	279,973,054	40,125,014	921,977	150,064
United Life and Accident	38,286,378	6,339,452	256,339	28,933
United Services	32,856,311	7,519,316	1,423,212	-
United States Life	88,138,159	23,115,685	692,809	45,320
Washington National	126,467,075[1]	17,901,299[1]	317,263	37,828
	54,173,062[2]	11,158,759[2]		
Western	80,955,800	12,088,970	664,498	30,302
Zurich Life	71,904	489,604	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$73,725,106,848	$8,352,086,997	$802,219,218	$65,558,273
Accident and Health Companies				
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association	-	-	-	-
National Accident & Health	$421,806	$483,333	-	-
	$421,806	$483,333	-	-
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	$9,807,533,611	$1,031,678,474	$144,393,151	$3,709,400
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	73,725,106,848	8,352,086,997	802,219,218	65,558,273
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	421,806	483,333	-	-
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	$83,533,062,265	$9,384,248,804	$946,612,369	$69,267,673

Footnotes:
1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial

IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR 1960

Tabular Interest	Tabular less Actual Reserve Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
$1,076,850[1]	$11,133	-	$88,503	$37,721,532[1]
27[2]				3,185[2]
22,113,194	-458,905	$7,183,241	-	870,034,893
1,862,428	95,285	-	-	73,352,382
2,549,605	278,461	-	20,444	111,669,023
7,744	6,478	-	-	1,594,722
20,832,214	-413,149	667,417	-43,197	838,023,292
313,961,724[1]	,339,415	-	-1,661,591	12,897,226,291[1]
73,737,430[2]				3,099,673,634[2]
156,565	6,450	10,000	282,953	5,685,812
27,351	-	-	-	2,090,525
42,284	-	-	526,416	2,209,021
20,456	-	-	-	1,304,401
2,796,794	42,594	42,355	21,591	,116,710,435
928,902	59,794	-	-	33,280,430
4,536,081	20,666	135	60,096	191,358,466
23,589,671	555,014	541,286	-1,288,423	915,439,715
67,109,712	-1,407,864	2,533,866	2,311,163	2,646,812,733
21,691,972	-196,762	2,913	24,302	818,790,430
523,468	-24,427	129,726	-6,197	26,182,130
2,582,197	-23,951	20,980	4,082	104,935,423
8,414,394	180,724	81,489	-	329,846,716
1,276,837	3,734	1,270	-	46,192,943
979,474	15,433	-	-	42,793,746
2,666,088	4,095	12,343	-4,705,416	109,969,083
3,920,284[1]	-6,052	9,648	-5,066	148,642,279[1]
1,705,421[2]				67,037,242[2]
2,537,999	-74,743	22,650	-	96,225,476
18,715	-	-	12,117	592,340
$2,103,290,030	$-33,392,484	$38,788,670	$26,470,859	$85,080,128,411
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
$18,528	-	$14,788	-	$938,455
$18,528	-	$14,788	-	$938,455
$288,540,597	$-1,157,277	$5,807,889	$6,347,378	$11,286,853,223
2,103,290,030	-33,392,484	38,788,670	26,470,859	85,080,128,411
-	-	-	-	-
18,528	-	14,788	-	938,455
$2,391,849,155	$-34,549,761	$44,611,347	$32,818,237	$96,367,920,089

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations (Net)
Massachusetts Companies			
Berkshire	$5,233,629	$2,285,539	$5,059,992
Boston Mutual	2,002,647[1] 1,029,236[2]	237,542[1] 318,700[2]	1,373,069[1] 2,699,821[2]
Craftsman	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-
Hartford[3]	7,699,894	1,655,341	3,875,022
John Hancock	167,460,099[1] 26,492,249[2]	25,039,153[1] 14,299,735[2]	92,772,052[1] 28,774,543[2]
Loyal Protective	542,670	55,547	377,512
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	50,558	1,928	4,120
Massachusetts Mutual	68,809,553	21,154,361	50,037,817
Monarch	3,922,110	356,974	1,535,341
New England	58,347,085	18,250,748	55,969,715
Paul Revere	6,545,297	954,452	3,725,801
State Mutual	25,717,718	7,059,993	17,551,023
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$373,852,745	$91,670,013	$263,755,828
Companies of Other States			
Acacia	$14,364,208	$4,521,752	$15,323,542
Aetna	260,035,955	20,438,958	47,002,546
All-American	980,776	5,722	135,629
Allstate Life	8,947,845	1,205	129,222
American Life	436,823	-	6,776
American United	13,097,259	2,685,206	3,487,976
Bankers Life	31,229,623	9,005,408	24,487,750
Bankers National	4,854,655	626,832	3,209,686
Bankers Security	1,935,035	9,566	248,210
Beneficial Standard	989,030[1] 2,463[2]	26,751[1] 274[2]	695,955[1] 641[2]
Benefit Association	2,659,218	53,691	469,438
Business Men's	14,996,940	1,298,778	5,410,203
Cavalier	9,540,943	28,876	-
Citizens	331,881	-	43,439
Colonial[3]	3,778,697	731,204	4,014,059
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	2,306,676	325,479	959,080
Connecticut General	101,030,213	10,483,163	41,248,825
Connecticut Mutual	37,061,969	10,518,809	35,521,153
Constitution	1,586,054	114,920	605,514
√Continental American	4,747,169	1,235,013	3,486,587
Continental Assurance	52,602,659	3,844,137	18,383,485
Credit Life	6,712,679	15,456	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	5,881,360	404,715	3,119,978
Employers Life	184,824	-	268
Equitable	330,480,005	58,645,362	134,453,139
Farm Family	633,462	10,272	61,955
Farmers and Traders	1,248,443	268,797	1,184,285
Federal Life and Casualty	2,583,857	31,873	746,762
Fidelity Life	1,127,645	450,379	443,292
Fidelity Mutual	10,265,085	3,775,624	9,962,256
Franklin Life	24,595,404	2,420,558	13,149,602
General American	27,886,285	3,677,949	4,611,783
Government Personnel	669,356	30,327	1,221,824
Guardian	18,400,202	4,946,839	12,094,451
Home	18,381,114	3,999,481	8,519,335
Independence	78,095	2,738	214,881
Insurance City	308,347	2,482	296,897
Investors Syndicate	1,007,243	775	15,476
Life Insurance Company of North America	2,983,022	11,487	503,060
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	10,833,894[1] 5,117,488[2]	2,148,341[1] 1,950,977[2]	8,433,454[1] 8,313,903[2]
Lifeco	381,734	-	21,697
Lincoln	111,133,456	17,265,405	38,989,604
Maine Fidelity	82,398	250	28,453
√Manhattan	18,665,329	1,961,642	6,307,892
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	10,127,684	1,509,352	5,273,760
Metropolitan	658,262,822[1] 101,384,510[2]	121,607,643[1] 58,181,318[2]	232,961,815[1] 151,847,655[2]
Minnesota	21,159,525	1,870,858	6,990,750
Mutual Benefit	51,399,725	24,761,583	57,724,321
Mutual Life	77,300,107	41,289,555	52,505,336
Mutual Trust	5,755,496	1,753,032	5,781,661
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	252,764	11,405	119,137
National Life Insurance	22,532,559	6,957,843	26,845,401
Nationwide	12,052,437	387,844	2,314,501
New York	204,863,213	71,001,149	144,415,157
North American Life	11,493,540	240,527	1,171,657
North American Reassurance	13,089,964	551,840	1,478,149
Northwestern	94,185,466	51,234,145	98,903,275
Occidental	77,259,323	4,363,430	19,649,157
Old Republic	9,780,926	40,806	287,274
Pacific	22,217,926	6,749,378	15,689,966
Patriot	2,233,134[1] 12,336[2]	28,973[1] 3,060[2]	363,680[1] 45,537[2]
Penn	38,962,087	19,666,875	38,943,993
Peoples - Home	1,097,581[1] 969[2]	462,001	881,238[1] 863[2]

Annuity, Supplementary Contracts, Disability and Accumulated Dividend Payments	Total Deductions	Reserves December 31,1960
$5,948,929	$18,528,089	$180,832,011
203,474[1]	3,816,732[1]	29,931,080[1]
8,875[2]	4,056,632[2]	31,093,765[2]
-	-	-
-	-	-
1,844,234	15,074,491	104,260,483
98,134,772[1]	383,406,076[1]	4,436,582,885[1]
475,237[2]	70,041,764[2]	771,953,998[2]
147,535	1,123,264	11,998,298
3,014	59,620	234,321
64,434,471	204,436,202	2,116,702,344
918,274	6,732,699	57,707,414
55,841,734	188,409,282	1,881,678,898
852,823	12,078,373	104,937,950
16,714,762	67,043,496	584,033,056
$245,528,134	$974,806,720	$10,312,046,503
$6,289,387	$40,498,889	$364,049,167
84,488,818	411,966,277	3,143,805,351
8,701	1,130,828	4,627,731
38,970	9,117,242	4,593,124
2,683	446,282	659,619
2,473,707	21,744,148	141,292,259
24,960,176	89,682,957	955,538,179
1,008,574	9,699,747	66,722,954
825	2,193,636	3,341,252
98,774	1,810,510[1]	13,785,482[1]
	3,378[2]	21,511[2]
168,785	3,351,132	11,311,375
2,762,386	24,468,307	153,928,638
-	9,569,819	7,709,657
-	375,320	2,476,959
288,343	8,812,303	86,207,656
237,000	3,828,235	22,204,231
38,047,522	190,809,723	1,650,262,172
41,126,082	124,228,013	1,346,098,193
36,781	2,343,269	12,332,446
1,627,698	11,096,467	96,105,805
13,534,475	88,364,756	522,258,328
11,222	6,739,357	3,476,351
2,341,936	11,747,989	84,655,957
1,413	186,505	381,678
251,792,554	775,371,060	8,835,857,605
37,847	743,536	6,730,064
277,787	2,979,312	43,992,070
17,524	3,380,016	8,142,656
90,224	2,111,540	22,782,934
9,566,064	33,569,029	344,961,131
12,054,134	52,219,698	476,399,006
4,486,961	40,662,978	216,425,284
233,661	2,155,168	19,255,370
10,190,388	45,631,880	448,692,659
10,413,825	41,313,755	370,877,503
2,427	298,141	2,238,022
-	607,726	318,093
-	1,023,494	1,335,864
22,543	3,520,112	5,694,809
3,532,961[1]	24,948,650[1]	263,235,168[1]
61,643[2]	15,444,011[2]	175,453,937[2]
49,401	452,832	1,523,340
19,893,427	187,281,892	1,098,115,984
350	111,451	341,393
5,035,047	31,969,910	153,339,055
14,037,498	30,948,294	303,083,296
243,460,606[1]	1,256,292,886[1]	12,228,401,579[1]
5,820,653[2]	317,234,136[2]	3,678,900,308[2]
7,139,863	37,160,990	253,186,137
49,919,395	183,804,924	1,711,442,904
57,932,167	229,027,165	2,413,011,162
3,434,460	16,724,648	181,577,572
10,941	394,247	1,265,655
18,862,004	75,197,807	729,222,263
2,428,606	17,183,388	136,186,465
165,720,538	586,000,057	6,260,669,841
196,859	13,102,583	33,469,139
128,586	15,248,539	35,096,044
67,724,237	312,047,123	3,751,320,392
15,415,666	116,687,576	622,757,793
288,486	10,397,492	6,263,774
14,199,952	58,857,222	483,391,466
-	2,625,787[1]	2,182,085[1]
-	60,933[2]	1,091,956[2]
50,793,235	148,366,190	1,651,238,885
306,790	2,747,610[1]	34,974,022[1]
	1,832[2]	1,353[2]

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RE-

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Dealth	Reserves Released by Other Terminations (Net)
Companies of Other States Concl.			
Phoenix	$21,584,541	6,275,308	$35,329,488
Presbyterian Ministers	1,650,161	933,409	1,566,053
Provident Life and Accident	17,375,657	793,508	3,269,085
Provident Life and Casualty	1,270,787	313	4,201
Provident Mutual	21,049,680	8,082,459	18,110,836
Prudential	601,313,546[1]	89,675,558[1]	296,973,049[1]
	77,629,883[2]	66,315,266[2]	90,701,568[2]
Puritan	553,872	39,580	139,441
Resolute Credit	1,092,789	5,891	-
Seaboard	263,721	405	57,630
Security-Connecticut	336,503	326	13,550
Security-Mutual	4,850,293	1,305,102	5,045,428
Standard	1,272,362	133,990	693,463
State Farm	10,484,989	475,949	3,733,177
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	27,249,987	8,196,247	28,384,173
Travelers	271,187,374	27,975,911	57,211,464
Union Central	32,914,700	13,398,145	21,584,894
Union Labor	11,030,796	215,012	703,970
Union Mutual	7,799,557	980,097	3,388,729
United Benefit[3]	16,858,793	2,131,359	8,958,544
United Life and Accident	2,484,490	422,449	1,655,258
United Services	2,797,720	110,255	616,500
United States Life	13,920,071	685,606	4,940,696
Washington National	9,045,415[1]	1,627,871[1]	4,108,430[1]
	5,362,687[2]	466,714[2]	3,677,646[2]
Western	3,900,203	624,833	3,947,417
Zurich Life	488,240	-	1,325
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,768,349,728	$811,521,553	$1,916,574,261
Accident and Health Companies			
Hearthstone	-	-	-
Massachusetts Cas. Ins. Co.	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	-	-	-
National Accident and Health	$227,038	$5,454	$112,235
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	$227,038	$5,454	$112,235
Recapitulation			
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	$373,852,745	$91,670,013	$263,755,828
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	3,768,349,728	811,521,553	1,916,574,261
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	227,038	5,454	112,235
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	$4,142,429,511	$903,197,020	$2,180,442,324

---

1 Ordinary
2 Industrial
3 Includes Industrial

Annuity, Supplementary Contracts, Disability and Accumulated Dividend Payments	Total Deductions	Reserves December 31, 1960
$25,476,324	$88,665,661	$781,369,232
1,253,118	5,402,741	67,949,641
1,961,397	23,399,647	88,269,376
46,550	1,321,851	272,871
25,440,372	72,683,347	765,339,945
197,331,333	1,185,293,486[1]	11,711,972,805[1]
	234,646,717[2]	2,865,026,917[2]
81,906	814,799	4,871,013
-	1,098,680	991,845
-	321,756	1,887,265
2,063	352,442	951,959
1,862,033	13,062,856	103,647,579
703,349	2,803,164	30,477,266
3,410,892	18,105,007	173,253,459
27,134,936	90,965,343	824,474,372
67,095,517	423,470,266	2,223,342,467
23,592,069	91,489,808	727,300,622
466,329	12,416,107	13,766,023
1,983,619	14,152,002	90,783,421
3,746,712	31,695,408	298,151,308
445,396	5,007,593	41,185,350
909,248	4,433,723	38,360,023
861,303	20,407,676	89,561,407
696,663	15,478,379[1]	133,163,900[1]
	9,507,047[2]	57,530,195[2]
1,206,985	9,679,438	86,546,038
800	490,365	101,975
$1,650,842,482	$8,147,288,024	$76,932,840,387
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	$344,727	$593,728
–	$344,727	$593,728
$245,528,134	$974,806,720	$10,312,046,503
1,650,842,482	8,147,288,024	76,932,840,387
-	-	-
-	344,727	593,728
$1,896,370,616	$9,122,439,471	$87,245,480,618

TABLE N. - EXHIBIT OF BUSINESS OF LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group *		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1951	10	$6,767,081,859	$6,231,838,137	$535,243,722	5,634,602	$15,611,487,675	8,607,874	$2,790,240,209	5,486	$3,354,151,820	$747,786,709	$76,600,386
1952	10	7,324,974,399	6,745,310,391	579,664,008	5,905,408	16,811,474,138	8,589,762	2,900,506,132	5,884	3,828,144,654	799,033,832	88,797,650
1953	10	7,885,282,755	7,246,112,554	639,170,201	6,142,588	18,086,147,741	8,551,566	2,996,833,835	6,381	4,595,948,995	849,169,496	95,197,982
1954	10	8,588,882,218	7,884,413,335	704,468,883	6,364,104	19,311,267,338	8,366,200	3,014,991,780	6,761	5,738,708,822	867,363,416	106,249,695
1955	10	9,259,004,292	8,480,076,849	778,927,443	6,646,707	20,926,299,338	8,157,406	3,012,642,241	7,720	7,008,437,735	915,963,424	115,198,024
1956	11	9,868,136,755	8,999,289,327	868,847,428	6,970,826	22,863,315,296	8,003,648	3,030,730,659	9,414	8,062,071,787	953,729,581	141,834,434
1957	11	10,366,562,497	9,445,146,661	921,415,836	7,259,967	24,975,301,711	7,736,567	2,984,995,450	10,994	9,365,279,567	1,017,853,242	156,217,209
1958	11	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	973,908,179	7,451,357	27,397,105,725	7,378,643	2,916,073,641	4,391,848	10,280,239,924	1,084,175,125	177,368,530
1959	13	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	2,866,759,983	4,830,098	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745
1960	13	12,296,457,832	11,253,384,701	1,043,073,131	7,775,913	32,013,421,844	6,927,456	2,795,947,085	5,559,453	13,318,877,722	1,181,370,836	250,242,071

* For Group Insurance, the number of policies is shown for 1951 through 1957 and the number of certificates, thereafter.

MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANK LIFE (WITHOUT GENERAL GUARANTY FUND)

Year	Number of Banks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary		Group*		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1951	34	$91,604,436	$89,981,464	$1,622,972	410,554	$381,159,667	33,005	$37,135,100	$10,582,465
1952	35	98,437,900	90,961,588	7,476,312	422,794	410,216,235	32,372	38,502,750	11,163,255
1953	36	105,744,353	97,888,963	7,855,390	436,180	440,413,565	33,161	41,146,476	11,878,099
1954	37	113,312,898	104,808,312	8,504,586	447,152	469,282,961	31,467	43,241,200	12,113,693
1955	37	121,325,836	112,123,017	9,202,819	457,264	495,743,107	31,667	47,097,300	12,865,085
1956	38	129,235,482	119,433,479	9,802,003	465,397	525,863,304	30,868	48,409,900	13,648,348
1957	38	137,316,107	127,033,063	10,283,044	477,962	563,775,132	31,171	52,893,150	14,142,200
1958	38	145,511,990	134,297,047	11,214,943	486,997	596,643,822	28,623	53,789,850	14,573,875
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,858	496,212	633,397,473	29,208	54,490,681	15,081,464
1960	38	161,960,019	149,295,931	12,664,088	504,904	669,799,458	33,970	68,679,876	15,785,375

* For Group Insurance, the number of certificates, not policies, is shown.

TABLE N. - EXHIBIT OF BUSINESS OF LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD CONCLUDED
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group *		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1951	45	$52,216,878,096	$49,309,424,114	$2,907,453,982	47,463,804	$115,366,294,853	54,164,281	$18,982,318,936	45,034	$50,965,666,999	$5,398,266,693	$462,261,300
1952	47	55,899,949,107	52,791,895,592	3,108,053,515	51,677,910	124,667,889,849	53,763,035	19,325,372,812	48,911	59,169,680,107	5,808,243,043	572,979,903
1953	48	59,978,223,670	56,597,668,992	3,380,554,678	54,812,200	138,281,277,309	53,232,297	19,636,635,740	54,326	70,467,142,759	6,259,023,164	881,999,211
1954	54	64,533,275,040	60,201,790,895	4,331,484,145	56,608,506	147,850,379,493	52,189,334	19,701,028,772	60,526	84,089,545,504	6,667,495,292	1,058,335,537
1955	55	68,987,909,369	64,282,508,309	4,705,401,060	59,307,150	161,142,878,465	51,759,862	20,082,110,924	67,777	100,229,734,559	7,184,977,858	1,196,103,521
1956	57	73,946,461,418	67,863,160,088	5,083,301,330	62,696,719	177,745,674,643	49,565,161	19,554,551,336	81,639	115,543,653,905	7,621,489,983	1,423,643,553
1957	59	76,641,444,840	71,288,602,249	5,352,842,291	64,977,134	196,991,731,936	46,690,811	18,667,253,918	95,840	131,883,608,980	8,080,778,325	1,647,107,331
1958	66	81,274,085,523	75,620,605,129	5,653,480,398	67,033,610	216,427,401,825	43,821,967	17,804,062,838	52,483,142	143,198,409,406	8,526,146,289	1,768,913,710
1959	75	85,053,496,194	79,137,680,455	5,915,815,739	68,151,492	234,427,705,153	41,901,552	17,314,707,399	56,684,299	157,775,515,538	8,938,184,550	2,204,682,601
1960	88	90,064,915,650	83,847,825,223	6,217,090,427	70,586,449	253,289,031,130	41,507,346	17,472,347,410	61,272,005	173,917,336,276	9,336,435,947	2,374,456,363

* For Group Insurance, the number of policies is shown for 1951 through 1957 and the number of certificates, thereafter.

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	John A. Allgaier	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Henry G. Stiegler, Jr.	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal Da Silva Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Joao G. Santos	Octavio de Lemos Jorge
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	William J. Moir	William Ennis
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	Marie M. Kase	Victoria Leone
La Societe des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	Rene Pare	Roger Lalonde
La Societe L'Assomption	Apr. 5, 1907	Moncton, N.B., Canada	Ulric Gauthier	George F. Poirier
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Maurice Goldstein	Adolph Stern
Association Canado-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Emile Lemelin	Gerald Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	Mar. 29, 1912	New York, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crown	Louis E. Caron
The Free Sons of Israel	Apr. 5, 1888	New York, N.Y.	David Kulok	Milton B. Livingston
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Bertha M. Leavy	Dorothy A. Laskey
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Paul P. Dargis	Bertha Pivaronas
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1906	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Leonard Simutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Ozone Park, N.Y.	John Gasiunas	John Siurba
Aid Association of Lutherans	Nov. 24, 1902	Appleton, Wis.	Walter L. Rugland	Herbert Voecks
Lutheran Brotherhood	June 13, 1917	Minneapolis, Minn.	Carl. F. Granrud	K.T. Severud
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Oak Park, Ill.	L.S. Cherry	Frank B. Sullivan
Polish Falcons of America	Mar. 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Mar. 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph F. Foszcz
Polish National Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scranton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Theodore Rysz
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Stanley P. Turkiewicz	Vincent M. Versen
Polish Union of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kosnik
Polish Women's Alliance of America	Mar. 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Adele Lagodzinski	Michaeline Ferguson
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R.I.	J.Henri Goguen	Normand W. Lachance
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	July 5, 1881	St. Louis, Mo.	Hiram McTavish	William Slater
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	Mar. 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	John Silva	Mary J. Freitas
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	June 7, 1912	Perth Amboy, N.J.	Andrew J. Valusek	John M. Babuska
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	E.C. Tilley	A.W. Franklin
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	Feb. 21, 1907	Jersey City, N.J.	Dmytro Halychyn	Jaroslaw Padoch
Independent Order of Vikings	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	Trygve Lindahl	Ruth E. Bergren
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Conrad Woelfel	Jack Hengerson
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Israel Breslow	Nathan Chanin

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45

Adam Mickewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	So. Boston	Frank Czupailo	Joseph Kurcewicz
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph R. Barrett	Helen A. Slobogen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1898	Boston	Herbert M. Hussey	Charles P. Johnson
Amherst Police Relief Association	Feb.19, 1953	Amherst	John J. Trainor	Lawton M. Aldrich
AO Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	William A. Gibson	Philip A. Renaud
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	William T. Downs	John W. Crowley
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1950	Andover	Robert Fanning	Roger Dufresne
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	John D. Pirelli	Charles F. Mahoney
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1905	Arlington	Robert C. O'Brien	Daniel F. Lee
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Norman J. Jackson	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1955	Attleboro	Frank J. Poholek	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	John Pedone	Nicholas DiLeo
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	M. J. Hall	Edna L. Benson
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Robert B. Vail	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	Raymond F. Corcoran	John J. Durham
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 14, 1885	Beverly	Ernest L. Evitts	William C. Keaney
Beverly Police Relief Association	Aug. 23, 1915	Beverly	Louis T. Diebner	Alojzy Piecewicz
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 10, 1936	Worcester	Lucy Giuliano	Laura Pedone
Boremco Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	Ronald T. Byrne	Peggy Plouff
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1946	Boston	Henry L. Nicolas	Edward C. Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	Timothy S. Buckley	John A. Martin
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	May 18, 1889	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	Daniel J. Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Leo W. Lalley	Joseph L. Curtin
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	Mar. 26, 1956	Braintree	Joseph Starkey	Frederick T. Leo
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1877	Brockton	Richard H. Hamilton	James M. Smith
Brockton Police Relief Association	Mar. 29, 1926	Brockton	Leo G. Dodero	Thomas R. Roach
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Odell B. Chuculat	Henry J. Carroll
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Walter M. Burke	Charles A. Conry
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	James O'Connell	Philip P. Cloran
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Francisco M. Almeida	Francisco A. Brito
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Raymond J. Sawyer	Richard D. Provencher
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Assn.	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Edward C. Brunelle	Wallace Przcjbycien
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1889	Chelsea	Hershel Druker	Arthur J. Carolan
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 26, 1957	Chicopee	Valmore Denault	Lionel LaFleur
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	May 15, 1956	Chicopee	Aldore Minnie	George J. Boutin
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Winchester	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Louis Castiglione	Joseph Mechienzo
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 9, 1959	Cohasset	Robert N. Rooney	Louis Simeone
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Thomas L. Hughes
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda T. Mahar	Harriet B. Ross
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1955	Danvers	Leonard M. Szypko	John L. Lyons
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1933	New Bedford	Josephine T. Avila	Mary F. Lima
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1954	Duxbury	Howard M. Blanchard	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 20,1896	Everett	Leslie J. Blyth	Harold L. Wallace
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	Donald T. Bontempo	Edward M. Murray

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45 CONT.				
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	Joseph Faria	Joseph Govoni
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	June 6, 1957	Fall River	Daniel Sheahan	John Blackburn
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	Edmund Perrault	Paul Gonsalves
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Clifford G. Bower	Robert J. Twomley
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Kenneth B. Bell	Bernard J. Keenan
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 28, 1956	Franklin	Herbert C. Stewart, Jr.	John Harrington
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Antonio Sibilio	Americo Crescitelli
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	Mar. 13, 1888	Gloucester	Hugh L. Curley	Albert Frost
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 2, 1956	Greenfield	Leslie L. Ackerman	William A. Collings
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	David G. Moughan	Norman B. Chase
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	Francis J. Trainor	Charles F. Turner
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 30, 1948	W.Chelmsford	James H. Keenan, Jr.	Robert L. O'Brien
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	A.G. Sandmann	Michael J. Keefe
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Roy F. O'Hare	Thomas Barrett
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	Andrian E. Monty	Francis McLain
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 29, 1940	Boston	John C. Whitehead	Mary A. Brannan
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	Oct. 30, 1956	Hudson	Thomas H. Walsh	John S. Teixeira
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Winthrop Sylvester	Robert W. Jeffrey
Independent City of Homes Association	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Norman Fieldman	Jerome Finkelstein
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen Society of Westfield	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Louis G. Liptek	Andrew J. Tobias
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	John P. Caron	Peter Berteletti
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	Rocco Giardi	John B. Perroni
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Stanley Przybylowicz	Frank Straczek
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Augustine A. Murphy	Peter V. O'Sullivan
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	Apr. 11, 1889	Lawrence	Francis R. Landers	Francis X. McCarthy
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	Mar. 12, 1879	Leominster	Roger S. Pierce	Joseph A. Love
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Boston	John Giunta	Edward Lorden
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	Lloyd L. Faulkingham, Jr.	Allen M. McSherry, Jr.
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	May 13, 1925	Ipswich	Demetrios C. Bouzanis	Timothy S. Demakis
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Thomas H. Finneral	Henry L. Gauthier
Lowell Police Relief Association	Apr. 5, 1889	Lowell	John P. Sullivan	Joseph L. Hart
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	Mar. 25, 1886	Lynn	Robert Regan	Thomas H. Carritte
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	Jan. 22, 1958	Lynnfield	Norman Grady	Frank Livermore
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Frederico B. Souza	Alfreido E. Correia
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Firmo Correa	Manuel J. Alves
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Angelo J. DiLuca	Westford Robbins
The Malden Police Relief Association	June 11, 1915	Malden	John J. Murphy	Frederick T. Lane
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 20, 1956	Mansfield	Robert H. Bell	Herbert W. George
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1955	Marblehead	Harry C.Christensen	Norman W. Powers
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	Aug. 8, 1957	Marlborough	Aime Gauthier	Michael F. Doyle
The Masonic Casualty Company	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Carl H. Carlson	Roy A. Collins

Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	Mar. 2, 1934	Boston	Louis H. Snyder	James W. Muncy
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	So. Boston	William J. O'Brien	Frank L. Mayo
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Antonio daLuz Machado	Lillian Silvia
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	Jan. 17, 1957	No. Quincy	Wilfred B. Mathewson	James H. Austin
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Robert Frederick	Richard L. Lecomte
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	John D. Ruvido	Thomas F. Castles
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 11, 1908	Melrose	James A. Kennedy, Jr.	Fred C. Ward
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	John F. Denley	John F. Murphy
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	June 2, 1950	Methuen	Raymond McClintock	Matthew Wilk
Methuen Police Relief Association	Apr. 30, 1948	Methuen	J. Arthur Clarke	Harold I. Farrow
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	June 1, 1905	Boston	James Dunlap	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	Harley S. Fife	Harold F. Carlson
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Robert Balcom	James A. McCormick
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 4, 1956	Natick	Harold W. Peterson	Edward W. Burke
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Ellard E. Guimond	Priscilla Burnette
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Raymond O'Day	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Manuel Almeida	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Raymond Veronneau	Frederick Mulcairns
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 13, 1956	Newburyport	Raymond Clark	Joseph R. Garand
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Roland J. Hart	Guy B. Litchfield
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	Martin F. Greeley	John F. Lovely
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	Leroy Rogers	Walter Lentner
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	June 26, 1956	North Attleboro	Frank M. Gookin, Jr.	Stanley H. Lykus
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 25, 1955	Norwood	Robert Stanton	Wallace A. Houfhton
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	William Travers	Uno C. Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	John V. Smith	Francis Donovan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Joseph C. Russell	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	George Panagopoulos	John J. Pierce
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Boston	John F. Buckley	Joseph M. Hines
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	July 30, 1957	Pittsfield	Lawrence Healy	William Paris
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Rezendes
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford	John G. Santos	Octavio deLemos Jorge
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Zeferino Espinola	Edwin P. Silva
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Alexander Silva	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Antonio T. Pimentel	Luis Rego Costa
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria A. Borges
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Aug. 27, 1915	Somerville	Anthony F. Cota	Luigi Amabello
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	May 17, 1937	Clinton	Joan Perla	Natalie Silvio
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	James E. Gilmartin	Joseph A. Lemieux
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 26, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Gerolamo Ghiglio
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	William Daley	Warren Corbett
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	Thomas Bell	Michael Maloney
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Helen A. Rego
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Euclide Guilmette	Rene LeClerc
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	Aug. 12, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Mary P. Roderick
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Comara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Loreto Leone
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Frank Finelli	Nicola Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 14, 1884	Salem	Edward J. O'Brien	Fred J. Harney

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45 CONCL.				
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Murray J. Greenlaw	Jeremiah Cronin
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	Apr. 4, 1924	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Oreste Fabrizi
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 23, 1953	Saugus	Howard W. Long	Fred Forni
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Leon Wolfson	John F. Van Veerenewyck
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	Mar. 3, 1948	Shrewsbury	Howard Ricker	Alfred St. Onge
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Edward B. Cutting	Thomas A. Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	William B. White	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Edward J. Jaskolka	Edward J. McDonald
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc	Aug. 27, 1956	S oughton	Paul J. Roach	Eldon Morrill
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1953	W. Springfield	Thomas S. Andrews	Harley B. Goodrich
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	Graham R. MacKenzie	Philip M. Whitten
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 15, 1958	Taunton	William H. Murphy	Daniel F. McMullen, Jr.
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 10, 1956	Newburyport	Lucy Rogers	Helen P. Pollard
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Arthur L. Guilfoyle	Francis M. Donnelly
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 29, 1909	Boston	Frederick J. Holmes	M. Louise Bowie
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	William Connors	William J. Joyce
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Mar. 15, 1887	Waltham	Donald R. Park	Lawrence P. Halloran
Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	Edmond R. Driscoll	William Haggblom
Waltham Police Relief Association	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	Charles E. Williams	Arthur Farrell
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	John J. Messina	Thomas F. Maloney
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	Frank J. McHugh	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	John T. Sullivan	Leo F. Donahue
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	John F. Clark	Harry C. Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 26, 1950	Weston	Lawrence Cugini	Lawrence E. Tierney
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 29, 1947	West Springfield	Donald L. Balding	William A. King
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	Mar. 24, 1948	West Springfield	Thomas J. Leahy, Jr.	Olive T. Vanasse
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	John T. McCarthy	J. Herbert Goodenough
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	Feb. 21, 1956	Whitman	Richard A. Casey	John R. Travers
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	Ernest A. Howard	Joseph E. Faga
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 11, 1931	Winchester	Douglas Martell	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	Herbert Cogan	Clarence Scott
Woburn Police Relief Association	Apr. 29, 1897	Woburn	Leo F. McElhinney	Barnard J. Golden
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	Frank Cross	Francis A. McGuirk
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Raymond Burke	William Dineen
Secret Orders				
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in Americ (N.J.)	1905	Boston	Sebastian N. Tangusso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1908	Boston	Peter J. Ferrino	Nicola Montanaro

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46

Aci Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	Mar. 5, 1925	Lawrence	Francesco Ferrara	Luigi Cristaldi
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	Henry Agnitti	Dante Coccione
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	William Ruemker	Maurice H. Cash
American Friendship Aid Association	No	Boston	Harry Zimmerman	Norman Goldstein
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Peter P. Billert	Anna Silveria
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Vincent N. Ricci	Riccardo Ricci
Aragona: Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	Michele Albanese	Luigi Graseffa
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 22, 1938	E. Boston	Elvira Frazosa	Josephine Grasullo
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	May 14, 1936	Newton	Carmine Nardone	Raeffaele Delicata
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Jean Cyr
Augusta Fraternal Association	July 6, 1937	Boston	Salvatore Peluso	Emanuele Martelli
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	Joseph Sagany	Anthony Stefany
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ayer	John Guthrie, Jr.	John C. Conway
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	May 18, 1909	Boston	Paul Walther	Ernest Schneider
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Frank R. Brindisi	Richard Bonofiglio
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 3, 1914	Boston	Barney Grossman	Joseph H. Binder
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	Apr. 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Frances B. Madden	Augustus P. Larson
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Apr. 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony V. Dailida	John Vaitkunas
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	Feb. 23, 1910	Haverhill	Frances Naudzum	Helen Hardiman
Blue Room Associates	No	Medford	Henry S. Graham	John A. Murdock
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	Mar. 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Cincotti	Modestino Gizzi
The Boston Herald-Travelers Benefit Association	No	Boston	George O. Green	George Godfrey
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	May 26, 1916	Boston	Alfred F. Pinkul	Stanislaus Dulevskis
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 28, 1938	Lynn	Archie A. Hiseler	Colin R. Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Officers Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	William R. Sanders	William K. Clifford
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Office Relief Association	No	Boston	William R. Sanders	William K. Clifford
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	William F. Lammers	Richard A. Golden
The Bridgewater Fire Company	No	Bridgewater	Melvin Gay	Charles A. Dyke
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Anthony Sylvester	Angelo DeLuca
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	William Wisnauskas	Aleksander Nakutis
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	Wasyl Chepyha	Micnael Masny
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	July 22, 1935	Worcester	Antonio Papandrea	Salvatore Pace
The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.	June 7, 1889	Fall River	Gerard Desmarais	Paul Dufour
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	Robert W. Leggee	Paul H. Alexander
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	Mar. 15, 1940	Wareham	Henry G. Thimas	Jennie A. Goncalves
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	Aug. 29, 1939	Boston	Manuel Silva	Pauline Vass
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 14, 1939	Cambridge	Manuel Stavropoulos	Peter Photopoulos
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	A. Joseph Trodello	Frank H. Tagliavia, Jr.
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Peter Bogdanowicz	Konstanty Krawcsynski
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	No	Chelsea	Leo McConaghy	Robert Denning
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	Oct. 26, 1933	Boston	Leo Jordan	Alfred Berman
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 15, 1926	Cambridge	Julian E. Layne	Noel Parris
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Newton	Anthony Gallello	Joseph Macrillo

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28, 1909	Framingham	Joseph Barbieri	Larry Paglia
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	Mar. 31, 1908	Boston	Louis M. Balboni	Vito Pini
Cisalpina Benevolent & Social Society	No	Boston	Mary Balboni	Mary Del Checcolo
"Citizens of Salemi" (Incorporated); Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief	Apr. 23, 1914	Boston	Gaspare Cammarata	John Catalanotto
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1914	Boston	Serafino Fantasia	John Piantedosi
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Apr. 24, 1931	Newton	Joseph DiPalma	Amato Polselli
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	No	Clinton	William Stevenson	Howard Foster
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Donald Lambert	Joseph W. McLaughlin
Conrad & Chandler, Inc., Benefit Association	No	Boston	Agnes Hernon	Juliette Waterman
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	Feb. 15, 1933	Leominster	Severo Gasbarro	Anthony J. Rosa
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass., Society of	Dec. 12, 1929	Quincy	Nicola Galante	Silvino DiTullio
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Boston	Martin J. Barrett	John E. Keane
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	May 5, 1913	Boston	John J. Clougher	Mary Timilty
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Pittsfield, Mass.	Apr. 22, 1925	Pittsfield	Anthony Aulisio	Pietro DiNicola
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	No	Danvers	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	June 21, 1940	Boston	Josephine Gallo	Beatrice Marmorale
The Daughters of the Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefits	June 10, 1946	Boston	Filomena Gregorio	Concetta Cassarino
Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Compobasso, Italy; Mutual Benefit Society of the	June 24, 1932	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Ida Picanzo
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	July 8, 1925	Dedham	Dundonald Cochrane	Joseph W. Baker
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Lowell	Deidemia Sousa	Maria Dulce Vieira
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Incorporated	Sept. 4, 1913	Boston	Harry Bellin	Lawrence Steiman
E.Van Noorden Company Relief Association	No	Boston	Robert W. Powers	Rudolf E. Yugve
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Dedham	Rose D'Attilio	Teresa Pino
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Assn. of Methuen, Mass.	July 17, 1956	Methuen	Walter Allard	Theodore Brindamour, Jr.
The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts	Sept. 11, 1940	Newton	Constantine Cillucci	Angelina Perruzzi
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid & Benefit of the	July 5, 1940	Waltham	Eleanor Vanaria	Edith Taranto
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	No	E. Cambridge	John J. Martin	Giles C. Kelliher
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1936	Leominster	Michele Arpano	Michele D'Apolito
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	No	Framingham	Robert L. Glover	Jerome N. Byrne
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	Leominster	Clara Latini	Irene Valeri
Francesco Saladini Society	Dec. 18, 1916	Leominster	Savino DiPaoli	Settimio Perla
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	Sept. 26, 1892	New Bedford	Leo A. Pelletier	Roger Dube
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1910	Boston	Albert Vitello	Gelardo Colucci
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1892	Gardner	Raymond F. Wood	Eugene J. Therrien

General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	Concord	Deane C. Beedy	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agrippino Musso	Carmelo Cucinotta
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Austrailia, Benefit Assn.	Feb..10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Stratmon	Athalia Brown
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon, The Pharos of Erythrea	Mar. 10, 1937	Somerville	Gus Douglas	John Copoujoglou
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	No	Boston	Arthur E.Van Tassell	Joseph E. Connors
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Sebastian Vilasi	Antonio Rotondo
Hanover Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	Henry S. Newcomb	Edwin B. Dwelley
H. Division No. 8; A.O.	Mar. 17, 1891	Clinton	James F. Kittridge	John P. Lavelle
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	Sept. 4, 1891	North Easton	Gerald Groom	Eugune J. Callahan
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	Apr. 17, 1896	Haverhill	D.Raymond Taffe	John M. Tannian
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Romaneckes	Lillian Garrity
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	Mar. 15, 1911	Worcester	William Karas	George Bakanas
Holy Name Mary's Society, Worcester, Mass.	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Nellie Thompson	Rita Pinkus
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	May 31, 1912	Holyoke	Linda Barclay	Isabel Morrison
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	No	Hopkinton	William Harrall	Philip Frieh
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	July 23, 1915	Boston	Saluel Alperin	Paul Marsh
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Max Singer	Jack Geller
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Joseph Eurcons	Joseph Yarusawyeh
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	June 29, 1921	Boston	Bessie E. Field	Mamie Gillyard
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	Apr. 7, 1932	Boston	Harry Yorra	William Waldstein
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ipswich	Arthur N. Trask	Donald C. Hazen
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Feb. 8, 1911	Waltham	Angelo Santolucito	Angelo Mobilia
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	Apr. 10, 1893	Lowell	Sidney Shapiro	Henry Bower
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1933	E. Bridgewater	S.Edward Tarantino	L.Louis D'Arpino
Italian-American G. Marconi Blub of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated of Fitchburg, Mass.	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Mario Ciuffetti	John Pochini
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Frank Fiore	Nuncio Tuscano
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	N.Mezzola	Umberto Santucci
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Anthony Dellocco	F.Corsini
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	May 1, 1928	Cambridge	Modestino De Vito	Joseph Ciampa
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Mitrano	Dora Albano
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	Angelo Cerulli	John Cambria
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	Michael Palermo	Joseph Cerito
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	Mar. 9, 1908	Brockton	Sabino Merra	Antonio Tarantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Grace Bucci	Josephine Siciliano
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Mass., Inc.	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Rocco Terrazzano	Michael Padula
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Mass., Inc.	Mar. 7, 1919	Swampscott	Antonio Parletta	Joseph Calabrese
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1939	Newton Center	Julia Di Luzio	Domenica Angelone
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	May 15, 1936	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Louise Perruzzi
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	Mar. 20, 1923	Belmont	Joseph C. Restuccia	Frank DeMore

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	No	Cambridge	P. Zakszewski	Albert Lojek
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	James E. Cohen	William Lovinger
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sarah Hoffman	Reuben Bunick
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	Glendon P. Green	Roy Carpenter
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	No	Boston	Earle C. Grenquist	James J. Rockett
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	May 29, 1906	Waltham	Frank Beran	Olga Calhoun
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	Nov. 21, 1934	Peabody	Stanislaw Wlodyha	Sophie Havolock
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	June 1, 1912	Brockton	Frank Kukauskas	Peter Duoba
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	Apr. 29, 1914	Boston	B. Weiner	David Vigor
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	Dec. 4, 1940	Everett	Mary Barassi	Eleanor Monterosa
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Mass.	Aug. 14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie DeMelo	Louise DeAngelis
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Angelina Pacitti	Amelia Arpino
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	Dec. 6, 1943	Lexington	Joseph Marshall	William Flaherty
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Abraham Shlager	David Ackerman
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel M. Sousa	Alvaro Sa Gaiolas
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 8, 1913	Brockton	K. Chereska	Pauline Kelly
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Sept. 11, 1918	Gardner	Blanche Uiski	Blanche Genaitis
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	May 9, 1928	Worcester	Anthony M. Seskevich	Vincent J. Vieraitis
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 19, 1925	Brockton	John Stoskus	John P. Grigas
Mutual Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	No	Pittsfield	Louis J. Bagdonas	Charles A. Skeivis
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 5, 1930	Boston	Guiseppe Signori	Francesco Manduca
Lynn Gas & Electric Employees Corporation	May 2, 1910	Lynn	John Murphy	Robert Lothrop
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	Max Molk	David Shadoff
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Mass., Inc.	Oct. 2, 1941	E. Boston	Giovanina Marino	Fidelia Bianchi
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Anna M. Kersis
Manchester Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1896	Manchester	Wilbur Stanley	Jeremiah Noonan
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Felice Peretti	Henry Marani
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Mass., Inc.	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Guy Rago	Vincenzo Maniscalco
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act, Ch. 115, Acts of 1929	Cambridge	Joseph McCarthy	Henry Fitzpatrick
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Assn. of the	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anne L. Twomey	Harriett Kennedy
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	July 29, 1925	Peabody	James Drougas	Steve Filopoulos
The Mindauge Lithuanian Society, Inc.	Apr. 23, 1913	Northampton	Joseph W. Usaforest	William Kotkevicus
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Sebastiano Sudano	Frank Manduca
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Watertown	Guido Petrino	Edward R. Andrew
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	Aug. 28, 1917	Boston	Albert Levitt	Daniel Levine
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Leonard Lewin	Charles Elashowich
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	Apr. 3, 1913	E. Boston	Gabriel Sena	Antonio Giangrieco
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	Manuel F. Machado	Elisa S. Motta

The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	May 4, 1938	Boston	Rose White	Rufus S. Lawrence
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	Lawrence Bacon	F.Winfield Johnson
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	John J. Bucchiere	Carmine D'Amico
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief & Benefit Society, Inc.	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Frank B. Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschella
Mother Francesco Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 29, 1948	Chelsea	Dora Albano	Santa Limoli
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 23, 1941	Worcester	Atanasie Pandaru	Michael Kruty
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	Mar. 18, 1921	Walpole	Domenic Rignanese	Gregory Napolitano
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	James H. Fowler	Emily Daniels
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	Mar. 31, 1914	Newburyport	Joseph P. Callahan	John F. Cutter, Jr.
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	July 26, 1950	Boston	Arthur Hauge	Ingvar Paulsen
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	No	North Andover	Wilfred Arsenault	Peter H. Martin
North Andover Police Relief Assn.	No	North Andover	John J. Lanni	Robert Sanborn
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1953	Everett	Alphonse Perillo	Alphonse Vuolo, Jr.
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 25, 1957	Norton	Everett Bennett	Frank Eames
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	June 9, 1882	Boston	Ingvar B. Bergman	Irving Olsen
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	James O'Toole	John Conley
Now and Then Association	Dec. 31, 1894	Salem	Harold C. Gardner	W.Murray Friend
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	No	North Plymouth	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	Nov. 7, 1957	New Bedford	Edward Brown	Seymour Merkman
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Mass.; Society of Mutual Aid	June 24, 1932	Medford	V.DiMauro	S.Caraco
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 12, 1921	Somerville	Peter DiFoggio	Michael Chiariello
Our Lady of Czanstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1911	Maynard	John A. Kulik	Ignacy P. Pileeki
Our Lady of Help Society	No	Lowell	Constantina Freitas	Grace E. Freitas
Society of Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin, Inc.	Apr. 9, 1904	Athol	William Kulisanski	Ladis Matulis
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	May 26, 1937	Westfield	Mary Malec	Zofia Samborski
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	Sept. 24, 1914	Brockton	Rose Chirokas	Anna Walouke
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	Jan. 23, 1937	Lawrence	Frank Pappalardo	Joseph DiDio
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi	Dec. 18, 1914	Boston	Vincent Lunetta	Salvatore DiTavi
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1929	Wakefield	Carmine Luciano	Carmelo Manfie
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John Higgins	William T. Singleton
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	No	Pittsfield	Robert Villanova	Eugene T. McCarthy
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	No	Plainville	Warren R. Smith	Donald McAlpine
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	No	Norwood	Coleman Foley	Audrey Wetherell
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Mass.	Aug. 13, 1937	Maynard	Michael Piecewicz	Andrew Denesiuk
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	Dec. 11, 1902	New Bedford	Walter Koczera	John P. Szczur
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	Dec. 22, 1911	Chicopee	Mitchell A. Stachowicz	Mitsie T. Kulig
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1904	Lawrence	Charles Sienkiewicz	John F. Mixon
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1921	Bridgewater	Joseph Czaikowski	Joseph Ramanauskas
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	May 8, 1908	Clinton	William A. Bazydlo	Frank Radock
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1951	Lawrence	Helen Romanosky	Otylia Grudzinski
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	No	Brockton	Janet Werner	Helena Wcislo
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Assn. of	Nov. 9, 1938	Boston	Stella Pabich	Veronica Dymsza
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	Oct. 25, 1925	Norwood	Rozalia Walukiewicz	Katherine Wronski
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 28, 1928	Boston	Simon Zibel	Nathan Chapper

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Porter Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 22, 1948	Somerville	Charles Kobey	Theresa M. Sullivan
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Manuel F. Borges	Albert A. DaCosta
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1934	Waltham	Harold M. Kelley	Arthur J. Brooks
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	June 2, 1875	Boston	E.A. Van Haelst	Raymond Leglaive
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	No	Boston	L.Mathews	John X. Andrews
Process Engineering Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	Paul Wheeler	Mary Anderson
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	Feb. 23, 1939	Newton Centre	Gild R. Caruso, Jr.	Victor J. Taglienti
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	Sept. 3, 1937	Chelsea	Angie Bandino	Santa Limoli
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Worcester	Norman Tonelli	Robert Pepi
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1939	Quincy	Josephine Mula	Lena Ciraolo
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Quincy	Frank Rizzo	Peter Licata
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	Apr. 20, 1889	Boston	George L. Wilson	Violet E. Robinson
Red Diamond Benefit Association	No	Boston	George F. Carpenter	Joseph M. Sadofsky
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	No	Charlestown	Frank Dicker	John Pollock
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	Dec. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Peter N. Perdis	Francis Misserville
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	Nov. 22, 1892	Rockland	Kenneth B. Ramsdell	William R. Parker
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	Aug. 31, 1907	Salem	Michael Dook	Andrew J. Dulavitz
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	Apr. 23, 1919	Cambridge	Naum Gordichuk	Sophie Chevone
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	Oct. 28, 1937	Lynn	Andrei Muzychuk	Peter Ukrainetz
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	Jan. 3, 1914	Peabody	Tina Klibansky	Feodor Teshko
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Wasel Gorelchenka	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Rosario Daningella	Mario Simili
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Salvatore Lombardo	Louis Napoli
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)	June 4, 1934	Franklin	Anthony Carlucci	Michael Mucciarone
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Giovannina Macera	Catherine Tuccelli
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1921	Lynn	Nellie Sipavis	Stella Uzdavinis
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	Nov. 24, 1909	South Barre	Rosario Sidote	Louis Tomacchia
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	Apr. 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zoutra	Valeria D. Zula
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 18, 1954	East Boston	Rose Correale	Fidelia Bianchi
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael DiLeonardo	Sebastiano DiNunzio
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Manuel D. Mello	Arthur M. Nunes
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Frances Trocchio	Antoinette Senibaldi
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	Apr. 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	Rocco Guarnaccia
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncel	Walter Andruszkiewicz
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Louise Franciose
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society	Dec. 20, 1946	E.Boston	Rose Scaramella	Louise DeAngelis
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	Mar. 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul F. Santilli	Frank Schinpo

Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	Apr. 22, 1942	Boston	Isabelle Mandile	Mary Travini
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	Daniel Shea	Kathleen O' Sullivan
St.Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G.T. Indelicato	Michael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	Stanley Mancevicus	William J. Thompson
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Leonard Kleczkowski	Joseph Cyronis
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank Zebrowski	Anthony Rask
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabelle Vasilianskas
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Frank Cerce	James Alfieri
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	June 16, 1919	Boston	Frank J.Cavaliere	Angelo Lanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Anna Axtin	Marion M. Songalo
Santa Eufemia a Maiella; Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	John Mantenuto	Salvatore DiGiovine
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	M.Kabisaitis	F. Chastney
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	Stanley Manijunoko	Joseph S. Dudek
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	John P. Greenwich	Walter Kamendulis
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	Jan. 7, 1946	Boston	G.A. Fraioli	C. Marascio
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincas Stakutis	Anthony Sinkevicius
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass.; Society of	Aug. 7, 1939	E.Boston	Santa Curzi	Josephine Ferrera
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1902	Lawrence	Stanley Dziadosz	Benjamin Olenick
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	June 28, 1904	Northampton	Joseph Montwell	Michael Buinickas
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	July 8, 1902	Palmer	Chester M. Orluk	Stanley Pietryka
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	Apr. 27, 1920	Shirley	John P. Esielionis	Frank Labowicz
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	No	Boston	Donato Ceraso	F.Della Piana
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	May 4, 1948	Boston	Angelina Tropeano	Concetta Cassarini
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	Nov. 24, 1948	Brighton	Antoinette Caruso	Marie Nutile
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	Michael Guzzetti	Edward A. DeVito
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	John Marotta	Michael Mastrangelo
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Hyde Park	Feb. 8, 1938	Hyde Park	Laura Cacciageroni	Beatrice Carlevale
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	June 24, 1936	Newton	Carmen A. Vitti	Annino Gentile
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 13, 1912	Boston	Michelangelo Sarni	Frank Ferrante
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Frank Barba	Luigi Tersigni
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	Oct. 15, 1926	Watertown	G.Coffolo	J.Schipani
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Nov. 28, 1939	Hyde Park	Ferdinand Smeglin	Gennaro Smeglin
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; The Mutual Benefit Society of	Mar.31, 1927	Newton	Albert Fiore	Anthony Bottaro
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Walter J. Dembowski	Stanley F. Sobolewski
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Dec. 14, 1928	Newton	Nellie Tambascia	Josephine Casinelli
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	John Jacobitz	Julia Sedorchuk
Saint Paolino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	May 22, 1956	E.Boston	Philomena Scopa	Sofia Valestrino
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Henry Scopa	Nicholas D'Ortona

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Mar. 14, 1928	Worcester	Adele Witt	Victoria Gestautes
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Joseph Denovellis	Joseph Amicone
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	May 16, 1938	Westfield	James Laudato	Robert Masciadrelli
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Jerry Favorito	Charles Interbatolo
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Ass. of	May 23, 1912	Adams	John Blazejewski	Matthew Filip
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	Paul J. Bruno	Guy J. Santagate
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	Jan. 4, 1922	Worcester	Alessandro Mele	Joseph Mele
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2	Subordinate Lodge	Brockton	Annette Stygles	Elwyn Glynn
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	David Buma	Mary Malhoit
The Sibley Firemen's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Ralph Joudrey	James MacLean
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	No	Boston	Mary Homan	Marie Prucknicki
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc. Society of the	Nov. 15, 1916	Lawrence	Edna Sokolowski	Stacia Mixon
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	Feb. 12, 1924	Westfield	Paul C. Zarichak	Joseph Mayeros
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	Feb. 7, 1950	Somerville	Dora Albano	Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	July 8, 1920	W.Lynn	Helen R. Zales	Joseph Putrius
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	Apr. 12, 1927	Worcester	John Petkunas	Joseph Kizys
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River (Incorporated); The	Mar. 11, 1909	Fall River	Louis Hornstein	Milton Nerenberg
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 25, 1917	Lynn	Frances Raiche	Polly Seavey
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	(Organized 1858)	Springfield	James F. Leonard	Paul P. Warwick
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The	May 6, 1912	Malden	Joseph Pucci	Alexander Gentile
Staro Konstantinov Association	Mar. 16, 1916	Boston	M.J. Sanders	E.Tanzer
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	Apr. 27, 1942	Boston	Gildo Milani	Bernard Maganzini
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Sept. 11, 1919	Swampscott	Joseph Chippola	Geremia Foglietta
Swedish-Finish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	Feb. 4, 1925	Fitchburg	Eva Gillberg	Jerry Oja
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Mar. 7, 1946	Mansfield	Donald F. Lovely	Beatrice E. Cooper
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	Aug. 5, 1924	North Abington	Broni Malinowski	Robert Gliniewicz
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	Aug. 4, 1897	Taunton	Edward F. Hogan	George H. Boyce, Jr.
Taunton Silversmith's Mutual Aid Society	No	Taunton	Edward J. Harnois	Frank E. Costa, Jr.
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	Dec. 23, 1904	Lawrence	Peter Minicucci	Ralph D. Auvella
Tifereth Israel	Jan. 29, 1876	Brookline	Morris Clemens	Morris Greyser
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works Dept. 454)	No	Whitinsville	Ralph A. Baker	Robert N. Bessey
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	Apr. 13, 1938	Quincy	Ida C. Varrasso	Gemma A. Fertile
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Aug. 27, 1932	Quincy	Fiorenzo Fertile	Raymond Papile

Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	May 5, 1916	Lawrence	Joseph Pietrangelo	G.D'Angelo
Tryolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	Nov. 20, 1908	North Adams	Richard Libardi	O.Vivaldi
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	Apr. 29, 1915	Boston	Leon Gelanday	Miroslaw Dembitzky
Union Eolia, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1903	Boston	Felice Cusolito	Angelo Mobilia
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Lawrence	Antonio DeLuca	Leo Grillo
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	Aug. 16, 1917	New Bedford	Rene A. Rivet	Kenneth Smith
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	May 1, 1916	Chelsea	Samuel Podrachick	Julius Randall
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated (Society)	Mar. 16, 1916	Boston	Pasquale Stanziani	Henry DiGiovanni
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	Subordinate Lodge	Brockton	Nils Tobiasson	David C. Forsberg
Vega Club Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1904	Brockton	Edward W. Beal	Anders A. Lyman
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	E.Boston	Peter DeRuosi	Philip Micciche
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 28, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Joseph Gallo
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Joseph Monteverdi	Joseph Azzarone
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 16, 1937	Worcester	Virginia Montroudi	Josephine Quitadarmo
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Piccirilli	Cecilia Signari
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emilio DeSimone	Mike Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Robert Allen	Ralph E. McCann
Wareham Police Association	No	Wareham	Frederick W. Besse	Sherod L. Bourne
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	No	Webster	Edward P. Poblocki	Gerard Morgan
West Indian Aid Association; The	May 5, 1921	Cambridge	William A. Tull	Everton C. Johnson
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	Apr. 5, 1938	W.Stockbridge	Joseph Consolini	John Astore
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	No	Weymouth	Walter E. Turner	Darrell D. Smith
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Dec. 8, 1937	Quincy	Richard J. Koch	Dorothy L. Ross
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	Nov. 17, 1913	Brockton	John Godlewski	Edward F. Glinski
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 25, 1890	Whitman	Robert E. Nesmith	Elmer F. Staples, Jr.
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	Mar. 12, 1941	Peabody	Valia F. D'Amico	Lena Gray
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Victoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzoni
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Adele Malone	Ann Falzone
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	July 11, 1940	Boston	Mary Gulizia	Jennie Rizza
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	Sept. 20, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Theresa Jasset
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	Mar. 19, 1941	Boston	Jennie Santoro	A.Imbornone
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	June 6, 1949	Watertown	Mary D'Amico	Ann Sullo
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	Apr. 6, 1938	Newton	Teresa Volante	Rose Lanno
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	Oct. 20, 1936	Watertown	Jennie Tocci	Lillian Martocchio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	Nov. 6, 1936	Waltham	Antonetta Composto	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Assunta Taranto	Angelina Mandile
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	Apr. 2, 1943	Boston	Tina Langone	Louise DeAngelis
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	Jan. 8, 1942	Boston	Mary Mendola	Rose Piccadaci
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid & Benefit	May 22, 1946	Boston	Concetta Giamappa	Concetta Bellofatto
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	June 13, 1952	Boston	Anna Sutera	Lillian LoBuono
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	Antonia Lentini
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Catherine Samms	Teresa Palermo
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	Jan. 30, 1942	E.Boston	Rose Correale	Fidelia Bianchi
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	No	Worcester	Albert Zenevich	Ralph Doherty

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Incorporated	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Joseph Vozzella	Alfred Capone
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Anthony Diomede	Luciano Falcione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Needham	Tito Passarini	Carlo Semprucci
Zaporoska Sitch Society	No	Boston	John Masney	Jakob Romanchuk

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS				
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAYMENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$1,199,986	$277,794	$952,347	$423,166	15,819	15,846	712
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	154,199	164,774	366,236	-142,517	7,866	7,396	281
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	140,461	30,607	80,058	84,050	9,155	9,363	50
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	13,985	1,367	13,662	3,266	1,249	1,214	19
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,147,696	931,238	1,767,033	303,597	39,692	39,054	1,044
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	14,064	6,028	9,650	5,941	1,374	1,313	42
La Societe des Artisans	5,305,177	1,993,646	2,704,260	3,782,196	145,250	148,967	1,034
La Societe L'Assomption	2,800,905	1,057,571	1,450,117	2,224,532	76,235	75,595	258
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	102,283	35,652	165,733	19,795	3,783	3,325	366
Association Canado-Americaine	737,807	295,259	568,961	583,587	31,880	30,759	328
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,885,621	1,471,944	1,543,128	1,349,048	114,386	112,376	929
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	806,748	339,180	402,495	665,480	35,793	36,465	541
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States America	1,511,188	1,093,647	1,002,172	1,023,238	89,922	91,063	716
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,607,911	2,672,140	4,021,085	3,558,065	198,944	200,194	2,116
The Free Sons of Israel	79,979	26,140	55,783	47,825	2,164	2,023	61
United Order of the Golden Cross	83,787	34,853	70,504	37,070	4,082	3,988	78
Knights of Columbus	25,163,264	7,446,768	8,364,516	20,289,495	484,680	521,392	3,936
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	890,787	972,349	1,332,499	-52,061	80,924	79,358	1,576
Lithuanian Alliance of America	261,613	640,564	224,579	123,444	11,578	11,650	330
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	211,452	89,088	156,424	88,145	8,991	8,705	239
Association of Lithuanian Workers	106,326	48,980	92,725	46,725	5,264	5,070	148
Aid Association for Lutherans	36,170,289	20,893,838	16,126,039	38,555,235	680,937	721,142	2,382
Lutheran Brotherhood	29,794,135	12,868,155	10,049,044	30,380,767	402,350	433,214	804
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	219,574	170,642	184,544	119,155	10,405	10,448	155
Polish Falcons of America	408,011	190,801	218,914	301,880	22,845	23,162	141
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,893,507	4,444,284	4,971,627	5,936,159	335,135	334,159	4,648
Polish National Union of America	618,609	400,885	347,376	484,578	31,130	31,636	356
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,086,296	1,760,448	2,615,136	1,825,978	167,865	166,440	2,825
Polish Union of America	272,128	177,197	286,815	183,751	16,497	16,302	312
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,617,634	852,546	1,002,961	1,224,919	90,942	90,986	1,102
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,337,137	508,342	947,352	811,958	75,896	75,077	911
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	229,752	181,577	253,330	118,205	16,575	16,233	408
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	62,576	25,796	37,324	58,810	2,993	3,115	31
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	274,830	251,274	233,846	215,067	22,744	22,449	381
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	4,314,020	471,751	3,180,264	1,265,963	271,777	285,156	2,601
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	2,199,042	822,766	1,161,521	1,411,436	79,199	79,600	684
Independent Order of Vikings	111,734	84,497	71,372	97,838	11,991	11,651	217
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	1,780,101	367,443	1,126,059	922,421	55,810	55,638	992

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS				
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY-MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
The Workmen's Circle	$1,003,921	$421,775	$772,100	$545,761	69,551	69,177	1,847
DOMESTIC LODGES	2,656,327	1,405,780	3,179,336	671,562	73,781	72,873	2,106
FOREIGN LODGES	136,962,208	63,117,826	65,850,255	118,252,406	3,659,892	3,777,828	33,495
GRAND TOTALS	$139,618,535	$64,523,606	$69,029,591	$118,923,968	3,733,673	3,850,701	35,601
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$1,326	$488	$2,274	$510	143	133	9
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	49,506	53,414	105,438	2,834	664	753	1
American Express Employees' Aid Society	5,445	1,488	8,400	853	205	189	16
Amherst Police Relief Association	48	1,522	180	217	10	10	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	222,832	44,019	49,517	251,996	3,863	3,389	10
Andover Firemen's Releif Association	210	5,105	500	791	70	70	1
Andover Police Releif Association, Incorporated	58	3,491	-	738	32	32	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	110	1,232	3,350	412	108	106	3
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	30	6,249	3,507	1,023	78	78	1
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	570	5,069	1,193	3,428	95	96	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	90	2,868	3,180	239	51	49	1
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,115	527	2,000	838	207	190	4
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	1,640	315	1,080	277	124	121	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	420	4,996	1,045	673	66	68	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	350	8,763	3,296	206	51	53	1
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,192	3,159	3,070	704	151	150	3
Beverly Police Relief Association	339	5,263	870	583	76	82	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,563	356	1,203	511	159	141	4
Boremco Employees' Association	365	69	620	37	29	28	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,882	-	5,332	586	121	127	1
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	102,275	144	112,000	2,384	2,801	2,730	59
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	36,216	112,375	84,532	24,957	2,192	2,216	52
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	26,769	40,619	51,775	7,064	1,795	1,757	45
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	696	3,906	1,703	1,237	46	54	1
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	896	1,779	3,750	643	226	221	5
Brockton Police Relief Association	738	9,849	7,850	971	138	142	4
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	138	2,520	2,500	374	276	278	5
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	1,475	15,904	12,000	768	183	182	8
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	60	31,829	17,800	11,240	310	302	11
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	8,641	2,261	8,143	2,427	371	352	10

The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell Mass.	8,614	31,560	6,407	29,879	590	587	15
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	24,029	1,081	23,650	118	1,265	1,052	12
Chelsea Police Relief Association	808	5,974	1,800	741	100	102	1
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	690	805	600	177	128	139	2
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	525	777	500	200	105	104	1
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Winchester	2,333	168	2,225	1,155	128	118	5
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	50	814	250	1,743	15	15	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,394	289	2,555	261	578	550	4
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,868	94	2,565	158	474	473	2
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	110	4,935	150	3,031	22	22	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	1,432	149	955	107	182	173	5
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	167	662	600	645	87	86	2
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	110,404	1,804	69,508	41,504	7,794	7,781	193
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	165,132	7,774	141,573	40,628	6,326	6,405	109
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	559	2,212	4,000	314	173	174	4
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	468	19,485	7,000	4,695	147	147	4
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	152	2,244	1,000	190	67	65	2
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	3,738	12,223	3,058	11,433	366	374	2
Fall River Police Relief Association	2,215	14,551	5,500	1,361	315	313	3
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	634	4,687	1,000	274	146	146	1
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	-	7,423	2,240	803	84	83	1
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	86	738	-	31	43	43	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,084	189	767	206	76	75	1
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	1,059	4,298	666	625	111	113	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	202	414	-	38	58	56	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	646	1,336	690	621	143	139	1
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	650	10,906	1,175	1,031	73	72	-
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,743	567	4,263	795	215	200	3
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	8,705	2,008	11,200	430	1,041	1,010	28
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	4,245	3,853	3,000	4,830	196	206	4
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	962	9,286	2,000	2,183	153	157	2
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	125,390	19,778	96,735	13,385	5,237	5,173	32
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	380	2,038	760	818	37	38	1
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	43	2,051	1,380	145	34	32	1
Independent City of Homes Association	9,123	2,659	4,909	2,965	515	516	8
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen Society of Westfield	2,909	5,533	730	3,147	152	157	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass. Inc.	1,106	4,399	680	4,971	67	62	1
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	4,437	1,344	2,084	1,066	222	201	1
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,343	5,824	2,040	2,766	179	177	6
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,607	5,783	4,365	812	237	238	6
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,338	8,959	6,198	882	155	156	4
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	152	2,937	18	1,494	83	82	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	724	177	878	73	29	24	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	2,987	320	73	34	35	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	2,407	1,701	1,682	499	193	193	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,310	4,851	3,000	534	253	255	6
Lowell Police Relief Association	870	9,782	12,054	574	204	199	8

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAYMENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS			
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	$593	$6,255	$5,400	$1,773	354	359	7
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	65	3,346	70	738	12	13	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,574	1,103	1,915	339	172	170	1
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	3,573	1,007	3,186	426	156	145	4
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	1,555	3,674	1,500	50	178	177	3
The Malden Police Relief Association	785	4,038	4,000	276	128	134	1
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	155	783	671	199	38	37	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	31	1,558	1,250	305	31	31	1
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	149	1,623	344	767	71	71	1
The Masonic Casualty Company	97,219	9,987	40,081	65,458	3,054	2,969	75
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	1,012	1,065	101	498	73	69	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	126,842	-	133,000	10,867	7,470	7,164	146
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	8,636	533	10,006	1,269	486	467	15
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,501	1,122	1,200	2,676	133	133	1
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	196	927	800	75	187	192	2
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	603	10,227	629	294	134	135	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	60	885	1,500	126	69	69	1
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	162	2,924	1,334	181	51	51	1
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	600	1,609	2,000	418	56	56	2
Methuen Police Relief Association	200	2,785	-	941	38	40	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,030	18,657	14,371	4,146	474	502	6
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	430	3,851	-	134	68	70	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	132	785	-	734	61	64	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	270	8,392	-	5,518	37	39	-
National Mutual Aid Association	6,788	185	7,115	188	313	368	3
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	165	5,094	3,000	486	77	79	3
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,495	3,782	2,379	475	249	248	3
New Bedford Police Association	3,177	23,638	8,000	2,457	283	287	4
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	56	4,812	120	3,250	26	28	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	566	8,135	1,000	847	275	280	1
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,246	6,183	8,000	688	201	203	4
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	73	1,213	500	223	72	72	1
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	95	1,643	270	175	20	20	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	42	2,896	-	876	41	42	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	40	2,363	-	-	40	40	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	4,907	246	2,730	313	290	277	3
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	428	4,312	4,836	549	108	107	6
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	285	5,002	3,321	1,315	57	57	1
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	1,211	135	2,125	51	58	54	1
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	312	414	1,136	22	93	91	3
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	78,336	10,237	61,546	21,010	3,415	3,418	49
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	8,104	4,019	9,500	714	1,249	1,214	19
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	2,319	1,774	1,919	1,266	189	190	2

Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	4,162	81	4,161	416	204	177	4
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	8,543	543	6,866	1,607	450	405	9
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	5,995	740	6,636	221	450	397	16
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	3,986	913	2,862	1,351	238	231	3
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	538	119	600	198	69	66	2
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	3,593	10,732	3,000	5,470	192	191	3
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	3,459	2,272	2,643	2,839	149	148	1
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	608	7,108	2,000	268	186	183	3
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	5,877	3,000	433	107	107	3
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,211	567	12,133	1,269	992	980	13
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	6,567	9,503	8,667	1,910	318	301	14
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	1,628	553	965	454	190	188	4
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,243	794	3,266	480	211	198	4
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	4,918	701	3,597	752	214	204	5
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	1,610	222	2,024	540	87	83	4
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	705	5,531	6,054	568	140	135	6
Salem Police Relief Association	194	13,735	3,276	1,836	86	84	1
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	4,332	1,664	3,369	834	177	174	4
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	129	5,298	639	183	23	20	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	151	54	64	14	27	24	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	211	2,551	37	582	36	36	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	5,510	5,575	8,574	559	318	328	5
Somerville Police Relief Association	175	19,654	3,000	5,201	161	163	2
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	2,414	3,883	7,000	973	429	425	8
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	183	1,376	90	1,014	35	36	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	8,427	9,249	20,565	566	681	645	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	70	2,152	250	1,323	38	39	1
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	535	7,223	2,160	1,597	86	82	2
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	2,323	8,092	4,085	149	453	440	8
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	28,373	10,254	26,012	4,143	2,314	2,390	35
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	146	236	389	7	32	40	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	128	3,818	351	141	40	41	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	635	4,332	750	757	150	158	1
Walpole Police Relief Association	513	1,840	270	-	19	20	-
Waltham Police Relief	201	12,540	7,120	1,324	113	118	3
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	578	5,684	1,600	509	115	125	3
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	50	4,566	430	419	99	101	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	131	5,782	2,000	2,083	70	69	1
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	134	1,339	782	53	68	69	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	10	1,386	-	1,028	10	10	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	317	1,909	842	204	58	52	1
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	461	9,275	468	5,979	51	53	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	32,985	3,882	21,214	2,577	1,195	1,162	16
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	36	1,294	-	-	12	12	-
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	62	5,512	1,715	41	56	57	1
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	45	6,147	4,500	291	41	42	1
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	113	544	1,000	208	62	64	2
Woburn Police Relief Association	102	5,793	-	70	40	43	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	6,882	11,389	14,749	975	570	583	11

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO 2 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAYMENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS			
Worcester Police Relief Association	$11,026	$20,389	$30,078	$5,116	416	444	12
Secret Orders							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	$228,378	$40,499	$153,500	$49,737	15,757	14,026	311
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	14,990	4,597	18,000	4,145	1,528	1,509	35
TOTALS	$1,755,647	$1,066,676	$1,685,046	$750,459	93,623	90,532	1,663

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES						
		AGGREGATE LIFE RESERVES	AGGREGATE ACC. & HEALTH RESERVES	LIFE CLAIMS	ACC. & HEALTH CLAIMS	MISCEL-ANEOUS	SPECIAL RESERVES	UNASSIGNED FUNDS
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$7,663,746	$6,146,244	$57,853	$41,851	$27,684	$211,429	-	$1,178,685
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	4,411,684	3,356,042	-	23,072	-	222,240	-	810,331
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	944,882	692,857	17,302	1,700	907	21,978	-	210,138
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	51,834	-	780	-	-	429	-	50,625
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	27,772,443	18,422,482	-	186,521	-	974,894	-	8,188,545
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	181,996	91,143	-	1,200	720	2,829	-	86,104
La Societe des Artisans	37,367,496	28,184,136	1,057,895	377,203	110,536	2,970,692	1,229,821	3,437,214
La Societe L'Assomption	19,936,026	16,001,788	39,741	46,204	6,700	1,286,029	-	2,555,564
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	916,850	558,068	-	30,921	-	32,882	-	294,980
Association Canado-Americaine	8,222,790	6,108,692	88,423	44,232	1,557	504,007	-	1,475,879
Degree of Honor Protective Association	35,573,344	23,799,355	-	35,182	-	2,548,287	5,956,579	3,233,940
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	5,903,312	4,757,856	52,026	29,872	-	316,500	6,000	741,058
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	30,745,909	20,970,480	-	43,428	-	576,927	-	9,230,534
Catholic Order of Foresters	73,097,991	57,486,186	-	324,505	-	3,977,858	-	11,309,442
The Free Sons of Israel	1,267,213	730,619	-	7,750	-	39,292	-	489,552
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,098,276	873,376	-	9,199	-	17,686	-	198,015
Knights of Columbus	170,604,867	132,081,821	-	881,192	-	15,146,564	776,284	21,719,006
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	32,959,659	20,174,780	-	82,522	-	432,478	5,050,000	7,219,880
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,462,570	2,352,549	-	24,806	-	39,252	375,000	670,964
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,652,399	2,103,539	48,951	12,350	3,016	40,075	-	444,468
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,389,255	783,535	89,714	6,550	7,573	16,580	-	485,303
Aid Association for Lutherans	332,690,064	232,984,676	376,408	302,241	4,850	69,238,082	385,423	29,398,384
Lutheran Brotherhood	197,859,617	147,025,850	-	179,483	-	34,101,673	-	16,552,612
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	4,625,061	3,352,756	191,651	13,417	3,490	105,939	-	957,808
Polish Falcons of America	4,676,943	3,077,349	-	20,000	-	71,223	150,000	1,358,371
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	103,626,381	88,514,668	-	449,586	-	4,816,503	114,422	9,731,202
Polish National Union of America	9,233,675	7,326,160	1,618	48,883	-	199,567	-	1,657,447
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	43,346,168	37,559,930	-	150,474	-	1,833,483	-	3,802,281
Polish Union of America	4,445,544	3,922,703	-	16,861	-	110,772	-	395,208
Polish Women's Alliance of America	21,397,140	16,826,535	-	51,325	-	562,187	-	3,957,093
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	16,354,943	13,331,218	233,436	37,706	5,941	495,857	-	2,250,786
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,795,797	4,685,421	-	17,980	-	265,314	-	827,082
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	750,639	454,877	-	550	6,000	13,269	190,450	85,493
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	6,609,018	5,590,632	-	16,069	-	62,960	-	939,357
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	9,805,115	-	-	-	1,091,290	1,452,118	-	7,261,707
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	23,938,042	17,256,301	-	55,665	-	741,137	450,000	5,434,939
Independent Order of Vikings	1,596,597	1,185,934	-	5,950	-	34,348	-	370,365
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	10,465,126	6,223,850	1,184,090	39,793	94,866	677,229	-	2,245,298
The Workmen's Circle	12,191,788	6,682,060	1,174,929	96,960	105,000	838,827	-	3,294,012
DOMESTIC LODGES	40,844,589	28,617,625	75,935	253,144	28,591	1,430,970	-	10,438,324
FOREIGN LODGES	1,234,787,611	913,058,843	4,538,882	3,460,059	1,441,539	143,568,426	14,683,979	154,111,348
GRAND TOTALS	$1,275,632,200	$941,676,468	$4,614,817	$3,713,203	$1,470,130	$144,999,396	$14,683,979	$164,549,672

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES DEATH CLAIMS	LIABILITIES DISABILITY CLAIMS	LIABILITIES BORROWED MONEY	LIABILITIES ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	LIABILITIES ALL OTHERS
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45						
Adam Mickewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$5,018	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	20,690	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	51,914	$1,200	-	-	$75	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	27,387	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	61,973	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	34,009	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Policr Relief Association, Incorporated	35,483	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	44,614	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	91,621	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	46,282	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	46,500	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	12,579	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	7,772	-	-	-	-	$11
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	58,112	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	79,999	-	$156	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	32,015	-	20	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	28,157	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	8,741	-	-	-	-	-
Boremco Employees' Association	2,224	-	-	-	-	50
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	2,942	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	50,201	2,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	744,951	9,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	456,853	4,000	-	-	3,008	-
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	26,362	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	32,443	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	141,165	-	-	-	-	199
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	41,415	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	171,041	1,500	-	-	-	63
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	167,748	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	48,522	450	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	223,620	-	-	-	-	29,583
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	34,532	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	66,842	1,500	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	15,949	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	22,226	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Winchester	5,388	-	-	-	-	-
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,390	-	-	-	-	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framningham, Mass.	9,038	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	6,363	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	22,529	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	6,917	150	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	19,334	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	24,510	2,250	13,500	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	38,271	-	22,235	-	-	-

The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	33,627	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	164,274	-	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Inc.	27,802	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	33,997	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	129,641	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	56,257	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	87,815	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	7,743	-	-	-	-	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	6,915	-	-	-	-	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	38,586	200	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	11,435	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	30,952	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	66,187	-	-	-	-	-
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	11,797	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	55,022	200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	52,768	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	73,500	-	-	-	-	-
H.P.Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	412,062	-	-	-	452	-
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	16,070	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	27,592	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	78,339	-	-	-	-	12
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen Society of Westfield	91,544	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	9,880	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	48,098	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	61,766	-	-	-	61	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	49,937	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	90,584	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	28,288	-	-	-	-	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,604	-	-	-	-	135
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	16,574	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	16,124	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	34,001	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	66,212	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	40,823	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	10,473	-	-	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	20,547	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	28,326	500	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	22,072	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	91,050	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	4,994	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	32,733	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	16,857	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	269,054	2,000	7,058	-	30,426	503
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	16,916	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	5,327	13,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	19,115	-	-	-	-	-
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	4,231	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	25,987	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	114,200	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,133	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	35,747	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	13,402	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	31,454	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	358,052	-	-	-	-	-

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 CONCLUDED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	$53,629	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	21,495	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	49,543	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	3,746	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	57,439	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	51,917	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	225,541	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	20,006	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	69,859	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	191,361	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	41,667	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	8,122	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	11,207	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	28,475	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	11,877	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	44,219	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	26,933	-	-	-	-	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	4,913	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	9,120	100	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	207,539	3,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	129,938	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	31,601	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	1,978	600	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	27,618	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	17,740	3,500	-	-	-	-
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	16,303	-	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	8,485	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	72,803	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	27,286	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	134,962	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	86,166	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	20,107	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	237,510	-	-	-	353	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	11,965	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	19,463	500	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	23,382	600	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	7,285	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	49,084	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	110,694	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	21,999	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	35,353	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	1,624	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	16,850	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	110,271	1,000	-	-	-	200
Somerville Police Relief Association	212,729	-	-	-	-	-

The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield,Massachusetts	53,711	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	4,370	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	28,423	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	12,312	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	37,387	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	57,020	-	-	-	-	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	249,290	-	-	-	820	-
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	5,716	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	47,467	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	34,581	-	-	-	-	-
Walpole Police Relief Association	25,344	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Police Relief Association	117,321	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	49,110	1,000	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	97,389	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	39,630	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	47,011	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,495	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	24,142	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	35,948	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	112,071	-	387	-	960	190
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	6,027	-	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	58,319	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	68,355	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	15,326	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	44,855	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	105,735	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	178,923	2,600	-	-	-	-
Secret Orders						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1,209,816	-	12,000	-	1,312	952,300
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	67,895	2,000	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	$11,626,921	$53,350	$55,356	-	$37,467	$983,246

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46			
Aci Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	$9,101	-	44
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	16,658	-	115
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	2,829	-	19
American Friendship Aid Association	402	-	34
American-Lithuanian Benefit Societyof Peabody, Mass.	36,661	$487	106
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	10,873	-	97
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	14,812	-	117
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	6,092	-	72
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	24,999	-	86
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	1,435	-	264
Augusta Fraternal Association	11,683	-	240
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,933	-	38
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	2,439	-	38
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	10,137	-	38
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	1,708	-	110
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,052	50	60
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	2,847	-	32
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	20,805	-	442
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	7,947	180	63
Blue Room Associates	2,080	-	256
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	1,877	-	29
The Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association	1,086	-	360
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	12,039	-	98
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,669	-	102
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Officers Mutual Benefit Association	1,797	54	127
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Office Relief Association	4,027	57	114
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	8,865	-	93
The Bridgewater Fire Company	1,455	-	32
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	1,207	195	45
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	7,061	-	32
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	8,104	-	61
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	6,397	-	52
The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.	25,558	118	269
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	6,939	-	41
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	5,595	-	50
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	9,133	-	49
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	14,401	-	196
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	2,004	-	58
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	1,761	-	20
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	23,801	-	55
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	1,169	-	51
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	5,439	858	73
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	3,212	-	22
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	88,021	-	509
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	2,535	-	47
Cisalpina Benevolent & Social Society	6,909	-	34
"Citizens of Salemi" (Incorporated); Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief	6,280	200	94

Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	10,414	-	78
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	9,225	-	60
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	3,544	-	30
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	3,637	-	14
Conrad & Chandler, Inc., Benefit Association	17,390	-	250
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	8,564	-	104
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass., Society of	3,074	184	75
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	8,086	-	44
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,857	-	20
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Pittsfield, Mass.	2,240	-	38
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	8,522	-	67
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,460	-	92
The Daughters of the Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefits	494	-	68
Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Compobasso, Italy; Mutual Benefit Society of the	6,300	-	62
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	8,863	-	54
Dona Maria Amelia Society	7,870	-	149
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Incorporated	8,722	-	157
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,582	-	87
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	1,988	-	73
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Assn. of Methuen, Mass.	775	-	48
The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts	12,868	-	140
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid & Benefit of the	2,644	-	43
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	1,375	-	13
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	10,855	-	66
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	21,928	-	106
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	6,406	-	87
Francesco Saladini Society	34,081	-	160
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	94,728	11,668	474
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,779	-	121
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	6,152	-	76
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	17,825	-	687
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	3,131	-	17
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	7,354	-	180
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon, The Pharos of Erythrea	23,444	-	210
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	6,779	-	61
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	8,119	5,000	72
Hanover Firemen's Relief Association	2,384	-	48
H.Division No. 8; A.O.	1,564	-	33
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	1,129	-	30
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	3,825	-	46
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	1,770	-	37
Holy Name Mary's Society, Worcester, Mass.	16,047	1,121	331
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	3,268	-	44
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	1,896	-	64
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	3,089	-	53
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	8,532	-	20
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	689	-	45
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	3,688	-	91
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,433	-	43
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	16,059	-	77
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	11,527	-	283
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Mass.	2,642	-	28
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated of Fitchburg, Mass.	14,004	-	69
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	9,786	-	62
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	21,433	-	123

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	$22,239	-	95
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	6,840	-	78
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	3,140	-	24
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	4,926	-	62
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	12,255	-	101
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	6,574	-	108
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Mass., Inc.	5,603	-	32
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Mass., Inc.	7,554	-	82
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,646	-	89
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,292	-	33
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	15,919	-	103
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	5,140	-	44
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	10,492	$400	136
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,162	-	35
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,545	-	147
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	135,190	1,171	3,684
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	2,540	-	324
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	27,527	-	69
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	56,666	-	181
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,511	-	65
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	4,560	-	59
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Mass.	1,854	-	162
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	979	-	30
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	15,638	-	62
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	2,121	-	110
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	15,456	138	92
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	2,812	108	192
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	32,321	-	1,105
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	83,253	-	255
Mutual Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	5,143	-	25
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	3,491	-	50
Lynn Gas & Electric Employees Corporation	5,347	6	230
Lynn Hebrew Youn Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,911	-	49
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	1,025	-	75
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Chirch	4,670	36	260
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,667	20	49
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated	1,976	-	38
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Mass., Inc.	20,178	-	61
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	2,233	-	26
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Assn. of the	35,827	-	130
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	4,282	190	93
The Mindauge Lithuanian Society, Inc.	6,086	-	25
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	8,101	-	293
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,350	-	24
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	5,538	-	98
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	15,251	214	101
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	1,593	-	16
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	34,535	-	133

The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	3,582	-	62
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	28,155	-	417
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	3,115	-	34
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief & Benefit Society, Inc.	3,964	-	45
Mother Francesco Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	762	25	45
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	7,962	-	41
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	25,878	400	134
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	7,918	-	248
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	16,823	-	60
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,710	-	113
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	5,978	-	36
North Andover Police Relief Assn.	9,743	-	19
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,113	-	23
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	3,862	-	22
Norwegian Society of September 19, 1853	10,874	278	42
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	7,321	-	33
Now and Then Association	18,296	-	71
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	37,852	-	434
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	618	-	11
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Mass.; Society of Mutual Aid	7,004	-	90
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,358	-	36
Our Lady of Czanstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	9,465	-	99
Our Lady of Help Society	1,277	-	155
Society of Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin, Inc.	12,700	-	70
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	2,824	-	25
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the city of Brockton, Mass.	6,889	-	156
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	2,907	-	24
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi	7,210	-	56
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	5,809	-	22
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	4,657	67	112
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	12,841	-	94
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	792	-	35
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	9,111	-	305
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Mass.	19,788	-	50
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	34,412	-	75
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	43,414	-	310
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	25,037	-	189
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	22,105	-	63
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	8,076	-	170
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	14,878	-	106
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	7,641	-	74
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Assn. of	7,511	-	189
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,613	-	42
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,147	-	35
Porter Mutual Aid Society	1,364	-	115
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	6,446	-	38
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	1,975	-	85
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	5,248	-	27
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	447	19	270
Process Engineering Benefit Society	1,011	-	27
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	3,810	-	33
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	2,614	-	53
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	19,026	-	48
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	3,361	-	65
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	12,188	-	78
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	3,844	-	97

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Red Diamond Benefit Association	$2,891	-	50
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	9,938	-	417
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	21,682	-	120
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	7,923	-	43
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	29,537	317	65
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	12,522	-	47
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	2,076	-	7
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	5,357	-	56
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	15,824	-	43
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	7,231	-	70
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	608	-	68
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)	11,803	-	47
St. Ann's Benefit Society	1,740	-	47
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	12,795	-	81
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	3,699	43	21
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	19,718	150	158
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	491	-	80
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	3,789	-	83
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	692	-	118
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	5,270	-	99
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,153	100	40
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	7,842	-	110
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	17,089	-	140
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	1,169	-	105
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lwell, Massachusetts	12,371	2,225	22
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Inc.	5,793	-	21
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	2,758	-	50
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	8,839	-	89
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	10,869	-	79
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	7,321	200	84
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Mass.	37,573	267	123
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	4,393	-	54
Saint Casimirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,497	-	44
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	2,597	-	32
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	13,061	-	66
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	12,748	-	94
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	15,346	-	114
Santa Eufemia a Maiella; Mutual Benefit Society of	5,132	-	42
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	3,656	-	136
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	5,234	-	91
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated	7,028	325	160
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	11,445	-	75
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	26,176	200	301
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass.; Society of	1,305	-	180
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	11,552	-	100

St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,549	-	79
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	63,065	400	331
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,196	-	15
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,541	-	20
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province of Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	1,089	-	70
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	1,564	-	45
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	10,721	-	27
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,471	9	47
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Hyde Park	2,201	-	76
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	6,064	-	61
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	6,003	-	66
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	3,642	-	65
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	8,382	-	49
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	2,808	50	32
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,059	-	36
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	12,261	-	320
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	8,571	-	55
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	2,048	-	18
Saint Paolino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	1,017	-	55
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,472	-	34
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	14,639	-	151
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,374	-	30
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	11,078	-	93
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Sociey, Incorporated	2,914	-	24
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	26,847	-	570
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	4,546	1	39
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	6,481	120	60
Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	1,425	-	32
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2	83,249	-	2,783
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	1,069	-	68
The Sibley Firemen's Relief Association	22,960	30	61
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	8,004	-	63
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc. Society of the	8,368	-	61
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	3,156	-	74
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	1,471	-	59
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	3,417	-	30
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	30,799	-	335
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River (Incorporated): The	8,018	173	75
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,254	-	135
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	23,633	201	565
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated): The	8,932	163	105
Staro Konstantinov Association	3,193	92	41
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	2,689	-	39
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	9,302	11	18
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	4,076	-	44
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	5,908	1,113	220
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	86,172	184	92
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	20,266	-	89
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	4,376	-	246
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	10,946	-	85
Tifereth Israel	46,664	-	83
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works Dept. 454)	2,112	-	138
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	7,476	-	63

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONCLUDED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	$11,612	-	137
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	13,304	$1,000	77
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,262	-	61
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	9,550	-	41
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,602	-	42
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	24,122	545	285
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	425	-	147
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	1,799	325	268
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated (Society)	1,901	132	30
District Lodge Massachusetts #2,; Vasa Order of America	46,083	-	5,630
Vega Club Incorporated	31,759	-	217
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	6,573	-	60
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	1,637	-	39
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	1,790	-	48
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,291	-	52
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,375	-	49
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	968	-	9
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,900	-	66
Wareham Police Association	3,890	-	31
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	24,851	-	57
West Indian Aid Association; The	10,648	-	293
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	9,461	-	24
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	14,705	-	121
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	11,116	176	463
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	27,198	-	172
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,749	-	45
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	6,546	-	61
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	12,369	-	158
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	7,558	-	113
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	5,385	-	113
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	1,670	-	134
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,300	-	82
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	2,808	-	11
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	1,013	-	83
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	6,982	-	70
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	4,663	-	83
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	2,028	-	39
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	503	-	70
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	2,964	-	60
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid & Benefit	7,465	-	177
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	3,248	-	120
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	2,892	-	30
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	2,255	-	38
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	3,115	-	385
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	12,329	-	235
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Incorporated	9,118	-	69
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,595	-	60

Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	4,219	-	27
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,286	-	43
TOTALS	$3,638,187	$31,796	48,439

Non-Profit Service Corporations

As of December 31, 1960

Table No. 1

Name	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Location	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	Raymond F. Heislein	Alfred Gardner
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1941	January, 1942	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (Clerk)

Table No. 2

Name	Income		Disbursements		Membership	
	Written Premiums	All Other Sources	Claims Paid	All Other	Dec. 31, 1959 Contracts	Dec. 31, 1960 Contracts
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$81,160,150	$7,240,165	$68,414,598	$9,186,205	1,028,876	1,030,462
Massachusetts Medical Service	40,078,799	3,139,920	36,976,944	5,138,926	943,625	942,264

Table No. 3

Name	Admitted Assets	Liabilities			Surplus
		Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$70,023,121	$16,167,000	$5,478,446	$31,564,484	$16,813,191
Massachusetts Medical Service	29,710,301	8,669,000	2,560,189	16,440,428	2,040,684

13